



FOR THE PEOPLE  
FOR EDUCATION  
FOR SCIENCE

LIBRARY  
OF  
THE AMERICAN MUSEUM  
OF  
NATURAL HISTORY







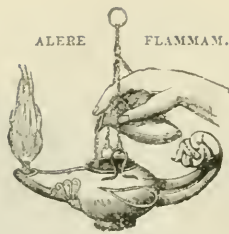


INDEX  
OF  
GENERA AND SPECIES  
REFERRED TO, AND AN  
INDEX TO THE PLATES,  
IN  
'THE IBIS'  
(FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD SERIES)  
1859—1876.

EDITED BY  
OSBERT SALVIN, M.A., F.R.S., &c.



LONDON:  
JOHN VAN VOORST, 1 PATERNOSTER ROW.  
1879.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,

RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

45-161 989-Oct 25



## P R E F A C E.

---

THE completion of the Third Series of 'The Ibis' seemed a fitting opportunity to combine in one volume the indexes of the eighteen volumes of the whole work, and thus lessen the labour of reference, which had already become a serious task to those consulting the pages of this Journal. My offer to undertake this work having met with the approval of the General Meeting of the British Ornithologists' Union held in May of last year (1878), and the necessary funds having been provided, I immediately set about completing my project. The preparation of the MS. was carried out as follows:—First the index of each volume was copied, the year being added after the name of each species. The names in these indexes were then combined in alphabetical order, and a double copy made simultancously by the use of transfer-paper. In this copy the generic name was repeated in brackets after each specific name. In one of these copies the first generic name was erased, leaving the specific name the initial word; in the other the second was erased. Finally, the names in these two indexes were combined in alphabetical order. To the general index thus prepared I have added an index of the names of the species of birds and eggs &c. figured in the plates of the three series. These are also arranged in alphabetical order; but in this case the generic name alone is the initial word. It has been also suggested that the indexes of subjects and authors contained in the concluding volume of each series should be combined into a third index; but this I consider hardly necessary at the present time. These indexes are at present only three in

number; and therefore not much time is lost in referring to all of them if it is necessary. Moreover a combined index of this kind increases in value with the number of volumes it covers; I therefore am of opinion that, although such an index of authors and subjects will be of great use at some future day, if the life of 'The Ibis' is as prolonged as we all wish it to be, the time has not yet come for its compilation.

When the indexes of these eighteen volumes were brought together, the varied orthography of many names became apparent. These I have endeavoured to reduce to a common spelling, and in doing so have adopted that which seemed most correct.

My task has been greatly lightened by the kind help rendered me in copying the indexes in the first instance; and my thanks are chiefly due to Mrs. H. E. Strickland, to my sister Miss Salvin, to Mrs. Howard Saunders, and to Mrs. O. Salvin, for the aid they have given me. The laborious task of making the second transcript was efficiently performed by Mr. Alfred Rodgers of the Cambridge University Library. At each stage I have carefully revised the whole; and in every case of doubt reference to the original page has been made.

To say that work like this is extremely monotonous is to say no more than the truth; but if the time of those who consult 'The Ibis' shall be economized (as must, I think, be the case) by the completion of this volume, we shall have received our reward.

OSBERT SALVIN.

Cambridge, May 1879.

# INDEX OF GENERA AND SPECIES

REFERRED TO IN

## THE IBIS

(FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD SERIES),

1859-1876.

- abbas (*Tanagra*), 1859, 16.  
abbotti (*Trichostoma*), 1867, 1, 2; 1870, 437; 1872, 298; 1876, 353.  
abbreviatus (*Buteo*), 1875, 500; 1876, 67, 231.  
abdimii (*Ciconia*), 1859, 346; 1868, 257; 1871, 393.  
— (*Sphenorhynchus*), 1861, 70.  
abeillai (*Coccothraustes*), 1859, 19; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.  
— (*Guiraca*), 1859, 19.  
— (*Icterus*), 1870, 262.  
aberrans (*Brachypus*), 1868, 320.  
— (*Drymœca*), 1863, 324; 1868, 155.  
— (*Rubigula*), 1866, 322; 1867, 8, 303.  
aberti (*Pipilo*), 1866, 259, 261, 262.  
abingdoni (*Cactornis*), 1871, 467.  
abingoni (*Chrysoptilus*), 1868, 270.  
abnormis (*Ametornis*), 1873, 13.  
— (*Phaethornis*), 1874, 262.  
— (*Sasia*), 1871, 437.  
Abrornis, 1867, 26, 27, 28; 1870, 318; 1872, 27.  
— *acanthoides*, 1872, 465.  
— *affinis*, 1867, 28.  
— *albogularis*, 1867, 28.  
— *albosuperciliaris*, 1867, 28; 1869, 166; 1870, 318.  
— *armandi*, 1865, 529; 1874, 183; 1875, 144.  
— *atricapilla*, 1870, 169; 1871, 421.  
— *cantator*, 1867, 28.  
— *castaneiceps*, 1867, 26.  
— *chloronotus*, 1867, 26.  
— *davidi*, 1874, 183.  
— *flaviventris*, 1867, 26, 27, 28.  
— *fulvifacies*, 1871, 477.  
— *griseifrons*, 1867, 27, 28.  
— *jerdoni*, 1872, 417.  
— *maculipennis*, 1867, 27, 28.  
— *melanops*, 1866, 43.  
— *poliogenys*, 1867, 28.  
— *pulcher*, 1862, 386.  
— *schisticeps*, 1865, 43; 1867, 28.  
*Abrornis schwaneri*, 1870, 169; 1871, 421.  
— *superciliaris*, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 27, 28; 1868, 73.  
— *tenuiceps*, 1871, 109; 1872, 463.  
— *xanthoschistus*, 1865, 43; 1867, 27; 1868, 308; 1869, 56; 1872, 417.  
*abyssiunica* (*Ceryle*), 1859, 339.  
— (*Coraciæ*), 1871, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 201, 278, 288; 1872, 397; 1874, 337.  
— (*Coraciura*), 1871, 198.  
— (*Galerida*), 1859, 425, 431; 1861, 415; 1866, 288; 1871, 290; 1875, 141.  
— (*Hirundo*), 1864, 320.  
— (*Treron*), 1864, 329.  
— (*Zosterops*), 1861, 358.  
*abyssinicus* (*Buceros*), 1864, 325; 1869, 385.  
— (*Bucorax*), 1861, 132; 1862, 37, 338; 1868, 162; 1869, 296; 1874, 51.  
— (*Cuculus*), 1859, 137.  
— (*Cypselus*), 1859, 339; 1865, 235; 1866, 74, 76, 78, 79, 339; 1870, 405.  
— (*Phylloscopus*), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.  
— (*Ploceus*), 1868, 161.  
— (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1871, 451.  
*acaciæ* (*Argya*), 1872, 436.  
— (*Chatorhæa*), 1872, 87.  
— (*Crateropus*), 1864, 25; 1867, 101, 104; 1871, 51; 1873, 484; 1874, 76.  
— (*Malurus*), 1867, 6.  
*acadica* (*Nyctale*), 1867, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1873, 476.  
*acidicus* (*Empidonax*), 1865, 475; 1867, 275; 1868, 347, 427.  
*Acanthiparus*, 1868, 299.  
*Acanthis bella*, 1875, 242.  
— *cannabina*, 1875, 242.  
— *carduelis*, 1872, 212.  
— *flavirostris*, 1875, 242.  
— *linaria*, 1865, 180; 1873, 490; 1875, 242.

- Acredula swinhoii*, 1868, 299, 302.  
 — *tephronota*, 1868, 299, 302; 1870, 60, 199; 1873, 483; 1876, 172.  
 — *trivirgata*, 1868, 299, 301; 1874, 156.  
*acredula* (*Motacilla*), 1863, 308.  
*Acridiornis lanceolata*, 1876, 90.  
 — *locustella*, 1876, 90.  
 — *straminea*, 1876, 90.  
*Acridotheres*, 1864, 417.  
 — *albocinctus*, 1875, 251.  
 — *ater*, 1867, 39.  
 — *cinereus*, 1867, 39; 1873, 79, 492.  
 — *crystallocephalus*, 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 44, 48; 1862, 260; 1863, 382; 1864, 417; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1870, 80, 352; 1875, 119.  
 — *fuscus*, 1866, 419; 1867, 39, 320, 334; 1868, 171; 1869, 58; 1873, 79.  
 — *ginginianus*, 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 15; 1870, 186; 1873, 401, 412.  
 — *griseus*, 1868, 201.  
 — *leucocephalus*, 1870, 185; 1871, 435.  
 — *mahrattensis*, 1873, 79; 1875, 322.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1870, 186.  
 — *pagodarum*, 1868, 201.  
 — *philippensis*, 1867, 387; 1870, 233, 352.  
 — *roscus*, 1861, 365.  
 — *siamensis*, 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1875, 463.  
 — *sinensis*, 1875, 351.  
 — *tristis*, 1861, 115, 231, 273; 1862, 92; 1863, 104, 349, 368; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 147; 1866, 220, 419; 1867, 138, 299, 329, 334, 342, 359, 437; 1868, 152, 201; 1869, 17, 52, 58; 1870, 185, 186; 1873, 313, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 275.  
*Acrocephalus*, 1867, 19; 1870, 184, 185; 1872, 132.  
 — *agricola*, 1869, 55, 354; 1870, 168, 181.  
 — *aquaticus*, 1875, 179, 309.  
 — *arundinaceus*, 1860, 51; 1866, 185; 1867, 19; 1875, 72, 309; 1876, 83.  
 — *australis*, 1868, 277.  
 — *bistrigiceps*, 1860, 51.  
 — *brunnescens*, 1866, 30; 1867, 18, 19; 1874, 79; 1875, 396; 1876, 83.  
 — *certhiola*, 1875, 179.  
 — *dumetorum*, 1867, 19, 303, 453; 1870, 184; 1873, 412; 1874, 420; 1875, 275; 1876, 84, 86.  
 — *fasciatus*, 1867, 21.  
 — *fluviatilis*, 1875, 309.  
 — *insularis*, 1862, 384.  
 — *locustella*, 1875, 309.  
 — *luscinioides*, 1875, 309.  
 — *macrorhynchus*, 1871, 31; 1872, 437.  
 — *maguirostris*, 1860, 51; 1861, 32, 329; 1863, 305; 1874, 420.  
 — *naevius*, 1875, 309.  
*Acrocephalus nigricollis*, 1872, 430.  
 — *orientalis*, 1876, 41.  
 — *palustris*, 1867, 19; 1870, 168; 1874, 420; 1875, 72; 1876, 84, 85, 86.  
 — *schœnobœnus*, 1875, 309; 1876, 90.  
 — *sogdianensis*, 1874, 420; 1876, 79.  
 — *stentorius*, 1860, 430; 1862, 384; 1864, 97; 1867, 78; 1870, 430; 1871, 133; 1872, 436; 1874, 339; 1875, 396, 412.  
 — *streperus*, 1867, 19; 1874, 341; 1875, 309; 1876, 83, 86.  
 — *turdoides*, 1865, 52; 1871, 438; 1874, 23.  
*Acropternis*, 1874, 204.  
 — *orthonyx*, 1874, 204, 206.  
*acrorhynchus* (*Broderipus*), 1872, 101; 1873, 306.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93; 1863, 291; 1867, 10.  
*Acryllium vulturinum*, 1872, 425.  
*Actinodura*, 1875, 350, 459.  
 — *egertoni*, 1867, 371, 437; 1869, 164; 1872, 90, 308.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1867, 371, 437; 1869, 164; 1872, 308.  
 — *waldeni*, 1874, 176.  
*Actitis glareola*, 1861, 239, 240; 1867, 169; 1873, 317; 1874, 29.  
 — *hypoleucus*, 1859, 347; 1861, 239, 240; 1866, 187; 1867, 169, 346, 359; 1868, 327, 395; 1871, 311, 388, 420; 1873, 67, 68, 317, 339, 417; 1874, 29; 1875, 86, 276; 1876, 27, 292.  
 — *incana*, 1871, 360; 1876, 393.  
 — *ochropus*, 1861, 239, 240; 1868, 395; 1873, 417.  
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 62, 71.  
*Actiturus bartramius*, 1859, 230; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 134; 1864, 385; 1865, 158, 314; 1866, 38; 1867, 240, 285; 1868, 218; 1869, 247; 1873, 453; 1875, 6, 22.  
 — *longicaudus*, 1870, 490.  
*Actocheilidon cantiana*, 1873, 453.  
*Actodromas*, 1862, 84.  
 — *albescens*, 1876, 52.  
 — *bairdi*, 1862, 85.  
 — *bonapartii*, 1862, 85, 277; 1865, 158; 1867, 285.  
 — *maculata*, 1862, 85, 277; 1867, 283, 285.  
 — *minuta*, 1865, 61; 1871, 388, 439.  
 — *minutilla*, 1862, 85, 308; 1866, 269; 1867, 285.  
 — *temmincki*, 1871, 388.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1859, 258; 1862, 277.  
*acuflavida* (*Sterna*), 1866, 272.  
*acuflavidus* (*Thalasseus*), 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 386, 389; 1865, 190; 1866, 198.

- aculeata* (Sitta), 1865, 308, 311; 1866, 366; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.  
*acuminata* (Tringa), 1863, 412; 1867, 205; 1873, 424; 1875, 455.  
*acuminatus* (Limnocolinus), 1866, 334.  
 — (Totanus), 1863, 412; 1865, 34; 1867, 205.  
*acuta* (Anas), 1859, 54, 464; 1860, 166, 353, 394; 1861, 3, 13; 1862, 279; 1864, 155; 1867, 71, 207; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 251; 1870, 17, 275, 340; 1871, 300; 1872, 233; 1874, 392; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 420, 443.  
 — (Dafila), 1859, 231; 1860, 67, 81; 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 9, 332; 1863, 146, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 207, 286, 399; 1868, 402, 425; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 296; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 420.  
*acuticauda* (Cypselus), 1865, 45; 1866, 339; 1870, 161; 1871, 355.  
 — (Munia), 1861, 263; 1863, 379; 1865, 348; 1867, 41; 1868, 173; 1870, 172, 354, 437; 1873, 371; 1874, 144, 145.  
*acuticaudatus* (Conurus), 1873, 430.  
*acuticaudus* (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 171.  
 — (Lamprocolius), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.  
*acutipennis* (Chordeiles), 1867, 107.  
*acutirostris* (Heteraloecha), 1873, 201, 439; 1874, 36, 114.  
 — (Neomorphna), 1862, 217.  
 — (Seytalopus), 1874, 206.  
*adalberti* (Aquila), 1862, 82; 1863, 352; 1865, 359; 1871, 248; 1872, 473; 1873, 99, 436, 445, 456; 1875, 2.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1865, 72; 1870, 473; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.  
*Adamastor*, 1875, 373.  
 — cinereus, 1865, 285; 1870, 396.  
 — typus, 1865, 285.  
*adamsi* (Alauda), 1871, 405, 406; 1872, 209.  
 — (Colymbus), 1861, 268, 410; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 415; 1872, 434.  
 — (Drymœca), 1872, 85, 86.  
 — (Montifringilla), 1867, 45; 1868, 271, 319; 1869, 211, 213.  
 — (Prinia), 1870, 145; 1872, 84; 1873, 435.  
*Adelomyia cervina*, 1873, 454.  
 — chlorospila, 1873, 454.  
 — inornata, 1871, 377.  
 — melanogenys, 1859, 400.  
*adfinis* (Columba), 1869, 326.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 326.  
*adolphi* (Phaethornis), 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260, 270; 1872, 319; 1873, 269, 270, 271.  
*adolphi* (Pygmoris), 1873, 270, 271.  
*Adophoneus curruca*, 1865, 52.  
 — orphea, 1865, 52.  
*adorabilis* (Dialia), 1875, 511.  
 — (Lophornis), 1871, 463; 1875, 510.  
*adpersus* (Francolinus), 1869, 375.  
*adusta* (Butalis), 1862, 148; 1875, 75.  
 — (Musciapapa), 1865, 267.  
*advena* (Sitta), 1865, 309.  
 — (Turdus), 1860, 56, 358.  
*Echmophorus*, 1863, 108.  
 — clarki, 1863, 229.  
 — major, 1876, 165.  
 — occidentalis, 1866, 273.  
*Aëdon*, 1867, 74, 80; 1869, 79, 86.  
 — familiaris, 1859, 341; 1862, 66; 1867, 80; 1869, 84, 85; 1870, 430; 496; 1871, 30, 31, 83, 132, 152, 214, 216, 437; 1874, 340; 1876, 80.  
 — galactodes, 1859, 308, 419; 1860, 103; 1862, 66; 1867, 62, 74, 80; 1868, 441; 1869, 79, 82, 84, 86, 186, 355; 1870, 181, 197, 430, 496; 1872, 201, 436; 1874, 236, 340; 1875, 61, 179; 1876, 80.  
 — leucophrys, 1871, 153; 1874, 372.  
 — leucoptera, 1869, 86.  
 — minor, 1859, 341; 1869, 84, 85; 1870, 430; 1874, 341.  
 — paena, 1868, 266; 1869, 78; 1871, 153; 1874, 372.  
 — rubiginosa, 1864, 72; 1874, 236.  
 — subcinuamomea, 1871, 152.  
*aëdon* (Arundinax), 1867, 19; 1873, 307.  
 — (Luscinia), 1875, 340, 341.  
 — (Lusciola), 1875, 338, 341.  
 — (Motacilla), 1867, 19.  
 — (Salicaria), 1863, 91.  
 — (Troglodytes), 1859, 9; 1863, 67, 1866, 202; 1867, 270.  
 — (Turdus), 1874, 438.  
*Ægialitis*, 1865, 165; 1869, 308; 1870, 202, 384, 526; 1871, 419, 477; 1873, 324, 325; 1875, 59.  
 — sp. ?, 1862, 286.  
 — alexandrina, 1874, 398.  
 — azarae, 1866, 197.  
 — bicincta, 1870, 202; 1875, 453.  
 — cantiana, 1859, 355, 357; 1860, 63, 70, 429; 1861, 51, 342; 1862, 255, 330; 1865, 315; 1866, 100, 107, 184; 1867, 68, 164, 445; 1868, 323; 1869, 182, 305; 1870, 208, 330, 384; 1871, 146, 147, 298, 386; 1872, 53; 1873, 264, 266, 337; 1875, 26, 401, 402, 452; 1876, 328.  
 — collaris, 1866, 197.  
 — euronica, 1867, 164, 170, 429; 1868, 389; 1869, 154; 1870, 330, 361; 1873, 316; 1875, 185; 1876, 328.  
 — dealbata, 1870, 361; 1871, 477.

- Ægialitis dubia*, 1873, 316; 1874, 28; 1875, 452; 1876, 51.  
 — *falklandica*, 1861, 155; 1868, 188.  
 — *fluvialis*, 1867, 68; 1870, 17; 1876, 290.  
 — *geoffroyi*, 1861, 51; 1867, 343, 359; 1870, 202, 206, 207, 208, 360, 361, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 388; 1871, 146, 442; 1873, 316, 416; 1875, 400, 412.  
 — *gigas*, 1870, 206.  
 — *gracilis*, 1873, 440.  
 — *hartingi*, 1871, 477; 1873, 96, 217, 325, 326, 327.  
 — *hiaticula*, 1860, 63, 218; 1861, 299; 1864, 29; 1865, 59, 465, 504; 1867, 165, 439; 1868, 255, 323; 1869, 309; 1870, 306, 330; 1871, 336; 1872, 62; 1873, 67, 266, 325, 337; 1874, 398; 1875, 85; 1876, 26, 289, 327.  
 — *homeyeri*, 1861, 299.  
 — *indica*, 1861, 295; 1867, 170; 1875, 382.  
 — *inornata*, 1867, 164.  
 — *intermedia*, 1868, 255; 1870, 361; 1872, 73, 290.  
 — *kittlitzii*, 1867, 251, 252; 1869, 300.  
 — *leschenaulti*, 1861, 342; 1867, 163, 164, 170; 1870, 17, 382.  
 — *longipes*, 1873, 263, 327.  
 — *marginata*, 1860, 218; 1870, 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 265; 1875, 85.  
 — *meloda*, 1863, 110; 1869, 305.  
 — *minor*, 1859, 355, 357; 1860, 79; 1864, 29; 1865, 59; 1866, 184, 378; 1867, 100; 1868, 323; 1869, 347; 1871, 147, 386; 1872, 428; 1873, 266, 337; 1874, 392; 1875, 21; 1876, 328.  
 — *minuta*, 1867, 164; 1868, 389; 1873, 316, 416.  
 — *modesta*, 1866, 329.  
 — *montana*, 1863, 130; 1865, 159, 317; 1866, 33, 266.  
 — *mongolica*, 1867, 164; 1868, 133, 389; 1870, 202, 204, 207, 208, 361, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1871, 442; 1873, 317, 416, 425; 1874, 27, 28, 29; 1875, 401.  
 — *nigrifrons*, 1866, 334; 1867, 165; 1873, 266.  
 — *nivosa*, 1863, 405; 1865, 191; 1866, 196, 274; 1869, 305; 1872, 53.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1873, 440.  
 — *pecuaria*, 1867, 68, 250, 251, 252; 1871, 147; 1872, 293; 1873, 261, 262, 263, 265.  
 — *peroni*, 1873, 492.  
 — *philippensis*, 1867, 164; 1868, 389; 1875, 452.  
*Ægialitis philippina*, 1861, 342; 1862, 255; 1872, 73.  
 — *placida*, 1874, 162; 1875, 129, 452.  
 — *pusilla*, 1860, 63; 1861, 51.  
 — *pyrrhothorax*, 1867, 332, 334; 1868, 133, 321, 389; 1870, 207, 385, 386, 387, 390; 1873, 416.  
 — *ruficapilla*, 1875, 453.  
 — *sanctæ-helenæ*, 1873, 260, 262, 266; 1875, 59, 85.  
 — *semipalmata*, 1863, 130; 1865, 191; 1866, 34; 1873, 325.  
 — *sennaarensis*, 1873, 263.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1863, 100; 1873, 326.  
 — *tricoloris*, 1864, 332; 1865, 271; 1872, 293; 1873, 266; 1875, 60, 85, 382.  
 — *varia*, 1873, 261, 262, 266.  
 — *vocifera*, 1859, 227; 1860, 307, 313; 1862, 8, 275, 276; 1863, 129; 1865, 158, 191, 312, 319; 1866, 33; 1868, 428; 1870, 384.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1867, 164.  
 — *wilsonia*, 1866, 34, 197.  
 — *wilsoniana*, 1864, 387; 1865, 191.  
*Ægialophilus ruficapillus*, 1866, 334.  
*Ægiotus*, 1862, 187; 1863, 108, 472.  
 — *borealis*, 1874, 160.  
 — *canescens*, 1862, 187; 1863, 71; 1867, 281, 285.  
 — *exilipes*, 1862, 187; 1863, 71, 473; 1867, 376.  
 — *fuscescens*, 1862, 85, 86, 187; 1863, 71.  
 — *holbölli*, 1862, 187; 1863, 472.  
 — *linaria*, 1859, 254; 1862, 187; 1863, 71, 472; 1867, 281, 286; 1868, 421; 1874, 160.  
 — *rostratus*, 1862, 187.  
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 187; 1863, 472; 1873, 64.  
*Ægithaliscus*, 1868, 64, 299.  
 — *anophrys*, 1868, 64, 250.  
 — *erythrocephalus*, 1867, 138; 1868, 64, 82, 311; 1869, 58.  
 — *niveogularis*, 1866, 221.  
*ægithaloides* (*Synallaxis*), 1863, 467; 1868, 185.  
*Ægithalus atricapillus*, 1876, 172, 174.  
 — *capensis*, 1871, 416.  
 — *caroli*, 1871, 415; 1872, 458.  
 — *castaneus*, 1875, 268; 1876, 173.  
 — *consobrinus*, 1871, 477.  
 — *coronatus*, 1876, 172, 173, 175.  
 — *flavifrons*, 1859, 110.  
 — *jaxarticus*, 1876, 175.  
 — *maeronyx*, 1876, 172, 174, 175.  
 — *minutus*, 1862, 147; 1871, 415, 416.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1876, 175.  
 — *pendulinus*, 1869, 392; 1870, 199; 1871, 207; 1875, 268, 303; 1876, 172, 173, 175.

- Ægithalus pensilis*, 1871, 416.  
 — *rutilans*, 1876, 172, 175.  
 — *stoliczkæ*, 1876, 172.  
*Ægithina*, 1866, 317.  
 — *atricapilla*, 1860, 358; 1866, 317, 318, 320, 321, 423; 1867, 303.  
 — *quadricolor*, 1866, 318.  
 — *temporalis*, 1866, 329.  
*ægocephala* (*Limosa*), 1861, 11, 240; 1864, 146; 1865, 35, 437; 1867, 168, 282; 1868, 454; 1869, 173; 1871, 388; 1873, 69, 338, 417, 484; 1874, 405; 1875, 422; 1876, 292, 412.  
*Ægolius brachyotus*, 1873, 58; 1875, 111.  
 — *otus*, 1875, 112.  
*ægolius* (*Brachyotus*), 1864, 236.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 26.  
*Ægotheles*, 1866, 357.  
 — *albertisi*, 1874, 416.  
 — *dubius*, 1874, 416.  
 — *novæ hollandiæ*, 1873, 107.  
*Ægyptius niger*, 1863, 24.  
*ægyptiaca* (*Columba*), 1876, 322.  
*ægyptiacus* (*Anser*), 1859, 54; 1871, 315.  
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1870, 426; 1873, 484; 1875, 491.  
 — (*Chenalopex*), 1859, 348; 1860, 248; 1864, 34, 336; 1867, 71; 1868, 49, 327; 1869, 377; 1870, 397; 1871, 266; 1874, 390.  
 — (*Merops*), 1866, 343.  
 — (*Milvus*), 1859, 184; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 298, 305, 316.  
 — (*Pernopterus*), 1863, 25.  
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1870, 454.  
 — (*Turtur*), 1859, 35, 50, 318, 343; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 410; 1867, 150; 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 69, 143, 295.  
*ægyptius* (*Centropus*), 1867, 55; 1869, 337; 1871, 50; 1873, 484.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.  
 — (*Merops*), 1865, 52; 1866, 83, 344; 1868, 154, 155, 288; 1870, 429; 1872, 203, 204; 1873, 484.  
 — (*Milvus*), 1859, 45, 207, 290, 358; 1865, 256; 1867, 53; 1868, 436; 1869, 449; 1870, 2, 11, 73; 1871, 43, 44; 1874, 284, 290.  
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1874, 104.  
 — (*Pluvianus*), 1859, 52; 1862, 278, 279, 336; 1864, 20, 240; 1866, 409; 1867, 68; 1868, 322; 1871, 146.  
*Æluredus*, 1874, 416.  
 — *arfakianus*, 1874, 416; 1875, 148; 1876, 258.  
 — *buccoides*, 1876, 258.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1868, 501.  
 — *maculosus*, 1876, 258.  
 — *melanotis*, 1874, 416; 1876, 258.  
 — *smithi*, 1868, 501; 1875, 378.  
*æmodius* (*Parus*), 1867, 34.  
*ænea* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148; 1870, 173; 1873, 314; 1875, 399; 1876, 51.  
 — (*Chaptia*), 1863, 269; 1870, 316.  
 — (*Glaucis*), 1868, 486; 1873, 276, 277.  
*æneicaudus* (*Phœnicophæës*), 1871, 162.  
*æneus* (*Ceuthmochares*), 1874, 54.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 23, 24.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.  
 — (*Gallus*), 1867, 156.  
 — (*Leptosomus*), 1869, 337.  
 — (*Molothrus*), 1860, 34; 1861, 60, 61.  
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1870, 382, 374.  
 — (*Zanclotomus*), 1859, 248; 1864, 327; 1869, 194.  
*æolus* (*Phalacrocorax*), 1867, 395; 1874, 164.  
*Æpyornis*, 1864, 395, 399; 1868, 65, 66, 67, 68, 103; 1870, 519; 1871, 454; 1872, 445; 1873, 435; 1874, 5, 217, 218.  
 — *maxima*, 1864, 395; 1868, 65; 1869, 222; 1871, 421; 1874, 5.  
*æquatorialis* (*Accipiter*), 1868, 10, 20.  
 — (*Cacatua*), 1861, 311.  
 — (*Cistothorus*), 1872, 440.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1870, 427.  
 — (*Dendroeca*), 1871, 475.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1868, 261; 1869, 302, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 212, 433.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1867, 247.  
 — (*Momotus*), 1872, 401.  
 — (*Sarcorhamphus*), 1875, 93.  
*æquifer* (*Falco*), 1863, 14.  
*æquinoctialis* (*Buteo*), 1860, 226, 317.  
 — (*Buteogallus*), 1871, 117, 382; 1876, 485.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1867, 170.  
 — (*Geothlypis*), 1860, 273; 1864, 81; 1867, 107; 1870, 114; 1872, 147, 148, 149, 150; 1873, 478.  
 — (*Majaqueus*), 1862, 245.  
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1867, 108.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 97, 245; 1863, 249; 1865, 285; 1867, 187, 192, 251, 459; 1868, 283; 1870, 396; 1871, 104.  
 — (*Puffinus*), 1862, 245; 1873, 46.  
 — (*Trichas*), 1867, 107.  
 — (*Yunx*), 1872, 90.  
*æquipar* (*Circus*), 1867, 375.  
*æquorea* (*Procellaria*), 1862, 244.  
*æralatus* (*Pterythrius*), 1863, 113; 1867, 32.  
*æruginoso* (*Arboricola*), 1867, 159.  
*æruginosus* (*Circus*), 1859, 190, 391; 1860,

- 47, 359; 1861, 220, 222; 1863, 13, 98; 1864, 13; 1865, 13, 51, 177, 260, 349, 352, 355; 1866, 185; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 413, 437; 1869, 173, 178; 1870, 62, 76, 87; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 147, 148; 1872, 229; 1873, 154, 233, 234, 405; 1874, 10, 268, 395; 1875, 109, 223, 278, 296, 351; 1876, 18, 30, 31, 126.
- aeruginosus* (Conurus), 1859, 374; 1871, 381.
- (Falco), 1863, 13.
- Æsalon lithofalco*, 1872, 327.
- *regulus*, 1863, 9.
- æsalon* (Falco), 1859, 44, 338; 1860, 352; 1861, 70, 79, 327; 1862, 383; 1863, 9, 43; 1864, 418; 1865, 176; 1867, 52, 236, 281, 282; 1868, 413; 1871, 42, 460; 1873, 75, 153, 364; 1874, 427; 1875, 107, 108, 292; 1876, 111.
- (Hypotriorehis), 1860, 7, 409; 1865, 10, 258; 1870, 74; 1871, 59.
- (Lithofalco), 1871, 242.
- æstigma* (Muscicapula), 1866, 372; 1872, 126.
- æstiva* (Dendroæca), 1859, 11, 143, 378; 1861, 208; 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 159, 163, 213, 478; 1868, 420; 1871, 322; 1873, 334.
- (Pyrranga), 1859, 15; 1860, 111; 1865, 159, 479, 538; 1867, 273, 275, 289; 1871, 326; 1872, 316.
- (Sylvia), 1859, 143.
- æstivalis* (Chrysolitis), 1871, 88.
- (Peuceæa), 1867, 270; 1870, 368.
- æstivus* (Chrysocolaptes), 1875, 283.
- Æstrelata*. See *Estrelata*.
- æthereus* (Phaeton), 1859, 105, 351, 370; 1862, 383; 1864, 172, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 178; 1870, 105; 1872, 468; 1873, 52; 1876, 99, 393.
- æthiopia* (Hirundo), 1870, 428, 505; 1871, 421; 1872, 436.
- (Ibis), 1868, 259; 1871, 466; 1874, 105.
- æthiopicus* (Dendrobatas), 1860, 244.
- (Dryoscopus), 1864, 319.
- (Geronticus), 1876, 211.
- (Picus), 1874, 336.
- (Thresciornis), 1860, 219; 1865, 275; 1870, 176.
- Æthopyga*, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 19, 35, 37, 50; 1871, 166, 167, 480.
- *cara*, 1876, 318.
- *chalcopogon*, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 34.
- *christinae*, 1870, 36, 236; 1871, 181.
- Æthopyga dabrii*, 1870, 35, 296, 297; 1871, 464; 1875, 463.
- *eupogon*, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 34; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 348.
- *eximia*, 1870, 37.
- *flavostriata*, 1870, 35, 42; 1871, 248.
- *goalpariensis*, 1870, 34.
- *gouldiae*, 1867, 142; 1869, 419; 1870, 35; 1872, 16.
- *horsfieldi*, 1872, 16.
- *ignicauda*, 1865, 414; 1872, 17.
- *lathamii*, 1871, 166; 1872, 380.
- *lodoisia*, 1865, 548; 1870, 35; 1871, 248; 1872, 451.
- *miles*, 1865, 548, 549; 1869, 150, 419; 1870, 32, 33, 34, 35; 1872, 16, 381; 1876, 347.
- *mystacalis*, 1872, 380.
- *nipalensis*, 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 35, 36; 1872, 17.
- *saturata*, 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 36, 37; 1872, 17.
- *seheriae*, 1870, 33.
- *siparaja*, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 33; 1871, 166; 1872, 380.
- *temmincki*, 1870, 33.
- *vigorisi*, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 33; 1872, 344.
- Æthya americana*, 1866, 43; 1868, 426.
- *ferina*, 1865, 62; 1873, 366; 1874, 182.
- *nyroca*, 1868, 321.
- *vallisneria*, 1866, 43, 198; 1868, 426.
- afer* (Coceystes), 1874, 53.
- (Cornopio), 1871, 275.
- (Corvus), 1868, 160.
- (Cuculus), 1869, 337; 1871, 285.
- (Euplectes), 1870, 56; 1874, 69.
- (Eurystomus), 1864, 324; 1869, 193; 1871, 194, 204, 270, 271, 272, 274, 277, 278, 288; 1872, 286; 1874, 48, 49.
- (Francolinus), 1869, 375, 459; 1871, 367; 1873, 282; 1875, 61, 84; 1876, 192, 208.
- (Leptosomus), 1863, 166, 453; 1864, 299; 1871, 285.
- (Oxylophus), 1870, 58.
- (Parus), 1874, 373.
- affinis* (Abrornis), 1867, 28.
- (Accipiter), 1863, 15.
- (Aleyone), 1872, 457.
- (Arachnothera), 1870, 467.
- (Ardea), 1863, 419.
- (Batis), 1873, 168, 169.
- (Batrachostomus), 1862, 304; 1871, 356; 1876, 355.
- (Buceros), 1864, 177, 412.
- (Calamodyta), 1867, 19, 21.



- affinis (Calornis), 1867, 330; 1870, 437; 1874, 145; 1875, 461; 1876, 46.  
 — (Campylorhynchus), 1860, 192; 1866, 415.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1866, 349.  
 — (Cassius), 1873, 381.  
 — (Catarrhactes), 1873, 468.  
 — (Centropus), 1861, 48; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1870, 83; 1872, 16; 1873, 206.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 43.  
 — (Collocalia), 1867, 318; 1868, 131; 1869, 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135, 136.  
 — (Coracias), 1861, 228; 1864, 246, 247, 252; 1866, 345; 1869, 155, 408; 1870, 119, 465; 1871, 168, 185, 186; 1873, 80.  
 — (Corvus), 1859, 342; 1860, 245; 1866, 60, 71, 73; 1870, 16; 1871, 142, 480; 1874, 265.  
 — (Cuculus), 1862, 387; 1863, 392; 1865, 31; 1866, 349, 359, 360; 1872, 13.  
 — (Cypselus), 1860, 48; 1861, 24, 30, 263; 1863, 254; 1865, 41, 235, 355, 405; 1866, 74, 76, 131, 133, 219, 338, 339, 340; 1867, 362; 1868, 195, 307; 1869, 47, 405; 1870, 12, 484; 1871, 355; 1872, 86, 286; 1873, 406, 478; 1874, 13, 46; 1875, 67, 280; 1876, 189.  
 — (Dissemurus), 1873, 310.  
 — (Drymœca), 1868, 155; 1869, 88, 89; 1871, 150; 1874, 101.  
 — (Drymœdus), 1876, 358.  
 — (Dumeticola), 1867, 19, 20; 1872, 108, 469.  
 — (Edolius), 1867, 323, 324.  
 — (Euphonia), 1859, 16; 1860, 33.  
 — (Fuligula), 1859, 231, 366; 1861, 15.  
 — (Fulix), 1859, 366; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 428.  
 — (Garrulus), 1873, 225.  
 — (Geococcyx), 1859, 134; 1860, 43; 1861, 59, 67.  
 — (Gerygone), 1874, 418.  
 — (Glaucis), 1868, 486; 1873, 275, 276.  
 — (Hadrostomus), 1868, 115.  
 — (Hesperiphona), 1867, 43; 1868, 472.  
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1866, 349; 1872, 5.  
 — (Icterus), 1859, 20, 466; 1860, 34; 1866, 203.  
 — (Larus), 1861, 17, 18; 1876, 451, 452, 455.  
 — (Milvus), 1861, 226; 1862, 92; 1863, 210; 1866, 248, 258, 349, 422; 1868, 16, 21, 143; 1871, 343; 1872, 1; 1874, 461; 1875, 279.  
 affinis (Mimeta), 1866, 325, 330.  
 — (Miraфра), 1867, 45; 1875, 274, 399.  
 — (Monticola), 1874, 158.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1865, 74; 1868, 334; 1873, 86.  
 — (Ninox), 1867, 316, 334; 1871, 350; 1874, 127, 129, 130, 131; 1875, 258.  
 — (Edicnemus), 1859, 344; 1860, 248.  
 — (Ortygometra), 1862, 239; 1870, 394; 1873, 439.  
 — (Ortyx), 1861, 115.  
 — (Pachycephala), 1874, 417.  
 — (Pachyrhampus), 1863, 476.  
 — (Palœornis), 1859, 100; 1865, 43; 1867, 320, 334, 341; 1868, 132; 1872, 362; 1873, 298; 1874, 296, 297.  
 — (Pardalotus), 1865, 298, 299; 1866, 126, 325, 327; 1868, 118, 119, 273.  
 — (Petrocosyphus), 1866, 374; 1870, 322; 1873, 483.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 28; 1868, 308; 1870, 168; 1872, 31.  
 — (Picolaptes), 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1861, 353.  
 — (Platyparis), 1859, 394.  
 — (Platystira), 1873, 163, 168.  
 — (Podiceps), 1866, 415.  
 — (Porzana), 1862, 239.  
 — (Pyrrhulauda), 1867, 185; 1873, 223.  
 — (Salicaria), 1867, 19.  
 — (Sterna), 1859, 38, 350; 1860, 127; 1865, 39, 41; 1867, 177; 1871, 398.  
 — (Strix), 1862, 388; 1866, 251; 1868, 150.  
 — (Sylvia), 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 84; 1868, 74; 1870, 494, 495; 1873, 80, 412; 1874, 78.  
 — (Taccocua), 1865, 414; 1873, 408.  
 — (Tehitrea), 1866, 370; 1869, 161; 1870, 164, 468; 1872, 86, 373; 1873, 309.  
 — (Telmatornis), 1871, 450.  
 — (Tephrodornis), 1867, 305; 1874, 16.  
 — (Thamnistes), 1865, 339.  
 — (Thamnophilus), 1866, 119, 120, 1869, 314.  
 — (Totanus), 1866, 134, 294; 1867, 169.  
 afra (Cinnyris), 1876, 425.  
 — (Colaris), 1871, 275.  
 — (Columba), 1872, 218.  
 — (Coracias), 1871, 274.

- afra (Eupodotis), 1869, 375; 1872, 78;  
 1875, 63, 85; 1876, 192.  
 — (Fringilla), 1870, 57.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1860, 207; 1862, 155;  
 1864, 348; 1868, 43, 243; 1875, 60,  
 69.  
 — (Peristera), 1868, 47, 164; 1870,  
 486; 1872, 290; 1875, 84.  
 — (Ptyelia), 1870, 56.  
 africana (Alauda), 1874, 384.  
 — (Buphaga), 1868, 161; 1869, 369;  
 1871, 106, 157; 1873, 256; 1874,  
 379; 1876, 99.  
 — (Certhilauda), 1860, 208; 1869,  
 435.  
 — (Cettia), 1867, 23; 1869, 84.  
 — (Coracias), 1871, 275.  
 — (Crithagra), 1869, 371.  
 — (Dryocœca), 1868, 245; 1869,  
 366.  
 — (Fringillaria), 1868, 268.  
 — (Mirafraga), 1876, 432.  
 — (Musophaga), 1863, 186.  
 — (Parra), 1859, 249; 1862, 38;  
 1864, 334, 360; 1869, 388; 1874, 74;  
 1875, 86.  
 — (Schizorhis), 1870, 485; 1872, 286,  
 451; 1874, 52.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 118.  
 — (Upupa), 1873, 182, 191, 194;  
 1876, 198.  
 — (Zonotrichia), 1868, 268.  
 africanoides (Megalophonus), 1869, 435.  
 africanus (Bubo), 1860, 244; 1863, 18;  
 1866, 252.  
 — (Buceo), 1871, 285.  
 — (Buceros), 1873, 319.  
 — (Graeculus), 1868, 254; 1869, 77,  
 377; 1872, 249; 1873, 489; 1876,  
 214.  
 — (Gyps), 1865, 339; 1871, 236.  
 — (Halieus), 1861, 295; 1863, 175;  
 1867, 181.  
 — (Macrodipteryx), 1862, 291.  
 — (Megalophonus), 1869, 435.  
 — (Metopidius), 1869, 270.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 154; 1864,  
 338; 1870, 488; 1873, 463.  
 — (Sarcidiornis), 1864, 335; 1867,  
 175; 1871, 266; 1876, 214.  
 — (Sphenœaceus), 1863, 323; 1875,  
 62, 71; 1876, 425.  
 — (Turnix), 1859, 79; 1860, 72;  
 1872, 429.  
 afroides (Eupodotis), 1868, 48; 1869,  
 375; 1874, 385.  
 agami (Ardea), 1873, 396.  
 Agannus, 1864, 401.  
 Agaporus, 1859, 320; 1872, 33.  
 — cana, 1861, 273; 1865, 149; 1872,  
 437.  
 — pullaria, 1874, 56.  
 Agathopus, 1874, 192.  
 — micropterus, 1874, 192, 196.  
 Agelaus, 1870, 374.  
 — assimilis, 1873, 28.  
 — gubernator, 1863, 81; 1866, 52,  
 267; 1867, 270; 1870, 375.  
 — humeralis, 1873, 28.  
 — nigerrimus, 1873, 28.  
 — perspicillatus, 1861, 7.  
 — phœniceus, 1859, 19; 1862, 7, 128;  
 1863, 81; 1865, 159, 165, 312, 492;  
 1866, 52, 267; 1867, 270, 285; 1870,  
 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 397.  
 — thilius, 1876, 159.  
 — tricolor, 1863, 81; 1866, 52, 267;  
 1870, 375.  
 Agelastes, 1859, 206.  
 — (Piprisoma), 1865, 416; 1866, 365;  
 1867, 430; 1872, 18; 1876, 350.  
 agilis (Anthus), 1860, 55; 1861, 36,  
 333; 1862, 263; 1863, 310; 1865,  
 542; 1870, 469; 1874, 442; 1876,  
 180, 499.  
 — (Oporornis), 1873, 437.  
 — (Pipastes), 1866, 409; 1867, 31;  
 1868, 78, 79, 312; 1869, 57; 1870,  
 83, 287, 347; 1871, 35; 1873, 412;  
 1874, 425.  
 — (Psittacus), 1867, 108.  
 — (Vireosylvia), 1871, 302.  
 Aglaeactis, 1876, 54.  
 — caumatonota, 1868, 115.  
 — cupreipennis, 1859, 533; 1871,  
 128, 377.  
 — olivaceocanda, 1868, 115.  
 aglaeus (Quiscalus), 1867, 264, 377;  
 1870, 374.  
 Aglaia chapouli, 1873, 465.  
 aglaie (Hadrostomus), 1868, 115.  
 — (Pachyrhamphus), 1859, 124;  
 1861, 59, 64, 69.  
 — (Platypsaris), 1859, 394.  
 Agnopterus laurillardii, 1869, 220.  
 agrarius (Otus), 1863, 27.  
 agricola (Aerocephalus), 1869, 55, 354;  
 1870, 168, 181.  
 — (Chrysoptilus), 1873, 134.  
 — (Colaptes), 1873, 132, 134.  
 — (Corvus), 1866, 68, 69; 1867, 36.  
 agricolensis (Calamodyta), 1870, 494.  
 — (Hypolais), 1874, 300.  
 — (Jerdonia), 1870, 182, 288; 1871,  
 445; 1874, 78, 184, 300.  
 Agrilorhinus, 1875, 204, 206.  
 — bonapartii, 1875, 214.  
 — humeralis, 1875, 215.  
 — olivaceus, 1875, 216.  
 — personatus, 1875, 218.  
 — sittaceus, 1875, 204, 207.  
 Agriornis livida, 1864, 121.  
 — maritima, 1864, 121; 1868, 185.  
 — microptera, 1868, 185.

- Agriornithes, 1864, 121.  
 Agrodroma, 1867, 32.  
 — campestris, 1871, 35, 216.  
 — richardi, 1871, 216.  
 — sordida, 1868, 312; 1869, 57, 120.  
 Agromyias, 1873, 171.  
 — leucopygialis, 1873, 172.  
 aguimp (Motacilla), 1869, 367; 1871, 155.  
 Agyrtria albiventris, 1865, 535.  
 — media, 1875, 163, 165.  
 — meliphila, 1875, 163, 165.  
 — phœbe, 1875, 163.  
 Ailurædus. See Elurædus.  
 Aimophila. See Hæmophila.  
 Aithurus, 1872, 348; 1875, 266.  
 — fuliginosus, 1872, 209, 460.  
 — polytmus, 1872, 459.  
 Aix formosa, 1867, 394, 409.  
 — galericulata, 1861, 208; 1866, 295; 1867, 207; 1873, 123; 1875, 137, 457.  
 — sponsa, 1859, 166; 1863, 147; 1866, 43, 296; 1869, 428.  
 ajaja (Platalea), 1859, 467; 1860, 402; 1861, 157; 1862, 129, 201; 1864, 385; 1865, 191, 303, 320; 1866, 33, 151; 1873, 121.  
 Ajax, 1865, 44; 1867, 12.  
 — diana, 1867, 12.  
 — leucurus, 1867, 12.  
 akahige (Erythacus), 1861, 34.  
 — (Lusciola), 1862, 318; 1871, 31.  
 — (Rubecula), 1871, 31.  
 akool (Gallinula), 1872, 344.  
 — (Porzana), 1867, 171.  
 Alæmon jessei, 1871, 432.  
 alai (Fulica), 1871, 361.  
 alario (Amadina), 1869, 370.  
 alascensis (Troglodytes), 1870, 521; 1874, 153; 1875, 143, 144.  
 Alauda, 1860, 94; 1861, 178; 1866, 286; 1871, 290; 1872, 263.  
 — ?, 1862, 224.  
 — adamsi, 1871, 405, 406; 1872, 209.  
 — africana, 1874, 384.  
 — alpestris, 1859, 421, 469; 1862, 88, 189; 1863, 477; 1870, 275.  
 — arborea, 1860, 229; 1862, 275, 279; 1863, 443; 1864, 60; 1865, 124, 180; 1866, 287; 1867, 203; 1868, 443; 1869, 171; 1870, 194; 1871, 216; 1873, 245, 483; 1874, 162; 1875, 301; 1876, 26.  
 — arvensis, 1859, 314, 424; 1860, 229; 1861, 83, 369; 1862, 89, 275, 288; 1863, 95, 227, 377; 1864, 60, 280; 1865, 58, 124, 179; 1866, 185, 288; 1867, 46, 47, 48, 64, 146, 203, 287, 289, 427; 1868, 443; 1869, 60, 171, 355; 1870, 194, 397, 508; 1871, 38, 216, 291, 404; 1872, 459; 1873, 62, 213, 221, 245, 462; 1874, 162, 396; 1875, 311; 1876, 26, 99, 119, 181.  
 Alauda bimaculata, 1867, 46, 471; 1872, 230.  
 — brachydactyla, 1859, 314, 330; 1860, 230; 1861, 255, 333, 369; 1862, 71; 1864, 44; 1866, 185; 1867, 103; 1868, 443; 1869, 181; 1870, 62, 194; 1871, 405; 1872, 417; 1874, 104, 105; 1875, 122.  
 — calandra, 1859, 314; 1860, 230; 1864, 61; 1866, 185; 1868, 443; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1872, 459; 1874, 234; 1875, 181.  
 — chuana, 1868, 270; 1869, 78.  
 — cinerea, 1874, 383.  
 — cœlix, 1860, 62, 91, 132, 361, 429; 1861, 46; 1863, 377; 1866, 287; 1867, 48, 277; 1870, 83, 194, 354; 1871, 405; 1875, 122.  
 — conirostris, 1873, 487; 1874, 103.  
 — coromandeliana, 1867, 4, 5.  
 — cristata, 1859, 48, 314; 1861, 369; 1863, 87; 1864, 60, 224, 280; 1865, 180, 225, 464; 1866, 177, 184, 185; 1867, 100, 101; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1871, 139; 1872, 230; 1874, 241, 404; 1875, 311; 1876, 182.  
 — deserti, 1866, 287.  
 — deva, 1876, 499.  
 — dulcivox, 1876, 499.  
 — erythronota, 1871, 228.  
 — fasciolata, 1871, 268.  
 — fratercula, 1866, 287.  
 — gulgula, 1867, 48; 1868, 78, 181, 319; 1869, 59; 1873, 221, 222; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 399; 1876, 181, 499.  
 — guttata, 1872, 417; 1873, 438.  
 — inconspicua, 1876, 181.  
 — intermedia, 1876, 181.  
 — isabellina, 1866, 287; 1870, 134.  
 — japonica, 1860, 132; 1861, 257, 333; 1862, 327; 1863, 443; 1867, 203; 1874, 162.  
 — leantungensis, 1861, 256; 1863, 87.  
 — littorea, 1862, 224.  
 — lusitana, 1870, 134.  
 — lusitanica, 1864, 42, 61.  
 — magna, 1861, 178.  
 — malabarica, 1860, 132; 1867, 48; 1873, 222, 462.  
 — minuta, 1860, 89, 361.  
 — mongolica, 1861, 256.  
 — moreatica, 1867, 47.  
 — naevia, 1871, 259; 1874, 383.  
 — novæ seelandiæ, 1862, 224.  
 — pispoletta, 1864, 400; 1869, 313; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 446; 1873, 490; 1875, 122.

- Alauda pratermissa*, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.  
 — *pyrrhonotha*, 1871, 228.  
 — *raytal*, 1867, 46.  
 — *ruficapilla*, 1869, 435.  
 — *rufaceps*, 1869, 435.  
 — *sala*, 1870, 354.  
 — *semitorquata*, 1861, 299.  
 — *sibirica*, 1867, 46; 1870, 195; 1871, 461; 1873, 490.  
 — *sinensis*, 1867, 46.  
 — *spinoletta*, 1869, 213.  
 — *spleniata*, 1869, 434, 435.  
 — *tartarica*, 1861, 299; 1875, 181.  
 — *torquata*, 1867, 46.  
 — *triborhyncha*, 1867, 47; 1876, 181, 499.  
 — *trivialis*, 1863, 231.  
 — *wattersi*, 1872, 462.  
*alaudarius* (Falco), 1875, 107.  
 — (Tinnunculus), 1859, 25, 169, 184, 189, 290, 390; 1860, 7, 47; 1861, 24, 72, 220; 1863, 9, 10, 37, 194; 1864, 235; 1865, 10, 250; 1866, 96, 106, 186, 238; 1867, 54, 101, 142, 424, 446; 1868, 6, 306, 413; 1869, 44, 173, 394; 1870, 3, 11, 75, 80, 84, 400, 486; 1871, 43, 59, 72, 242; 1872, 165; 1873, 402; 1874, 10; 1875, 108.  
*alaudina* (Coryphistera), 1861, 201; 1871, 465.  
 — (Fringilla), 1873, 487.  
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 7.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 7.  
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 5.  
*alaudinus* (Passerculus), 1860, 398; 1865, 164, 487; 1866, 268, 269; 1867, 376; 1868, 427.  
*Alaudula cheleensis*, 1872, 462.  
 — *pispoletta*, 1869, 213.  
 — *raytal*, 1867, 472; 1869, 213; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 406.  
*alba* (Ardea), 1860, 346; 1862, 235; 1864, 31, 143; 1866, 101, 1867, 384; 1868, 325; 1869, 181; 1870, 333; 1872, 232, 250; 1874, 148, 336, 390; 1875, 424; 1876, 325.  
 — (Chionis), 1861, 154; 1867, 458; 1868, 487; 1869, 284; 1872, 427; 1873, 37.  
 — (Ciconia), 1859, 36, 51, 356, 359; 1860, 76, 220, 347; 1861, 244, 270, 371; 1862, 180, 298; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 386; 1867, 70, 172, 173, 430; 1868, 254, 326, 454; 1869, 174; 1870, 18, 344; 1871, 297, 312, 392; 1872, 232, 429; 1873, 341; 1874, 104, 389, 397; 1875, 425.  
 — (Egretta), 1859, 37; 1865, 40, 355; 1866, 295; 1870, 80; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.  
*alba* (Fulica), 1860, 423; 1862, 240; 1873, 44, 295.  
 — (Gallinula), 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1871, 443; 1873, 44, 45.  
 — (Gygis), 1876, 393.  
 — (Herodias), 1860, 77; 1861, 245, 344, 371, 374, 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37; 1867, 387; 1868, 397; 1870, 365, 1871, 313; 1875, 403, 404; 1876, 27.  
 — (Ibis), 1860, 313; 1862, 201; 1865, 192, 313; 1866, 32.  
 — (Motacilla), 1859, 31, 41, 48, 310, 341, 420; 1860, 166, 228, 394; 1861, 3, 6, 82; 1862, 296; 1863, 94, 189; 1864, 21, 62, 279; 1865, 49, 55, 122, 179, 360; 1866, 187, 290, 291; 1867, 29, 31, 49, 63, 100, 281, 375, 427; 1868, 298, 442; 1869, 172; 1870, 2, 4, 15, 195, 451, 452; 1871, 85, 137, 215; 1873, 61, 219, 220, 244, 462; 1874, 109, 173, 396; 1875, 10, 180, 309; 1876, 22, 117, 125, 176.  
 — (Notornis), 1860, 422; 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1873, 44.  
 — (Platalea), 1868, 257.  
 — (Porphyrio), 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1873, 44.  
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 246.  
 — (Procnias), 1865, 91.  
 — (Sterna), 1862, 249.  
 — (Sula), 1864, 96; 1866, 13; 1868, 473.  
 — (Vaginalis), 1873, 37.  
*albatros* (Diomedea), 1864, 423.  
*albatros* (Anser), 1862, 84; 1863, 139; 1873, 479.  
 — (Chen), 1867, 376.  
*albellus* (Mergus), 1859, 75, 212; 1860, 308, 355, 394; 1861, 251, 344; 1864, 156, 289, 291; 1867, 400; 1868, 328; 1870, 275, 341, 492; 1871, 397; 1872, 223; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 429, 456; 1876, 382, 441, 448.  
*albeola* (Anas), 1873, 46.  
 — (Bucephala), 1862, 10, 308; 1863, 148; 1866, 44; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 426.  
 — (Clangula), 1861, 14; 1873, 46.  
*alberti* (Menura), 1861, 167, 173, 175; 1862, 286; 1867, 152.  
 — (Ptilorhis), 1872, 430.  
*albertinae* (Charitornis), 1866, 210.  
*albertisi* (Egotheles), 1874, 416.  
 — (Drepanornis), 1876, 246, 250, 258.  
 — (Gymnophaps), 1876, 244, 253.  
*albescens* (Aetodromas), 1876, 52.  
 — (Circus), 1863, 14.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 16.  
 — (Scheniclus), 1863, 413.

- albescens (*Tringa*), 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 40; 1866, 227; 1867, 168, 309, 389; 1870, 363; 1873, 317, 318; 1875, 455; 1876, 52.  
 albibrunneus (*Heleodytes*), 1862, 10.  
 albicans (*Saxicola*), 1869, 207.  
 albicapilla (*Macropygia*), 1865, 389, 399.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 113.  
 albicapillus (*Notauges*), 1860, 243, 246.  
 — (*Spreo*), 1860, 246.  
 albicauda (*Dasycephala*), 1864, 121.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 170.  
 albicaudata (*Eumyias*), 1870, 140; 1875, 318.  
 albicaudatus (*Buteo*), 1860, 26; 1876, 67, 71, 73.  
 albicaudus (*Moquinus*), 1873, 170.  
 — (*Tachyriorchis*), 1874, 314; 1876, 67, 76.  
 albiceps (*Charadrius*), 1868, 255.  
 — (*Hoplopterus*), 1868, 255.  
 — (*Lobivanellus*), 1868, 255.  
 — (*Merula*), 1872, 138.  
 — (*Psalidoprocne*), 1870, 428.  
 — (*Sarciophorus*), 1868, 255; 1874, 104.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1864, 363; 1866, 135, 315.  
 — (*Vanellus*), 1868, 255.  
 albiciliaris (*Pitylus*), 1863, 467.  
 albicilla (*Aquila*), 1860, 166, 291, 294; 1861, 4; 1870, 275.  
 — (*Erythrosterna*), 1875, 117.  
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 90; 1861, 78; 1863, 22; 1872, 166.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1862, 220.  
 — (*Halcyon*), 1872, 457.  
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1859, 90; 1860, 5; 1861, 4; 1862, 381; 1863, 23; 1864, 224; 1865, 8, 171, 241, 347; 1866, 240, 258, 415; 1867, 281, 282; 1868, 130; 1869, 25, 202; 1870, 70, 438; 1871, 39, 60, 247, 336; 1872, 87, 88, 166, 229, 431, 436, 468; 1873, 58, 149, 435, 467; 1875, 99, 175, 294; 1876, 110.  
 — (*Mohoa*), 1862, 220; 1870, 393; 1871, 358, 360; 1872, 449.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1866, 314.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1863, 92; 1866, 315.  
 — (*Orthonyx*), 1873, 439; 1874, 36, 115.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1874, 338.  
 albicillus (*Certhiparus*), 1862, 220.  
 albicincta (*Hemiprocne*), 1875, 330.  
 — (*Merula*), 1859, 319; 1865, 423; 1866, 375; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 163; 1872, 138.  
 albicinctus (*Acridotheres*), 1875, 251.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 377, 396.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198, 355; 1876, 353.  
 albicollis (*Ardea*), 1864, 421.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1864, 79.  
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1867, 107.  
 — (*Cinclus*), 1867, 111, 113, 114, 115, 467; 1868, 332; 1875, 140; 1876, 23.  
 — (*Corvultur*), 1865, 62, 77; 1876, 433.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1864, 321; 1868, 246; 1874, 379.  
 — (*Dendroeca*), 1861, 209.  
 — (*Falco*), 1873, 17.  
 — (*Hydrobata*), 1867, 114.  
 — (*Legatus*), 1873, 382.  
 — (*Leptonyx*), 1874, 201.  
 — (*Leucocerca*), 1868, 314; 1872, 122.  
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 242; 1873, 17; 1876, 472, 474, 496.  
 — (*Megalonyx*), 1874, 201.  
 — (*Merops*), 1868, 155; 1869, 192; 1872, 286; 1874, 48.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1874, 303.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 31; 1860, 230; 1863, 471; 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 56; 1868, 438; 1873, 476.  
 — (*Nyctidromus*), 1871, 375; 1873, 134, 389.  
 — (*Otus*), 1863, 26.  
 — (*Pipilo*), 1863, 357.  
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1866, 370.  
 — (*Pomatorhinus*), 1867, 3; 1872, 301.  
 — (*Pterotochus*), 1862, 184; 1874, 200.  
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1872, 123; 1876, 149, 392.  
 — (*Rhynchops*), 1861, 246; 1867, 178; 1868, 405; 1869, 18.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1863, 365; 1867, 61, 426; 1875, 179.  
 — (*Streptocitta*), 1859, 113; 1866, 210.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282; 1870, 262.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 24.  
 — (*Xiphocolaptes*), 1859, 118; 1871, 304.  
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1862, 6; 1863, 68, 76; 1868, 428; 1870, 265; 1871, 455; 1873, 29, 477.  
 albicoronata (*Microchera*), 1859, 100; 1869, 318; 1874, 328.  
 albicrissa (*Helionaster*), 1872, 429.  
 albicristata (*Berenicornis*), 1869, 385.  
 albicristatus (*Buceros*), 1869, 385; 1872, 286.  
 — (*Euplocamus*), 1861, 235; 1871, 429.  
 — (*Gallophasis*), 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1867, 140, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 330; 1869, 60.  
 albidus (*Falco*), 1863, 13.  
 — (*Spilornis*), 1873, 298.

- albifacies (Athene), 1862, 216.  
 — (Geotrygon), 1860, 401; 1869, 110; 1870, 114.  
 — (Ieraglaux), 1862, 216.  
 — (Secloglaux), 1873, 439; 1874, 34, 113; 1875, 509.  
 albifrenata (Sturnia), 1875, 398.  
 albifrenatus (Eupsychortyx), 1861, 209.  
 albifrons (Anarhynchus), 1869, 305.  
 — (Anser), 1859, 54; 1860, 351, 405; 1861, 4, 12, 90, 111, 344; 1867, 71, 125, 174; 1869, 226; 1870, 275, 339; 1871, 315; 1872, 53, 428; 1873, 71, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 417, 418.  
 — (Asturina), 1859, 218.  
 — (Brachypteryx), 1867, 12.  
 — (Calornis), 1874, 160.  
 — (Chrysotis), 1859, 158; 1860, 121; 1871, 87, 96, 251; 1874, 327.  
 — (Coracias), 1871, 198.  
 — (Ephthianura), 1863, 178, 222.  
 — (Hemicophaps), 1865, 302, 399, 1876, 253.  
 — (Leptoptila), 1859, 222; 1861, 355; 1874, 312, 456.  
 — (Miro), 1862, 223.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 223.  
 — (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57, 58, 59.  
 — (Nyctale), 1863, 50; 1872, 50; 1873, 476.  
 — (Pachycephala), 1875, 447.  
 — (Pericrocotus), 1862, 20; 1870, 463, 468.  
 — (Petræca), 1862, 223, 285; 1872, 449.  
 — (Platystira), 1873, 159, 177.  
 — (Pteroptochus), 1874, 193.  
 — (Ptyonura), 1866, 57.  
 — (Pyrenestes), 1860, 213; 1875, 79; 1876, 207, 433.  
 — (Seytalopus), 1874, 193.  
 — (Setophaga), 1871, 468.  
 — (Sterna), 1862, 249.  
 — (Strix), 1872, 48, 50, 59.  
 — (Turdus), 1862, 223.  
 albifrontata (Gerygone), 1862, 221; 1872, 244, 326; 1874, 37, 116.  
 — (Heterornis), 1867, 39.  
 — (Leucocœrea), 1866, 219; 1868, 314; 1870, 317; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1874, 18.  
 — (Leucocœrea), 1861, 233.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1866, 370.  
 albifrontatus (Temenuchus), 1866, 227; 1867, 299, 468.  
 albigena (Hydrochelidon), 1871, 434.  
 — (Sterna), 1860, 432; 1876, 384.  
 albigriseus (Pachyrhamphus), 1864, 87.  
 albigula (Certhiola), 1864, 167.  
 — (Hirundo), 1865, 264; 1869, 436; 1876, 424.  
 albigula (Irania), 1876, 78.  
 — (Myrmotherula), 1874, 311, 317.  
 — (Otocorys), 1873, 214; 1876, 181.  
 — (Pipilo), 1867, 376.  
 albigularis (Abrornis), 1867, 28.  
 — (Accipiter), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
 — (Bessornis), 1867, 89, 91.  
 — (Crithagra), 1871, 102; 1872, 459.  
 — (Dumetia), 1865, 44; 1867, 3, 301; 1872, 300; 1874, 18; 1875, 290.  
 — (Empidonax), 1859, 122; 1874, 309.  
 — (Eurystopodus), 1866, 326.  
 — (Garrulax), 1861, 230; 1863, 282; 1867, 5, 433; 1868, 199, 313; 1869, 51; 1872, 303.  
 — (Geocichla), 1867, 325; 1874, 138, 139.  
 — (Hirundo), 1869, 436; 1870, 428; 1873, 281; 1874, 106.  
 — (Lantheas), 1865, 389, 399.  
 — (Limnaetus), 1876, 341.  
 — (Loxia), 1871, 8.  
 — (Mareca), 1873, 225, 321.  
 — (Milvago), 1861, 23; 1862, 81.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1866, 370; 1868, 314.  
 — (Platyrhynchus), 1869, 314, 318.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 3.  
 — (Porzana), 1869, 109; 1870, 502; 1871, 467; 1872, 313, 314.  
 — (Prinia), 1871, 112, 481; 1872, 466.  
 — (Saxicola), 1867, 89; 1868, 343.  
 — (Seytalopus), 1874, 195.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 8, 10, 23.  
 — (Spizaetus), 1863, 17.  
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 8.  
 — (Thryothorus), 1860, 30.  
 — (Urospizias), 1875, 365.  
 — (Zosterops), 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 22.  
 albilavatus (Xenopicus), 1868, 345.  
 albilateralis (Diglossa), 1871, 324; 1875, 207, 216, 220.  
 albilinea (Chlorœnas), 1875, 331.  
 — (Petrochelidon), 1864, 128; 1866, 192.  
 albilineata (Ardea), 1876, 265.  
 albilora (Campephaga), 1872, 453.  
 — (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 59.  
 alboris (Polioptila), 1860, 397; 1861, 59, 61, 69.  
 albimarginata (Saxicola), 1870, 518; 1871, 462.  
 albibentum (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57.  
 albinger (Limnaetus), 1870, 159; 1874, 128; 1876, 341.  
 — (Nisactus), 1863, 17; 1868, 13, 215, 216.  
 — (Saxicola), 1873, 214, 461.

- albiniger (Spizaetus), 1866, 241; 1868, 215, 216; 1870, 159.  
 albinota (Urobrachya), 1862, 337.  
 albinotata (Vidua), 1864, 322.  
 albinotatus (Buteo), 1859, 217; 1873, 428; 1876, 232.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1865, 406; 1866, 341; 1869, 155, 405, 406.  
 — (Megalestes), 1876, 255.  
 — (Turdus), 1866, 374; 1872, 134.  
 albinucha (Parra), 1863, 172, 458.  
 — (Thryothorus), 1866, 191; 1874, 326.  
 albinuchus (Buarremon), 1860, 274.  
 albipectus (Aquila), 1875, 101.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 223.  
 albipennis (Larus), 1861, 312.  
 — (Nettapus), 1866, 350; 1873, 122.  
 albipes (Haliaëtus), 1863, 23.  
 — (Leistes), 1863, 467; 1864, 120.  
 albipunctatus (Cuculus), 1872, 368.  
 albirictus (Buchanga), 1872, 118; 1873, 409.  
 albivestris (Buceros), 1864, 175, 177, 179, 180, 412; 1866, 352; 1870, 466; 1873, 143.  
 — (Hydrocissa), 1865, 408; 1866, 349, 350, 351; 1869, 410; 1872, 5.  
 albiscapa (Rhipidura), 1862, 225; 1865, 155; 1875, 378; 1876, 262.  
 albiscapulata (Saxicola), 1869, 72.  
 — (Thammodia), 1868, 157, 158.  
 albiscapulatus (Malurus), 1874, 418.  
 albispectularis (Gervaisia), 1863, 345, 361.  
 — (Suya), 1872, 437.  
 — (Tachyphonus), 1867, 108.  
 albistriata (Hydrochelidon), 1862, 249.  
 albisuperciliaris (Abrornis), 1867, 28; 1869, 166; 1870, 318.  
 — (Garrulax), 1874, 176.  
 — (Regulus), 1868, 197.  
 — (Suya), 1871, 409.  
 albiteniata (Amaurodryas), 1874, 418.  
 albitarse (Syrnium), 1864, 402.  
 albitemporalis (Chlorospingus), 1871, 327.  
 albitorques (Tityra), 1860, 400; 1869, 315, 318.  
 albiventer (Geotrygon), 1866, 120.  
 — (Penelope), 1859, 224.  
 — (Trogon), 1873, 19.  
 albiventris (Agyrtria), 1865, 535.  
 — (Alcedo), 1869, 277.  
 — (Aramides), 1868, 486; 1874, 328.  
 — (Callene), 1868, 472; 1870, 321, 525; 1872, 132.  
 — (Calliste), 1876, 407.  
 — (Cettia), 1876, 89.  
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 114.  
 — (Cittocinclia), 1859, 114, 465; 1860, 99; 1862, 389; 1867, 327, 334; 1873, 307.  
 albiventris (Copsychus), 1863, 465.  
 — (Hadrostomus), 1868, 115.  
 — (Halecyon), 1869, 278, 282, 290; 1871, 469; 1874, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198.  
 — (Hirundo), 1871, 323; 1873, 376, 378.  
 — (Læmodon), 1861, 121.  
 — (Lamprotornis), 1860, 246.  
 — (Loxia), 1871, 477; 1874, 144; 1875, 450.  
 — (Macrorhynchus), 1874, 195.  
 — (Monarcha), 1870, 119.  
 — (Myiagra), 1875, 440.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1860, 247.  
 — (Petrochelidon), 1873, 108.  
 — (Platyrrhynchus), 1859, 393.  
 — (Seytalopus), 1874, 196.  
 — (Thaumatias), 1865, 535.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.  
 — (Turtur), 1875, 60, 83.  
 — (Upucerthia), 1866, 424.  
 albivitta (Aulacorhynchus), 1871, 380.  
 — (Chamaepelia), 1864, 94.  
 — (Procelsterna), 1862, 250.  
 albivittatus (Pitangus), 1862, 11.  
 — (Turdus), 1868, 133.  
 alboides (Motacilla), 1865, 49.  
 albus (Buteo), 1863, 21.  
 — (Chasmodorhynchus), 1866, 407.  
 — (Eudocimus), 1860, 402; 1864, 385, 387.  
 — (Falco), 1873, 107.  
 — (Himantopus), 1862, 237.  
 — (Lagopus), 1859, 170; 1862, 8, 284; 1863, 127, 189; 1865, 345, 427; 1866, 52, 213, 414; 1867, 286; 1868, 370; 1870, 275; 1872, 446; 1873, 66, 441; 1876, 220.  
 — (Seleucidus), 1873, 203; 1876, 244, 247, 251.  
 — (Tetrao), 1870, 510.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 25.  
 Alca alle, 1860, 166; 1865, 521.  
 — arctica, 1865, 521; 1869, 360.  
 — brunnichi, 1865, 520.  
 — impennis, 1859, 174; 1860, 300; 1861, 15, 374, 396; 1862, 77, 301, 381; 1864, 354, 356, 466; 1865, 116, 222, 228, 336, 450, 524; 1866, 223, 224; 1867, 384; 1868, 342, 457, 483; 1869, 229, 358, 359, 360, 393; 1870, 256, 449, 450, 518; 1871, 431, 455; 1872, 449.  
 — minor, 1872, 224.  
 — monoceros, 1867, 209.  
 — pica, 1861, 2; 1869, 360.  
 — torda, 1859, 173; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 15, 391; 1863, 111; 1865, 3, 36, 451, 520; 1866, 16; 1868, 475, 483; 1869, 360; 1870, 275; 1871,

- 402; 1873, 348; 1874, 230; 1875, 11, 186; 1876, 99.
- Alca troile*, 1865, 520.
- Alcedo*, 1860, 94; 1863, 104; 1864, 314; 1869, 281; 1871, 426; 1872, 405; 1873, 189, 205, 206.
- *albiventris*, 1869, 277.
- *alcyon*, 1866, 86.
- *asiatica*, 1866, 348; 1869, 287; 1871, 469; 1872, 368; 1874, 136; 1875, 461.
- *atricapilla*, 1860, 49; 1870, 93.
- *beavani*, 1875, 461.
- *bengalensis*, 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 205, 228, 328; 1862, 325; 1863, 260; 1864, 247; 1865, 31, 408; 1866, 292, 348, 349; 1867, 196, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 156, 327, 409; 1870, 92, 465; 1871, 49, 372, 469; 1873, 302, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 134, 152, 437; 1875, 275; 1876, 320.
- *beryllina*, 1865, 30.
- *biru*, 1865, 31.
- *cærulea*, 1872, 4.
- *collaris*, 1872, 101.
- *coromanda*, 1863, 259.
- *cristata*, 1864, 325; 1869, 279, 280; 1870, 121, 428.
- *cyanea*, 1862, 217.
- *cyanocephala*, 1870, 428.
- *cyanostigma*, 1869, 280; 1870, 428.
- *dea*, 1860, 199.
- *euryzona*, 1865, 30; 1866, 348; 1870, 506; 1871, 469; 1872, 4.
- *fusca*, 1866, 348.
- *galerita*, 1870, 428.
- *grandis*, 1865, 30, 31; 1866, 348, 363; 1871, 437, 469; 1872, 4.
- *ispida*, 1859, 47; 1860, 236; 1861, 205, 305; 1862, 278; 1864, 15, 173, 237, 282, 421; 1865, 31, 138; 1866, 84, 178, 348, 349; 1867, 56, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 172; 1870, 8, 12, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 246, 470; 1872, 169; 1873, 236, 407; 1874, 237; 1875, 16, 184, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 320.
- *malimbica*, 1869, 279.
- *meninting*, 1866, 348; 1867, 319; 1869, 281; 1870, 465, 466; 1874, 136; 1875, 462.
- *minor*, 1866, 348.
- *moluccensis*, 1866, 348; 1871, 469.
- *natalensis*, 1869, 281.
- *nigricans*, 1865, 30; 1866, 348; 1872, 4.
- *paradisea*, 1873, 108.
- *picturata*, 1869, 281, 282.
- *quadribrachys*, 1859, 245; 1869, 279, 281, 283; 1870, 470; 1873, 258.
- *rudis*, 1859, 47; 1864, 230, 282.
- Alcedo rufigastra*, 1874, 136; 1875, 461.
- *sacra*, 1862, 217; 1873, 19.
- *semicærulea*, 1869, 277.
- *semitorquata*, 1869, 283, 364; 1873, 258, 281; 1876, 425.
- *sondaica*, 1866, 348.
- *striolata*, 1870, 429.
- *tribrachys*, 1869, 281.
- *tridaetyla*, 1869, 215.
- *vagans*, 1862, 217.
- *variegata*, 1870, 429.
- *venerata*, 1873, 20.
- *verreauxi*, 1866, 348.
- alchata* (*Pterocles*), 1859, 352; 1860, 70, 105, 199, 239; 1864, 27, 139, 194, 284; 1865, 167; 1866, 379; 1867, 67, 151, 428; 1868, 211, 451; 1871, 223, 403; 1876, 322.
- aleinus* (*Macherhamphus*), 1863, 12; 1872, 459; 1875, 254.
- Alcippe*, 1865, 33; 1867, 2; 1872, 378.
- *atriceps*, 1867, 2, 302, 311.
- *brucei*, 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
- *brunnea*, 1863, 297; 1865, 107, 220.
- *cinerea*, 1872, 422, 466.
- *cinereocapilla*, 1868, 482.
- *morrisonia*, 1863, 208, 296; 1865, 107; 1866, 400.
- *nigrifrons*, 1867, 2, 302, 311; 1874, 18, 20; 1875, 275.
- *nipalensis*, 1863, 296, 297; 1867, 2; 1872, 298.
- *pectoralis*, 1868, 482.
- *pœcilotis*, 1872, 465.
- *pœcephala*, 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
- Alcyrus ochrocephalus*, 1872, 379.
- *striatus*, 1867, 439; 1869, 165; 1872, 379.
- alcyon* (*Alcedo*), 1866, 86.
- (*Ceryle*), 1859, 67, 131; 1860, 116; 1862, 2, 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 163, 471; 1866, 263; 1867, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1872, 321.
- (*Chloroceryle*), 1862, 289.
- Aleyone affinis*, 1872, 457.
- *azurea*, 1866, 327; 1869, 281; 1871, 469.
- *coronata*, 1869, 279.
- *lessoni*, 1872, 457.
- *pulchra*, 1871, 469.
- *pusilla*, 1866, 328; 1876, 247.
- *smyrnensis*, 1868, 333.
- aldabranus* (*Turtur*), 1872, 456.
- aldrovandi* (*Falco*), 1863, 9; 1868, 5.
- aldunatii* (*Chlorospiza*), 1869, 285.
- (*Phrygilus*), 1869, 285.
- alceto* (*Microglossum*), 1876, 253.
- alctor* (*Crax*), 1859, 223; 1864, 89, 95; 1876, 99.
- (*Textor*), 1872, 436; 1873, 436.



- Electrænas*, 1867, 360.  
 — nitidissima, 1861, 277; 1862, 196.  
 — pulcherrima, 1864, 300.  
 — sganzini, 1864, 300.  
*Alethe*, 1861, 321; 1866, 173; 1874, 89.  
 — castanea, 1861, 304; 1870, 474.  
 — castanonota, 1872, 68, 457.  
 — maculicauda, 1870, 474; 1874, 57.  
*Aletornis gracilis*, 1873, 468.  
 — nobilis, 1873, 468.  
 — pernix, 1873, 468.  
 — venustus, 1873, 468.  
*aleutica* (*Sterna*), 1870, 521.  
*aleutica* (*Ptychorhamphus*), 1867, 376.  
*alexandriæ* (*Polytelis*), 1868, 217; 1871, 428.  
*alexandri* (*Palæornis*), 1860, 187; 1861, 218; 1863, 369; 1864, 265; 1865, 409; 1866, 353; 1867, 319; 1868, 201; 1869, 47, 410, 411; 1873, 297; 1874, 14, 278, 290.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 1.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1866, 265; 1867, 270.  
*alexandrina* (*Ægialitis*), 1874, 398.  
*alexinæ* (*Elminia*), 1870, 433.  
 — (*Sphenæacus*), 1869, 81.  
*alfredi* (*Hirundo*), 1868, 152, 153, 243; 1874, 101.  
*algeriensis* (*Lanius*), 1859, 159, 312; 1866, 367; 1870, 434; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 171, 281, 460.  
 — (*Microcarbo*), 1859, 106, 159.  
*aliciæ* (*Panychlora*), 1871, 120, 379; 1875, 150, 171, 172.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 85, 86; 1863, 59; 1867, 275; 1873, 488.  
*alinæ* (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 295.  
*alixii* (*Clytactantes*), 1871, 429.  
*alle* (*Alca*), 1860, 166; 1865, 521.  
 — (*Arctica*), 1859, 168; 1861, 16; 1865, 450, 521.  
 — (*Mergulus*), 1862, 308; 1865, 520, 521; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 249; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64, 224.  
 — (*Uria*), 1865, 521.  
*alleni* (*Porphyrio*), 1863, 186, 458; 1870, 452.  
*Allotrius*, 1869, 211, 212; 1875, 462.  
 — melanotis, 1867, 33.  
 — œnobarbus, 1867, 33; 1868, 316; 1869, 212.  
 — pallidus, 1874, 170.  
 — sophiæ, 1872, 422.  
 — xanthochlorus, 1868, 316; 1869, 213; 1872, 422.  
*alopex* (*Falco*), 1861, 69.  
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1861, 69, 71; 1870, 423.  
*alpestris* (*Alauda*), 1859, 421, 469; 1862, 88, 189; 1863, 477; 1870, 275.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255; 1866, 337; 1868, 51; 1870, 453; 1876, 188.  
 — (*Otocorys*), 1861, 8; 1862, 303; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 47; 1870, 195; 1871, 432, 438; 1872, 61; 1873, 62; 1875, 182, 311; 1876, 119, 181.  
 — (*Parus*), 1865, 532.  
*alphanet* (*Falco*), 1859, 188.  
*alphonsiana* (*Suthora*), 1872, 465.  
*alpina* (*Tringa*), 1859, 258; 1861, 80, 343; 1862, 255, 277, 330; 1863, 97, 411; 1865, 438, 465; 1866, 136; 1867, 205, 429; 1868, 327, 425, 455; 1870, 332, 363; 1874, 400; 1875, 422; 1876, 335, 411.  
*alpius* (*Accentor*), 1860, 140; 1862, 71; 1865, 53, 224; 1866, 392; 1868, 439; 1870, 197; 1871, 212; 1873, 240; 1876, 91, 92.  
 — (*Cyanorhamphus*), 1873, 482.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1868, 104; 1872, 230.  
 — (*Gypaetos*), 1863, 23.  
 — (*Lagopus*), 1862, 355; 1865, 502, 503, 504; 1870, 275; 1871, 249.  
 — (*Platycercus*), 1869, 39, 40, 378, 379; 1870, 456, 457; 1873, 470.  
 — (*Pyrrhocorax*), 1859, 313; 1860, 136, 288; 1866, 73, 288; 1867, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 175; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1874, 337; 1875, 237, 414.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1865, 503.  
*Alseonax ferrugineus*, 1866, 371; 1869, 161; 1872, 124.  
 — latirostris, 1872, 124; 1873, 308; 1875, 275; 1876, 43.  
 — terricolor, 1872, 124.  
*Alsocomus hodgsoni*, 1861, 233; 1867, 142; 1868, 320.  
 — phœniceus, 1867, 149.  
 — puniceus, 1868, 373.  
*altaicus* (*Accentor*), 1859, 100; 1868, 311; 1871, 424; 1876, 91, 92.  
*alticeps* (*Pandion*), 1863, 21.  
*alticola* (*Junco*), 1866, 193.  
*altiloqua* (*Vireosylvia*), 1859, 145, 466; 1864, 166, 394; 1865, 106.  
*altirostre* (*Chrysomma*), 1862, 22.  
*altirostris* (*Dendrocolaptes*), 1867, 107.  
 — (*Empidonax*), 1872, 441; 1874, 316.  
*altisonans* (*Sylvia*), 1860, 295.  
*altumi* (*Cygnus*), 1876, 416.  
*altus* (*Meleagris*), 1873, 468.  
 — (*Phasianus*), 1870, 510.  
*Aluco*, 1875, 327; 1876, 102, 104.

- Aluco flammeus*, 1873, 150, 471; 1875, 296.  
 — *punctata*, 1875, 66.  
*aluco* (*Strix*), 1861, 305; 1862, 180; 1871, 443; 1875, 66, 297, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 100, 101, 104.  
 — (*Syrnium*), 1859, 391; 1860, 125, 307; 1862, 278; 1863, 118; 1865, 15, 243, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 424; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1871, 64; 1875, 111, 326, 327; 1876, 63, 100.  
*amabilis* (*Cotinga*), 1859, 4, 5, 125; 1860, 100, 193; 1865, 195.  
 — (*Loriculus*), 1862, 349.  
 — (*Zenaida*), 1859, 253; 1873, 34; 1874, 312.  
*Amadina*, 1876, 151.  
 — sp.?, 1864, 321.  
 — *alario*, 1869, 370.  
 — *bicolor*, 1870, 481.  
 — *cantans*, 1859, 343.  
 — *castanotis*, 1868, 233.  
 — *erythrocephala*, 1873, 29; 1874, 102.  
 — *guttata*, 1873, 116.  
 — *lathamii*, 1863, 446; 1868, 233.  
 — *optata*, 1875, 447; 1876, 151.  
*amandava* (*Estrelida*), 1863, 104; 1864, 262; 1866, 293, 340; 1867, 41, 331, 334; 1868, 173; 1874, 25; 1875, 322.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1864, 42.  
*amaryllis* (*Lesbia*), 1859, 399; 1871, 127, 376.  
*amasia* (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 50.  
*amaura* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 273.  
 — (*Pygmornis*), 1873, 273.  
*amaurocephalus* (*Leptopogon*), 1860, 399, 400.  
*Amaurodryas*, 1876, 358.  
 — *alboteniata*, 1874, 418.  
 — *hypoleuca*, 1874, 418.  
*amauronota* (*Strix*), 1867, 184; 1870, 160; 1873, 441.  
*amauroptera* (*Pelargopsis*), 1871, 469.  
 — (*Porzana*), 1867, 310.  
*amauropterus* (*Halcyon*), 1866, 347; 1870, 465, 466.  
*amaurosoma* (*Nectris*), 1868, 345; 1870, 500, 501.  
 — (*Puffinus*), 1872, 83.  
*Amaurospiza concolor*, 1869, 313.  
*amaurotis* (*Hypsipetes*), 1865, 47; 1874, 158.  
 — (*Microscelis*), 1866, 132; 1867, 199; 1872, 207.  
 — (*Orpiscus*), 1862, 320; 1867, 7, 199.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1862, 320; 1867, 199.  
*Amazilia*, 1860, 309; 1863, 239; 1867, 128.  
*Amazilia arsinoe*, 1859, 130; 1860, 38, 40, 100, 195, 270; 1866, 204.  
 — *cinnamomea*, 1864, 380; 1870, 115.  
 — *corallirostris*, 1859, 130; 1860, 100, 115, 195, 196, 268, 269; 1866, 204.  
 — *cyanura*, 1863, 239.  
 — *dubusi*, 1859, 456.  
 — *dumerilii*, 1860, 261, 263, 266, 269, 270.  
 — *graysoni*, 1867, 247.  
 — *ocai*, 1859, 456.  
 — *riefferi*, 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 195, 269; 1871, 378; 1872, 320.  
 — *viridiventris*, 1871, 378.  
 — *xantusi*, 1860, 309.  
*amazilia* (*Chamaepelia*), 1871, 383.  
*Amazona auropalliatus*, 1859, 138.  
*amazona* (*Ceryle*), 1859, 131; 1860, 195; 1871, 373; 1873, 133.  
*amazonicus* (*Capito*), 1861, 186.  
 — (*Micropogon*), 1861, 186.  
 — (*Thamnophilus*), 1873, 386.  
*amazonina* (*Pionopsitta*), 1876, 495, 496.  
*amazonum* (*Heteropelma*), 1871, 334.  
 — (*Urogalba*), 1873, 392.  
*ambigua* (*Ficedula*), 1867, 24.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1860, 96.  
*ambiguus* (*Palaeodius*), 1869, 219.  
*Amblyornis*, 1873, 446.  
 — *inornata*, 1872, 114.  
*Amblyura cyanovirens*, 1875, 441.  
*amboiensis* (*Aprosmictus*), 1861, 311.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 49, 51.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 49.  
 — (*Macropygia*), 1865, 389, 399; 1873, 315.  
 — (*Platyercus*), 1860, 306; 1861, 285.  
 — (*Polytmus*), 1870, 49.  
*ambrosiaca* (*Cotyle*), 1869, 363.  
*ambrosiacus* (*Cypselus*), 1863, 340; 1866, 340; 1872, 67.  
*ambulatoria* (*Crotophaga*), 1869, 327, 336.  
*amelia* (*Macronyx*), 1862, 28.  
*americana* (*Ethya*), 1866, 43; 1868, 426.  
 — (*Bucephala*), 1862, 10; 1863, 148, 229; 1868, 426.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1865, 485; 1866, 190; 1868, 421.  
 — (*Ceryle*), 1859, 131; 1860, 117; 1865, 471; 1866, 204, 263; 1869, 216; 1871, 306, 373, 469; 1873, 133.  
 — (*Chloroceryle*), 1862, 289; 1864, 88.  
 — (*Clangula*), 1863, 148.  
 — (*Curvirostra*), 1867, 266, 267, 289; 1868, 421.

- americana (Euspiza), 1859, 18; 1864, 380; 1865, 158, 490; 1867, 274, 276, 368; 1868, 347; 1871, 328; 1875, 331.  
 — (Fulica), 1859, 230, 260; 1860, 45; 1861, 12; 1862, 9, 129; 1863, 135; 1865, 312; 1866, 40, 263; 1867, 283; 1868, 425.  
 — (Grus), 1862, 133, 170; 1863, 128; 1866, 30; 1873, 81.  
 — (Hirundo), 1859, 66; 1876, 331.  
 — (Loxia), 1867, 285; 1870, 452; 1871, 9.  
 — (Mareca), 1859, 231, 368; 1860, 308; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1865, 193; 1866, 43; 1867, 255; 1868, 426.  
 — (Mniotilta), 1861, 6.  
 — (Mycteria), 1864, 267; 1865, 197; 1866, 196; 1876, 99.  
 — (Oedemia), 1862, 308; 1863, 149, 435; 1868, 426; 1873, 367; 1875, 457.  
 — (Parula), 1859, 10, 143; 1865, 476; 1867, 275, 283, 289.  
 — (Pelidna), 1862, 85.  
 — (Recurvirostra), 1863, 130; 1865, 158, 192, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 198, 263; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 257.  
 — (Rhea), 1859, 15; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1868, 126; 1872, 78, 421; 1873, 37.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 9.  
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 9.  
 — (Strix), 1865, 162.  
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 143.  
 — (Tringa), 1868, 425.  
 americanus (Caprimulgus), 1866, 203.  
 — (Cinclus), 1863, 60; 1867, 120.  
 — (Coccyzus), 1859, 149; 1860, 43, 118; 1865, 312, 467; 1867, 285, 288; 1869, 355; 1870, 452; 1872, 423; 1873, 481.  
 — (Corvus), 1862, 7; 1863, 85; 1865, 494; 1867, 279, 287, 289; 1868, 428; 1870, 377.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 326, 335.  
 — (Cygnus), 1860, 253; 1863, 135; 1866, 41; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1871, 413.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 18.  
 — (Grus), 1865, 312, 314.  
 — (Ibycter), 1859, 214; 1860, 223; 1862, 286.  
 — (Lagopus), 1863, 128; 1866, 214.  
 — (Leistes), 1864, 120.  
 — (Mergus), 1862, 10; 1863, 150; 1866, 44; 1868, 426.  
 — (Nycticorax), 1861, 312.  
 — (Nyctidromus), 1859, 125; 1866, 203.  
 — (Otus), 1863, 26.  
 — (Pandion), 1863, 21.  
 americanus (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 443.  
 — (Siphonorhis), 1866, 203.  
 amethystina? (Calliphlox), 1876, 398, 401.  
 — (Cinnerys), 1876, 425.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1860, 207; 1863, 329; 1864, 320; 1865, 239; 1876, 203.  
 — (Ornismya), 1876, 398, 400.  
 — (Ptilinopus), 1865, 382, 397.  
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 398.  
 amethystoides (Calliphlox), 1876, 398.  
 Ametrornis abnormis, 1873, 13.  
 amherstiae (Thaumalea), 1867, 371; 1868, 224; 1870, 297; 1871, 371, 425, 429, 465, 476; 1873, 445; 1874, 169, 171.  
 amherstii (Ptiloskelos), 1863, 113; 1866, 254; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.  
 amictus (Merops), 1872, 398.  
 — (Nyctiorhis), 1866, 345; 1869, 408.  
 ammodendri (Passer), 1873, 453; 1875, 239.  
 Ammodromus petenicus, 1866, 193.  
 Ammomanes, 1859, 162; 1871, 446.  
 — sp., 1859, 34; 1864, 230.  
 — deserti, 1867, 100; 1870, 3, 4, 15.  
 — elegans, 1859, 34, 106, 423.  
 — fraterculus, 1867, 64; 1871, 140.  
 — isabellinus, 1859, 34, 422; 1866, 283; 1867, 64; 1871, 140.  
 — lusitana, 1870, 529.  
 — lusitanica, 1867, 4, 5; 1871, 289.  
 — pallida, 1859, 422, 423; 1864, 25; 1867, 45; 1871, 290.  
 — phœnicura, 1868, 179; 1873, 414.  
 — regulus, 1859, 422; 1871, 290.  
 Ammoperdix, 1868, 214.  
 — bonhami, 1864, 28; 1867, 158; 1868, 214, 334; 1876, 323.  
 — heyi, 1859, 41; 1864, 28, 230; 1867, 67; 1868, 214, 334; 1871, 143.  
 Amnicola melanopogon, 1870, 301, 495.  
 amœna (Cyanospiza), 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1868, 423.  
 amœnus (Copsychus), 1871, 175; 1876, 38.  
 Ampeliceps coronatus, 1863, 225.  
 ampelinus (Ilypocolius), 1868, 181, 182; 1870, 450, 539; 1871, 462; 1875, 388.  
 Ampelioides flavitorques, 1868, 222.  
 Ampelion, 1870, 263.  
 — arcuatus, 1870, 262.  
 — cinctus, 1868, 222.  
 Ampelis, 1874, 411.  
 — cedrorum, 1859, 13; 1860, 111; 1861, 94, 107; 1863, 65; 1865, 480; 1867, 276, 285, 289; 1868, 421.  
 — cinerea, 1873, 114.

- Ampelis cucullata*, 1871, 306.  
 — *garrula*, 1859, 107, 336; 1860, 298; 1861, 92, 93, 94, 103, 306; 1862, 295, 308; 1863, 65; 1864, 217; 1866, 130; 1867, 286; 1873, 60, 362; 1874, 158, 445; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 99, 188, 219.  
 — *phœnicoptera*, 1859, 473; 1864, 427; 1866, 307; 1867, 200.  
*amphileuca* (*Saxicola*), 1859, 39; 1867, 96; 1868, 338; 1870, 10, 13.  
*amurensis* (*Aquila*), 1872, 329, 462.  
 — (*Cerehneis*), 1876, 126.  
 — (*Erythropus*), 1866, 238; 1868, 41, 42, 142; 1869, 446; 1870, 149, 524; 1871, 227, 433; 1873, 96, 280; 1874, 425, 428; 1875, 350.  
 — (*Falco*), 1866, 119; 1875, 448.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1872, 462.  
*Amydrus*, 1859, 103; 1876, 206.  
 — *bicolor*, 1874, 378; 1875, 63, 78.  
 — *blythii*, 1859, 342; 1860, 243, 245.  
 — *morio*, 1875, 63, 64, 78; 1876, 205, 433.  
 — *tristrami*, 1859, 32, 319, 459; 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1866, 75; 1867, 366; 1868, 334; 1870, 4, 6, 16; 1873, 429.  
*Amytis*, 1868, 499; 1870, 187.  
 — *goyderi*, 1876, 259.  
 — *pekinensis*, 1868, 499; 1870, 187.  
*Anabates*, 1859, 203.  
 — *cervinularis*, 1860, 35.  
 — *rubiginosus*, 1859, 5, 177.  
*anabatinus* (*Dendrocops*), 1859, 118.  
 — (*Dendromanes*), 1860, 35.  
 — (*Thamnistes*), 1860, 399; 1865, 339.  
*Anabazenops lineatus*, 1870, 110.  
 — *subalaris*, 1870, 110.  
 — *variegaticeps*, 1860, 398.  
*Anaretes cristatellus*, 1865, 339.  
 — *fernandezianus*, 1871, 179, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 82; 1875, 376.  
 — *parvulus*, 1871, 179, 182.  
*anaïs* (*Petasophora*), 1871, 378; 1876, 402, 403.  
 — (*Ramphodon*), 1876, 403.  
*Analeipus*, 1875, 462.  
 — *traillii*, 1875, 349.  
*analís* (*Daenis*), 1863, 317.  
 — (*Dendrotypes*), 1875, 463.  
 — (*Iridornis*), 1865, 495.  
 — (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 196.  
 — (*Picus*), 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1872, 7.  
 — (*Pycnonotus*), 1876, 38.  
 — (*Seytalopus*), 1874, 192, 196.  
*analoga* (*Zosterops*), 1864, 232.  
*Anaplectes*, 1876, 458, 459, 465.  
*Anarhynchus*, 1869, 306, 307, 308; 1875, 519.  
 — *albifrons*, 1869, 305.  
*Anarhynchus frontalis*, 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309, 461; 1870, 394, 523; 1871, 455; 1872, 449; 1873, 92, 474; 1874, 40, 97, 118; 1875, 519.  
*Anas acuta*, 1859, 54, 464; 1860, 166, 353, 394; 1861, 3, 13; 1862, 279; 1864, 155; 1867, 71, 207; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 251; 1870, 17, 275, 340; 1871, 300; 1872, 233; 1874, 392; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 420, 443.  
 — *albeola*, 1873, 46.  
 — *angustirostris*, 1868, 456; 1873, 483; 1874, 229.  
 — *arborea*, 1859, 366.  
 — *arcuata*, 1865, 38, 39.  
 — *atava*, 1871, 434.  
 — *atra*, 1862, 242.  
 — *atricilla*, 1862, 242.  
 — *baeri*, 1866, 118.  
 — *barrovii*, 1862, 297.  
 — *bermela*, 1860, 404; 1865, 512.  
 — *blanchardi*, 1867, 243; 1871, 434.  
 — *boschas*, 1859, 54, 357, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 315, 351; 1861, 13, 91, 249; 1862, 9, 84, 180, 254, 322; 1863, 145, 434; 1864, 35, 155, 241, 289; 1865, 65, 443; 1866, 42, 102, 107, 187, 394; 1867, 71, 176, 243, 286, 430; 1868, 223, 328, 364, 402, 425, 456; 1869, 173, 397; 1870, 105, 275, 339; 1871, 315, 397, 420; 1872, 233, 296; 1873, 343, 366, 453, 459; 1874, 403; 1875, 16, 26, 427; 1876, 28, 419, 443.  
 — *caerulescens*, 1873, 45.  
 — *cana*, 1875, 430.  
 — *carolinensis*, 1861, 13, 15.  
 — *caryophyllacea*, 1861, 249.  
 — *casarca*, 1864, 42, 155; 1870, 492.  
 — *cheneros*, 1862, 241.  
 — *chlorotis*, 1862, 241; 1870, 398; 1872, 250.  
 — *circia*, 1875, 427.  
 — *clangula*, 1859, 163; 1860, 4; 1861, 91, 300; 1867, 208; 1874, 229.  
 — *clypeata*, 1859, 54; 1860, 353; 1862, 254; 1864, 155; 1867, 207; 1868, 456; 1870, 275; 1871, 299; 1872, 233; 1875, 5, 16, 142; 1876, 420, 442.  
 — *consobrina*, 1868, 221.  
 — *coromandeliana*, 1873, 122.  
 — *crecca*, 1859, 54; 1860, 353, 394; 1861, 13, 15; 1864, 156, 289; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 207, 243, 430; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 173; 1870, 2, 17, 275, 366; 1871, 299, 396; 1874, 109, 403; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 335, 419, 443.  
 — *ereccoides*, 1873, 434.  
 — *cristata*, 1861, 160; 1870, 499; 1873, 46.

- Anas cygniformis*, 1871, 434.  
 — *cygnus*, 1862, 77.  
 — *dispar*, 1863, 477.  
 — *dominica*, 1859, 367.  
 — *erythrophthalmus*, 1874, 319.  
 — *erythropus*, 1860, 404, 406.  
 — *falcaria*, 1861, 263; 1862, 254.  
 — *falcata*, 1868, 104; 1876, 335.  
 — *ferina*, 1864, 289.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1863, 174; 1867, 176; 1868, 49; 1872, 99; 1874, 390.  
 — *fuligula*, 1860, 166; 1861, 91, 198.  
 — *fusca*, 1862, 241, 332; 1870, 275.  
 — *galericulata*, 1867, 207.  
 — *gibberifrons*, 1869, 380; 1870, 459.  
 — *glacialis*, 1859, 163; 1860, 166; 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.  
 — *glaucion*, 1861, 1.  
 — *glocitans*, 1867, 231, 394; 1868, 104.  
 — *gracilis*, 1869, 41, 42, 380; 1870, 459.  
 — *histrionica*, 1859, 162; 1860, 166; 1862, 297; 1867, 208; 1870, 275.  
 — *inornata*, 1859, 327; 1864, 122.  
 — *iopareia*, 1861, 107.  
 — *javanica*, 1865, 38, 39.  
 — *jubata*, 1873, 45.  
 — *leucophrys*, 1862, 241; 1873, 123.  
 — *leucostigma*, 1859, 25; 1867, 176.  
 — *lophyra*, 1873, 46.  
 — *malacorhynchus*, 1862, 101, 241.  
 — *marila*, 1859, 366; 1860, 166.  
 — *mariloides*, 1859, 366.  
 — *marmorata*, 1860, 353, 372; 1868, 328; 1869, 171; 1871, 396; 1872, 468; 1873, 343; 1875, 430.  
 — *mediterranea*, 1862, 241.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1866, 415.  
 — *melleri*, 1868, 223.  
 — *mollissima*, 1860, 166; 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.  
 — *natator*, 1868, 221.  
 — *nigra*, 1861, 91; 1862, 332.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1866, 415.  
 — *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 242.  
 — *nyroca*, 1859, 161.  
 — *obscura*, 1859, 368; 1863, 146; 1866, 42.  
 — *oxyura*, 1861, 107.  
 — *penelope*, 1860, 353, 394; 1864, 155, 289; 1867, 207, 430; 1868, 456; 1870, 275, 339, 366; 1872, 64, 233; 1875, 427; 1876, 335, 420, 441.  
 — *perspicillata*, 1862, 72.  
 — *pœclorhyncha*, 1861, 249; 1863, 434; 1866, 394; 1867, 176, 207; 1868, 402; 1873, 420, 482; 1874, 27; 1875, 407.  
*Anas punctata*, 1866, 335; 1872, 446.  
 — *querquedula*, 1859, 464; 1860, 353, 391; 1862, 180; 1864, 155; 1868, 364, 456; 1871, 396; 1872, 233; 1875, 430; 1876, 419.  
 — *regia*, 1867, 175.  
 — *rhynchotis*, 1862, 241.  
 — *robusta*, 1868, 221.  
 — *rueppelli*, 1867, 176.  
 — *rufina*, 1859, 161.  
 — *rutila*, 1870, 277; 1876, 419.  
 — *sansaniensis*, 1867, 243.  
 — *scaldi*, 1873, 434.  
 — *segetum*, 1868, 249.  
 — *sparsa*, 1859, 251; 1864, 436; 1867, 176; 1874, 105, 391; 1876, 433.  
 — *spectabilis*, 1860, 166; 1865, 516; 1870, 275.  
 — *specularis*, 1861, 107.  
 — *strepera*, 1860, 353, 394; 1864, 132, 155, 241; 1867, 71; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 76, 77; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 315, 396; 1872, 233; 1873, 343; 1875, 16, 427; 1876, 382, 419.  
 — *stelleri*, 1862, 72; 1870, 275; 1872, 447.  
 — *supercilliosa*, 1860, 422; 1862, 241, 285; 1864, 232; 1866, 335; 1867, 379; 1870, 395; 1871, 360; 1872, 247; 1873, 85, 123; 1876, 393.  
 — *tadorna*, 1861, 90; 1864, 155; 1876, 419.  
 — *variegata*, 1862, 241.  
 — *velox*, 1867, 243.  
 — *versicolor*, 1870, 499.  
 — *xanthorhyncha*, 1863, 174; 1874, 105.  
 — *zonorhyncha*, 1866, 394; 1867, 176, 207; 1873, 367; 1874, 164.  
*anastætus* (*Onychoprion*), 1865, 39; 1867, 334; 1868, 404; 1874, 149; 1875, 407, 408.  
*Anastomus*, 1862, 159, 166, 167, 168; 1867, 106; 1869, 228.  
 — *coromandelianus*, 1867, 173.  
 — *lamelligerus*, 1864, 333; 1869, 302; 1871, 270.  
 — *oscitans*, 1861, 244; 1867, 173; 1868, 398; 1874, 31; 1875, 404.  
*anatoides* (*Cygnus*), 1868, 488.  
*anatum* (*Falco*), 1859, 63, 219; 1860, 123; 1861, 5, 315; 1862, 286, 308; 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 274, 282, 288, 465.  
*anceps* (*Buteo*), 1861, 76; 1870, 425.  
 — (*Graculavus*), 1873, 467.  
*anchiætæ* (*Bucconodon*), 1870, 505.

- anchietæ (*Drymæca*), 1869, 117; 1870, 497; 1871, 479.  
 — (*Stactolæma*), 1871, 451, 452.  
 — (*Telephonus*), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.  
*Ancylocheilus*, 1862, 84.  
 — *subarquata*, 1873, 453.  
*Ancylorhinus*, 1875, 204.  
*andalusica* (*Turnix*), 1865, 33; 1866, 350.  
*andamanensis* (*Broderipus*), 1873, 305.  
 — (*Buchanga*), 1873, 310.  
 — (*Centrocoecyx*), 1873, 305.  
 — (*Centropus*), 1867, 321, 334; 1873, 305.  
 — (*Copsychus*), 1876, 37.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1866, 420; 1867, 34, 328, 334; 1868, 132; 1869, 221; 1871, 480.  
 — (*Dicurus*), 1867, 323, 324.  
 — (*Eulabes*), 1867, 331, 334; 1870, 526; 1871, 177; 1873, 313.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1867, 333, 334; 1868, 133; 1873, 318, 320.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1867, 316, 334; 1869, 117.  
 — (*Limnaetus*), 1874, 127.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1867, 326, 334; 1868, 132.  
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1867, 322, 334; 1873, 309, 310.  
 — (*Picus*), 1860, 187; 1863, 465; 1865, 31; 1866, 221, 354; 1867, 321, 334; 1868, 132; 1873, 300.  
 — (*Querquedula*), 1867, 333, 334; 1873, 321.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1866, 412; 1867, 315, 334; 1871, 246; 1874, 127.  
 — (*Sturnia*), 1873, 313.  
 — (*Temenuchus*), 1867, 329, 334; 1868, 132; 1874, 313.  
*andersoni* (*Euplocamus*), 1872, 425.  
 — (*Gavia*), 1862, 248.  
 — (*Gelastes*), 1862, 248.  
 — (*Ixus*), 1871, 478.  
 — (*Larus*), 1869, 381.  
*anderssoni* (*Campephaga*), 1870, 432.  
 — (*Emneobronchus*), 1867, 224.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1867, 224, 226.  
 — (*Machærhamphus*), 1872, 458; 1873, 455; 1875, 254.  
 — (*Megalophonus*), 1869, 434, 435; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 218, 220, 519; 1871, 422.  
 — (*Stringonyx*), 1872, 459.  
*Andigena*, 1861, 185.  
 — *laminirostris*, 1859, 114.  
 — *nigrirostris*, 1871, 124, 379.  
*andina* (*Recurvirostra*), 1864, 121; 1874, 241, 243, 257.  
*andinus* (*Caprimulgus*), 1866, 424.  
 — (*Phænicopterus*)<sub>1</sub>, 1861, 199; 1869, 443.  
*Androdon*, 1873, 276; 1874, 1.  
*andromeda* (*Curruca*), 1874, 339.  
*Andropadus flavescens*, 1871, 434.  
 — *flavostris*, 1876, 53, 427.  
 — *gracilirostris*, 1870, 474; 1876, 53.  
 — *importunus*, 1862, 29; 1875, 75; 1876, 427.  
 — *latirostris*, 1870, 52.  
 — *virens*, 1872, 69.  
*Andropogon bicolor*, 1859, 147.  
*aneiteumensis* (*Porphyrion*), 1876, 265.  
*angelæ* (*Calliperidia*), 1865, 535.  
 — (*Heliomaster*), 1865, 535.  
*angelica* (*Dacnis*), 1863, 312, 315.  
*Angeretes parvulus*, 1868, 185; 1869, 283.  
*angladiana* (*Nectarinia*), 1862, 272; 1863, 342; 1865, 239; 1870, 24.  
*anglica* (*Gelochelidon*), 1859, 358, 364; 1860, 82; 1863, 472; 1864, 36, 242, 389; 1865, 41, 190; 1866, 199; 1867, 177; 1870, 175; 1872, 429; 1873, 421; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1859, 54, 328; 1860, 157, 356, 391, 394; 1865, 403; 1867, 73, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 337; 1871, 318, 398; 1873, 346; 1875, 187, 431; 1876, 415.  
*anglorum* (*Puffinus*), 1859, 372; 1861, 16, 181, 365; 1863, 438, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 62, 290, 458; 1866, 104, 107; 1868, 331, 332, 459; 1869, 35, 391; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 281; 1873, 215, 216, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 61.  
*angolensis* (*Anthus*), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.  
 — (*Brachypus*), 1870, 414.  
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1869, 187.  
 — (*Coracias*), 1871, 195.  
 — (*Falco*), 1873, 106.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1869, 117.  
 — (*Gypohierax*), 1859, 108; 1861, 304; 1872, 72; 1873, 106; 1874, 44.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 383; 1870, 473.  
 — (*Ortygometra*), 1862, 335, 340; 1870, 487.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 105; 1869, 187; 1870, 414; 1874, 56.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1873, 106.  
*anguina* (*Circæetus*), 1863, 12.  
*anguitimens* (*Eurycephalus*), 1868, 267; 1869, 78, 293; 1874, 377.  
*angulata* (*Gallinula*), 1867, 254; 1868, 52.  
*angustipennis* (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 163, 167.

- angustipennis (Trochilus), 1875, 153, 154.  
 angustipluma (Chaetoptila), 1871, 360; 1872, 454.  
 — (Entomyza), 1871, 358; 1872, 454.  
 angustirostris (Anas), 1868, 456; 1873, 483; 1874, 229.  
 — (Phalaropus), 1876, 411.  
 — (Querquedula), 1864, 123; 1866, 425; 1870, 340.  
 — (Todus), 1874, 348, 350, 352.  
 aninga (Plotus), 1859, 233; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96; 1865, 319; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1876, 99.  
 ani (Crotophaga), 1859, 134, 146, 148, 376, 378; 1860, 118, 301; 1863, 166; 1864, 92, 164, 167, 170; 1869, 336; 1871, 307, 379; 1872, 337; 1873, 392; 1876, 99.  
 annæ (Euphonia), 1874, 329.  
 annexens (Buchanga), 1872, 120.  
 — (Dierurus), 1876, 352.  
 — (Junco), 1871, 482.  
 — (Leioptila), 1875, 352.  
 annulosa (Estrela), 1865, 85.  
 — (Sylvia), 1861, 358.  
 anophrys (Ægithaliscus), 1868, 64, 250.  
 Anoplorhynchus, 1873, 487.  
 Anorhinus austeni, 1872, 6.  
 — carinatus, 1872, 6.  
 — galeritus, 1872, 6.  
 Anous, 1863, 460; 1864, 383.  
 — sp.?, 1862, 191.  
 — cinereus, 1862, 192, 250; 1864, 393; 1876, 156, 393.  
 — frater, 1863, 472; 1864, 393.  
 — inca, 1870, 500.  
 — leucocapillus, 1862, 250; 1864, 232, 393; 1865, 40; 1876, 393.  
 — melanogenys, 1862, 191.  
 — melanops, 1864, 393; 1865, 40.  
 — niger, 1862, 249.  
 — parvulus, 1864, 393.  
 — pileatus, 1860, 360.  
 — stolidus, 1859, 233, 371, 465; 1860, 128, 187, 360, 429; 1861, 182; 1862, 249; 1863, 430, 472; 1864, 388, 392, 393, 423; 1865, 40, 153; 1867, 178, 285, 334; 1868, 405; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1876, 266, 393.  
 — tenuirostris, 1859, 351; 1860, 128; 1863, 104, 447; 1864, 383, 393; 1865, 40; 1866, 200; 1867, 178, 334; 1868, 405.  
 Anser, 1870, 132.  
 — sp.?, 1862, 332.  
 — ægyptiacus, 1859, 54; 1871, 315.  
 — albatu, 1862, 84, 1863, 139; 1873, 479.  
 — albifrons, 1859, 54; 1860, 351, 405; 1861, 4, 12, 90, 111, 344; 1867, 71, 125, 174; 1869, 226; 1870, 275, 339; 1871, 315; 1872, 53, 428; 1873, 71, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 417, 418.  
 Anser arvensis, 1859, 199; 1876, 417.  
 — bernicla, 1860, 166, 308; 1862, 332; 1865, 512; 1870, 275; 1874, 402.  
 — brachyrhynchus, 1861, 247; 1865, 209, 210, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 21, 226, 254; 1870, 308; 1872, 428; 1875, 456.  
 — brenta, 1875, 426.  
 — cærulescens, 1860, 256; 1863, 140; 1873, 45.  
 — canagica, 1871, 420.  
 — cineraceus, 1876, 419.  
 — cinereus, 1861, 247; 1867, 174, 175, 243; 1868, 400, 456; 1871, 396; 1872, 445; 1873, 70, 368; 1874, 404; 1876, 417, 418.  
 — cygnoides, 1861, 344; 1865, 382; 1867, 174; 1868, 218; 1870, 176; 1873, 368; 1876, 417, 418.  
 — domesticus, 1861, 12.  
 — erythropus, 1861, 111; 1869, 226, 395; 1873, 368; 1875, 456.  
 — ferus, 1859, 172; 1860, 350; 1861, 344, 366; 1862, 254, 288; 1865, 440, 498, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 22, 127; 1870, 104, 301, 339; 1872, 446; 1873, 342, 368; 1875, 426.  
 — finmarchicus, 1859, 212; 1860, 406.  
 — frontalis, 1863, 141.  
 — gambeli, 1860, 257; 1863, 140; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 125; 1868, 425; 1872, 53.  
 — gambensis, 1867, 375.  
 — grandis, 1867, 392; 1876, 416.  
 — hyperboreus, 1860, 255, 256; 1861, 12; 1862, 84, 254; 1863, 139, 140; 1866, 41, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1870, 275; 1873, 45.  
 — indicus, 1867, 175; 1868, 401; 1876, 418, 419.  
 — leucopsis, 1860, 406; 1865, 498, 512; 1870, 275.  
 — medius, 1876, 417, 418.  
 — melanopterus, 1871, 420.  
 — middendorffi, 1876, 416, 417.  
 — minutus, 1860, 406; 1861, 111, 247; 1862, 92; 1876, 418.  
 — obscurus, 1876, 417, 418.  
 — paludosus, 1859, 199; 1865, 441.  
 — phænicopus, 1869, 21.  
 — rossii, 1862, 84; 1863, 139; 1867, 266.  
 — ruficollis, 1872, 434.  
 — segetum, 1859, 199; 1860, 67, 81, 350, 405; 1861, 344; 1862, 180, 253; 1865, 62, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1866, 394; 1867, 283, 391, 392; 1868, 328,

- 456; 1869, 226, 395; 1870, 308, 310, 338; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 71, 342, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 335, 383, 417, 418, 441.
- Anser skorniakovi*, 1876, 418, 419.
- *temmincki*, 1860, 406; 1870, 275.
- *variegata*, 1862, 241.
- Anseranas*, 1867, 170.
- Anserella coromandeliana*, 1875, 407.
- antarctica* (*Bernicla*), 1861, 159; 1864, 121, 122; 1868, 127.
- (*Chloephaga*), 1869, 284; 1870, 499.
- (*Sterna*), 1862, 249; 1874, 97.
- (*Sternula*), 1862, 249.
- antarcticus* (*Catarractes*), 1859, 465; 1862, 248.
- (*Cinclodes*), 1861, 154.
- (*Circaetus*), 1873, 17.
- (*Eudypetes*), 1861, 164.
- (*Lestris*), 1860, 338; 1861, 165; 1862, 98, 99, 247, 248; 1867, 132, 459; 1869, 284.
- (*Lopholæmus*), 1862, 286; 1866, 325, 333.
- (*Mormon*), 1862, 86.
- (*Palæudypetes*), 1872, 435.
- (*Rallus*), 1870, 262.
- (*Stercorarius*), 1862, 248; 1864, 127; 1865, 277.
- Antenor*, 1875, 234.
- *harrisi*, 1875, 234.
- anthinus* (*Passerculus*), 1866, 268.
- Anthipes*, 1865, 44; 1866, 373.
- *gularis*, 1865, 44.
- *moniliger*, 1869, 162; 1872, 110.
- Anthochæra*, 1863, 223; 1868, 228.
- *bulleri*, 1868, 228; 1870, 136.
- *carunculata*, 1866, 330; 1870, 136; 1873, 110.
- *inauris*, 1873, 109.
- *senex*, 1875, 147.
- Anthochæra aubryanus*, 1874, 457.
- Anthocichla phayrii*, 1863, 222.
- anthoides* (*Synallaxis*), 1868, 185.
- Anthomyza cæruleocephala*, 1862, 218.
- anthophilus* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10.
- (*Trochilus*), 1873, 9.
- Anthornis*, 1862, 105; 1874, 115.
- *auriocola*, 1867, 132; 1870, 135; 1872, 243.
- *melanocephala*, 1862, 218; 1872, 243.
- *melanura*, 1862, 105, 218, 285; 1863, 242; 1865, 154, 155; 1870, 135, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873, 22, 467; 1874, 36, 97, 115.
- *ruficeps*, 1868, 227.
- Anthothreptus flammixillaris*, 1876, 348.
- *malaccensis*, 1876, 348.
- anthracina* (*Urubitinga*), 1859, 216; 1860, 45; 1861, 59, 68; 1867, 107; 1876, 470, 487, 488.
- anthracinus* (*Turdus*), 1859, 107.
- Anthreptes*, 1870, 19; 1871, 480.
- *expectata*, 1870, 43.
- *lepida*, 1864, 248; 1870, 48.
- *macularia*, 1870, 31.
- *malaccensis*, 1870, 42, 43, 47; 1876, 42.
- *nuchalis*, 1870, 31.
- *phœnicotis*, 1870, 49.
- *rectirostris*, 1870, 48.
- *sperata*, 1870, 38.
- Anthropoides*, 1867, 106.
- *stanleyanus*, 1869, 300, 376; 1871, 269; 1876, 191, 209.
- *virgo*, 1859, 355; 1860, 76; 1861, 243; 1864, 142, 219; 1868, 28, 31, 324, 391; 1871, 389; 1873, 417.
- Anthus*, 1861, 231; 1862, 344, 346; 1864, 418; 1867, 32; 1871, 445.
- *sp.?*, 1862, 147, 218; 1875, 10.
- *agilis*, 1860, 55; 1861, 36, 333; 1862, 263; 1863, 310; 1865, 542; 1870, 469; 1874, 442; 1876, 180, 499.
- *angolensis*, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
- *aquaticus*, 1861, 83; 1862, 347; 1863, 60; 1865, 115; 1868, 312; 1869, 213, 355; 1871, 36, 139, 216; 1872, 201; 1873, 245; 1875, 449; 1876, 180.
- *arbores*, 1859, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 83; 1862, 384; 1863, 310, 344; 1864, 62, 279, 280; 1865, 123, 180, 184, 531; 1866, 180, 290; 1867, 32, 64; 1869, 230; 1871, 34, 85, 139, 216, 300; 1873, 61, 245; 1875, 141; 1876, 179, 501, 504.
- *berthelotii*, 1862, 343, 345, 348; 1863, 186, 230, 332, 356; 1868, 340; 1872, 163, 176, 177.
- *blakistoni*, 1867, 389.
- *bogotensis*, 1871, 127, 322.
- *brachycentrus*, 1874, 342; 1876, 179.
- *brachyurus*, 1863, 327; 1869, 437.
- *caffer*, 1869, 368, 437; 1871, 156; 1874, 334.
- *calthropæ*, 1869, 437.
- *campestris*, 1859, 31, 41, 421; 1862, 62, 343, 345, 347; 1863, 39; 1864, 61; 1865, 179, 180; 1866, 178, 289; 1867, 64, 237; 1868, 290, 442; 1870, 10, 15, 195, 481; 1871, 85, 139; 1872, 176; 1873, 245; 1874, 342, 404, 460; 1875, 141, 181, 311; 1876, 178.



- Anthus capensis*, 1869, 367; 1876, 426.  
 — *cecilii*, 1867, 31.  
 — *cervinus*, 1860, 419; 1861, 297; 1862, 71; 1863, 311, 443; 1864, 61, 42, 279; 1865, 180; 1866, 290; 1867, 31, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 83, 119, 195; 1871, 35, 36, 139, 233, 234; 1872, 61, 201, 464; 1873, 61, 245, 490; 1874, 141, 460; 1875, 21, 173, 181, 310, 449; 1876, 118, 121, 122, 180, 500.  
 — *chloris*, 1869, 368, 437.  
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1870, 285, 286; 1871, 228.  
 — *correndera*, 1861, 153; 1875, 331.  
 — *crenatus*, 1871, 433.  
 — *gouldi*, 1860, 208; 1869, 437; 1870, 481; 1871, 228; 1872, 290.  
 — *grayi*, 1862, 224.  
 — *gustavi*, 1874, 442.  
 — *icterinus*, 1862, 147.  
 — *intermedius*, 1876, 179.  
 — *japonicus*, 1861, 333; 1863, 443; 1867, 32, 198; 1871, 234; 1872, 206; 1875, 449.  
 — *leucophrys*, 1869, 368; 1871, 328.  
 — *limonellus*, 1862, 147.  
 — *littoralis*, 1875, 311.  
 — *ludovicianus*, 1859, 9, 459; 1861, 3, 6; 1862, 4, 71, 85; 1863, 60, 61; 1865, 163, 476; 1866, 264, 266, 268; 1867, 124, 283, 284, 285, 289; 1868, 420; 1875, 181.  
 — *maculatus*, 1868, 198; 1876, 499, 504.  
 — *microrhynchus*, 1876, 180.  
 — *montanus*, 1865, 114.  
 — *neglectus*, 1876, 501.  
 — *novæ zealandiæ*, 1862, 224, 285; 1867, 379; 1870, 393; 1872, 245; 1874, 38.  
 — *obscurus*, 1861, 415; 1865, 114, 115, 116, 124, 180, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1869, 246; 1870, 195, 288; 1872, 201.  
 — *orientalis*, 1876, 179.  
 — *pallescens*, 1867, 31.  
 — *parvus*, 1866, 119.  
 — *pratensis*, 1859, 31, 310, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 6, 83; 1862, 343, 348; 1863, 38, 186, 230, 231, 232, 237; 1864, 20, 61, 62, 249, 279; 1865, 124, 178, 179, 186; 1866, 289; 1867, 31, 32, 63, 281; 1868, 442; 1869, 172, 355; 1870, 195, 288; 1871, 36, 85, 216; 1872, 61, 176, 177; 1873, 61, 245, 448; 1874, 234, 392, 396, 404; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 500, 501, 502, 503.  
 — *pratensis japonicus*, 1863, 311.  
 — *pyrrhonotus*, 1871, 156, 228; 1874, 384; 1875, 73; 1876, 426.
- Anthus raalteni*, 1871, 156.  
 — *richardi*, 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 62, 71; 1863, 311, 477; 1864, 61, 249; 1865, 234; 1868, 106; 1869, 120, 392; 1870, 80, 133; 1873, 456; 1875, 173, 181, 311.  
 — *rosaceus*, 1867, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 287, 288; 1871, 35, 36, 234; 1874, 460; 1876, 500, 502, 503.  
 — *rufescens*, 1859, 310; 1863, 37; 1864, 280; 1865, 113, 180; 1869, 172, 392.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1867, 31.  
 — *rufigularis*, 1860, 308, 419; 1863, 477; 1864, 20; 1867, 31, 63; 1871, 36, 233; 1872, 464; 1873, 456; 1876, 180.  
 — *rufo-superciliaris*, 1860, 420; 1874, 141.  
 — *rufulus*, 1864, 249; 1867, 31.  
 — *rufus*, 1866, 119; 1876, 158.  
 — *rupestris*, 1860, 229; 1865, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1875, 181.  
 — *seeboldi*, 1876, 120, 180, 501.  
 — *similis*, 1870, 285, 286.  
 — *sordidus*, 1868, 198; 1869, 367, 437; 1870, 285, 286, 431; 1871, 228.  
 — *spinoletta*, 1861, 414; 1864, 62; 1865, 114, 115, 237; 1866, 289; 1867, 124; 1868, 443; 1870, 8, 15, 195; 1871, 36, 234; 1874, 234; 1876, 180, 501.  
 — *spipoletta*, 1875, 181, 310, 311.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1861, 411.  
 — *thermophilus*, 1860, 55, 429; 1861, 36, 411.  
 — *trivialis*, 1862, 343; 1868, 443; 1870, 195; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 499.  
*antigone* (*Grus*), 1861, 242; 1862, 170; 1868, 28, 32, 94, 391; 1869, 237; 1871, 239; 1873, 38, 416.  
*antiguanus* (*Lanius*), 1868, 70; 1872, 115.  
*antillarum* (*Sterna*), 1863, 472; 1864, 384, 387, 390, 391; 1866, 199, 205; 1867, 277; 1874, 320.  
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1867, 129.  
*Antimimus*, 1873, 487.  
*antimorii* (*Drymœca*), 1869, 102; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.  
*antipodes* (*Catarrhactes*), 1862, 243.  
 — (*Eudypetes*), 1862, 243.  
 — (*Pygosceles*), 1862, 243.  
*antipodum* (*Clupeilarus*), 1862, 248.  
 — (*Dominicanus*), 1862, 248.  
 — (*Larus*), 1862, 248; 1870, 396.  
*antiqua* (*Erythronota*), 1864, 92.  
 — (*Strix*), 1872, 424.  
 — (*Uria*), 1867, 194, 209; 1874, 166.  
*antiquorum* (*Phœnicopterus*), 1859, 361; 1860, 78, 348; 1864, 33, 230; 1865,

- 62; 1868, 327; 1869, 438, 441; 1871, 297, 314, 425; 1873, 220, 419.
- antiquus (Catarractes), 1871, 451.  
 — (Centropus), 1873, 206.  
 — (Cryptornis), 1872, 423; 1873, 206.  
 — (Numenius), 1869, 219.  
 — (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 442.
- antoniæ (Threnetes), 1873, 227, 278.  
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 278.
- Antrostomus, 1871, 458.  
 —, sp. ?, 1861, 64.  
 — carolinensis, 1862, 96, 128; 1865, 470; 1866, 195; 1867, 273, 275; 1870, 368; 1873, 108.  
 — cortapau, 1870, 296.  
 — cubanensis, 1861, 209.  
 — imperator, 1873, 103, 104.  
 — nuttalli, 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 470, 538.  
 — rutilus, 1870, 296.  
 — saturatus, 1871, 463.  
 — vociferus, 1860, 275; 1861, 64, 209; 1863, 55; 1865, 538.
- Anumbius ferrugineigula, 1859, 108.
- Apalis thoraecia, 1862, 146; 1865, 266; 1875, 71; 1876, 202.
- Apatornis celer, 1873, 430.
- Aphanapteryx, 1868, 481; 1869, 274, 275; 1874, 217.  
 — broeckii, 1868, 482; 1869, 275; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.  
 — imperialis, 1868, 481; 1869, 256, 271, 275, 463; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.
- Aphantochroa, 1861, 354.  
 — (?) roberti, 1861, 354.
- Aphelocoma californica, 1874, 458.  
 — floridana, 1874, 458.
- Aphobus chopi, 1871, 303.
- Aphriza virgata, 1867, 126; 1868, 424.
- apiastur (Merops) 1859, 27, 47, 303, 435, 462; 1860, 161, 235, 393; 1861, 305; 1862, 65, 278, 359; 1863, 476; 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 52, 175; 1866, 81, 83, 84, 178, 184, 344; 1867, 56, 104, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 72, 185; 1870, 11, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 74, 420; 1872, 3, 203, 230, 397; 1873, 236; 1874, 237, 363; 1875, 69, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 319, 381.
- apintus (Megalophonus), 1869, 295; 1871, 268; 1873, 285; 1875, 61, 81; 1876, 133.
- apicalis (Catriseus), 1863, 323; 1866, 140; 1869, 81; 1873, 458; 1875, 71.  
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 13.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1875, 442, 447; 1876, 506.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 281.
- apicauda (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.
- apicaudus (Sphenocercus), 1867, 148; 1868, 373; 1869, 169.
- apivorus (Pernis), 1859, 240, 390; 1860, 6, 204, 1861, 222, 226; 1862, 361; 1863, 11; 1864, 45; 1865, 13, 177, 255; 1866, 244; 1868, 143; 1869, 185, 203, 450; 1870, 72, 160, 486; 1871, 60; 1873, 58, 476; 1874, 45; 1875, 102, 175, 293.
- Aplonis, 1868, 108.  
 — australis, 1862, 223.  
 — brevirostris, 1875, 440.  
 — cinerascens, 1872, 435.  
 — marginalis, 1864, 232.  
 — obscurus, 1860, 422; 1862, 227; 1876, 147.  
 — vitiensis, 1876, 392.  
 — zelandicus, 1862, 227.
- apoda (Paradisea), 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 289; 1866, 130; 1876, 99.
- approximans (Accipiter), 1862, 215; 1868, 12, 20.  
 — (Astur), 1859, 276; 1860, 422; 1862, 215; 1866, 326; 1875, 365, 468.  
 — (Circus), 1876, 384.  
 — (Nisus), 1862, 215.  
 — (Rhamphastus), 1869, 316.
- apricarius (Charadrius), 1872, 62.
- Aprosmictus, 1866, 113.  
 — amboinensis, 1861, 311.  
 — dorsalis, 1861, 311.  
 — insignissimus, 1876, 258.  
 — vulneratus, 1861, 348.
- Aptenodytes, 1873, 103, 442.  
 — catarractes, 1875, 113.  
 — chrysoeome, 1860, 337; 1861, 164; 1867, 460; 1869, 378, 460.  
 — demersa, 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163; 1866, 324.  
 — flavilarvata, 1862, 243.  
 — forsteri, 1860, 432; 1873, 103, 104.  
 — magellanicus, 1868, 126.  
 — minor, 1862, 243; 1873, 103.  
 — nigrivestis, 1867, 460.  
 — papua, 1862, 243; 1875, 112, 113.  
 — patagonicus, 1867, 459, 460.  
 — pennanti, 1861, 163; 1862, 242; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1873, 103, 104, 481.  
 — rex, 1873, 103, 104.
- Apternus tridactylus, 1873, 59.
- Apterornis, 1869, 271, 272, 275.  
 — bonasia, 1869, 274.  
 — cærulescens, 1866, 164, 167; 1869, 272.  
 — solitaria, 1869, 272.
- Apteryx, 1861, 407; 1864, 311; 1866,

- 115, 165, 409; 1867, 132, 378; 1869, 257, 259, 260, 262, 264, 267, 269, 271, 455; 1872, 35, 438, 448; 1874, 122, 214, 216; 1875, 262.
- Apteryx*, sp.?, 1872, 250.
- *australis*, 1862, 104, 233; 1870, 523; 1872, 35, 36, 414, 448; 1873, 447, 482; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
- *haasti*, 1872, 35, 450; 1873, 473; 1875, 261.
- *major*, 1861, 416; 1862, 233.
- *mantelli*, 1859, 115; 1862, 233, 234; 1863, 242; 1868, 251, 504; 1870, 398; 1872, 36, 419; 1873, 447; 1874, 43, 122.
- *maxima*, 1862, 223; 1867, 132.
- *oweni*, 1861, 215; 1862, 233; 1872, 35; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
- Aptornis*, 1872, 448; 1874, 216.
- *defossor*, 1872, 448; 1873, 472, 473.
- *otidiformis*, 1872, 448.
- apus* (*Cypselus*), 1859, 26, 47, 302, 435; 1860, 234, 242, 324; 1862, 194; 1863, 321, 469; 1864, 14, 58, 134, 283, 407; 1865, 45, 51, 77, 139; 1866, 77, 79, 180, 339; 1867, 56, 99, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 306, 449; 1870, 161, 200, 427, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 68, 73, 354; 1872, 53, 170, 230, 286, 290; 1873, 59, 237; 1874, 47, 226, 395, 435; 1875, 20, 24, 67, 301; 1876, 18, 189, 424.
- (*Hirundo*), 1866, 340.
- aquatica* (*Calamodyta*), 1859, 305; 1860, 232; 1861, 208; 1870, 198; 1873, 244; 1875, 175, 428; 1876, 20.
- (*Salicaria*), 1867, 73, 426, 469.
- (*Sayornis*), 1859, 119.
- (*Sylvia*), 1860, 158; 1867, 468, 469; 1872, 175.
- aquaticus* (*Acrocephalus*), 1875, 179, 309.
- (*Anthus*), 1861, 83; 1862, 347; 1863, 60; 1865, 115; 1868, 312; 1869, 213, 355; 1871, 36, 139, 216; 1872, 201; 1873, 245; 1875, 449; 1876, 180.
- (*Calamodius*), 1871, 82, 214.
- (*Cinclus*), 1859, 38; 1860, 233; 1861, 80; 1862, 180; 1864, 230; 1865, 55; 1866, 291, 374, 390; 1867, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 383; 1868, 332, 439; 1869, 402; 1870, 196, 496; 1871, 78, 209, 479; 1872, 53; 1873, 60, 238; 1875, 140, 177, 304; 1876, 23.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 458.
- (*Rallus*), 1859, 249, 357, 360; 1860, 80, 349; 1864, 149, 288; 1865, 62, 440; 1867, 172, 206, 282; 1868, 264, 327, 455, 471; 1869, 172, 270; 1870, 176, 452; 1871, 225, 315; 1872, 37; 1873, 80, 336, 350, 363; 1875, 16, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 99, 412.
- aquaticus* (*Siurus*), 1859, 142.
- (*Turdus*), 1859, 142.
- Aquila*, 1860, 94; 1861, 224; 1862, 150; 1863, 19; 1865, 169; 1868, 338; 1871, 372, 423.
- *adalberti*, 1862, 82; 1863, 352; 1865, 359; 1871, 248; 1872, 473; 1873, 99, 436, 445, 456; 1875, 2.
- *albicilla*, 1860, 166, 291, 294; 1861, 4; 1870, 275.
- *albipectus*, 1875, 101.
- *amurensis*, 1872, 329, 462.
- *audax*, 1860, 71; 1862, 207.
- *balbuzardus*, 1863, 21.
- *barthelemyi*, 1859, 202; 1864, 339, 340; 1871, 454.
- *belisarius*, 1859, 182.
- *bellicosa*, 1860, 414; 1861, 129; 1862, 386.
- *bifasciata*, 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18, 19; 1865, 251; 1868, 195; 1871, 244; 1872, 452; 1873, 99, 422, 423, 433, 437; 1874, 84, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.
- *bonellii*, 1859, 182; 1860, 4, 202, 288, 291, 352, 414; 1861, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1865, 173, 252; 1866, 184; 1867, 423; 1868, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 394, 399; 1870, 3, 11, 70, 159; 1871, 60, 62; 1873, 147, 149, 398; 1875, 35.
- *brachydactyla*, 1860, 412; 1863, 12.
- *brehmii*?, 1861, 295.
- *canadensis*, 1861, 319; 1863, 47; 1865, 162.
- *chrysaetus*, 1859, 23, 180, 202, 283; 1860, 3, 161, 288, 296, 419; 1861, 112, 226; 1862, 83, 179; 1863, 18, 19; 1864, 339, 340; 1865, 7, 171, 251; 1866, 179, 240, 241, 386; 1867, 50, 124, 143, 286, 423, 464; 1868, 349, 434; 1869, 174, 199, 245, 400; 1870, 66; 1871, 70, 244, 473; 1873, 58, 149; 1874, 230; 1875, 100, 175, 294; 1876, 110, 382.
- *clanga*, 1859, 402; 1862, 83; 1863, 19; 1865, 252; 1866, 241, 258; 1870, 67, 69; 1871, 61, 248; 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 456; 1874, 86; 1875, 101, 294; 1876, 500, 504.
- *crassipes*, 1873, 99, 433, 437.
- *culleni*, 1875, 508.
- *daphenia*, 1863, 18.

- Aquila deprædator*, 1872, 424.  
 — *desmursi*, 1862, 83; 1871, 227.  
 — *fasciata*, 1859, 88; 1868, 138.  
 — *fucosa*, 1862, 82; 1863, 446; 1865, 83.  
 — *fulva*, 1862, 180; 1871, 61; 1873, 452; 1875, 99.  
 — *fulvescens*, 1862, 386; 1863, 18; 1866, 241; 1868, 350, 351, 352; 1869, 45; 1870, 67, 69, 423; 1871, 111, 245; 1872, 86; 1873, 398, 402, 403; 1874, 85, 86; 1876, 339, 504.  
 — *fusca*, 1860, 296; 1863, 18; 1871, 245; 1873, 402.  
 — *fuscicapilla*, 1865, 171.  
 — *gurneyi*, 1862, 83; 1868, 4, 13, 20.  
 — *haliaetus*, 1862, 180.  
 — *hastata*, 1862, 386; 1863, 19; 1866, 241; 1868, 353; 1871, 245, 406; 1872, 24; 1873, 433; 1874, 84, 87; 1875, 199, 200, 201, 203.  
 — *heliaca*, 1859, 23, 404; 1860, 3; 1863, 18; 1864, 45; 1865, 171, 172, 347; 1866, 174, 381, 386; 1868, 435; 1869, 180, 199, 400; 1870, 61, 66, 68, 69, 134; 1875, 100, 294, 508.  
 — *imperialis*, 1859, 42; 1860, 352; 1861, 226, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18; 1867, 103; 1868, 349, 350; 1871, 40, 61, 62, 244, 247, 272, 372; 1872, 431, 452, 472, 473; 1873, 98, 456; 1875, 100; 1876, 339.  
 — *intermedia*, 1875, 100.  
 — *leucamphoma*, 1863, 12.  
 — *leucorypha*, 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1873, 490.  
 — *maculata*, 1876, 504.  
 — *malayensis*, 1862, 82, 83; 1868, 13, 195.  
 — *maritima*, 1869, 252.  
 — *megaloptera*, 1861, 23.  
 — *melanaetus*, 1863, 18.  
 — *minuta*, 1863, 20; 1872, 424; 1873, 452, 453, 460; 1875, 101, 102.  
 — *mogilnik*, 1859, 88; 1865, 226; 1867, 50; 1868, 104; 1870, 67; 1873, 99, 224, 445; 1874, 84; 1875, 2.  
 — *morphnoides*, 1862, 386, 1863, 20; 1871, 246.  
 — *mursi*, 1868, 353.  
 — *nevvia*, 1859, 23, 43, 181, 390, 402; 1860, 4, 288, 295, 296, 352; 1861, 118, 221, 368, 369; 1862, 83; 1863, 19; 1864, 8, 42, 45; 1865, 172, 173, 222, 251; 1866, 258; 1867, 50, 53; 1868, 223, 350, 351, 352, 353, 435; 1869, 201; 1870, 61, 68, 69, 290; 1871, 41, 62, 244, 245, 246, 487, 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 224, 465; 1874, 84, 86, 112; 1875, 200, 201, 203, 294; 1876, 339, 500.  
*Aquila navioides*, 1859, 88, 93, 158, 159, 181, 238, 462; 1860, 374; 1861, 221; 1862, 82, 83, 386; 1863, 18, 352; 1865, 172, 173, 252, 359, 360; 1866, 241, 381; 1867, 50, 247; 1868, 223, 350; 1869, 399, 401; 1870, 67, 68, 69, 290, 423; 1871, 61, 244, 245, 247, 248, 479; 1872, 87, 431, 472; 1873, 281, 398, 402, 403, 422, 423; 1874, 84, 85, 86; 1875, 508.  
 — *nepalensis*, 1863, 18; 1871, 244; 1875, 101; 1876, 500.  
 — *nobilis*, 1863, 18; 1875, 99.  
 — *orientalis*, 1872, 329; 1873, 423; 1874, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.  
 — *ossifraga*, 1861, 2.  
 — *pennata*, 1859, 43, 88, 182, 390; 1860, 368; 1862, 83, 387; 1864, 8, 303, 340; 1865, 173, 174, 177, 252; 1866, 177, 185, 186, 379, 388, 391; 1867, 51, 444; 1869, 171, 180, 203, 361; 1870, 69, 159; 1871, 41, 62, 246, 340; 1873, 452, 453, 454, 465; 1874, 111; 1875, 101, 294.  
 — *perniger*, 1863, 19.  
 — *piscatrix*, 1863, 21.  
 — *planga*, 1863, 19.  
 — *pomarina*, 1863, 19.  
 — *prisca*, 1872, 424.  
 — *punctata*, 1863, 18; 1868, 305, 435; 1870, 423; 1871, 245.  
 — *pygargus*, 1863, 12.  
 — *rapax*, 1859, 158, 337; 1870, 423; 1875, 7.  
 — *regia*, 1863, 18.  
 — *senegalla*, 1869, 70.  
 — *strophinata*, 1876, 370.  
 — *tarsata*, 1871, 245.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1860, 414; 1869, 70.  
 — *vindhiana*, 1859, 88; 1863, 18; 1870, 423; 1871, 245; 1874, 84, 85, 86.  
 — *vulturina*, 1860, 414; 1862, 82.  
*aquila (Eutoxeres)*, 1874, 454.  
 — (*Fregata*), 1859, 369; 1860, 11, 316; 1864, 96, 172, 372; 1868, 295; 1871, 104.  
*aquilinus (Archibuteo)*, 1873, 364.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1863, 20; 1865, 20; 1866, 244, 245; 1871, 339.  
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 214.  
*aquilus (Attagen)*, 1868, 405.  
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1868, 57.  
 — (*Tachypetes*), 1859, 233, 369; 1862, 201; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1868, 54, 56; 1870, 105; 1873, 54; 1876, 393.  
*Ara*, 1866, 169; 1867, 378; 1871, 91.

- Ara aracanga*, 1859, 5, 137; 1871, 89.  
 — *ararauna*, 1864, 93; 1871, 87, 90.  
 — *chloroptera*, 1871, 87, 90.  
 — *macao*, 1860, 119; 1865, 224; 1866, 169, 170; 1871, 87, 92, 362; 1872, 450.  
 — *militaris*, 1871, 87, 88, 90.  
 — *severa*, 1871, 87, 91.  
*arabs* (*Otis*), 1859, 344; 1867, 429; 1868, 321; 1869, 150; 1871, 296, 385.  
*Arachnechthra*, 1869, 209; 1870, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 30, 31, 42, 44, 45, 83; 1871, 480; 1873, 312.  
 — *asiatica*, 1865, 415, 416; 1866, 221; 1869, 47, 421; 1870, 19, 20, 22, 29, 39, 45, 437; 1872, 17; 1873, 408; 1875, 275, 286, 315.  
 — *currucaria*, 1866, 364; 1870, 21, 436, 437; 1872, 17, 18.  
 — *falcata*, 1870, 51.  
 — *flamaxillaris*, 1870, 24, 25, 26, 237, 239; 1871, 167; 1873, 312.  
 — *flavigastra*, 1870, 31, 32.  
 — *frenata*, 1870, 26, 30, 32, 42; 1873, 312.  
 — *hypogrammica*, 1870, 30.  
 — *intermedia*, 1870, 436; 1871, 445; 1872, 18.  
 — *jugularis*, 1870, 27, 28, 51; 1871, 167.  
 — *lotenia*, 1866, 364; 1870, 22, 23, 29, 51, 436; 1872, 18; 1873, 229; 1875, 275.  
 — *macularia*, 1872, 381.  
 — *mahrattensis*, 1870, 437.  
 — *omnicolor*, 1870, 51.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1870, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 50.  
 — *philippina*, 1870, 51.  
 — *rhizophoræ*, 1870, 25, 237, 239.  
 — *simplex*, 1870, 31.  
 — *solaris*, 1870, 32.  
 — *zenobia*, 1870, 30, 46.  
 — (*Nectarinia*) *brevirostris*, 1873, 86.  
*Arachnophila simplex*, 1875, 264.  
*Arachnoraphis flaviventris*, 1870, 31.  
 — *simplex*, 1870, 31.  
*Arachnothera*, 1866, 420; 1873, 190.  
 — *affinis*, 1870, 467.  
 — *aurata*, 1866, 364; 1870, 164; 1876, 347.  
 — *flavigastra*, 1869, 221.  
 — *longirostra*, 1866, 350.  
 — *magna*, 1865, 414; 1866, 364; 1869, 159, 210, 418.  
 — *modesta*, 1871, 167.  
 — *pusilla*, 1866, 350, 364; 1867, 322, 334; 1869, 221.  
*Arachnothera vagans*, 1865, 344.  
*aralensis* (*Salicaria*), 1874, 78.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1870, 168.  
 — (*Vanellus*), 1867, 165.  
*Aramides albiventris*, 1868, 486; 1874, 328.  
 — *axillaris*, 1865, 106; 1874, 327.  
 — *cayennensis*, 1859, 230; 1868, 486; 1869, 270; 1871, 435; 1873, 122.  
 — *saracura*, 1871, 309.  
 — *zelebori*, 1866, 116.  
*Aramus giganteus*, 1862, 129.  
 — *holotictus*, 1859, 227; 1870, 115.  
 — *scolopaceus*, 1859, 227.  
*arana* (*Sterna*), 1865, 319, 320; 1866, 44.  
*ararauna* (*Ara*), 1864, 93; 1871, 87, 90.  
 — (*Sittace*), 1871, 90.  
*Arbelorhina cerebicolor*, 1863, 314.  
*arborea* (*Alauda*), 1860, 229; 1862, 275, 279; 1863, 443; 1864, 60; 1865, 124, 180; 1866, 287; 1867, 203; 1868, 443; 1869, 171; 1870, 194; 1871, 216; 1873, 245, 483; 1874, 162; 1875, 311; 1876, 26.  
 — (*Anas*), 1859, 366.  
 — (*Chelidon*), 1865, 299; 1866, 127.  
 — (*Dendrocygna*), 1859, 366; 1870, 176.  
 — (*Lullula*), 1865, 58.  
*arboreus* (*Anthus*), 1859, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 83; 1862, 384; 1863, 310, 344; 1864, 62, 279, 280; 1865, 123, 180, 184, 531; 1866, 180, 290; 1867, 32, 64; 1869, 230; 1871, 34, 85, 139, 216, 300; 1873, 61, 245; 1875, 141; 1876, 179, 501, 504.  
 — (*Otus*), 1863, 26.  
 — (*Pipastes*), 1865, 55; 1868, 79, 312; 1870, 287, 288, 400; 1871, 35; 1873, 412.  
*Arboricola*, 1862, 363; 1866, 133.  
 — *aeruginosa*, 1867, 159.  
 — *atrogularis*, 1867, 159; 1870, 174, 438.  
 — *bambusa*, 1862, 259.  
 — *brunnipectus*, 1863, 113; 1867, 158, 159.  
 — *charltoni*, 1867, 160, 313; 1870, 174.  
 — *chloropus*, 1863, 113; 1867, 158.  
 — *crudigularis*, 1867, 160.  
 — *gingiea*, 1870, 174.  
 — *intermedia*, 1867, 159.  
 — *javanica*, 1867, 159; 1870, 174.  
 — *megapodia*, 1870, 174.  
 — *personata*, 1867, 159; 1870, 174.

- Arboricola punctulata*, 1867, 160.  
 — *pyrrhogaster*, 1870, 174.  
 — *rufogularis*, 1867, 158, 159; 1868, 385; 1870, 174.  
 — *sphenura*, 1867, 60.  
 — *torqueola*, 1861, 236; 1866, 133; 1867, 159; 1868, 321, 385; 1869, 170; 1870, 174.  
*Arborophila brunneipectus*, 1875, 459.  
*arcadicus* (*Falco*), 1860, 409; 1861, 108; 1865, 341.  
*archangelica* (*Dacnis*), 1863, 315.  
*Archeopteryx*, 1864, 117, 118, 119; 1868, 86; 1870, 511.  
 — *lithographica*, 1864, 117.  
*archiaci* (*Picus*), 1872, 424.  
*Archibuteo*, 1871, 339; 1876, 370, 376.  
 — *aquilinus*, 1873, 364.  
 — *cryptogenys*, 1863, 20; 1871, 340; 1876, 370, 372.  
 — *ferrugineus*, 1861, 318; 1863, 46; 1865, 325, 537; 1866, 267; 1868, 427; 1876, 376.  
 — *hemiptilopus*, 1863, 20; 1871, 340, 341; 1873, 225; 1876, 370, 371, 372.  
 — *lagopus*, 1861, 318; 1863, 45, 46; 1865, 12, 99, 177, 537; 1866, 258; 1867, 286, 465; 1868, 427; 1869, 203; 1870, 72; 1875, 103; 1876, 372, 373.  
 — *sancti-johannis*, 1861, 318; 1863, 46; 1866, 242; 1867, 465; 1876, 374, 375.  
 — *strophiatius*, 1866, 245; 1871, 340; 1876, 370, 371, 372.  
*Archimerope*, 1861, 321.  
*Arctia alle*, 1859, 168; 1861, 16; 1865, 450, 521.  
*arctica* (*Alca*), 1865, 521; 1869, 360.  
 — (*Fratercula*), 1859, 172; 1861, 15; 1864, 157; 1865, 212, 451, 522; 1866, 16; 1868, 457; 1869, 24, 171; 1870, 453; 1871, 40; 1872, 64; 1873, 348.  
 — (*Sialia*), 1863, 60; 1865, 44, 163, 316, 317, 476; 1867, 13, 270; 1870, 165.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1860, 126, 157, 166; 1861, 92; 1863, 153; 1865, 506; 1869, 25; 1870, 275; 1872, 82.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 26.  
*arcticus* (*Bubo*), 1861, 320; 1863, 47.  
 — (*Colymbus*), 1860, 167; 1861, 91, 268; 1862, 331; 1863, 108, 154; 1865, 418, 524; 1866, 273; 1867, 208; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 53, 64, 434; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.  
 — (*Eudytes*), 1873, 72.  
*arcticus* (*Falco*), 1862, 50, 51, 52.  
 — (*Larus*), 1861, 16.  
 — (*Mormon*), 1865, 522.  
 — (*Picoides*), 1863, 51; 1867, 268.  
 — (*Pipilo*), 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 165, 316, 317, 492; 1867, 270.  
 — (*Podiceps*), 1861, 297.  
*aretivitta* (*Cecropis*), 1872, 462; 1874, 436.  
*Aretonetta fischeri*, 1863, 150.  
*arcuata* (*Anas*), 1865, 38, 39.  
 — (*Dendrocygna*), 1861, 248; 1863, 175, 459, 460; 1865, 87; 1867, 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1870, 266; 1871, 428; 1874, 220, 222.  
*arcuatulus* (*Numenius*), 1867, 168.  
*arcuatus* (*Ampelion*), 1870, 262.  
 — (*Passer*), 1868, 467; 1869, 295; 1875, 62, 80.  
*Ardea*, 1862, 290; 1869, 228.  
 — sp.?, 1863, 456.  
 — *affinis*, 1863, 419.  
 — *agami*, 1873, 396.  
 — *alba*, 1860, 346; 1862, 235; 1864, 31, 143; 1866, 101; 1867, 384; 1868, 325; 1869, 181; 1870, 333; 1872, 232, 250; 1874, 148, 336, 390; 1875, 424; 1876, 325.  
 — *albicollis*, 1864, 421.  
 — *albolineata*, 1876, 265.  
 — *ardesiaca*, 1871, 264; 1876, 210.  
 — *asha*, 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.  
 — *atricapilla*, 1863, 456; 1867, 351, 359; 1869, 194.  
 — *atricollis*, 1859, 153; 1860, 220; 1864, 332; 1869, 376; 1876, 193.  
 — *australis*, 1862, 236.  
 — *brag*, 1876, 325.  
 — *brevipes*, 1862, 383.  
 — *bruhi*, 1865, 36.  
 — *brunnescens*, 1859, 262.  
 — *bubuleus*, 1859, 50, 153, 346, 358; 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 170, 330, 335; 1864, 31, 143; 1867, 429; 1868, 256, 291, 468; 1869, 251; 1871, 297; 1874, 335; 1876, 193, 211.  
 — *caboga*, 1863, 370; 1864, 31.  
 — *caerulea*, 1859, 373; 1862, 236; 1864, 95, 171; 1871, 384; 1873, 38.  
 — *calceolata*, 1871, 264.  
 — *canadensis*, 1873, 38.  
 — *candidissima*, 1871, 384.  
 — *cayanensis*, 1859, 263.  
 — *cinerea*, 1859, 37, 50, 248; 1860, 63, 77, 205, 346; 1861, 9, 51, 244, 245, 345; 1862, 170, 180, 236; 1863, 417, 418, 425; 1864, 31, 42, 143, 415; 1865, 36, 59, 433, 531; 1866, 13, 100; 1867, 70, 282, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 397, 400, 453; 1869, 376; 1870, 333, 365; 1871, 313, 390; 1872, 221.

- 232; 1873, 252, 340, 418; 1874, 390; 1875, 10, 15, 86, 132, 403, 424; 1876, 29, 99, 192, 325, 335.
- Ardea cocoi*, 1871, 384; 1876, 162.
- *comata*, 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 456; 1864, 143, 287, 301; 1865, 226; 1873, 283.
- *coromanda*, 1859, 358; 1864, 417; 1868, 325; 1869, 181.
- *coromandelica*, 1863, 419.
- *egretta*, 1862, 170; 1866, 107; 1869, 284; 1871, 384; 1874, 148; 1876, 193, 210.
- *elegans*, 1863, 170; 1868, 477.
- *exilis*, 1862, 96.
- *flavimana*, 1871, 264.
- *flavirostris*, 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
- *fusca*, 1865, 36.
- *garzetta*, 1860, 346; 1864, 31, 143, 144; 1865, 37, 226; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 453, 477; 1869, 181; 1870, 334; 1875, 423; 1876, 193, 210.
- *goisagi*, 1861, 344; 1862, 331; 1865, 38, 358, 359; 1867, 173, 309.
- *goliath*, 1859, 345; 1860, 220; 1861, 344; 1864, 332; 1865, 36; 1868, 256; 1869, 376; 1873, 283; 1876, 193.
- *grayi*, 1870, 150.
- *gularis*, 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.
- *gutturalis*, 1869, 387.
- *herodias*, 1859, 226, 263; 1861, 296; 1862, 129, 170; 1863, 129; 1865, 193, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 264, 269; 1867, 287; 1868, 424.
- *ibis*, 1874, 335.
- *idæ*, 1868, 477; 1870, 150; 1871, 440.
- *insignis*, 1865, 36.
- *intermedia*, 1874, 148.
- *jamaicensis*, 1859, 263.
- *javanica*, 1876, 393.
- *jugularis*, 1862, 236; 1873, 319.
- *latirostrum*, 1862, 236.
- *leucocephala*, 1865, 534.
- *leuconota*, 1870, 443; 1871, 448.
- *leucophaea*, 1863, 417; 1865, 36.
- *leucoptera*, 1868, 477; 1870, 150; 1874, 149; 1876, 193, 210.
- *ludoviciana*, 1862, 201.
- *matook*, 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
- *melanocephala*, 1865, 359; 1872, 460.
- *melanolopha*, 1866, 123.
- *melanophus*, 1865, 359; 1867, 173.
- *melanorhyncha*, 1876, 325.
- *melanotis*, 1867, 173.
- *minor*, 1867, 244.
- *minuta*, 1864, 143; 1865, 433; 1870, 334.
- Ardea nigripes*, 1874, 148.
- *nigrirostris*, 1864, 31.
- *nivea*, 1867, 172.
- *nobilis*, 1865, 36.
- *novæ hollandiæ*, 1866, 335; 1870, 135, 394; 1873, 120, 439.
- *nycticorax*, 1860, 347; 1864, 144; 1870, 334.
- *pacifica*, 1866, 335; 1873, 38.
- *perplexa*, 1869, 220.
- *plumbea*, 1872, 462.
- *podiceps*, 1863, 457.
- *pœlioptera*, 1862, 236; 1872, 246.
- *purpurea*, 1859, 345; 1860, 77, 220, 345; 1861, 244; 1863, 170, 445; 1864, 143, 332; 1865, 59; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70; 1868, 325, 397, 453, 468; 1869, 154, 181, 183, 238, 302, 376; 1870, 333; 1871, 264, 313, 390; 1872, 232; 1873, 340, 418; 1874, 30, 148; 1875, 15, 142, 403, 424; 1876, 193, 210, 325.
- *ralloides*, 1860, 372; 1868, 325, 453; 1869, 181; 1870, 334.
- *rectirostris*, 1865, 36.
- *ruficrista*, 1863, 170.
- *rufiventris*, 1871, 105, 265; 1872, 414.
- *russata*, 1859, 50; 1860, 64, 372; 1863, 32, 419; 1868, 453.
- *sacra*, 1864, 232; 1871, 360; 1873, 319, 320, 439; 1876, 156, 293, 365.
- *scapularis*, 1863, 420; 1873, 121.
- *schistacea*, 1862, 383; 1867, 338; 1870, 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 319.
- *semirufa*, 1871, 265.
- *sibilatrix*, 1873, 137; 1876, 162.
- *similis*, 1871, 434.
- *speciosa*, 1874, 149.
- *stellaris*, 1864, 143; 1868, 364.
- *sturmi*, 1868, 256.
- *sumatrana*, 1865, 36.
- *typhon*, 1865, 36.
- *veranii*, 1863, 419.
- *violacea*, 1859, 262.
- *virescens*, 1859, 261.
- *virgo*, 1873, 38.
- *vittata*, 1873, 38.
- ardens* (*Harpactes*), 1870, 118.
- (*Niobe*), 1875, 79.
- (*Pericrocotus*), 1866, 369; 1867, 184; 1872, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 264.
- (*Psarolophus*), 1862, 363, 364; 1863, 293; 1866, 297, 398; 1867, 11; 1870, 343, 349; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.
- (*Pyrranga*), 1871, 326.
- (*Selasphorus*), 1871, 463.
- (*Vidua*), 1864, 321; 1874, 382; 1876, 207, 433.
- Ardeola*, 1863, 421.

- Ardeola bacchus*, 1870, 365.  
 — *comata*, 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1871, 313; 1874, 390; 1876, 27.  
 — *grayi*, 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1867, 172; 1868, 398; 1872, 344; 1874, 148; 1875, 276.  
 — *lepida*, 1867, 342, 359.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1860, 65; 1861, 52, 245; 1863, 421, 422; 1865, 38; 1867, 172, 333; 1868, 398, 399; 1870, 365; 1873, 419; 1874, 30, 148.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1873, 173.  
 — *minuta*, 1859, 37, 346; 1864, 31; 1866, 384; 1867, 342; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.  
 — *podiceps*, 1867, 342.  
 — *prasinosceles*, 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 80, 365.  
 — *ralloides*, 1863, 421; 1865, 38, 60.  
 — *russata*, 1871, 313.  
 — *speciosa*, 1860, 65; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 365.  
*ardeola* (*Dromas*), 1859, 346; 1865, 103, 270; 1867, 166, 332, 351, 359; 1868, 284; 1870, 271; 1873, 458; 1874, 146; 1876, 280.  
*ardesiaca* (*Ardea*), 1871, 264; 1876, 210.  
 — (*Fulica*), 1869, 110.  
 — (*Mimocichla*), 1864, 406.  
*ardesiacus* (*Cinclus*), 1867, 111, 121.  
 — (*Dissodectes*), 1864, 306.  
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 338; 1860, 409; 1864, 305, 306; 1872, 243.  
 — (*Lithofalco*), 1866, 237.  
*Ardetta*, 1867, 309.  
 — *cinnamonea*, 1860, 65; 1861, 53; 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 355; 1870, 438; 1873, 73, 74; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.  
 — *eurythma*, 1873, 73, 74; 1875, 132, 455; 1876, 335.  
 — *exilis*, 1866, 32, 196, 263.  
 — *flavicollis*, 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 35; 1870, 438; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1869, 388.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1860, 221.  
 — *involucris*, 1876, 162.  
 — *lepida*, 1860, 65; 1863, 423.  
 — *minuta*, 1859, 249, 358, 359; 1860, 77, 205, 347; 1863, 331, 423; 1865, 60; 1866, 101, 107, 185; 1868, 325, 453, 469; 1869, 154, 300; 1872, 429; 1873, 254; 1875, 425; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 326.  
 — *podiceps*, 1863, 330; 1873, 254; 1875, 63, 86.  
 — *pusilla*, 1869, 300.  
*Ardetta sinensis*, 1860, 65, 132; 1861, 53; 1862, 383; 1863, 97, 422; 1867, 173, 231; 1873, 73, 74; 1875, 404.  
 — *sturmi*, 1860, 221; 1869, 387.  
*ardosiaceus* (*Turdus*), 1864, 406.  
*Arenaria calidris*, 1864, 42, 148.  
*arenaria* (*Calidris*), 1859, 229, 256, 348; 1860, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 11, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 132, 169, 414; 1864, 386; 1865, 272; 1867, 170, 286; 1868, 327, 428, 455; 1869, 226, 307, 308, 429; 1870, 152, 275, 331, 363; 1871, 388; 1872, 63, 445, 469; 1873, 70, 340, 417; 1875, 60, 86, 424, 455, 520; 1876, 164, 309, 411.  
 — (*Otomela*), 1867, 223.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1864, 287.  
*arenarius* (*Caprimulgus*), 1862, 386.  
 — (*Enneoctonus*), 1867, 223.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1862, 388; 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 223, 226; 1869, 213; 1870, 141; 1872, 115; 1873, 398, 401, 408; 1874, 81.  
 — (*Pterocles*), 1859, 33, 286, 353; 1860, 69, 105, 199; 1861, 235; 1862, 288; 1865, 167; 1866, 174, 379; 1867, 67, 103, 428; 1868, 211, 377, 378, 450; 1869, 152; 1871, 296; 1872, 219; 1876, 280, 322.  
*arenicola* (*Galerida*), 1859, 58, 426; 1861, 415; 1870, 8, 15.  
*arenicolor* (*Caprimulgus*), 1875, 491; 1876, 190.  
*Areoturnix blakistoni*, 1872, 462.  
*arfaki* (*Charmosyna*), 1876, 253.  
 — (*Parus*), 1876, 363.  
 — (*Psittenteles*), 1876, 363.  
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1871, 419.  
*arfakianus* (*Elurædus*), 1874, 416; 1875, 148; 1876, 258.  
*Argala*, 1868, 353.  
*argala* (*Leptoptilus*), 1860, 297; 1861, 225, 244, 268; 1864, 181, 267; 1868, 396; 1873, 418.  
*argentatoides* (*Larus*), 1861, 18.  
*argentatus* (*Laroides*), 1865, 63.  
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 38; 1860, 166, 355; 1861, 1, 17, 18, 92, 108, 345, 365; 1862, 10, 64, 85; 1863, 111, 152, 230, 367; 1864, 151, 242, 288; 1865, 455; 1866, 16, 103, 107; 1867, 72; 1868, 330, 428, 458; 1869, 355, 395; 1870, 275, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72; 1874, 165, 228, 402, 405; 1875, 432; 1876, 415, 453.  
*argentauris* (*Liothrix*), 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.  
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1871, 432.  
*argentea* (*Sterna*), 1874, 319.  
*argentinus* (*Empidocheanes*), 1874, 310.  
*argetræa* (*Columba*), 1862, 232.



- Argieus, 1864, 401.  
 argonda (Coturnix), 1861, 116.  
 Argus, 1861, 408; 1873, 221.  
 — bipunctatus, 1872, 425, 467.  
 — giganteus, 1862, 91; 1865, 424;  
 1872, 425, 467; 1873, 482.  
 — grayi, 1865, 424; 1870, 520; 1871,  
 429.  
 — ocellatus, 1865, 424; 1872, 425,  
 426; 1873, 330.  
 Argusianus grayi, 1872, 361, 381; 1873,  
 491.  
 Argya acaciæ, 1872, 436.  
 argyrofenges (Calliste), 1876, 408.  
 Argytria media, 1874, 263.  
 — meliphila, 1874, 263.  
 Ariana, 1867, 128.  
 ariel (Attagen), 1862, 191; 1868,  
 406.  
 — (Chelidon), 1865, 299, 300; 1866,  
 126, 127.  
 — (Lagenoplastes), 1866, 337, 338;  
 1868, 273, 275.  
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 247.  
 arigonis (Hypolais), 1860, 95.  
 arizona (Chrysomitris), 1867, 131.  
 armandi (Abrornis), 1865, 529; 1874,  
 183; 1875, 144.  
 armatus (Hoplotes), 1865, 271;  
 1868, 255, 468; 1869, 299; 1874,  
 387; 1876, 212.  
 armiger (Falco), 1863, 18.  
 armillaris (Columba), 1862, 232.  
 — (Megalaema), 1872, 443.  
 armillata (Cyanocitta), 1871, 127, 330.  
 — (Fulica), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.  
 arminjoniana (Estrelata), 1869, 62, 63,  
 66; 1872, 427.  
 arnaldi (Nigrita), 1872, 436.  
 arnotti (Saxicola), 1869, 206.  
 aromatica (Treron), 1863, 318, 319, 359;  
 1865, 374, 396.  
 — (Vinago), 1865, 45.  
 arquata (Cichladius), 1863, 355; 1865,  
 340, 547; 1868, 280.  
 — (Pitta), 1872, 429; 1873, 453;  
 1876, 29.  
 Arquatella, 1862, 84.  
 arquatrix (Columba), 1860, 213; 1869,  
 459; 1876, 433.  
 arquatus (Numenius), 1859, 53; 1860,  
 218, 345, 430; 1861, 80, 240; 1863,  
 410, 445; 1864, 33, 144, 145, 287;  
 1865, 36, 60, 150, 434; 1866, 101,  
 107, 137; 1867, 70, 167, 168, 170,  
 282, 346, 359, 391, 398; 1868, 292,  
 327, 394, 454; 1869, 154; 1870, 130,  
 331, 363; 1871, 309, 389; 1872, 74,  
 232, 290, 463; 1873, 68, 70, 340;  
 1874, 29, 74, 388, 389; 1875, 402,  
 424; 1876, 213, 412.  
 arra (Uria), 1863, 229; 1865, 520.
- Arremon aurantirostris, 1860, 32; 1872,  
 317; 1874, 309.  
 — giganteus, 1859, 14.  
 — gutturalis, 1874, 322.  
 — rufodorsalis, 1874, 308.  
 — silens, 1873, 380.  
 Arrenga, 1863, 277, 278.  
 — blighi, 1873, 459.  
 arrianus (Vultur), 1863, 23.  
 arsinoe (Amazilia), 1859, 130; 1860,  
 38, 40, 100, 195, 270; 1866, 204.  
 — (Ixus), 1859, 38, 341; 1862, 341.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1864, 20; 1869, 84;  
 1871, 50; 1872, 436.  
 Artamia, 1870, 214.  
 — bernieri, 1869, 220; 1870, 214.  
 — leucocephala, 1863, 348; 1869,  
 220.  
 Artamus, 1861, 107; 1863, 223; 1866,  
 135; 1868, 353; 1873, 392; 1876,  
 133, 134, 135, 136.  
 — cucullatus, 1865, 43.  
 — fuscus, 1862, 306; 1865, 420;  
 1866, 369; 1869, 161; 1870, 247,  
 437.  
 — leucogaster, 1866, 221; 1867, 324;  
 1876, 133.  
 — leucopygialis, 1867, 324; 1873,  
 304.  
 — leucorhynchus, 1859, 201, 465;  
 1860, 141; 1872, 371; 1873, 309;  
 1876, 45.  
 — maximus, 1871, 417; 1876, 248.  
 — melaleucus, 1876, 133.  
 — melanops, 1870, 119.  
 — mentalis, 1864, 232; 1876, 392.  
 — minor, 1866, 325, 337.  
 — monachus, 1860, 141; 1873, 492.  
 — papuensis, 1876, 248.  
 — perspicillatus, 1861, 348.  
 — sordidus, 1866, 327.  
 artemisiæ (Cinclosoma), 1872, 422.  
 — (Ianthocinclia), 1872, 422; 1874,  
 170.  
 Artomyias, 1869, 321.  
 — fuliginosa, 1871, 416; 1872, 70.  
 — ussheri, 1871, 416; 1872, 70, 450;  
 1874, 60.  
 aruensis (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.  
 — (Geoffroi), 1859, 112, 200.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.  
 — (Psittacus), 1859, 112.  
 arundinacea (Calamodyta), 1865, 24,  
 52; 1866, 180, 185; 1871, 215;  
 1875, 17; 1876, 19.  
 — (Calamoherpe), 1864, 72; 1865,  
 266; 1867, 78; 1868, 157, 163;  
 1870, 181, 198; 1873, 25, 244, 259.  
 — (Salicaria), 1859, 468; 1863, 345;  
 1865, 180, 183, 186; 1876, 83.  
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 158; 1861, 305;  
 1862, 384; 1865, 179; 1867, 19.

- arundinaceus (*Acrocephalus*), 1860, 51;  
 1866, 185; 1867, 19; 1875, 72, 309;  
 1876, 83.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 13, 21.  
 — (Turdus), 1869, 84.  
 arundinarius (*Oriolus*), 1870, 223.  
 Arundinax acdon, 1867, 19; 1873, 307.  
 — blakistoni, 1876, 332.  
 — canturiens, 1860, 52, 131, 357;  
 1863, 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 438.  
 — davidianus, 1872, 465; 1874, 438.  
 — doriae, 1876, 332.  
 — fasciolatus, 1876, 332.  
 — flemingi, 1871, 477.  
 — miniatus, 1860, 357.  
 — minutus, 1860, 52, 131; 1863,  
 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 439.  
 — olivaceus, 1860, 52; 1863, 91;  
 1867, 19, 328, 453; 1873, 307; 1874,  
 438.  
 Arundinicola citreola, 1866, 425.  
 arvensis (*Alauda*), 1859, 314, 424; 1860,  
 229; 1861, 83, 369; 1862, 89, 275,  
 288; 1863, 95, 227, 377; 1864, 60,  
 280; 1865, 58, 124, 179; 1866, 185,  
 288; 1867, 46, 47, 48, 64, 146, 203,  
 287, 289, 427; 1868, 443; 1869, 60,  
 171, 355; 1870, 194, 397, 508; 1871,  
 38, 216, 291, 404; 1872, 459; 1873,  
 62, 213, 221, 245, 462; 1874, 162, 396;  
 1875, 311; 1876, 26, 99, 119, 181.  
 — (Anser), 1859, 199; 1876, 417.  
 — (Fringilla), 1872, 44.  
 — (Sycalis), 1868, 185; 1872, 44.  
 — (Turdus), 1872, 137.  
 — (Volucivora), 1876, 351.  
 arvensis (*Bubo*), 1872, 424.  
 — (Sula), 1868, 211.  
 Ascalaphia, 1863, 26.  
 — ascalaphus, 1866, 253.  
 — bengalensis, 1866, 253; 1873, 405;  
 1874, 221.  
 — coromanda, 1866, 253, 254.  
 — savignii, 1859, 291.  
 ascalaphus (*Ascalaphia*), 1866, 253.  
 — (Bubo), 1859, 46; 1860, 125; 1862,  
 278; 1864, 13, 236; 1865, 242, 243,  
 248, 261, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 54;  
 1868, 327; 1869, 395; 1870, 11, 153,  
 538; 1871, 46; 1872, 436; 1875, 326.  
 asha (*Ardea*), 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.  
 — (Demigretta), 1867, 333; 1873,  
 418.  
 — (Herodias), 1860, 64, 351; 1872,  
 344.  
 ashanteus (*Ixus*), 1862, 341; 1869, 187.  
 asiae (*Francolinus*), 1863, 115.  
 asiatica (*Alcedo*), 1866, 348; 1869, 287;  
 1871, 469; 1872, 368; 1874, 136;  
 1875, 461.  
 — (Archnochthra), 1865, 415, 416;  
 1866, 221; 1869, 47, 421; 1870, 19,  
 20, 22, 29, 39, 45, 437; 1872, 17;  
 1873, 408; 1875, 275, 286, 315.  
 asiatica (*Certhia*), 1866, 365; 1870, 23.  
 — (Ciconia), 1876, 324.  
 — (Cyanops), 1865, 412; 1867, 297.  
 — (Hydrobata), 1866, 374; 1867,  
 120; 1870, 140; 1872, 133.  
 — (Hydromis), 1869, 162.  
 — (Megalæma), 1868, 201; 1870,  
 178; 1871, 451, 464.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1865, 74; 1868, 307,  
 334; 1870, 467; 1873, 86, 87.  
 — (Pardicula), 1861, 236; 1873,  
 415.  
 asiaticus (*Buteo*), 1866, 244, 246, 258.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1864, 414; 1865,  
 406; 1866, 75, 326, 342; 1867, 318,  
 334; 1868, 333; 1869, 406; 1873,  
 406; 1874, 12; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.  
 — (Charadrius), 1864, 230; 1865,  
 34; 1867, 93, 163; 1868, 323; 1870,  
 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 378; 1872,  
 144, 145, 146; 1873, 366, 447.  
 — (Cinclus), 1861, 232; 1867, 111,  
 119, 120; 1868, 313; 1869, 212;  
 1876, 175.  
 — (Cirripidesmus), 1870, 203, 209,  
 303; 1872, 144.  
 — (Eudromias), 1862, 71; 1870, 202,  
 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212,  
 213; 1871, 263; 1872, 144; 1873,  
 365; 1875, 185.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 20; 1866, 244; 1871,  
 339.  
 — (Loriculus), 1867, 295.  
 — (Morinellus), 1870, 203.  
 — (Psittacus), 1867, 295, 467, 468.  
 — (Scops), 1866, 255; 1868, 25.  
 Asio, 1875, 324, 325; 1876, 100.  
 — accipitrinus, 1873, 155; 1875, 111,  
 176, 298, 502; 1876, 112.  
 — asio, 1875, 325.  
 — brachyotus, 1861, 226; 1863, 26;  
 1865, 262, 348; 1866, 180; 1867, 55,  
 195, 424; 1868, 431; 1869, 148;  
 1870, 77, 527; 1875, 377.  
 — bubo, 1875, 325, 326.  
 — capensis, 1867, 424; 1869, 148;  
 1875, 502.  
 — otus, 1861, 127; 1863, 26; 1865,  
 262; 1866, 94, 106, 180; 1867, 54,  
 195; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1872,  
 167; 1873, 155; 1874, 434; 1875,  
 66, 112, 298, 325, 326, 327.  
 — sandvicensis, 1863, 27.  
 — scandiaca, 1875, 325, 326.  
 — scops, 1875, 325.  
 asio (*Asio*), 1875, 325.  
 — (Ephialtes), 1873, 19.  
 — (Scops), 1860, 307; 1862, 128;  
 1867, 285; 1868, 419; 1872, 140;  
 1874, 314; 1875, 326, 327.

- asio (*Strix*), 1860, 91; 1875, 324.  
 aspasia (*Chalcostetha*), 1870, 44, 45, 46; 1874, 419.  
 — (Hermotimia), 1870, 45.  
 aspasiae (*Pygmornis*), 1873, 271, 272, 273.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 272.  
 aspasioides (*Chalcostetha*), 1870, 45, 46.  
 assamensis (*Cinnerys*), 1870, 36.  
 assamica (*Mirafra*), 1868, 179; 1870, 437; 1873, 217.  
 assimilis (*Agelaus*), 1873, 28.  
 — (*Buarremon*), 1874, 308.  
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 154.  
 — (*Circus*), 1859, 276; 1862, 215; 1863, 214; 1868, 19; 1870, 392, 536; 1871, 441; 1872, 243; 1873, 233; 1875, 225; 1876, 384, 391.  
 — (*Gerygone*), 1867, 132; 1869, 380; 1870, 458; 1871, 459.  
 — (*Horornis*), 1867, 21.  
 — (*Macropygia*), 1875, 349, 352.  
 — (*Mionectes*), 1859, 124, 445; 1869, 315.  
 — (*Neornis*), 1867, 22; 1875, 459.  
 — (*Paromus*), 1875, 460.  
 — (*Passer*), 1871, 481.  
 — (*Picus*), 1872, 6.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1861, 182.  
 — (*Puffinus*), 1861, 116; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1867, 189; 1869, 352; 1872, 248; 1873, 49.  
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1871, 330.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1862, 232, 285; 1870, 394.  
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1860, 422; 1862, 226.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 272; 1861, 282.  
 athenia (*Cercomela*), 1859, 41; 1867, 97.  
 Astrapia, 1873, 185; 1876, 249.  
 — gularis, 1876, 246, 249, 250.  
 astrild (*Estrelida*), 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1862, 31, 92, 156; 1863, 104; 1864, 352; 1868, 247; 1869, 75, 370; 1870, 100; 1871, 257; 1873, 282; 1875, 59, 79, 80; 1876, 208, 433.  
 Astur, 1861, 68; 1863, 106; 1864, 357; 1875, 353, 357, 366, 468; 1876, 341.  
 — approximans, 1859, 276; 1860, 422; 1862, 215; 1866, 326; 1875, 365, 468.  
 — atricapillus, 1859, 86; 1863, 44; 1870, 292, 522, 538; 1871, 423, 440; 1875, 353, 354.  
 — barbatus, 1863, 21.  
 — brevipes, 1865, 341, 342; 1875, 104, 105, 106.  
 — castanilius, 1875, 364.  
 — cenchroides, 1875, 104, 105, 106.  
 — cooperi, 1861, 313.  
 — cristatus, 1863, 16.  
 Astur cruentatus, 1876, 144, 256, 383, 391.  
 — cruentus, 1868, 11.  
 — cuculoides, 1875, 365.  
 — dussumieri, 1875, 105.  
 — fasciatus, 1862, 215.  
 — gabar, 1864, 47; 1869, 252.  
 — gallinarum, 1863, 16.  
 — griseiceps, 1864, 184; 1868, 6, 20.  
 — griseigularis, 1875, 468.  
 — henicogrammus, 1868, 10.  
 — hensti, 1874, 456; 1875, 353, 468.  
 — hyder, 1863, 21.  
 — indieus, 1863, 16.  
 — kieneri, 1863, 17.  
 — leucosoma, 1876, 246.  
 — macrocelides, 1870, 59; 1875, 303, 364.  
 — macurus, 1865, 344; 1870, 58; 1871, 470; 1874, 46; 1875, 234.  
 — magnirostris, 1862, 289.  
 — melanoleucus, 1859, 241; 1861, 135; 1862, 155; 1864, 357; 1866, 242; 1868, 143; 1869, 387.  
 — micronisus, 1868, 436.  
 — nisus, 1862, 314; 1864, 47; 1867, 194; 1873, 58; 1875, 104.  
 — novae-hollandiae, 1859, 276; 1860, 322; 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 107.  
 — palumbarius, 1859, 197; 1860, 8; 1861, 74, 226; 1863, 16; 1864, 47, 357; 1865, 10, 176, 260; 1868, 195, 413, 436; 1869, 153, 154; 1870, 75, 423, 538; 1871, 45, 64, 243; 1873, 58, 154; 1874, 356, 430; 1875, 104, 295, 353, 473; 1876, 111.  
 — pectoralis, 1874, 321; 1875, 356.  
 — pileatus, 1870, 501; 1871, 467.  
 — polyzonoides, 1875, 468; 1876, 194.  
 — radiatus, 1862, 215.  
 — rufitorques, 1864, 232; 1876, 384, 391.  
 — secretarius, 1865, 103.  
 — soloensis, 1875, 365.  
 — spectabilis, 1864, 399; 1874, 90.  
 — striatulus, 1875, 354.  
 — tachiro, 1875, 468.  
 — tibialis, 1875, 362.  
 — trimotatus, 1859, 276; 1875, 364.  
 — trivirgatus, 1861, 226; 1863, 16; 1866, 395; 1868, 6, 20; 1874, 10; 1875, 468; 1876, 32, 340.  
 — unicolor, 1868, 13.  
 — virgatus, 1861, 226; 1874, 430.  
 astur (*Accipiter*), 1863, 16.  
 Asturina, 1861, 68; 1876, 476, 480, 483, 484.  
 — albifrons, 1859, 218.  
 — brachyura, 1859, 218; 1862, 82.  
 — leucorrhoea, 1876, 480.  
 — magnirostris, 1859, 217; 1860,

- 225; 1869, 317, 318; 1871, 382; 1873, 394; 1875, 330; 1876, 480.
- Asturina nattereri*, 1870, 262.
- *nitida*, 1859, 217; 1860, 225; 1861, 59, 68; 1864, 80; 1866, 204; 1867, 273; 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 113; 1876, 480, 483.
- *plagiata*, 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 114, 262; 1876, 480, 483.
- *polionota*, 1870, 113.
- *pucherani*, 1870, 262; 1873, 136.
- *ruficauda*, 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 262.
- *saturata*, 1876, 481.
- *schistacea*, 1872, 243; 1873, 478.
- Asturina*, 1873, 232; 1876, 483.
- *meridionalis*, 1876, 484.
- *monogrammica*, 1874, 46; 1876, 484.
- Asturisca*, 1873, 487.
- Asyudesmus torquatus*, 1867, 131.
- atacamensis* (*Upucerthia*), 1861, 199.
- atala* (*Chlorostilbon*), 1864, 92; 1874, 263; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 160.
- Atalochrous*, 1876, 458, 465.
- atava* (*Anas*), 1871, 434.
- Atelornis*, 1861, 402, 404; 1871, 184, 186, 188, 189.
- *pittoides*, 1862, 271; 1863, 341; 1871, 186, 283, 288.
- *squamigera*, 1871, 186, 281, 288.
- ater* (*Acridothères*), 1867, 39.
- (*Circus*), 1870, 426.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 336, 337.
- (*Dromæus*), 1862, 93.
- (*Falco*), 1861, 306; 1867, 253.
- (*Hæmatopus*), 1861, 155; 1862, 277; 1870, 499; 1875, 372, 377.
- (*Ibycter*), 1862, 286; 1875, 95.
- (*Icterus*), 1873, 28.
- (*Melanornis*), 1865, 268; 1868, 159; 1875, 76.
- (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 197.
- (*Milvus*), 1859, 24, 45, 180, 184, 207, 358; 1860, 421; 1861, 224; 1863, 337; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 413; 1865, 177; 1868, 143; 1871, 63, 64, 448; 1875, 104.
- (*Orchesticus*), 1871, 327.
- (*Oxylophus*), 1870, 58.
- (*Parus*), 1860, 233; 1862, 321; 1863, 295; 1864, 223; 1865, 96, 120, 548; 1866, 285; 1867, 198; 1868, 442; 1870, 154, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 420; 1873, 89, 238, 483; 1874, 155, 173; 1875, 303; 1876, 22, 93.
- (*Sarochalinus*), 1874, 197.
- aterrima* (*Ceblepyris*), 1866, 368.
- (*Diglossa*), 1875, 207, 216, 220.
- (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
- (*Procellaria*), 1869, 66.
- (*Pterodroma*), 1863, 104.
- aterrinum* (*Microglossum*), 1859, 210; 1866, 171; 1876, 253, 359, 360.
- aterrimus* (*Curæus*), 1869, 283.
- (*Irrisor*), 1873, 191, 196, 211.
- Athene*, 1866, 260; 1875, 37.
- *sp. ?*, 1861, 25.
- *albifacies*, 1862, 216.
- *aruensis*, 1868, 23, 27.
- *bactriana*, 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
- *borneensis*, 1866, 22, 27.
- *brama*, 1861, 226; 1863, 29; 1866, 257; 1871, 349; 1872, 83; 1873, 405, 455.
- *brodiei*, 1861, 227; 1863, 216; 1871, 437.
- *capensis*, 1864, 303, 310, 317.
- *castanea*, 1868, 23.
- *castanonota*, 1866, 227, 228; 1874, 11.
- *castanoptera*, 1863, 28, 29; 1866, 257; 1867, 295, 311; 1868, 23, 27.
- *connivens*, 1865, 84; 1868, 22.
- *cuculoides*, 1861, 227, 265; 1863, 28; 1867, 312, 313, 406; 1871, 349, 350.
- *cunicularia*, 1866, 266; 1867, 270.
- *erythropterus*, 1863, 28.
- *ferruginea*, 1875, 330.
- *florensis*, 1868, 23, 27.
- *franseni*, 1868, 23, 27.
- *glaux*, 1871, 73.
- *guteruhi*, 1868, 22, 27.
- *gyunopus*, 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
- *hantu*, 1868, 23, 27.
- *hirsuta*, 1874, 129.
- *humeralis*, 1868, 24, 27.
- *hypogæa*, 1863, 50; 1865, 193, 316, 330; 1866, 266; 1867, 270.
- *hypogramma*, 1868, 23, 27.
- *indica*, 1863, 29.
- *jacquinoti*, 1868, 24, 27.
- *lieua*, 1874, 361.
- *malabarica*, 1863, 28.
- *malaccensis*, 1868, 22.
- *malayensis*, 1863, 30.
- *meridionalis*, 1859, 26, 46, 78; 1863, 29; 1864, 13, 230; 1865, 243, 261; 1868, 438; 1871, 46; 1875, 110.
- *minutilla*, 1871, 350.
- *minutissima*, 1875, 330.
- *noctua*, 1859, 190; 1860, 134; 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1864, 13; 1865, 51; 1866, 179, 388; 1867, 55; 1868, 438; 1869, 204; 1870, 76; 1871, 65, 349; 1872, 83, 460; 1873, 455.
- *novæ zelandiæ*, 1862, 104, 216, 285; 1867, 379; 1870, 397.
- *nudipes*, 1875, 110.
- *numida*, 1859, 190, 279, 291.
- *ochracea*, 1868, 23, 27.

- Athene orientalis*, 1875, 110.  
 — *pardalota*, 1863, 216; 1871, 350.  
 — *perlata*, 1871, 149; 1874, 361.  
 — *persica*, 1865, 261, 262; 1866, 257, 258; 1867, 55, 101, 424; 1868, 204; 1870, 3, 11; 1871, 349.  
 — *philippensis*, 1868, 22, 27.  
 — *plumipes*, 1871, 477.  
 — *punctulata*, 1868, 22, 27.  
 — *radiata*, 1863, 28; 1866, 238, 257; 1867, 311; 1868, 306; 1876, 343.  
 — *rufostrigata*, 1868, 22, 27.  
 — *scutellata*, 1860, 47; 1868, 22, 27.  
 — *sonnerati*, 1866, 257.  
 — *squamipila*, 1868, 23, 24, 27.  
 — *strenua*, 1862, 286; 1868, 23.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1869, 453.  
 — *sylvatica*, 1863, 217; 1866, 258; 1868, 23, 27; 1871, 350.  
 — *theomacha*, 1868, 24, 27.  
 — *torquata*, 1873, 18.  
 — *undulata*, 1863, 28.  
 — *variegata*, 1868, 24, 27.  
 — *whitelyi*, 1867, 313; 1871, 349.  
 — *whitneyi*, 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1867, 131.  
 — *woodfordi*, 1859, 242; 1862, 37; 1864, 307.  
*athertoni* (*Nyctiomis*), 1866, 345; 1869, 407; 1870, 465; 1872, 89.  
*atlantica* (*Procellaria*), 1860, 422; 1862, 246; 1869, 66; 1872, 83.  
*Atlapetes rubricatus*, 1859, 18.  
*atmorii* (*Saxicola*), 1869, 206.  
*atra* (*Anas*), 1862, 242.  
 — (*Buchanga*), 1872, 119; 1875, 317, 463.  
 — (*Eos*), 1861, 291.  
 — (*Fulica*), 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 158, 348; 1861, 246, 250, 344; 1862, 180; 1864, 33, 150, 288, 370; 1865, 62, 349, 440; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 282, 396, 397, 428; 1868, 327, 364, 396, 455; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 314, 474; 1872, 232; 1873, 336, 418; 1875, 15, 18, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 28, 29, 413.  
 — (*Lophorhina*), 1876, 251.  
 — (*Myiagra*), 1874, 418.  
 — (*Paradisea*), 1861, 310.  
 — (*Pyriglena*), 1873, 387.  
*Atraphornis*, 1876, 80.  
*atrata* (*Chenopis*), 1866, 335.  
 — (*Eudypetes*), 1875, 114.  
 — (*Leucosticte*), 1875, 501.  
 — (*Pratincola*), 1860, 87; 1865, 41; 1875, 321.  
*atratus* (*Buceros*), 1872, 67; 1874, 51.  
 — (*Cathartes*), 1859, 213, 232; 1860, 222; 1862, 128; 1864, 77, 78, 79, 128; 1865, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274; 1869, 319; 1871, 121, 382; 1873, 395.  
*atratus* (*Chenopis*), 1865, 222; 1870, 397.  
 — (*Cygnus*), 1873, 46; 1874, 449.  
 — (*Picus*), 1860, 187; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1869, 413; 1870, 163; 1872, 7; 1876, 343.  
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1859, 211; 1860, 90.  
*atricapilla* (*Abromis*), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.  
 — (*Egithina*), 1860, 358; 1866, 317, 318, 320, 321, 423; 1867, 303.  
 — (*Alcedo*), 1860, 49; 1870, 93.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1863, 456; 1867, 351, 359; 1869, 194.  
 — (*Butorides*), 1859, 346; 1861, 275; 1864, 333; 1865, 271; 1869, 194, 437, 438; 1870, 151, 487; 1871, 440; 1874, 75.  
 — (*Calliste*), 1868, 72; 1871, 325.  
 — (*Chlorophanes*), 1859, 14; 1860, 32; 1864, 81; 1866, 203; 1871, 324.  
 — (*Curruca*), 1859, 28, 41, 417; 1873, 241; 1876, 21.  
 — (*Dendroeca*), 1866, 425.  
 — (*Donacola*), 1870, 171.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1871, 360.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1864, 247.  
 — (*Monachus*), 1865, 52.  
 — (*Munia*), 1876, 50.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 31; 1860, 358; 1864, 42, 59; 1865, 18, 234; 1866, 176, 180; 1867, 426; 1868, 438; 1870, 200; 1871, 76, 206, 300; 1872, 171; 1873, 237, 476; 1875, 301; 1876, 34.  
 — (*Napothera*), 1865, 47.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1863, 359; 1864, 87; 1870, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 384; 1863, 159, 230; 1864, 67; 1865, 24, 179; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 322, 388; 1867, 84; 1868, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 174, 200; 1875, 17, 307.  
*atricapillus* (*Egithalus*), 1876, 172, 174.  
 — (*Astur*), 1859, 86; 1863, 44; 1870, 292, 522, 538; 1871, 423, 440; 1875, 353, 354.  
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 419.  
 — (*Donacobius*), 1871, 321; 1873, 377.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1860, 373; 1866, 62; 1874, 337.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1863, 259; 1866, 348;

- 1867, 319; 1868, 399; 1869, 409;  
1870, 438, 465, 466; 1871, 165.
- atricapillus* (Meropicus), 1866, 227.
- (*Meropixus*), 1866, 322; 1867,  
304.
- (*Orchilus*), 1875, 385.
- (*Pachyrhamphus*), 1873, 384.
- (*Parus*), 1861, 296; 1863, 60, 68;  
1867, 270; 1876, 169.
- (*Pycnonotus*), 1866, 320, 322;  
1867, 8; 1875, 463.
- (*Tachyphonus*), 1870, 280.
- (*Thamnophilus*), 1864, 85.
- (*Vireo*), 1865, 164.
- atricaudata* (*Muscipeta*), 1863, 260.
- (*Tchitreia*), 1863, 261.
- atricaudus* (*Myiobius*), 1863, 183.
- atriceps* (*Alcippe*), 1867, 2, 302, 311.
- (*Chrysomitris*), 1866, 194.
- (*Empidonax*), 1871, 463.
- (*Falco*), 1869, 356; 1870, 524;  
1871, 24, 25, 237, 363, 364; 1872, 1,  
2, 450.
- (*Hypergerus*), 1872, 69.
- (*Muscipeta*), 1863, 260.
- (*Parus*), 1860, 55; 1870, 527.
- (*Saltator*), 1859, 14; 1860, 111.
- (*Spermophila*), 1868, 115; 1871,  
6.
- (*Turdus*), 1866, 323.
- Atrichia*, 1867, 456; 1874, 91.
- *rufescens*, 1868, 218; 1874,  
191.
- atricilla* (*Anas*), 1862, 242.
- (*Chroicocephalus*), 1859, 233, 371;  
1864, 388; 1865, 319; 1866, 44;  
1867, 271, 277, 285.
- (*Hypsipetes*), 1868, 477.
- (*Larus*), 1859, 371; 1860, 356;  
1864, 172, 381; 1865, 188, 190, 320;  
1869, 255, 396; 1870, 153; 1872,  
79; 1874, 241.
- atricinctus* (*Charadrius*), 1862, 235.
- atricollis* (*Ardea*), 1859, 153; 1860,  
220; 1864, 332; 1869, 376; 1876,  
193.
- (*Trogon*), 1871, 307, 374; 1872,  
313, 321, 322, 400.
- atrieristatus* (*Lophophanes*), 1865, 485;  
1867, 270.
- atrifrons* (*Myiodynastes*), 1874, 324.
- (*Tyrannus*), 1874, 324.
- (*Zosterops*), 1873, 492.
- atrifusca* (*Sturnoides*), 1875, 438, 440.
- atrigularis* (*Accentor*), 1859, 100; 1868,  
311; 1876, 91.
- (*Arboricola*), 1867, 159; 1870,  
174, 438.
- (*Cichloides*), 1869, 124.
- (*Hemipodius*), 1867, 161.
- (*Hyphantornis*), 1872, 436.
- (*Pernis*), 1863, 11.
- atrigularis* (*Planesticus*), 1866, 376;  
1868, 313; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.
- (*Saxicola*), 1866, 409; 1867, 15,  
451, 463; 1868, 234, 235; 1870, 283,  
284; 1871, 408.
- (*Spizella*), 1865, 118.
- (*Suya*), 1867, 23, 455; 1869,  
166.
- (*Turdus*), 1859, 456; 1861, 278,  
279; 1865, 43; 1866, 376; 1868,  
198, 355; 1869, 128; 1872, 138,  
428; 1875, 332, 333, 334; 1876,  
353.
- (*Turnix*), 1865, 33.
- atriumentalis* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 273.
- atripennis* (*Caprimulgus*), 1874, 12.
- (*Crateropus*), 1870, 171; 1871,  
415; 1872, 69.
- (*Dicrurus*), 1870, 481.
- (*Saltator*), 1859, 114.
- (*Vireosylva*), 1865, 106.
- atripes* (*Sterna*), 1862, 250.
- atirostris* (*Dendromanus*), 1869, 319.
- atrocaerulea* (*Hirundo*), 1863, 322; 1868,  
152.
- atrochalybea* (*Terpsiphone*), 1870, 480;  
1874, 61.
- atrocoecineus* (*Laniarius*), 1869, 294;  
1874, 376; 1876, 133, 204.
- (*Malaconotus*), 1862, 148.
- atrofasciata* (*Sterna*), 1864, 123; 1866,  
425.
- atroflava* (*Barbatula*), 1870, 485; 1872,  
443; 1874, 55.
- atronitens* (*Melanornis*), 1864, 319.
- atropurpurea* (*Xipholena*), 1867, 123.
- atropurpureus* (*Psittacus*), 1873, 30.
- atrosericea* (*Merula*), 1871, 468.
- atrosericeus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.
- atrovirens* (*Caprimulgus*), 1861, 296;  
1862, 143.
- Attagen aquilus*, 1868, 405.
- *ariel*, 1862, 191; 1868, 406.
- *minor*, 1874, 33.
- Attagis*, 1861, 154; 1868, 99, 126;  
1870, 263.
- *chimboraensis*, 1870, 262, 263.
- *falklandica*, 1868, 188.
- *malouinus*, 1861, 154.
- Atthis*, 1876, 401.
- *heloisee*, 1870, 277.
- Atticora*, 1869, 461.
- *cyanoleuca*, 1871, 323; 1873, 461;  
1876, 158.
- *griseopyga*, 1870, 428; 1871, 442;  
1873, 458.
- *holomelas*, 1863, 322; 1869, 72;  
1876, 424.
- *leucosternon*, 1866, 338.
- *melbina*, 1870, 428.
- *nigrita*, 1869, 461.
- *pileata*, 1859, 13, 101.

- Atticora puella*, 1870, 428.  
*Attila*, 1859, 437; 1864, 121.  
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1872, 440.  
 — *citreopygius*, 1859, 120, 438.  
 — *rufigularis*, 1873, 113.  
 — *thamnophiloides*, 1873, 385.  
*aubryana* (*Anthochara*), 1874, 457.  
 — (*Leptornis*), 1876, 507.  
*aucklandica* (*Cænocorypha*), 1862, 237.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1862, 237; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.  
 — (*Gerygone*), 1866, 115.  
 — (*Nesonetta*), 1862, 242.  
*aucklandicus* (*Platycercus*), 1862, 229; 1873, 31.  
*audax* (*Aquila*), 1860, 71; 1862, 207.  
 — (*Myiodynastes*), 1864, 86.  
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 438.  
*audouini* (*Larus*), 1859, 38, 349; 1860, 356; 1864, 42, 151, 230; 1867, 72; 1868, 330; 1870, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1875, 6, 31, 34.  
*auduboni* (*Dendroæca*), 1860, 273; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.  
*augur* (*Buteo*), 1861, 76; 1870, 425; 1876, 467.  
 — (*Pterolestes*), 1876, 468.  
*auguralis* (*Buteo*), 1866, 415; 1870, 425; 1871, 422; 1876, 467.  
 — (*Pterolestes*), 1876, 467.  
*augusta* (*Chalcophaps*), 1868, 133.  
*augusti* (*Phaethornis*), 1871, 376; 1873, 2, 3, 10.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 10.  
*augustus* (*Psittacus*), 1873, 31.  
*Aulacorhamphus*, 1866, 357; 1872, 401.  
 — *albivitta*, 1871, 380.  
 — *prasinus*, 1859, 135; 1860, 41.  
*aura* (*Cathartes*), 1859, 213; 1860, 222, 432; 1861, 149; 1862, 81, 128; 1863, 42; 1864, 78; 1865, 159, 161, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 418, 494; 1869, 284; 1871, 121, 382; 1872, 234.  
 — (*Rhinogryphus*), 1875, 94.  
*auranteiventris* (*Jynxipicus*), 1875, 264.  
*aurantia* (*Certhia*), 1870, 43.  
 — (*Lophorhina*), 1872, 112.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1871, 4.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1859, 100.  
 — (*Seena*), 1867, 177; 1868, 403; 1869, 18; 1873, 421.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 4.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 4.  
*aurantiaca* (*Chiromaehæris*), 1871, 463.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1863, 441, 442; 1871, 232.  
 — (*Setophaga*), 1869, 313.  
*aurantiacus* (*Sericulus*), 1872, 112.  
*aurantiicollis* (*Capito*), 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 451, 463.  
 — (*Eubuceo*), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1871, 374.  
*aurantiifrons* (*Loriculus*), 1872, 453.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 380, 392; 1874, 418; 1876, 253.  
*aurantiistrotris* (*Arremon*), 1860, 32; 1872, 317; 1874, 309.  
*aurantiiventris* (*Bæopipo*), 1868, 482.  
 — (*Chloris*), 1859, 313.  
 — (*Chlorospiza*), 1860, 153; 1863, 356; 1864, 51; 1867, 427; 1871, 293.  
 — (*Mitrephorus*), 1866, 214; 1869, 315.  
 — (*Picus*), 1868, 482.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1866, 194; 1869, 316.  
*aurantius* (*Brachypternus*), 1860, 87; 1861, 229; 1865, 411; 1867, 297; 1869, 2, 415; 1873, 407.  
 — (*Falco*), 1862, 25; 1870, 277.  
 — (*Lanio*), 1859, 15; 1868, 336; 1872, 314.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1870, 118.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.  
*aurata* (*Arachnothera*), 1866, 364; 1870, 164; 1879, 347.  
 — (*Panychlora*), 1875, 171.  
*auratus* (*Capito*), 1872, 443.  
 — (*Chalcites*), 1862, 337; 1868, 163.  
 — (*Chrysococcyx*), 1859, 247; 1868, 467; 1870, 58; 1871, 149.  
 — (*Colaptes*), 1859, 110; 1861, 8; 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 53; 1865, 470; 1867, 279, 280, 283, 285; 1871, 168.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.  
 — (*Lamprocolius*), 1870, 483; 1872, 289; 1874, 66.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 215, 216, 218, 219, 483.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 352; 1873, 20; 1876, 395.  
*aurea* (*Oreocinclæ*), 1859, 334, 386, 388; 1860, 56; 1861, 305; 1863, 275.  
 — (*Paradisea*), 1872, 112.  
 — (*Parotia*), 1861, 287.  
*aureicinctus* (*Trichoglossus*), 1876, 138, 141, 391.  
*aureigula* (*Zonotrichia*), 1874, 322.  
*aureiventris* (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 165, 167.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1866, 425; 1872, 47; 1873, 480.  
 — (*Ornismya*), 1875, 165.  
*aureliæ* (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 294, 295.  
*aureocapilla* (*Motacilla*), 1869, 214; 1870, 203.  
*aureola* (*Dendroæca*), 1871, 475.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1861, 305, 334; 1862, 71; 1863, 378; 1867, 43, 367; 1870, 194; 1872, 460; 1873, 62; 1875, 6, 182, 250.

- aureola (Euspiza), 1860, 62; 1861, 45; 1867, 43; 1870, 172, 469; 1875, 250, 451.  
 — (Leucocerca), 1866, 370; 1869, 7; 1870, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1875, 290.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1866, 370.  
 aureolimbatus (Pardalotus), 1874, 2.  
 — (Prionochilus), 1874, 411.  
 aureus (Criniger), 1873, 491.  
 — (Gypaetos), 1863, 25.  
 — (Micropogon), 1861, 186.  
 — (Oriolus), 1872, 112; 1873, 446.  
 — (Sericulus), 1861, 287; 1872, 112; 1876, 244, 248, 270.  
 — (Turdus), 1859, 379.  
 — (Xanthomelus), 1872, 112; 1876, 267.  
 auribarbis (Noctua), 1863, 28.  
 auricapilla (Cryptolopha), 1872, 123.  
 — (Pipra), 1864, 87; 1873, 384.  
 auricapillus (Budytes), 1867, 30; 1868, 132; 1869, 357; 1870, 142; 1871, 34.  
 — (Hyphantornis), 1868, 246.  
 — (Regulus), 1862, 320; 1870, 311.  
 — (Siurus), 1859, 9, 142; 1863, 62.  
 — (Sitta), 1867, 275, 277.  
 — (Turdus), 1859, 142.  
 auriceps (Chalcostetha), 1870, 46.  
 — (Chlorolampis), 1875, 168.  
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.  
 — (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 229.  
 — (Pharomacrus), 1871, 122, 124, 375.  
 — (Platycercus), 1862, 229, 285; 1865, 156; 1869, 39, 40, 379; 1870, 393, 456, 457; 1872, 245; 1873, 439, 470.  
 — (Psittacus), 1862, 229.  
 — (Trochilus), 1875, 168.  
 auricomis (Ptilotis), 1864, 243; 1867, 133.  
 auricrissa (Tanagra), 1871, 120, 326.  
 auricristatus (Picus), 1876, 344.  
 auricularis (Cittocincla), 1864, 361; 1866, 109.  
 — (Orchilus), 1871, 304.  
 — (Otogyps), 1859, 84, 235; 1864, 404; 1868, 242; 1869, 68, 392; 1876, 194, 423.  
 — (Sibia), 1866, 110, 400, 401; 1872, 309.  
 — (Vultur), 1860, 171; 1862, 207; 1864, 7, 303; 1866, 232; 1869, 287; 1870, 422; 1873, 224.  
 auriculatus (Enneactonus), 1868, 159.  
 — (Lanius), 1867, 58, 102, 104, 426; 1868, 105, 438; 1869, 152, 185, 186; 1870, 9, 13, 191, 434; 1871, 69, 77, 137, 207; 1872, 292, 459; 1873, 237; 1875, 176, 382; 1876, 24.  
 auriculatus (Heliothrix), 1876, 395, 396.  
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 396.  
 aurifrons (Bucco), 1867, 297.  
 — (Capito), 1861, 186.  
 — (Conurus), 1871, 88.  
 — (Eubucco), 1861, 186.  
 — (Hyphantornis), 1862, 342; 1868, 162.  
 — (Phyllornis), 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467.  
 — (Picumnus), 1871, 457.  
 — (Ploceus), 1868, 162.  
 — (Serinus), 1867, 45, 89; 1868, 207.  
 — (Trichoglossus), 1863, 243.  
 aurigaster (Ixus), 1862, 341; 1865, 81.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1862, 148.  
 aurigularis (Pycnonotus), 1869, 73.  
 auriocula (Anthonis), 1867, 132; 1870, 135; 1872, 243.  
 aurioculus (Falco), 1862, 215.  
 auripalliata (Amazona), 1859, 138.  
 — (Chrysotis), 1859, 138; 1860, 121, 317; 1871, 87, 99, 251.  
 Auriparus flaviceps, 1866, 263.  
 auripectus (Sycalis), 1872, 41, 42.  
 aurisquamata (Columbina), 1873, 430.  
 aurita (Saxicola), 1859, 300, 307; 1860, 140; 1862, 70; 1863, 191; 1864, 42, 65, 238; 1865, 53; 1866, 185; 1867, 61, 96; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52, 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 97, 239; 1874, 338.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 14, 15, 22; 1872, 454.  
 auritum (Crossoptilon), 1865, 528; 1871, 437; 1872, 425.  
 auritus (Carbo), 1862, 252.  
 — (Colymbus), 1864, 116; 1873, 73.  
 — (Corvus), 1864, 423; 1873, 26, 112.  
 — (Garrulax), 1865, 350; 1868, 353.  
 — (Graculus), 1862, 252.  
 — (Heliothrix), 1876, 395.  
 — (Nettapus), 1863, 174, 337, 459; 1864, 336.  
 — (Phasianus), 1865, 528; 1874, 170.  
 — (Podiceps), 1859, 349, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 344; 1862, 81, 195, 331; 1863, 100, 108, 154; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 448; 1867, 209, 373, 374; 1868, 263; 1870, 341; 1871, 438; 1872, 53, 233; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.  
 — (Proctopus), 1865, 62.  
 — (Ptilotis), 1862, 218.  
 — (Sphœotides), 1861, 237; 1867, 163, 371; 1873, 404, 415; 1875, 323.  
 — (Turdus), 1872, 465.



- auritus (Turtur), 1859, 35, 318; 1861, 234; 1864, 239, 410; 1865, 59, 77, 142; 1866, 349; 1867, 67, 149, 151, 248; 1868, 210, 211, 355; 1870, 173, 447; 1871, 142, 143, 300, 438; 1872, 231; 1873, 335, 484; 1874, 396; 1875, 84, 184; 1876, 26.
- aurea (Lusciola), 1862, 318.
- (Ruticilla), 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 261, 318; 1863, 299; 1865, 41, 452; 1867, 15, 87; 1870, 80, 344; 1872, 423; 1875, 449; 1876, 78.
- aureus (Turdus), 1873, 440.
- aurovireus (Bucco), 1861, 187.
- (Capito), 1861, 187; 1871, 451.
- (Micropogon), 1861, 187.
- aurulenta (Calliste), 1868, 71.
- (Campephaga), 1874, 419.
- aurulentus (Lampornis), 1859, 100, 375; 1872, 349.
- (Trochilus), 1872, 349.
- austeni (Anorhynchus), 1872, 6.
- (Paradoxornis), 1874, 453.
- (Trochalopteron), 1871, 437; 1872, 304.
- (Zosterops), 1876, 351.
- australasiae (Haleyon), 1871, 470.
- australasianus (Grus), 1868, 32.
- (Haematopus), 1862, 235.
- australiana (Otis), 1867, 134.
- australis (Acrocephalus), 1868, 277.
- (Aplonis), 1862, 223.
- (Apteryx), 1862, 104, 233; 1870, 523; 1872, 35, 36, 414, 448; 1873, 447, 482; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
- (Ardea), 1862, 236.
- (Casuarius), 1860, 310; 1868, 348; 1869, 348; 1870, 119, 120; 1872, 426.
- (Centurus), 1862, 230.
- (Ceuthochores), 1875, 82.
- (Choriotis), 1867, 417.
- (Ciconia), 1873, 39.
- (Cypselus), 1863, 253; 1866, 340.
- (Dromornis), 1873, 430; 1874, 218.
- (Eopsaltria), 1864, 245; 1867, 133.
- (Erismatura), 1870, 266.
- (Eudromias), 1870, 202.
- (Eudynamis), 1865, 32, 40; 1866, 131, 363; 1869, 331, 341.
- (Eupodotis), 1862, 114.
- (Eurystomus), 1865, 30; 1866, 129, 345, 346; 1872, 397.
- (Exalfactoria), 1867, 417; 1868, 279.
- (Falco), 1862, 215; 1873, 17.
- australis (Gallinago), 1863, 100, 444; 1866, 334; 1867, 206; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
- (Grallina), 1863, 180.
- (Hieracidea), 1873, 327.
- (Hypotaenidia), 1873, 42, 43.
- (Juida), 1869, 294.
- (Lamprotornis), 1874, 378.
- (Leucosticte), 1875, 501.
- (Malaconotus), 1868, 269; 1869, 78.
- (Megalaema), 1871, 451.
- (Mergus), 1862, 242; 1875, 392.
- (Milvago), 1860, 25, 432; 1861, 150; 1873, 17.
- (Miro), 1862, 223.
- (Myetaria), 1861, 197, 244; 1862, 171; 1865, 35, 86, 276; 1867, 172; 1868, 397; 1870, 294; 1871, 110, 444; 1872, 487; 1873, 39, 418.
- (Nectariuia), 1865, 85; 1870, 26, 30.
- (Numenius), 1863, 97, 410, 445; 1870, 130; 1872, 463; 1876, 334.
- (Nyroca), 1867, 413; 1870, 395, 459, 523; 1871, 447.
- (Ocydromus), 1861, 137; 1862, 102, 237, 238; 1863, 245; 1866, 114; 1867, 379; 1869, 270; 1872, 449; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 39, 97, 117, 217; 1875, 393.
- (Oedienemus), 1859, 336.
- (Pachycephala), 1862, 222.
- (Pelecanus), 1873, 53.
- (Petroeca), 1862, 223.
- (Podiceps), 1869, 381; 1870, 460.
- (Prion), 1873, 85, 474.
- (Psittacus), 1862, 229; 1873, 32, 117.
- (Puffinus), 1862, 244.
- (Pyrrhuloxa), 1871, 285.
- (Rallus), 1862, 237, 239.
- (Schemiclus), 1863, 412; 1865, 34.
- (Struthio), 1868, 253; 1874, 391.
- (Sula), 1862, 250; 1863, 246.
- (Synæus), 1865, 86; 1866, 334; 1868, 279.
- (Turdus), 1862, 223.
- (Vaginalis), 1873, 38.
- (Vinago), 1863, 167, 454.
- (Zosterops), 1863, 180.
- ausuree (Dendrocygna), 1868, 401; 1873, 419.
- Automolus rufescens, 1867, 130; 1870, 110.
- autumnalis (Chrysotis), 1860, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 97, 98, 249, 250.
- (Dendrocygna), 1859, 231; 1860,

17, 315; 1864, 172; 1865, 193, 312;  
1866, 42; 1873, 122.  
autumnalis (Himantopus), 1875, 403,  
420.  
avensis (Turdus), 1866, 375.  
Avicida, 1864, 357; 1869, 446.  
— cuculoides, 1859, 240; 1864, 356;  
1868, 143.  
— madagascariensis, 1863, 177; 1868,  
143.  
— sumatrensis, 1863, 11.  
— verreauxi, 1863, 177; 1864, 356,  
357; 1868, 143.  
Avocetta, 1862, 255.  
— novae zealandiae, 1862, 237; 1874,  
259.  
avocetta (Recurvirostra), 1859, 357, 359;  
1860, 66, 79, 345; 1861, 343; 1863,  
355, 406; 1864, 149, 241, 332; 1865,  
61, 436; 1867, 400; 1868, 133, 326,  
454; 1869, 76; 1870, 332; 1871,  
309, 387; 1873, 338, 417; 1874,  
242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 253, 255,  
397; 1875, 420; 1876, 99, 329.  
awokera (Gecinus), 1875, 451.  
awsuree (Mareca), 1865, 39.  
axillaris (Aramides), 1865, 106; 1874,  
327.  
— (Chlorospingus), 1874, 308.  
— (Elanoides), 1859, 95.  
— (Empidonax), 1874, 309.  
— (Myrmotherula), 1864, 85.  
— (Tireron), 1863, 319; 1865, 374,  
396.  
— (Urobrachya), 1874, 382; 1875,  
79.  
— (Vidua), 1860, 211.  
aymara (Conurus), 1861, 200.  
ayresi (Cisticola), 1863, 325; 1865, 274;  
1868, 156; 1870, 430; 1871, 152;  
1873, 257; 1874, 106.  
— (Spizaetus), 1864, 303, 304, 356.  
Aythya ferina, 1873, 420.  
— nyroca, 1873, 420.  
— vallisneria, 1862, 10, 308; 1863,  
147.  
azaræ (Ægialitis), 1866, 197.  
— (Cyanotis), 1876, 160.  
azretti (Ciconia), 1876, 324.  
aztee (Conurus), 1859, 137; 1860, 128;  
1871, 87, 93; 1872, 313.  
azurea (Aleyone), 1866, 327; 1869, 281;  
1871, 469.  
— (Campephaga), 1872, 71; 1874, 65.  
— (Dendrophila), 1866, 366.  
— (Hypothymis), 1872, 102; 1873,  
309.  
— (Myiagra), 1861, 263; 1863, 261;  
1865, 355, 421, 545; 1866, 370;  
1867, 324; 1868, 132, 1870, 247,  
317, 468; 1872, 122; 1874, 18; 1875,  
275.

azurea (Oreus), 1870, 171.  
— (Sitta), 1872, 21.  
azureocapilla (Myiagra), 1875, 434;  
1876, 150, 389, 392.  
azureus (Cyanocorax), 1871, 304.  
— (Eurystomus), 1866, 346; 1871,  
185, 203, 204.  
— (Pteruthius), 1867, 32; 1870,  
171.  
babecula (Calamodyta), 1869, 366.  
— (Calamoherpe), 1873, 259; 1874,  
102.  
babylonicus (Falco), 1861, 218, 219,  
220; 1863, 8; 1866, 221, 236, 237;  
1868, 472; 1870, 422, 423; 1871,  
240, 365, 366; 1872, 437; 1875, 106.  
baebakiri (Telephonus), 1864, 351.  
bacchus (Ardeola), 1870, 365.  
bacha (Buteo), 1863, 12.  
— (Circæus), 1866, 243; 1868, 15,  
16.  
— (Falco), 1863, 13; 1872, 362, 363.  
— (Hæmatornis), 1866, 243; 1868,  
131.  
— (Spilornis), 1859, 328; 1863, 13;  
1866, 242, 243, 253, 304; 1867, 406;  
1868, 15, 21, 139, 140; 1871, 335;  
1872, 362, 364; 1873, 298, 299, 300;  
1874, 181; 1875, 277; 1876, 32.  
bachmani (Helinaia), 1876, 170.  
— (Helminthophaga), 1867, 275;  
1870, 368; 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
bactriana (Athene), 1863, 29; 1866, 257.  
— (Carine), 1875, 258.  
— (Pica), 1867, 36; 1875, 238.  
badia (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398;  
1870, 173.  
— (Columba), 1867, 148.  
— (Ducula), 1875, 459.  
— (Haleyon), 1869, 283; 1870, 484;  
1874, 50.  
— (Strix), 1863, 31.  
— (Ulula), 1868, 26.  
badiiceps (Drymochaera), 1876, 394.  
— (Stiphornis), 1872, 69, 287; 1874,  
58.  
badiiventris (Sperniophila), 1866, 214;  
1871, 16, 427.  
badius (Macropternus), 1867, 208;  
1870, 96.  
badius (Accipiter), 1868, 222; 1870,  
424; 1875, 104, 480.  
— (Brachypternus), 1861, 267, 409;  
1862, 257.  
— (Falco), 1860, 47; 1863, 16.  
— (Lanius), 1875, 381.  
— (Macropternus), 1870, 96.  
— (Merops), 1866, 344; 1873, 108.

- badius* (*Micronisus*), 1860, 359; 1861, 25, 221, 263; 1863, 15, 16, 352; 1864, 246; 1865, 342; 1869, 417; 1870, 84; 1872, 86; 1874, 10; 1875, 276; 1876, 342.  
 — (*Molobrus*), 1871, 444.  
 — (*Nisastur*), 1866, 248.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1870, 424; 1873, 465.  
 — (*Phodilus*), 1861, 227; 1863, 30; 1866, 251, 252; 1868, 26, 27; 1871, 344, 437; 1872, 365.  
 — (*Scelopizias*), 1875, 357, 360, 361, 366.  
*Baopipo aurantiiventris*, 1868, 482.  
*baeri* (*Anas*), 1866, 118.  
 — (*Fuligula*), 1866, 118.  
 — (*Fulix*), 1873, 366, 367; 1875, 457.  
*batica* (*Calandrella*), 1875, 2.  
*baticula* (*Calamodyta*), 1869, 365, 366.  
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1873, 259.  
*baglefecht* (*Hyphantornis*), 1860, 246.  
*bahamensis* (*Certhiola*), 1867, 264, 276; 1874, 327.  
 — (*Dafila*), 1873, 46; 1876, 163.  
 — (*Empidonax*), 1860, 98.  
 — (*Mimus*), 1860, 98.  
 — (*Momotus*), 1872, 411.  
 — (*Poecilometta*), 1861, 160.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1860, 98; 1872, 353.  
*baicalensis* (*Motacilla*), 1872, 462.  
 — (*Poecile*), 1872, 462; 1874, 156.  
*bailloni* (*Calliope*), 1876, 78.  
 — (*Crex*), 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 349; 1875, 186.  
 — (*Gallinula*), 1860, 80.  
 — (*Ortygometra*), 1865, 62, 440.  
 — (*Porzana*), 1863, 97; 1867, 389; 1871, 224; 1876, 413.  
 — (*Puffinus*), 1873, 48.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1864, 42, 150; 1869, 220; 1873, 42; 1875, 393.  
*bairdi* (*Actodromas*), 1862, 85.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1862, 184; 1863, 45.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1873, 486.  
 — (*Empidonax*), 1859, 442; 1860, 36; 1874, 310.  
 — (*Graculus*), 1868, 345.  
 — (*Saurophagus*), 1874, 324.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1870, 151, 152; 1871, 441.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1869, 316.  
*bakkamæna* (*Ephialtes*), 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1871, 347; 1875, 279.  
 — (*Scops*), 1860, 47; 1861, 226; 1863, 89.  
*balænarum* (*Sternula*), 1868, 248.  
*Baleniceps*, 1860, 302; 1862, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 182, 298, 299; 1869, 228.  
*Baleniceps rex*, 1859, 471; 1860, 188, 202; 1862, 79; 1865, 534.  
*balbuzardus* (*Aquila*), 1863, 21.  
*baldami* (*Coturnix*), 1876, 323.  
*Balearien*, 1867, 166.  
 — *pavonina*, 1860, 76; 1862, 170; 1864, 142; 1868, 35; 1871, 390; 1874, 73.  
 — *regulorum*, 1864, 331; 1868, 255; 1869, 376; 1871, 264; 1873, 286; 1874, 106, 388, 389; 1876, 192, 209.  
*balicassius* (*Dicrurus*), 1872, 103, 119; 1876, 352.  
*baltimore* (*Icterus*), 1859, 20; 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1865, 313, 493; 1867, 274, 276, 289; 1872, 317.  
*bambusa* (*Arboricola*), 1862, 259.  
*Bambusicola*, 1866, 405; 1867, 160.  
 — *fytchi*, 1872, 413.  
 — *sonorivox*, 1863, 208, 399; 1865, 220, 542; 1866, 134, 404, 406; 1867, 160.  
 — *sphenura*, 1863, 208.  
 — *thoracica*, 1863, 400, 401.  
*banana* (*Icterus*), 1864, 167.  
*baneroffi* (*Trochilus*), 1872, 352.  
*bangkana* (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 420.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1863, 359; 1864, 106; 1870, 408, 411, 420; 1871, 430.  
*bankiva* (*Gallus*), 1867, 156; 1868, 218; 1870, 103; 1873, 35; 1876, 324.  
*banksi* (*Calyptorhynchus*), 1862, 285; 1866, 332; 1873, 33.  
 — (*Pachyptila*), 1862, 247.  
 — (*Prion*), 1862, 247; 1864, 301, 338, 355; 1867, 460; 1868, 293.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1873, 33, 118.  
*banksiana* (*Lalage*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
*banyumas* (*Cyornis*), 1866, 371; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 300, 330; 1873, 466.  
*barbadensis* (*Dendroæca*), 1871, 475; 1874, 307.  
*barbara* (*Streptopelia*), 1864, 401; 1867, 151.  
*barbarus* (*Falco*), 1859, 87, 184, 188, 287, 289; 1861, 131, 218, 219; 1864, 42, 47; 1865, 174, 175, 257, 463; 1866, 81; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 141, 223; 1869, 443; 1870, 423, 524; 1871, 41, 70, 238, 242; 1872, 437; 1873, 151, 218, 462, 479; 1875, 28, 32, 255.  
 — (*Laniarius*), 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 64, 377.  
 — (*Scops*), 1869, 109.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 25.  
*barbata* (*Chrysomitris*), 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 499.

- barbata* (*Emberiza*), 1874, 161.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1866, 362; 1872, 428;  
 1876, 323.  
 — (*Ulula*), 1873, 58.  
*Barbatula*, 1861, 121, 183; 1871, 452.  
 — *atroflava*, 1870, 485; 1872, 443;  
 1874, 55.  
 — *bilineata*, 1872, 443.  
 — *chrysoeoma*, 1861, 124; 1870,  
 485; 1871, 226; 1872, 443; 1874,  
 55.  
 — *duchailui*, 1869, 193; 1870, 472.  
 — *extoni*, 1871, 226; 1872, 441.  
 — *formosa*, 1861, 124.  
 — *leucolæma*, 1861, 121; 1869, 193;  
 1872, 443.  
 — *leucotis*, 1871, 451; 1873, 255.  
 — *minuta*, 1864, 353.  
 — *pusilla*, 1861, 124; 1872, 443.  
 — *subsulphurea*, 1872, 443.  
 — *uropygialis*, 1872, 443; 1873,  
 458.  
*barbatula* (*Buëco*), 1861, 124.  
 — (*Megalæma*), 1869, 372.  
 — (*Vireo*), 1867, 264, 276.  
*barbatus* (*Astur*), 1863, 21.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1868, 152; 1869,  
 77.  
 — (*Gypætus*), 1859, 23, 84, 176, 282;  
 1860, 2, 202, 281, 282; 1861, 225;  
 1862, 278; 1863, 125; 1864, 8, 136;  
 1865, 170, 243; 1866, 391; 1867,  
 413; 1868, 136, 137, 194, 305, 434;  
 1869, 44, 174, 400; 1870, 65, 277;  
 1871, 39, 56, 236, 246, 363; 1873,  
 148, 452, 483; 1875, 99, 291; 1876,  
 276.  
 — (*Gyps*), 1874, 185.  
 — (*Ixus*), 1867, 426.  
 — (*Myiobius*), 1863, 183.  
 — (*Palæornis*), 1860, 99; 1862, 19.  
 — (*Panurus*), 1871, 208; 1876, 94.  
 — (*Parus*), 1862, 71.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 5.  
 — (*Pycnonotus*), 1871, 78; 1872, 287,  
 458; 1874, 57.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 25.  
*barbirostris* (*Tyrannula*), 1872, 454.  
*Barita*, 1860, 191.  
*baritula* (*Diglossa*), 1859, 14; 1875,  
 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 220.  
*baritus* (*Quiscalus*), 1864, 85, 168, 169;  
 1867, 264, 377.  
*barklyi* (*Coracopsis*), 1867, 341, 359;  
 1876, 282, 288.  
*barletta* (*Falco*), 1863, 9.  
*barustoni* (*Bernicla*), 1863, 143.  
*baroiea* (*Saxicola*), 1869, 207.  
*barolii* (*Puffinus*), 1868, 331, 332.  
*barrali* (*Heliotrypha*), 1876, 317, 318.  
*barratti* (*Bradypterus*), 1876, 53, 202,  
 426.  
*barroti* (*Heliothrix*), 1860, 272, 400;  
 1872, 320; 1876, 395, 397.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 397.  
*barrovii* (*Anas*), 1862, 297.  
 — (*Clangula*), 1863, 148.  
*barthelemyi* (*Aquila*), 1859, 202; 1864,  
 339, 340; 1871, 454.  
*bartholemica* (*Dendroeca*), 1871, 475.  
*bartletti* (*Phlegænas*), 1865, 392; 1867,  
 371.  
*bartrami* (*Vireo*), 1863, 66.  
*bartramius* (*Actiturus*), 1859, 239;  
 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 134; 1864, 385;  
 1865, 158, 314; 1866, 38; 1867, 240,  
 285; 1868, 218; 1869, 247; 1873,  
 453; 1875, 6, 22.  
*baruffii* (*Oriolus*), 1869, 383; 1870, 226,  
 227, 228, 229.  
*Baruffius*, 1870, 214.  
 — *intermedius*, 1870, 227.  
*Baryphonus ruficapillus*, 1872, 388.  
*Baryplthengus*, 1869, 222; 1872, 403,  
 406, 407.  
 — *ruficapillus*, 1872, 387, 389, 390,  
 394, 397, 401.  
*basalis* (*Cuculus*), 1865, 31.  
*Basanistes melanoleucus*, 1862, 148.  
*Basileuterus*, 1876, 167.  
 — *belli*, 1860, 31.  
 — *bivittatus*, 1870, 108.  
 — *brasieri*, 1860, 274.  
 — *chrysophrys*, 1860, 31.  
 — *delatitrii*, 1860, 274; 1866, 192.  
 — *melanotis*, 1869, 313; 1870, 108.  
 — *mesochrysus*, 1860, 274; 1871,  
 323.  
 — *rufifrons*, 1860, 274; 1866, 192.  
 — *uropygialis*, 1872, 313.  
 — *vernivorus*, 1871, 302.  
*basilica* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 385,  
 398.  
*Basilornis*, 1860, 306; 1861, 118; 1862,  
 91.  
 — *celebensis*, 1861, 284.  
 — *corythaix*, 1859, 113; 1861, 284.  
*bassana* (*Sula*), 1861, 19; 1863, 111;  
 1865, 110, 111, 452; 1866, 113; 1867,  
 286, 430; 1868, 458, 474; 1869, 23,  
 174; 1871, 398; 1875, 187, 431.  
*bassanus* (*Pelecanus*), 1866, 13.  
*batassiensis* (*Cypselus*), 1865, 405; 1866,  
 340; 1869, 364; 1870, 90, 532;  
 1873, 231; 1875, 275.  
*butilda* (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 382, 397.  
*Batis*, 1873, 156, 171, 176.  
 — *affinis*, 1873, 168, 169.  
 — *capensis*, 1873, 160, 161, 176,  
 1874, 375; 1876, 203, 433.  
 — *minuta*, 1873, 161, 169, 177.  
 — *molitor*, 1873, 161, 166, 168, 169,  
 176; 1874, 375; 1875, 75.  
 — *orientalis*, 1873, 161, 165, 176.

- Batis pririt*, 1873, 161, 168, 169, 176.  
 — *pristinaria*, 1876, 433.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1873, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 176, 177.  
*Batrachostomus*, 1862, 304; 1866, 357; 1874, 125; 1876, 355.  
 — *affinis*, 1862, 304; 1871, 356; 1876, 355.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1875, 459.  
 — *javanensis*, 1862, 304.  
 — *moniliger*, 1862, 304; 1867, 311; 1874, 12; 1876, 355.  
 — *stellatus*, 1862, 304.  
*baudi* (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 419.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 107; 1870, 419.  
*baueri* (*Limosa*), 1860, 422; 1862, 236; 1876, 264.  
*baya* (*Ploceus*), 1866, 340; 1867, 40; 1868, 172; 1869, 356; 1870, 469; 1871, 37; 1873, 401, 413; 1875, 399.  
*bayleii* (*Dendrocitta*), 1863, 119, 464, 465; 1867, 38, 329, 334; 1874, 145.  
*Baza cuculoides*, 1869, 450.  
 — *lophotes*, 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1866, 239, 249; 1868, 19; 1876, 341.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1869, 450.  
 — *magnirostris*, 1868, 3, 18, 21.  
 — *reinwardti*, 1863, 11; 1868, 18, 21.  
 — *rufa*, 1868, 19, 21.  
 — *stenozona*, 1860, 322; 1868, 18.  
 — *sumatrensis*, 1868, 18, 21.  
 — *syama*, 1863, 11.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1875, 66.  
*beaudouini* (*Circæctus*), 1862, 212; 1864, 9; 1870, 425.  
*beaharnasii* (*Pteroglossus*), 1863, 463.  
*beavani* (*Alcedo*), 1875, 461.  
 — (*Lophophanes*), 1868, 83.  
 — (*Prinia*), 1867, 454.  
*beccariana* (*Cyornis*), 1868, 482; 1870, 165.  
*beecheyi* (*Pica*), 1859, 105; 1861, 353.  
*belangeri* (*Garrulax*), 1862, 388; 1867, 381, 382; 1868, 249; 1870, 467.  
*belcheri* (*Larus*), 1868, 426; 1872, 457.  
*belisarius* (*Aquila*), 1859, 182.  
*bella* (*Acanthis*), 1875, 242.  
 — (*Estrela*), 1873, 115.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1873, 115.  
*belli* (*Basileuterus*), 1860, 31.  
 — (*Muscicapæ*), 1860, 31.  
 — (*Poospiza*), 1865, 164, 536; 1866, 264.  
 — (*Vireo*), 1865, 158, 481, 492.  
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1868, 345.  
*bellicosa* (*Aquila*), 1860, 414; 1861, 129; 1862, 386.  
 — (*Hirundinea*), 1869, 196, 197; 1871, 460.  
 — (*Sturnella*), 1864, 121.  
*bellicosus?* (*Falco*), 1863, 18.  
*bellicosus* (*Spizaetus*), 1862, 150; 1868, 139.  
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1869, 195, 196.  
*bellus* (*Cyanocorax*), 1862, 111,  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1876, 253.  
*beloni* (*Tadorna*), 1868, 456.  
*bengalensis* (*Alcedo*), 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 205, 228, 328; 1862, 325; 1863, 260; 1864, 247; 1865, 31, 408; 1866, 292, 348, 349; 1867, 196, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 156, 327, 409; 1870, 92, 465; 1871, 49, 372, 469; 1873, 302, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 134, 152, 437; 1875, 275; 1876, 320.  
 — (*Ascalaphia*), 1866, 253; 1873, 405; 1874, 221.  
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 414.  
 — (*Bubo*), 1860, 125; 1861, 226; 1876, 342.  
 — (*Centropus*), 1869, 336.  
 — (*Coracias*), 1866, 345; 1871, 190; 1872, 397.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1870, 414.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 331, 336.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 10.  
 — (*Gyps*), 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1865, 339; 1866, 232, 233; 1867, 36; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 527; 1871, 111, 235; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 339.  
 — (*Hierax*), 1863, 11.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1867, 212.  
 — (*Malacocercus*), 1861, 232; 1867, 311.  
 — (*Merula*), 1867, 5.  
 — (*Otus*), 1863, 26.  
 — (*Palæornis*), 1872, 6; 1874, 285.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 103, 105, 110; 1867, 464; 1871, 248; 1872, 133, 428; 1873, 410.  
 — (*Ploceus*), 1867, 40; 1870, 469; 1871, 37.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 4.  
 — (*Pycnonotus*), 1867, 9; 1868, 160, 199.  
 — (*Rhynchæa*), 1859, 53; 1861, 242; 1864, 33, 241; 1865, 230, 233; 1867, 70, 167; 1868, 394; 1870, 362; 1871, 312; 1873, 417; 1874, 28; 1875, 402.  
 — (*Sphecotides*), 1861, 237; 1867, 162; 1868, 388.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1865, 39; 1867, 177; 1874, 33.  
 — (*Thalassens*), 1867, 177; 1872, 469; 1873, 421.  
 — (*Timelia*), 1875, 463.  
 — (*Urrua*), 1863, 26; 1871, 345.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 24.  
*bengalus* (*Estrela*), 1869, 294.  
*bennetti* (*Campethera*), 1869, 323; 1871, 227.  
 — (*Casuaris*), 1859, 102, 115, 212, 335, 455; 1860, 310; 1861, 197,

- 312; 1865, 338; 1872, 454; 1873, 480.  
*bennetti* (*Chrysoptilus*), 1868, 270; 1869, 78, 296.  
 — (Rectes), 1874, 419.  
*bentet* (*Lanius*), 1867, 219.  
*berardi* (*Halodroma*), 1872, 248.  
 — (*Pelecanoides*), 1861, 164; 1869, 241.  
*Berenicornis alboeristata*, 1869, 385.  
*bergii* (*Sterna*), 1867, 177; 1868, 262; 1872, 282, 293; 1874, 33, 109; 1876, 393.  
*berigora* (*Ieracidea*), 1866, 236.  
*berlandieri* (*Harporhynchus*), 1867, 270.  
*Bernicla*, 1870, 132.  
 — *antaretica*, 1861, 159; 1864, 121, 122; 1868, 127.  
 — *barnstoni*, 1863, 143.  
 — *brenta*, 1859, 167; 1860, 255; 1861, 12; 1863, 145; 1865, 512, 538; 1866, 42; 1867, 271, 286; 1868, 328; 1870, 308; 1871, 438; 1872, 63.  
 — *canadensis*, 1860, 254; 1862, 9; 1863, 141, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425.  
 — *chiloensis*, 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424.  
 — *dispar*, 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424; 1870, 500.  
 — *hutchinsi*, 1860, 255; 1863, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 271; 1868, 425.  
 — *indica*, 1861, 247, 248.  
 — *inornata*, 1859, 327; 1864, 122.  
 — *jubata*, 1873, 45, 46.  
 — *leucolama*, 1859, 201.  
 — *leucomelia*, 1863, 145.  
 — *leucoparia*, 1863, 143; 1867, 271; 1868, 425.  
 — *leucopsis*, 1861, 3, 12; 1865, 512, 513; 1867, 283; 1869, 230; 1871, 396; 1873, 71; 1876, 417.  
 — *magellanica*, 1859, 328; 1864, 122; 1868, 127.  
 — *melanoptera*, 1864, 121; 1871, 372.  
 — *nigricans*, 1863, 145; 1866, 269; 1867, 266, 271; 1868, 425.  
 — *parvipes*, 1863, 145.  
 — *picta*, 1876, 418.  
 — *poliocephala*, 1859, 328.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1869, 242; 1870, 176, 339; 1871, 438; 1876, 418.  
 — *sandvicensis*, 1871, 361.  
 — *torquata*, 1876, 418.  
*bernicla* (*Anas*), 1860, 401; 1865, 512.  
 — (*Anser*), 1860, 166, 308; 1862, 332; 1865, 512; 1870, 275; 1874, 402.  
*bernieri* (*Artamia*), 1869, 220; 1870, 214.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1863, 172.  
 — (*Ibis*), 1871, 466.  
 — (*Oriolia*), 1870, 214.  
 — (*Rougetius*), 1863, 458.  
*Bernieria crossleyi*, 1871, 439.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1863, 343; 1864, 295, 299.  
 — *minor*, 1863, 343.  
*bernsteini* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 388, 398.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1863, 120, 359; 1865, 388.  
*bertae* (*Pitta*), 1868, 482; 1870, 408, 409; 1871, 248, 430; 1872, 451; 1875, 264.  
*bertheloti* (*Anthus*), 1862, 343, 345, 348; 1863, 186, 230, 232, 356; 1868, 340; 1872, 163, 176, 177.  
*beryllina* (*Alcedo*), 1865, 39.  
*beskii* (*Cephalapis*), 1874, 262.  
*besra* (*Accipiter*), 1863, 15.  
*Bessornis*, 1863, 355; 1867, 90; 1868, 280, 343.  
 — *albigularis*, 1867, 89, 91.  
 — *cafra*, 1862, 148.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1868, 313; 1876, 78.  
 — *heuglini*, 1873, 458.  
 — *humeralis*, 1868, 266; 1869, 78; 1871, 156; 1874, 370.  
 — *natalensis*, 1868, 158.  
 — *phœnicurus*, 1863, 328; 1869, 78, 293.  
 — *vociferans*, 1862, 152; 1864, 318; 1868, 158.  
*betulina* (*Bonasa*), 1872, 460; 1875, 417.  
*bewicki* (*Cygnus*), 1863, 135; 1864, 229; 1867, 398; 1870, 275; 1872, 63; 1873, 368; 1876, 438, 440.  
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1865, 164, 484; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1874, 313.  
*bharatensis* (*Pernis*), 1863, 11.  
*Bhringa*, 1867, 324; 1875, 462.  
 — *remifer*, 1869, 160; 1872, 121; 1875, 463.  
*bianconi* (*Nectarinia*), 1864, 320.  
*biarenatum* (*Pyrgisoma*), 1859, 5, 18; 1869, 314, 318.  
*biarmicus* (*Calamophilus*), 1860, 317; 1872, 460.  
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 44, 87; 1860, 122, 207; 1861, 219; 1862, 154; 1864, 10; 1866, 236; 1868, 463; 1872, 417; 1874, 360; 1876, 423.  
 — (*Panurus*), 1861, 214; 1865, 53; 1870, 200; 1875, 302; 1876, 94.  
 — (*Paroides*), 1865, 121.  
 — (*Parus*), 1860, 233; 1873, 96.

- Bias musicus*, 1864, 319; 1869, 189; 1871, 434; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.  
*bicalcarata* (*Galloperdix*), 1867, 308; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.  
*bicalcaratum* (*Polyplectron*), 1871, 435, 437; 1872, 425; 1873, 220.  
*bicalcaratus* (*Francolinus*), 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 72.  
 — (*Pavo*), 1873, 119.  
*bicarunculatus* (*Casuarium*), 1860, 310; 1861, 312; 1873, 481.  
*bichenovii* (*Stictoptera*), 1866, 325, 329.  
*bicincta* (*Ægialitis*), 1870, 202; 1875, 453.  
 — (*Hiaticula*), 1862, 234.  
 — (*Ispida*), 1866, 86.  
 — (*Osmotreron*), 1868, 371; 1870, 355, 438; 1874, 25; 1875, 399.  
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 375, 396; 1867, 148.  
*bicinctus* (*Charadrius*), 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 398; 1872, 246, 449.  
 — (*Cursorius*), 1863, 370; 1869, 76; 1871, 263; 1876, 212.  
 — (*Pterocles*), 1869, 298; 1871, 269; 1874, 385.  
*bielavata* (*Ciconia*), 1865, 534.  
*bicolor* (*Accipiter*), 1869, 317, 319; 1870, 262; 1875, 469.  
 — (*Amadina*), 1870, 481.  
 — (*Amydrus*), 1874, 378; 1875, 63, 78.  
 — (*Andropogon*), 1859, 147.  
 — (*Brachypteryx*), 1865, 47.  
 — (*Calamospiza*), 1865, 158, 316, 490.  
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 386, 398; 1867, 332.  
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 165.  
 — (*Cossypha*), 1876, 427.  
 — (*Crateropus*), 1871, 157; 1874, 369.  
 — (*Cyanoderma*), 1876, 40.  
 — (*Cyanolanus*), 1862, 274.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1859, 147; 1864, 405.  
 — (*Garrulax*), 1868, 249.  
 — (*Heleodytes*), 1875, 330.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1867, 273, 275, 285, 289; 1868, 420.  
 — (*Hylocharis*), 1865, 535.  
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1875, 78.  
 — (*Ichthyactes*), 1863, 22.  
 — (*Juida*), 1868, 46, 465.  
 — (*Lophophanes*), 1865, 485; 1867, 270; 1876, 169.  
 — (*Megabias*), 1859, 394.  
 — (*Merops*), 1866, 344; 1876, 33.  
 — (*Merula*), 1876, 153, 392.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1863, 314.  
 — (*Nigrita*), 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.  
*bicolor* (*Notauges*), 1860, 246.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 216.  
 — (*Parus*), 1861, 1, 296.  
 — (*Pastor*), 1860, 60.  
 — (*Petrochelidon*), 1859, 13.  
 — (*Phonipara*), 1859, 147, 376, 378.  
 — (*Pithys*), 1873, 373.  
 — (*Porzana*), 1873, 491.  
 — (*Pratincola*), 1865, 41; 1866, 349; 1867, 13; 1870, 169; 1872, 344.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 17.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1865, 41.  
 — (*Spermestes*), 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 70.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1859, 147, 468; 1864, 405; 1871, 17, 23.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 17.  
 — (*Sycoobius*), 1864, 352; 1868, 51; 1869, 74.  
 — (*Timelia*), 1865, 46.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1875, 166.  
*bicornis* (*Buceros*), 1864, 173, 175, 177; 1870, 406; 1876, 356.  
 — (*Dichoceros*), 1866, 351.  
 — (*Homraius*), 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1869, 156, 409; 1870, 527; 1872, 4.  
 — (*Meniceros*), 1865, 408; 1866, 350; 1869, 410; 1873, 407.  
 — (*Otocorys*), 1861, 295.  
*bicristatus* (*Carbo*), 1861, 410; 1867, 210; 1874, 164.  
 — (*Graculus*), 1870, 521.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1861, 408; 1863, 434; 1867, 210, 395; 1875, 138.  
*biddulphi* (*Chrysonotus*), 1876, 344.  
*bidentata* (*Pyrrangia*), 1860, 32.  
*bidentatus* (*Harpagus*), 1859, 219; 1862, 23; 1870, 115.  
 — (*Pogonias*), 1859, 153; 1869, 193.  
 — (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1861, 123; 1869, 193; 1871, 451; 1874, 54.  
*bido* (*Falco*), 1863, 13; 1866, 243; 1868, 15, 140; 1871, 335; 1872, 362.  
 — (*Spilornis*), 1866, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 140; 1870, 85, 86; 1874, 181.  
*Biensis madagascariensis*, 1863, 173.  
*bifasciata* (*Aquila*), 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18, 19; 1865, 251; 1868, 195; 1871, 244; 1872, 452; 1873, 99, 422, 423, 433, 437; 1874, 84, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1871, 150.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1867, 43.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1874, 374.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1868, 44, 158; 1869, 366; 1874, 371; 1876, 201.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 56.  
*bifasciatus* (*Cinclodes*), 1861, 199.

- bifrenatus (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 123, 127.  
 bilineata (Barbatula), 1872, 443.  
 — (Megalæma), 1861, 121.  
 — (Poospiza), 1865, 159, 164, 317, 321, 488, 490; 1866, 264.  
 bilobus (Sarciophorus), 1861, 237, 238; 1867, 165; 1868, 390; 1870, 175, 470; 1873, 416; 1875, 323, 401.  
 bilopha (Otocorys), 1859, 421; 1866, 289; 1867, 47; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.  
 bilophus (Carbo), 1863, 434.  
 bimaculata (Alauda), 1867, 46, 471; 1872, 230.  
 — (Melanocorypha), 1872, 460; 1876, 183.  
 Biophorus paradisiacus, 1861, 412.  
 bipunctatus (Argus), 1872, 425, 467.  
 — (Pavo), 1873, 330.  
 birostris (Buceros), 1861, 227; 1864, 173.  
 biru (Alcedo), 1865, 31.  
 bispecularis (Garrulus), 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.  
 — (Lamprocolius), 1862, 149.  
 bistriatus (Edienemus), 1861, 68, 356; 1865, 198; 1868, 336.  
 bistrigata (Motacilla), 1867, 30.  
 bistrigiceps (Acrocephalus), 1860, 51.  
 — (Calamodyta), 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144.  
 bitorquata (Turtur), 1865, 391, 399.  
 bitorquatus (Rhinoptilus), 1866, 228; 1867, 462.  
 bivittatus (Basileuterus), 1870, 108.  
 Biziura lobata, 1867, 413; 1870, 266.  
 bizonura (Drymœca), 1869, 95, 101.  
 Blicicus, 1867, 260.  
 — tristis, 1872, 454.  
 blackburniæ (Dendroeca), 1859, 11; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1871, 322; 1872, 314.  
 Blagrus leucogaster, 1859, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1866, 247, 258; 1870, 86, 87; 1874, 10.  
 blagrus (Falco), 1863, 22.  
 — (Haliæetus), 1859, 328.  
 blainvillii (Peltops), 1872, 177; 1876, 247, 258.  
 blakistoni (Anthus), 1867, 389.  
 — (Arcoturnix), 1872, 462.  
 — (Arundinax), 1876, 332.  
 — (Chelidon), 1863, 90, 98; 1867, 196; 1874, 151; 1875, 448.  
 blanchardi (Anas), 1867, 243; 1871, 434.  
 — (Palæortyx), 1870, 510.  
 blanfordi (Picus), 1863, 464; 1866, 354; 1870, 464.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1862, 20; 1870, 467.  
 blanfordi (Turnix), 1863, 464; 1865, 33, 543; 1870, 470.  
 Blanfordius striatulus, 1873, 222, 224.  
 Blasipus heermanni, 1863, 152; 1864, 388; 1866, 272; 1868, 426.  
 blighi (Arrenga), 1873, 459.  
 blissetti (Diaphorophya), 1873, 156, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 483.  
 blythi (Amydrus), 1859, 342; 1860, 243, 245.  
 — (Ceriornis), 1870, 520; 1871, 429, 447, 465; 1873, 433, 453.  
 — (Phœnicopterus), 1867, 174; 1868, 496; 1869, 442.  
 — (Sturnia), 1862, 22.  
 — (Temenuchus), 1867, 39.  
 — (Trochalopteron), 1872, 465.  
 boarula (Budytes), 1859, 41; 1876, 22.  
 — (Calobates), 1870, 346.  
 — (Motacilla), 1860, 55, 229, 394; 1861, 35, 232, 305, 333; 1862, 260, 318; 1863, 309; 1864, 22, 62; 1866, 138; 1868, 198, 312, 442; 1871, 85, 215; 1872, 176.  
 — (Pallenura), 1865, 55.  
 bogagii (Urobrachya), 1872, 457.  
 bogotensis (Anthus), 1871, 127, 322.  
 — (Contopus), 1864, 87.  
 — (Vireo), 1862, 183.  
 boiæi (Campephilus), 1873, 133.  
 — (Chrysoptila), 1873, 134.  
 boissoneauti (Hirundo), 1866, 423.  
 bokharensis (Parus), 1873, 89; 1876, 92.  
 Bolborhynchus, 1869, 225.  
 — catharina, 1859, 137.  
 — lincolatus, 1871, 87, 94; 1874, 99.  
 — luchsii, 1869, 225.  
 — monachus, 1873, 134, 480.  
 boleslavskii (Merops), 1859, 108; 1870, 429.  
 boliviana (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 57.  
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 6, 7.  
 bollii (Columba), 1872, 217; 1873, 452.  
 — (Irisor), 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.  
 bombus (Chetocercus), 1871, 438.  
 Bombycilla, 1859, 473; 1861, 107.  
 — œrulea, 1861, 105.  
 — garrula, 1860, 308; 1870, 275; 1872, 230.  
 — phœnicoptera, 1863, 107.  
 bonanæ (Icterus), 1862, 288.  
 bonapartii (Actodromus), 1862, 85, 277; 1865, 158; 1867, 285.  
 — (Agrilorhinus), 1875, 214.  
 — (Gymnobucco), 1872, 443.  
 — (Helianthea), 1874, 330, 332.



- bonapartii (Larus), 1863, 153.  
 — (Leptoptila), 1872, 440; 1874, 312.  
 — (Nothocercus), 1874, 312.  
 — (Ornismya), 1874, 322.  
 — (Tinamus), 1874, 312.  
 — (Tringa), 1860, 91; 1861, 156; 1862, 84; 1863, 132.  
 bonariensis (Molothrus), 1873, 482; 1876, 159.  
 Bonasa betulina, 1872, 460; 1875, 417.  
 — europæa, 1862, 288.  
 — jobsi, 1872, 191, 439.  
 — sabinii, 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1868, 424.  
 — sylvestris, 1862, 324, 329; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 204.  
 — umbelloides, 1862, 286; 1863, 127; 1865, 229; 1866, 213.  
 — umbellus, 1862, 329; 1863, 123, 127; 1866, 213; 1872, 141, 439.  
 bonasia (Apterornis), 1869, 274.  
 — (Tetrao), 1862, 180, 355.  
 — (Tetrastes), 1873, 66; 1876, 221.  
 bonelli (Aquila), 1859, 182; 1860, 4, 202, 288, 291, 352, 414; 1861, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1865, 173, 252; 1866, 184; 1867, 423; 1868, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 394, 399; 1870, 3, 11, 70, 159; 1871, 60, 62; 1873, 147, 149, 398; 1875, 35.  
 — (Eutolmaetus), 1861, 226; 1863, 17; 1866, 241; 1867, 183.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 17.  
 — (Nisaetus), 1869, 44, 143; 1871, 246; 1873, 403.  
 — (Phyllopneuste), 1859, 28; 1864, 70, 71; 1865, 53; 1866, 178; 1867, 83; 1869, 208; 1870, 15; 1871, 135, 213; 1872, 200.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1859, 418; 1864, 16; 1874, 341; 1875, 308.  
 — (Sylvia), 1868, 441; 1870, 9.  
 bonhami (Ammoperdix), 1864, 28; 1867, 158; 1868, 214, 334; 1876, 323.  
 boobook (Ninox), 1875, 258.  
 — (Spiloglaux), 1866, 326.  
 boothi (Orthorhynchus), 1872, 355.  
 borbæ (Picumnus), 1871, 457.  
 borbonica (Certhia), 1861, 359; 1868, 225.  
 — (Emberiza), 1876, 284.  
 — (Ficedula), 1861, 360.  
 — (Hypsipetes), 1868, 477; 1876, 284.  
 — (Malacirops), 1861, 361.  
 — (Motacilla), 1868, 225.  
 — (Muscipeta), 1863, 104.  
 — (Phedina), 1861, 116, 271; 1862, 270; 1863, 104, 310; 1876, 284.  
 borbonica (Tehitrea), 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1876, 284.  
 — (Zosterops), 1860, 201; 1861, 277, 360; 1862, 147; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.  
 borealis (Ægiothus), 1874, 160.  
 — (Buteo), 1859, 217, 412; 1861, 318; 1862, 184; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 324, 537; 1867, 270, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 372; 1876, 231, 233, 236, 237.  
 — (Collyrio), 1862, 5; 1863, 65; 1867, 289; 1868, 427.  
 — (Contopus), 1859, 122, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 474; 1866, 203; 1867, 283; 1868, 420.  
 — (Fringilla), 1859, 254; 1861, 84, 335.  
 — (Larus), 1874, 165.  
 — (Linaria), 1875, 242.  
 — (Linota), 1863, 71.  
 — (Numenius), 1861, 10, 356; 1862, 277; 1863, 134; 1866, 40; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 493; 1870, 130; 1872, 417, 446.  
 — (Parus), 1865, 531, 532; 1873, 60, 483; 1874, 156; 1876, 94.  
 — (Phyllopneuste), 1859, 459; 1862, 68, 69, 70; 1871, 100, 110, 231; 1872, 464; 1874, 140, 440, 459.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28; 1875, 179; 1876, 215, 216.  
 — (Picus), 1862, 128; 1867, 270.  
 — (Sylvia), 1870, 168.  
 — (Troglodytes), 1862, 296, 381; 1863, 469; 1867, 281, 282.  
 — (Tyrannus), 1866, 203.  
 borneensis (Athene), 1866, 22, 27.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1875, 264.  
 — (Centropus), 1872, 366.  
 — (Chalcophaps), 1865, 393, 400.  
 — (Mirafrax), 1872, 462.  
 — (Mixornis), 1872, 375, 376.  
 — (Ninox), 1872, 365; 1874, 130, 131.  
 — (Noctua), 1868, 22.  
 — (Orthotomus), 1875, 264; 1876, 41.  
 — (Spizaetus), 1866, 241; 1868, 215.  
 — (Volucivora), 1868, 482.  
 borneus (Psittacus), 1863, 5.  
 boschas (Anas), 1859, 54, 357, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 315, 351; 1861, 13, 91, 249; 1862, 9, 84, 180, 254, 332; 1863, 145, 434; 1864, 35, 155, 241, 289; 1865, 65, 443; 1866, 42, 102, 107, 187, 394; 1867, 71, 176, 243, 286, 430; 1868, 223, 328, 364, 402, 425, 456; 1869, 173, 397; 1870, 105, 275, 339; 1871, 315, 397, 420; 1872, 233, 296; 1873, 343, 366, 453, 459; 1874, 403; 1875, 16, 26, 427; 1876, 28, 419, 443.

- boschii (Falco), 1864, 398; 1866, 237; 1868, 142; 1870, 486.  
 — (Pitta), 1870, 421.  
 Botaurus, 1862, 299; 1865, 38; 1867, 309; 1870, 263; 1874, 216.  
 — capensis, 1869, 300.  
 — lentiginosus, 1860, 194; 1863, 129; 1866, 32, 196, 263; 1867, 244, 285; 1868, 424; 1873, 453; 1874, 448.  
 — melanotus, 1862, 101, 236; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.  
 — minutus, 1871, 314; 1875, 185.  
 — pinnatus, 1870, 262; 1872, 313.  
 — pœcilepterus, 1862, 236; 1867, 370; 1870, 398; 1871, 459.  
 — stellaris, 1859, 357; 1860, 77, 347; 1861, 246, 410; 1862, 165; 1865, 433; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 244, 430; 1868, 324, 398, 453; 1869, 181, 301; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 392; 1873, 341, 475; 1875, 15, 132, 425, 455; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 325.  
 bottanensis (Pica), 1866, 61; 1867, 36.  
 botterii (Peucea), 1868, 115.  
 boucardi (Crypturus), 1868, 337; 1870, 115.  
 — (Formicivora), 1859, 119; 1863, 182; 1872, 318.  
 — (Tinamus), 1861, 356; 1865, 195.  
 boulboul (Dryoscopus), 1868, 160; 1875, 77; 1876, 204, 430.  
 — (Laniarius), 1864, 319, 351; 1868, 159.  
 — (Lanius), 1866, 375; 1868, 160.  
 — (Malaconotus), 1868, 160.  
 — (Merula), 1859, 319; 1861, 238; 1865, 423; 1866, 375, 376; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 51, 125, 162, 353; 1870, 326; 1872, 137.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198.  
 bourcierii (Calliste), 1875, 464, 465.  
 — (Capito), 1861, 188; 1870, 111, 113; 1871, 451, 463.  
 — (Eubucco), 1861, 188; 1870, 111.  
 — (Geotrygon), 1868, 336.  
 — (Micropogon), 1861, 188; 1870, 111.  
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 13, 14; 1874, 262.  
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 13.  
 Bourcieria, 1876, 7, 54.  
 — conradi, 1876, 6.  
 — fulgidigula, 1876, 6.  
 — inca, 1876, 7.  
 — insectivora, 1876, 5.  
 — prunellii, 1876, 58.  
 bouvieri (Scotopelia), 1875, 260.  
 bouvronides (Pyrhula), 1871, 13.
- bouvronides (Spermophila), 1871, 13, 14.  
 bouvryi (Trocaza), 1872, 214, 215.  
 bowmani (Sylvia), 1867, 85; 1868, 332; 1870, 430, 495; 1871, 479.  
 boyciana (Ciconia), 1874, 175; 1876, 325.  
 boyeri (Ptiladera), 1876, 277.  
 boysi (Galerita), 1867, 48.  
 braccata (Mohoa), 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.  
 brachycentrus (Anthus), 1874, 342; 1876, 179.  
 brachycerca (Chætura), 1871, 466.  
 — (Pitta), 1875, 290.  
 brachydictyla (Alauda), 1859, 314, 330; 1860, 230; 1861, 255, 333, 369; 1862, 71; 1864, 44; 1866, 185; 1867, 103; 1868, 443; 1869, 181; 1870, 62, 194; 1871, 405; 1872, 417; 1874, 104, 105; 1875, 122.  
 — (Aquila), 1860, 412; 1863, 12.  
 — (Calandrella), 1859, 34, 58, 315, 422, 426; 1861, 231; 1865, 58; 1866, 286; 1867, 46, 64, 428, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355; 1871, 140, 217, 289; 1872, 92, 209; 1873, 98, 154, 245; 1874, 225; 1875, 141, 182; 1876, 182.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 198.  
 — (Petronia), 1867, 370; 1868, 206, 333.  
 brachydictylus (Accipiter), 1859, 390; 1863, 144; 1870, 424.  
 — (Circæus), 1862, 209, 212, 214; 1875, 102.  
 — (Miconisus), 1872, 86.  
 Brachygalba goeringi, 1871, 430; 1874, 324.  
 — lugubris, 1874, 324.  
 Brachyonyx pyrhoneotha, 1871, 268.  
 Brachyotus, 1860, 94.  
 — accipitrius, 1872, 328; 1873, 228.  
 — ægolius, 1864, 236.  
 — cassini, 1863, 50; 1865, 330; 1866, 196; 1867, 275; 1868, 427.  
 — galapagoensis, 1871, 358.  
 — palustris, 1859, 391; 1868, 150, 460.  
 — vulgaris, 1867, 286, 464.  
 brachyotus (Ægolius), 1873, 58; 1875, 111.  
 — (Asio), 1861, 226; 1863, 26; 1865, 262, 348; 1866, 180; 1867, 55, 195, 424; 1868, 431; 1869, 148; 1870, 77, 527; 1875, 377.  
 — (Otus), 1860, 134; 1861, 5, 26, 152, 327; 1863, 27, 89; 1865, 15, 542; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1868, 187; 1871, 46, 65, 344, 358; 1872, 83; 1873, 137, 405, 455; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 448; 1876, 18, 161.

- brachyotus (*Strix*), 1861, 80; 1862, 27; 1863, 26; 1864, 49, 274; 1870, 275, 489.
- brachyphorus (*Dissemurus*), 1873, 310; 1876, 45.
- Brachypodius, 1866, 323.
- *criniger*, 1875, 264.
- *fuscovirescens*, 1873, 224, 306.
- *immaculatus*, 1876, 39.
- *melanocephalus*, 1867, 441; 1868, 240; 1870, 437, 467; 1873, 306, 307; 1876, 39.
- *poiocephalus*, 1865, 43; 1867, 8.
- brachyptera (*Calamodyta*), 1871, 154.
- (*Drymœca*), 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.
- (*Hyphantornis*), 1874, 68.
- (*Oligura*), 1869, 141.
- (*Peristera*), 1859, 222.
- (*Piaya*), 1869, 334.
- (*Sylvia*), 1866, 139; 1869, 83.
- Brachypteracias, 1861, 404; 1868, 111; 1871, 184, 187, 189, 283; 1872, 458.
- *collaris*, 1871, 280.
- *leptosomus*, 1863, 341; 1871, 280, 288.
- *pittoides*, 1863, 479.
- *squamigera*, 1871, 280; 1872, 458.
- Brachypternus, 1861, 409; 1863, 368; 1866, 355, 356; 1872, 9, 10.
- *aurantius*, 1860, 87; 1861, 229; 1865, 411; 1867, 297; 1869, 2, 415; 1873, 407.
- *badius*, 1861, 267, 409; 1862, 257.
- *ceylonus*, 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1874, 15; 1875, 284, 410.
- *chrysonotus*, 1865, 411.
- *dilutus*, 1866, 356; 1872, 10, 468.
- *erythronotus*, 1872, 100.
- *fokiensis*, 1868, 63.
- brachypterus (*Bradypterus*), 1869, 83.
- (*Budytes*), 1871, 154.
- (*Buteo*), 1862, 266, 363; 1869, 449; 1876, 365.
- (*Falco*), 1859, 218.
- (*Gallirallus*), 1862, 238.
- (*Hyphantornis*), 1872, 72, 289.
- (*Micrastur*), 1860, 225; 1862, 286; 1876, 4.
- (*Ocydromus*), 1862, 238.
- (*Quiscalus*), 1867, 377.
- Brachypteryx, 1864, 112, 113, 114; 1870, 167, 529; 1872, 108, 132; 1875, 462.
- *albifrons*, 1867, 12.
- *bicolor*, 1865, 47.
- *brunneiventris*, 1874, 418.
- Brachypteryx *cruralis*, 1866, 373; 1872, 131; 1875, 352.
- *hyperythra*, 1872, 131.
- *leucophrys*, 1866, 373.
- *macroptera*, 1868, 482.
- *malaccensis*, 1876, 40.
- *montana*, 1866, 373.
- *nigrogularis*, 1872, 375.
- *palliseri*, 1867, 303, 311; 1873, 459.
- *poliogenys*, 1865, 47.
- *sepiaria*, 1865, 33; 1867, 1, 2; 1873, 487.
- Brachypus, 1866, 318, 323.
- *aberrans*, 1868, 320.
- *angolensis*, 1870, 414.
- *criniger*, 1872, 377, 378.
- *gularis*, 1868, 318, 319, 321, 423.
- *rubineus*, 1866, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 423.
- *urostictus*, 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
- brachypus (*Sterna*), 1868, 262, 263, 284.
- Brachyrhamphus *hypoleucus*, 1860, 192; 1868, 345.
- *kittlitzii*, 1875, 458.
- *marmoratus*, 1868, 427; 1873, 46; 1874, 166; 1875, 458.
- *tenmincki*, 1868, 345, 428.
- brachyrhyncha (*Rhipidura*), 1872, 453.
- brachyrhynchus (*Anser*), 1861, 247; 1865, 209, 210, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 21, 226, 254; 1870, 308; 1872, 428; 1875, 456.
- (*Garrulus*), 1863, 87.
- (*Larus*), 1863, 152; 1867, 266; 1870, 277.
- (*Oriolus*), 1862, 342; 1870, 57, 215, 225, 226, 228, 230; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.
- brachytarsa (*Pagophila*), 1861, 18.
- brachytarsus (*Contopus*), 1861, 354.
- (*Empidonax*), 1859, 441; 1861, 354.
- (*Larus*), 1861, 18.
- brachyura (*Asturina*), 1859, 218; 1862, 82.
- (*Buteola*), 1873, 344; 1876, 477, 478, 479.
- (*Diomedea*), 1860, 67; 1863, 431, 432; 1864, 423; 1865, 280, 290; 1866, 124; 1867, 226; 1868, 426; 1870, 366; 1873, 51; 1874, 166.
- (*Drymœca*), 1868, 244.
- (*Eremomela*), 1868, 156.
- (*Galerita*), 1866, 288, 380.
- (*Oligura*), 1869, 141.
- (*Pionopsitta*), 1876, 496.
- (*Pitta*), 1861, 413; 1864, 420; 1870, 415; 1874, 18.
- (*Strix*), 1863, 27.
- (*Sylvietta*), 1869, 141, 142.
- (*Synallaxis*), 1874, 322.

- Brachyurus*, 1863, 360.  
 — *angolensis*, 1869, 187.  
 — *atricapillus*, 1870, 419.  
 — *bankanus*, 1870, 420; 1871, 430.  
 — *baudi*, 1870, 419.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1870, 414.  
 — *cæruleus*, 1870, 412.  
 — *celebensis*, 1870, 418.  
 — *coccineus*, 1871, 430.  
 — *concinus*, 1870, 416.  
 — *coronatus*, 1870, 408, 414; 1872, 133.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1870, 416.  
 — *cueullatus*, 1870, 420.  
 — *cyaneus*, 1870, 413.  
 — *cyanonotus*, 1870, 418.  
 — *cyanopterus*, 1870, 413; 1871, 430.  
 — *erythrogastra*, 1870, 417.  
 — *forsteni*, 1870, 418.  
 — *granatinus*, 1870, 417; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.  
 — *irena*, 1870, 416.  
 — *iris*, 1870, 419.  
 — *mackloti*, 1870, 418; 1871, 430.  
 — *maximus*, 1870, 413.  
 — *megarhynchus*, 1870, 414; 1871, 430.  
 — *moluccensis*, 1870, 409; 1871, 430.  
 — *muelleri*, 1870, 419.  
 — *nepalensis*, 1870, 413.  
 — *novæ guineæ*, 1870, 420.  
 — *nympha*, 1870, 415.  
 — *oreas*, 1870, 415; 1871, 430.  
 — *rubrinucha*, 1870, 318.  
 — *rufiventris*, 1870, 418.  
 — *sordidus*, 1870, 419.  
 — *stellatus*, 1872, 131.  
 — *strenuus*, 1871, 430.  
 — *strepitans*, 1870, 415.  
 — *venustus*, 1870, 416.  
 — *vigorsi*, 1870, 415.  
*brachyurus* (*Anthus*), 1863, 327; 1869, 437.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1859, 218; 1875, 500; 1876, 477, 480.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1864, 101; 1870, 413, 414.  
 — (*Idiopsar*), 1867, 377.  
 — (*Leucophantes*), 1874, 418; 1876, 358.  
 — (*Maeropternis*), 1870, 96.  
 — (*Ramphocinclus*), 1864, 166.  
*bracteatus* (*Dierurus*), 1865, 84.  
 — (*Nyetibius*), 1867, 372.  
*Bradyornis*, 1868, 280; 1870, 432, 433.  
 — *mariquensis*, 1871, 156; 1874, 372.  
 — *modesta*, 1873, 140.  
 — *silens*, 1862, 148.  
 — *spekii*, 1865, 547; 1868, 280.  
*Bradypterus*, 1866, 139, 140; 1869, 79; 1870, 430; 1876, 193.  
 — *barratti*, 1876, 53, 202, 426.  
 — *brachypterus*, 1869, 83.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1866, 140.  
 — *cettii*, 1869, 79, 82; 1871, 132, 214; 1873, 244; 1876, 89.  
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1869, 83.  
 — *coryphæus*, 1868, 245.  
 — *layardi*, 1869, 366.  
 — *platyurus*, 1869, 366.  
 — *ruficoecyx*, 1866, 140.  
 — *sylvaticus*, 1861, 203; 1862, 146; 1866, 140; 1869, 366; 1871, 153.  
 — *victorini*, 1861, 203; 1866, 139.  
*brag* (*Ardea*), 1876, 325.  
*brama* (*Athene*), 1861, 226; 1863, 29; 1866, 257; 1871, 349; 1872, 83; 1873, 405, 455.  
 — (*Carine*), 1875, 258.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 29.  
*brandti* (*Garrulus*), 1862, 323, 326; 1867, 200; 1873, 225; 1875, 450.  
 — (*Leucosticte*), 1875, 242.  
 — (*Otocorys*), 1876, 181.  
*Branta rufina*, 1859, 358, 363; 1861, 250; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 419; 1875, 16, 26.  
*brasieri* (*Basileuterus*), 1860, 274.  
*brasiliana* (*Certhia*), 1870, 37, 51.  
 — (*Parula*), 1860, 397; 1866, 206.  
*brasilianus* (*Phalacrocorax*), 1870, 499; 1876, 162.  
 — (*Scops*), 1873, 137; 1874, 314.  
*brasiliense* (*Tigrisoma*), 1871, 115, 384; 1873, 121, 396.  
*brasiliensis* (*Calliste*), 1868, 72; 1876, 407.  
 — (*Crithagra*), 1872, 41, 42.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 326, 355.  
 — (*Dysporus*), 1860, 430.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1870, 40, 41, 42, 43.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1872, 40.  
 — (*Himantopus*), 1875, 498; 1876, 164.  
 — (*Momotus*), 1872, 387, 391, 401.  
 — (*Polyborus*), 1864, 79; 1868, 125, 188.  
 — (*Scops*), 1859, 221; 1866, 204.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1864, 83; 1871, 115, 328; 1872, 41, 42, 43.  
 — (*Tinamus*), 1864, 402; 1873, 37.  
*brautiana* (*Chaptia*), 1863, 269; 1866, 399.  
*brazieri* (*Megapodius*), 1871, 440.  
*brehmeri* (*Chalcopelia*), 1865, 236; 1875, 467.  
*brehmi* (*Aquila*), 1861, 295.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1865, 62, 232.  
 — (*Monarcha*), 1872, 453; 1876, 248.  
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1873, 445.  
 — (*Psittacella*), 1872, 453.

- brehmi (*Saxicola*), 1870, 518; 1871, 462.  
 — (*Scolopax*), 1859, 258; 1875, 423.  
 brelayi (*Uncistrostrum*), 1875, 207.  
 brenchleyi (*Carpophaga*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
 — (*Megapodius*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
 brenta (*Anser*), 1875, 426.  
 — (*Bernicla*), 1859, 167; 1860, 255; 1861, 12; 1863, 145; 1865, 512, 538; 1866, 42; 1867, 271, 286; 1868, 328; 1870, 308; 1871, 438; 1872, 63.  
 Brenthus, 1873, 487.  
 bres (*Lanius*), 1871, 169.  
 brevicarinatus (*Rhamphastus*), 1869, 317.  
 brevicauda (*Grallaria*), 1873, 26.  
 — (*Myrmotherula*), 1865, 338.  
 — (*Sylvietta*), 1869, 141.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 398, 401.  
 brevicaudata (*Camaroptera*), 1869, 138, 140; 1870, 477; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 95, 373.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1867, 21, 22.  
 — (*Ficedula*), 1869, 138.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1863, 257.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1869, 138.  
 brevicaudatus (*Chlorostilbon*), 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 164.  
 — (*Furdinus*), 1863, 113; 1871, 437; 1873, 453; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.  
 brevicaudus (*Puffinus*), 1862, 99; 1863, 245; 1874, 41, 120.  
 brevipennis (*Calamoherpe*), 1872, 422.  
 — (*Campylorhynchus*), 1867, 130; 1875, 331.  
 — (*Lusciniopsis*), 1872, 466.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 83.  
 brevipes (*Accipiter*), 1865, 260, 342; 1868, 222; 1869, 356; 1870, 75, 424; 1872, 460.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1862, 383.  
 — (*Astur*), 1865, 341, 342; 1875, 104, 105, 106.  
 — (*Conurus*), 1872, 440.  
 — (*Heteroscelus*), 1868, 425.  
 — (*Limosa*), 1873, 369, 427; 1875, 453.  
 — (*Micronisus*), 1865, 342; 1872, 423.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1873, 465.  
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1874, 336.  
 — (*Palaeortyx*), 1870, 510.  
 — (*Scelopspizias*), 1875, 360, 361.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1862, 330; 1863, 407, 444; 1864, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 390; 1873, 370.  
 brevirostris (*Aplonis*), 1875, 440.  
 — (*Bradypterus*), 1866, 140.  
 — (*Cistothorus*), 1859, 9.  
 — (*Collocalia*), 1869, 221; 1873, 303.  
 brevirostris (*Copsychus*), 1864, 422.  
 — (*Criithagra*), 1872, 44.  
 — (*Cyclorhynchus*), 1859, 443; 1860, 399.  
 — (*Graculus*), 1862, 252; 1870, 396.  
 — (*Haliæus*), 1862, 252.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1874, 132.  
 — (*Linota*), 1869, 213.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1871, 4.  
 — (*Myiophonus*), 1867, 184.  
 — (*Numenius*), 1861, 156.  
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1862, 257; 1865, 419; 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1868, 200, 316; 1869, 48, 160; 1870, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 252; 1874, 42, 121.  
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1866, 410; 1867, 83; 1870, 198; 1872, 464.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1867, 25; 1869, 236; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 218.  
 — (*Pœcilia*), 1873, 488.  
 — (*Prion*), 1868, 340.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 247.  
 — (*Rhynchoeyclus*), 1869, 318.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 67; 1865, 44.  
 — (*Tinamus*), 1864, 402.  
 breweri (*Meropogon*), 1859, 328; 1861, 303.  
 — (*Spizella*), 1867, 270; 1868, 428.  
 bridgesi (*Drymornis*), 1873, 133.  
 — (*Nasica*), 1873, 133.  
 brissonianus? (*Falco*), 1863, 16.  
 britannicus (*Parus*), 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 173.  
 broadbenti (*Sphenura*), 1868, 218.  
 Broderipus acrorhynchus, 1872, 101; 1873, 306.  
 — andamanensis, 1873, 305.  
 — celebensis, 1873, 306, 492.  
 — chinensis, 1872, 101; 1873, 306.  
 — coronatus, 1873, 306.  
 — formosus, 1873, 306.  
 — frontalis, 1872, 101; 1873, 306.  
 — indicus, 1873, 306.  
 brodiei (*Athene*), 1861, 227; 1863, 216; 1871, 437.  
 — (*Carine*), 1868, 195.  
 — (*Glaucidium*), 1866, 258; 1867, 142; 1868, 306; 1869, 155; 1871, 26, 347, 349; 1875, 259; 1876, 343.  
 — (*Noctua*), 1863, 29.  
 brodii (*Tæniopteryx*), 1863, 29.  
 brœckii (*Aphanapteryx*), 1868, 482; 1869, 275; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.  
 — (*Didus*), 1868, 482; 1869, 275.  
 bronzinus (*Cuculus*), 1874, 457.  
 brookianus (*Hemicercus*), 1868, 482.  
 brooksi (*Haliaeetus*), 1870, 438; 1871, 445, 446.  
 Brotogerys, 1869, 224.

- Brotogerys chrysosema*, 1869, 225.  
 — *subærulea*, 1869, 225; 1871, 94.  
 — *tigrina*, 1871, 95.  
 — *tiriacula*, 1871, 308.  
 — *tovi*, 1871, 87, 93, 94, 381.  
 — *tuipara*, 1873, 116, 394.  
 — *virescens*, 1873, 117.  
*browni* (Falco), 1863, 16.  
*brubru* (Nilaus), 1871, 157; 1872, 285, 292; 1874, 376.  
*Bruchigavia jamesoni*, 1862, 248; 1866, 335.  
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1869, 43, 381.  
 — *scopulina*, 1869, 43.  
*brucii* (Alcippe), 1871, 446; 1872, 298.  
 — (Dendrobates), 1871, 277.  
 — (Ephialtes), 1873, 216, 461.  
*bruennichi* (Alca), 1865, 520.  
 — (Uria), 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 1, 16; 1865, 449, 520, 521; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64.  
*bruh* (Ardea), 1865, 36.  
*bruijui* (Grallina), 1876, 358.  
 — (Nasiterna), 1876, 255, 358.  
*brunnea* (Alcippe), 1863, 297; 1865, 107, 220.  
 — (Columba), 1862, 233.  
 — (Fuligula), 1864, 355.  
 — (Hieracidea), 1862, 215; 1863, 244; 1870, 135, 535; 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 101, 102, 328, 329, 330, 439; 1874, 93.  
 — (Larvivora), 1866, 315.  
 — (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 59.  
 — (Nyroca), 1871, 266.  
 — (Phyllopus), 1872, 464.  
 — (Suthora), 1872, 413.  
*brunneicapillus* (Campylorhynchus), 1865, 317, 321, 483; 1866, 264.  
 — (Tyrannulus), 1862, 12; 1872, 314.  
*brunneicauda* (Erythrosterina), 1863, 347.  
*brunneicephala* (Cisticola), 1867, 23.  
 — (Xema), 1867, 177; 1873, 220; 1874, 32.  
*brunneicephalus* (Larus), 1867, 177.  
*brunneiceps* (Cisticola), 1860, 131, 360; 1863, 303.  
 — (Conurus), 1861, 200.  
 — (Dendrocolaptes), 1873, 133.  
 — (Euspiza), 1875, 249.  
 — (Gavia), 1859, 41.  
 — (Munia), 1873, 492.  
*brunneicollis* (Troglodytes), 1860, 273; 1867, 372.  
*brunneifrons* (Dryobates), 1868, 202.  
 — (Horeites), 1867, 22.  
 — (Picus), 1866, 351; 1867, 138, 321; 1868, 320; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 7.  
*brunneinucla* (Leucosticte), 1867, 202, 1875, 450, 501.  
*brunneinuchus* (Buarremon), 1859, 15.  
*brunneipectus* (Arboricola), 1863, 133; 1867, 158, 159.  
 — (Arborophila), 1875, 459.  
 — (Dumeticola), 1867, 19.  
*brunneitorques* (Chætura), 1860, 37.  
*brunneiventris* (Brachypteryx), 1874, 418.  
 — (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 211, 212, 220.  
*brunnescens* (Acrocephalus), 1866, 30; 1867, 18, 19; 1874, 79; 1875, 396; 1876, 83.  
 — (Ardea), 1859, 262.  
 — (Butorides), 1861, 52.  
 — (Calamoherpe), 1867, 78.  
 — (Cisticola), 1869, 136.  
 — (Empidonax), 1874, 309.  
 — (Herpornis), 1876, 41.  
 — (Horeites), 1872, 109, 470; 1873, 461.  
 — (Margarornis), 1874, 316.  
 — (Trichophorus), 1870, 170.  
*brunneus* (Chlorospingus), 1874, 308.  
 — (Falco), 1862, 101, 215; 1863, 9; 1872, 332; 1873, 18, 327.  
 — (Ixs), 1870, 171.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1871, 110.  
 — (Picus), 1871, 165.  
 — (Thryothorus), 1866, 214; 1872, 314.  
*brutus* (Accipiter), 1869, 448.  
 — (Nisus), 1866, 211.  
 — (Scelopipizias), 1875, 358, 359.  
*bryantæ* (Doricha), 1868, 115.  
*bryanti* (Chrysomitris), 1871, 468.  
*buacensis* (Myiolestes), 1876, 389, 390, 392.  
*Buarremon*, 1863, 239.  
 — *albinuchus*, 1860, 274.  
 — *assimilis*, 1874, 308.  
 — *brunneiuchus*, 1859, 15.  
 — *chrysopogon*, 1859, 15; 1874, 322.  
 — *flavovirens*, 1868, 114.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1874, 322.  
 — *leucopterus*, 1859, 114.  
 — *meridæ*, 1871, 468.  
 — *ocai*, 1874, 315.  
 — *pallidinuchus*, 1871, 128, 327; 1872, 440.  
 — *schistaceus*, 1870, 265.  
 — *sordidus*, 1872, 440.  
*Bubalornis niger*, 1868, 267.  
*Bubo*, 1860, 94; 1863, 118; 1868, 147.  
 — *africanus*, 1860, 244; 1863, 18; 1866, 252.  
 — *arcticus*, 1861, 320; 1863, 47.  
 — *arvernensis*, 1872, 424.  
 — *ascalaphus*, 1859, 46; 1860, 125;

- 1862, 278; 1864, 13, 236; 1865, 242, 243, 248, 261, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 54; 1868, 327; 1869, 395; 1870, 11, 153, 538; 1871, 46; 1872, 436; 1875, 326.
- Bubo bengalensis*, 1860, 125; 1861, 226; 1876, 342.
- *caligatus*, 1863, 218; 1864, 428.
- *capensis*, 1868, 151; 1869, 71, 462; 1870, 426.
- *cavearius*, 1863, 26.
- *cinerascens*, 1866, 252; 1870, 426.
- *cinereus*, 1874, 81.
- *coromandus*, 1875, 250; 1871, 342.
- *dilloni*, 1863, 118; 1870, 426, 538.
- *fasciolatus*, 1866, 252; 1869, 194.
- *hemachalanus*, 1873, 225; 1874, 81.
- *ignavus*, 1875, 111, 298, 327; 1876, 112.
- *lacteus*, 1862, 26, 284; 1863, 321; 1864, 307, 310, 317; 1866, 252, 253; 1868, 50, 148; 1870, 426.
- *leucostictus*, 1869, 387.
- *maculosus*, 1859, 242; 1864, 307; 1868, 243; 1869, 289; 1870, 426; 1871, 109; 1876, 132, 192, 196.
- *magellanicus*, 1868, 188.
- *maximus*, 1859, 273; 1860, 47, 125, 133; 1861, 27, 28, 227, 254, 327, 365; 1863, 25, 26, 218; 1865, 242; 1866, 174, 180, 258; 1868, 437; 1869, 177, 204, 252; 1870, 76, 154; 1871, 65, 345; 1873, 58, 225; 1874, 81, 424, 433; 1875, 111.
- *minor*, 1868, 25.
- *nipalensis*, 1863, 26; 1866, 254.
- *orientalis*, 1861, 227; 1866, 254; 1868, 25, 27; 1870, 161.
- *pectoralis*, 1866, 254.
- *philippinensis*, 1868, 25, 27.
- *poensis*, 1866, 252; 1868, 149.
- *poirrieri*, 1872, 424.
- *sibiricus*, 1874, 81.
- *sinensis*, 1875, 255.
- *sultaneus*, 1863, 321; 1868, 148.
- *turcomanus*, 1875, 111.
- *umbratus*, 1861, 227.
- *verreauxi*, 1870, 426; 1874, 362.
- *virginianus*, 1860, 276; 1861, 320; 1863, 47; 1865, 330; 1868, 419; 1873, 137.
- bubo* (*Asio*), 1875, 325, 326.
- (*Strix*), 1860, 281, 352; 1875, 324, 327.
- Bubulcus ibis*, 1859, 346; 1860, 77; 1863, 32.
- *russatus*, 1872, 429.
- bubulcus* (*Ardea*), 1859, 50, 153, 346, 358; 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 170, 330, 335; 1864, 31, 143; 1867, 429; 1868, 256, 291, 468; 1869, 251; 1871, 297; 1874, 335; 1876, 193, 211.
- bubulcus* (*Buphus*), 1859, 358; 1871, 392; 1873, 341.
- (*Herodias*), 1860, 313; 1861, 245; 1863, 32, 370; 1864, 333.
- bubutus* (*Cuculus*), 1872, 366, 367.
- Buccanodon*, 1870, 505.
- *anchietæ*, 1870, 505.
- buccinator* (*Buceros*), 1861, 133; 1864, 326; 1873, 179.
- (*Cygnus*), 1860, 253; 1862, 9, 308; 1863, 135, 136; 1866, 41; 1868, 425; 1871, 413, 466.
- Bucco*, 1860, 94; 1863, 104; 1864, 401, 411.
- *africanus*, 1871, 285.
- *aurifrons*, 1867, 297.
- *aurovirens*, 1861, 187.
- *barbatula*, 1861, 124.
- *capensis*, 1876, 99.
- *cayennensis*, 1861, 185.
- *chrysochomus*, 1861, 124.
- *dysoni*, 1860, 40; 1872, 322.
- *elegans*, 1861, 187.
- *erythrocephalus*, 1861, 185.
- *hyperhynchus*, 1873, 391.
- *indicus*, 1871, 162.
- *lathamii*, 1871, 163.
- *lentus*, 1866, 358.
- *margaritatus*, 1861, 124.
- *pectoralis*, 1871, 130, 374.
- *peruvianus*, 1861, 186.
- *philippensis*, 1871, 162.
- *pictus*, 1861, 187.
- *radiatus*, 1875, 330.
- *ruficollis*, 1871, 374.
- *stellatus*, 1870, 57.
- *striolatus*, 1870, 262.
- *tectus*, 1873, 391.
- buccoides* (*Ælurædus*), 1876, 258.
- Bucephala alveola*, 1862, 10, 308; 1863, 148; 1866, 44; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 426.
- *americana*, 1862, 10; 1863, 148, 229; 1868, 426.
- *clangula*, 1867, 286; 1873, 367.
- *islandica*, 1863, 148, 149, 229; 1867, 286, 376; 1868, 428.
- bucephalus* (*Lanius*), 1860, 60, 132; 1861, 340; 1862, 317; 1867, 200, 211, 218; 1875, 115, 450; 1876, 331.
- Buceros*, 1859, 103; 1860, 94; 1862, 83; 1863, 104, 105; 1866, 222; 1867, 439; 1872, 266, 404; 1876, 96.
- *abyssinicus*, 1868, 385.
- *affinis*, 1864, 177, 412.
- *africanus*, 1873, 319.
- *albirostris*, 1864, 175, 177, 179, 180, 412; 1866, 352; 1870, 466; 1873, 143.

- Buceros albocristatus*, 1869, 385; 1872, 286.  
 — *atratus*, 1872, 67; 1874, 51.  
 — *bicornis*, 1864, 173, 175, 177; 1870, 406; 1876, 356.  
 — *birostris*, 1861, 227; 1864, 173.  
 — *buccinator*, 1861, 133; 1864, 326; 1873, 179.  
 — *cassidix*, 1859, 133.  
 — *casuarinus*, 1872, 430.  
 — *cavatus*, 1864, 176, 177, 181, 182; 1870, 466.  
 — *cineraceus*, 1866, 350; 1872, 5.  
 — *convexus*, 1864, 412; 1866, 352.  
 — *coronatus*, 1862, 157; 1866, 352; 1869, 372; 1873, 33.  
 — *corrugatus*, 1860, 191.  
 — *cristatus*, 1864, 326; 1873, 178.  
 — *cylindricus*, 1872, 67; 1873, 178, 179; 1874, 51.  
 — *elatus*, 1859, 153; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.  
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1859, 343; 1869, 296; 1874, 338.  
 — *excavatus*, 1859, 113; 1873, 492.  
 — *fasciatus*, 1859, 153.  
 — *fistulator*, 1872, 67; 1873, 174; 1874, 51.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1860, 244; 1871, 260.  
 — *forskalii*, 1874, 337, 338.  
 — *galeatus*, 1873, 468.  
 — *gingalensis*, 1867, 296.  
 — *gracilis*, 1860, 191.  
 — *griseus*, 1866, 350.  
 — *hemileucus*, 1874, 338.  
 — *hemprichi*, 1874, 338.  
 — *hydrocissa*, 1864, 179.  
 — *hydrocorax*, 1872, 95.  
 — *leucopareus*, 1874, 338.  
 — *limbatus*, 1874, 338.  
 — *lunatus*, 1866, 352.  
 — *malabaricus*, 1873, 30.  
 — *malayanus*, 1866, 352.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1874, 338.  
 — *monoceros*, 1862, 157; 1873, 30.  
 — *nasutus*, 1871, 260.  
 — *magtglasi*, 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1864, 177, 182.  
 — *pica*, 1860, 87; 1864, 175, 177, 179, 412.  
 — *plicatus*, 1860, 191.  
 — *pulchrirostris*, 1864, 398; 1870, 485.  
 — *pusaran*, 1864, 175, 177, 180, 182; 1866, 350.  
 — *rhinoceros*, 1866, 352; 1873, 29, 205.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1861, 285; 1866, 350, 351; 1876, 252, 359, 361.  
 — *scutatus*, 1873, 468.  
*Buceros semirufus*, 1874, 338.  
 — *sharpii*, 1875, 177, 178, 179.  
 — *subcylindricus*, 1871, 466; 1872, 455; 1873, 179.  
 — *subruficollis*, 1866, 350.  
 — *tiekelli*, 1859, 466; 1860, 187; 1863, 133; 1864, 173; 1872, 5, 6.  
 — *violaceus*, 1866, 349.  
*buchanani* (Franklinia), 1867, 24, 455; 1870, 138.  
*Buchanga*, 1872, 103.  
 — *albirictus*, 1872, 118; 1873, 409.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1873, 310.  
 — *annectens*, 1872, 120.  
 — *atra*, 1872, 119; 1875, 317, 463.  
 — *caerulescens*, 1873, 399, 400, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 274, 288.  
 — *cathœcus*, 1872, 119.  
 — *gingah*, 1872, 103.  
 — *innexa*, 1870, 246; 1871, 476.  
 — *intermedia*, 1875, 463.  
 — *leucogeus*, 1870, 245, 256.  
 — *leucopygialis*, 1873, 230; 1875, 288.  
 — *longicaudata*, 1868, 497.  
 — *mouhoti*, 1870, 245, 246; 1871, 481.  
 — *pyrrhops*, 1872, 120.  
 — *waldeni*, 1868, 497; 1869, 160; 1870, 293; 1871, 480.  
 — *wallacei*, 1871, 481.  
*buckleyi* (Calandrella), 1873, 142.  
*Bucorax abyssinicus*, 1861, 132; 1862, 37, 338; 1864, 325; 1868, 162; 1869, 296; 1874, 51.  
*Budytes*, 1862, 260; 1863, 310; 1864, 418; 1865, 48; 1866, 400; 1867, 29, 30, 389; 1869, 57, 357; 1870, 452; 1871, 445; 1876, 124, 257.  
 — *aureocapillus*, 1867, 30; 1868, 132; 1869, 357; 1870, 142; 1871, 34.  
 — *boarula*, 1859, 41; 1876, 22.  
 — *brachypterus*, 1871, 154.  
 — *calcaratus*, 1865, 49; 1869, 214; 1870, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 502.  
 — *cinereocapillus*, 1861, 210; 1863, 94, 309; 1864, 20, 21; 1865, 55; 1866, 290; 1867, 30, 63; 1869, 357; 1870, 10, 15, 83, 142, 173, 346, 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138; 1873, 61, 453; 1875, 142, 310; 1876, 22.  
 — *citreoloides*, 1865, 49; 1866, 409, 410; 1867, 30; 1869, 214.  
 — *citreolus*, 1862, 70; 1865, 49; 1866, 410; 1867, 328; 1868, 78, 132; 1869, 214; 1870, 142, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 123, 178.  
 — *flaveolus*, 1870, 452.  
 — *flavus*, 1859, 31, 310, 341, 358, 420;



- 1860, 55; 1861, 36, 333, 411; 1862, 260; 1863, 268, 309; 1864, 20; 1865, 49, 55; 1866, 187, 290, 386, 391; 1867, 63, 104, 427; 1869, 230, 357; 1870, 10, 15, 142, 195, 282, 346, 452, 521; 1871, 85, 138, 154, 155, 215, 231; 1872, 53, 282, 290, 292, 296; 1873, 245, 282; 1875, 20, 142; 1876, 22, 178.
- Budytes melanocephalus*, 1859, 31, 420; 1864, 20, 21; 1865, 49, 55; 1867, 30; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 195, 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138, 155; 1875, 20.
- *melanonotus*, 1876, 178.
- *melanotis*, 1864, 422; 1867, 30.
- *nigricapillus*, 1866, 290.
- *novæ-guineæ*, 1876, 363.
- *rayi*, 1859, 420; 1861, 210; 1862, 260; 1866, 290; 1868, 312; 1869, 357; 1870, 173, 195, 346; 1871, 105; 1873, 282; 1876, 500.
- *sylvaticus*, 1871, 154.
- *taivanus*, 1866, 138; 1867, 30; 1870, 346.
- *viridis*, 1861, 232; 1864, 21, 418; 1865, 50; 1867, 30; 1868, 78; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 173; 1871, 33, 34; 1872, 97; 1873, 308; 1874, 22; 1875, 398; 1876, 117, 122.
- buffoni* (*Lestris*), 1864, 395; 1873, 97.
- (*Stercorarius*), 1861, 3, 16; 1864, 127; 1865, 511; 1869, 389.
- buffonianus* (*Oriolus*), 1863, 382.
- Bulaca*, 1866, 252.
- *indrancee*, 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
- *monticola*, 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
- *newarensis*, 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
- *ocellata*, 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
- *seloputo*, 1863, 30; 1867, 316, 334.
- *sinensis*, 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
- bulleri* (*Anthochara*), 1868, 228; 1870, 136.
- (*Larus*), 1872, 38, 450; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 41, 119.
- bullocki* (*Cyanurus*), 1859, 22.
- (*Icterus*), 1865, 538; 1872, 420.
- (*Merops*), 1870, 429.
- bullockoides* (*Melittophagus*), 1865, 265; 1871, 150.
- (*Merops*), 1864, 324; 1874, 363; 1876, 197.
- Bulomachus*, 1866, 303.
- bulomachus* (*Suthora*), 1866, 300.
- bulweri* (*Lobiophasis*), 1875, 264.
- (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
- (*Procellaria*), 1869, 66.
- (*Thalassidroma*), 1859, 372; 1872, 223.
- Buphaga*, 1864, 404; 1868, 161; 1871, 157; 1872, 263, 404; 1873, 189.
- *africana*, 1868, 161; 1869, 369; 1871, 106, 157; 1873, 255; 1874, 379; 1876, 99.
- *erythrothryncha*, 1859, 342; 1860, 246; 1863, 328; 1868, 163; 1871, 106; 1873, 256; 1875, 77.
- Buphagus*, 1864, 127.
- *comatus*, 1875, 425.
- Buphus bubulcus*, 1859, 358; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
- *comatus*, 1859, 37, 346; 1860, 77, 221; 1862, 157; 1864, 333.
- *coromandelianus*, 1865, 355.
- *coromandelicus*, 1863, 418, 419, 424; 1865, 60.
- *coromandus*, 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1862, 258; 1863, 425; 1865, 234; 1867, 70; 1868, 397; 1869, 347; 1873, 419; 1874, 30; 1875, 276.
- *ralloides*, 1859, 357, 359; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
- *russatus*, 1861, 296; 1864, 31; 1865, 60.
- burchelli* (*Cursorius*), 1860, 217; 1869, 376.
- burka* (*Gallinago*), 1865, 62, 231, 233.
- burkii* (*Culicipeta*), 1867, 28; 1868, 314; 1869, 166; 1872, 123.
- burmanica* (*Pelargopsis*), 1871, 469, 471; 1872, 3; 1874, 136; 1876, 356.
- (*Sturnia*), 1862, 21; 1865, 33.
- burmanicus* (*Micropternus*), 1873, 461.
- (*Temenuchus*), 1863, 222; 1867, 39; 1870, 469.
- burmeisteri* (*Chunga*), 1871, 466.
- (*Dicholophus*), 1863, 358.
- burnabyi* (*Megapodius*), 1871, 439.
- burnesi* (*Eurycercus*), 1867, 7; 1872, 310.
- (*Gallinula*), 1867, 171.
- (*Laticilla*), 1867, 7; 1872, 468.
- (*Ruticilla*), 1862, 385.
- Burnesia*, 1874, 76.
- *gracilis*, 1870, 170.
- *lepida*, 1865, 44; 1866, 133; 1867, 23; 1869, 91; 1872, 237, 238, 239; 1873, 433.
- burrovianus* (*Cathartes*), 1859, 213; 1865, 322; 1867, 376.
- (*Rhinogryphus*), 1875, 94.
- burtoni* (*Callacanthus*), 1867, 45, 184; 1868, 318.
- (*Cosmetornis*), 1864, 115.
- (*Fringilla*), 1868, 201.
- buruensis* (*Tropidorhynchus*), 1862, 95.
- Busarellus*, 1876, 484.
- *nigricollis*, 1876, 485, 486.
- Buscarla lesbia*, 1865, 58.

- Buscerinus sulphuratus*, 1865, 269.  
*Butaetus leucurus*, 1861, 76.  
*Butalis adnata*, 1862, 148; 1875, 75.  
 — *cærulescens*, 1865, 267; 1868, 156.  
 — *cinereoalba*, 1870, 247.  
 — *comitata*, 1870, 479, 480; 1872, 287.  
 — *epulata*, 1870, 480; 1872, 287, 459.  
 — *ferruginea*, 1870, 247; 1876, 352.  
 — *griseola*, 1871, 26, 76, 206; 1873, 398, 409.  
 — *griseosticta*, 1866, 131; 1872, 124.  
 — *grisola*, 1865, 56; 1866, 371; 1867, 361; 1872, 76, 287; 1874, 60.  
 — *hypogrammica*, 1862, 348; 1865, 43; 1866, 131; 1872, 124.  
 — *latirostris*, 1873, 308; 1874, 159; 1875, 117.  
 — *sibirica*, 1875, 117.  
 — *undulata*, 1876, 203.  
*Butaquila leucocephala*, 1865, 29; 1866, 244, 245.  
 — *strophciata*, 1863, 20.  
*Butastur*, 1864, 429; 1876, 234, 483, 484.  
 — *indicus*, 1876, 234.  
 — *liviventer*, 1875, 463.  
 — *teesa*, 1876, 342.  
*Buteo*, 1859, 102; 1860, 94; 1861, 75; 1862, 361; 1863, 88; 1865, 161, 162, 174; 1871, 460; 1874, 84; 1875, 500; 1876, 66, 68, 231, 232, 236, 364.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1863, 88.  
 — *abbreviatus*, 1875, 500; 1876, 67, 231.  
 — *æquinoctialis*, 1860, 226, 317.  
 — *albicaudatus*, 1860, 26; 1876, 67, 71, 73.  
 — *albicollis*, 1864, 79.  
 — *albonotatus*, 1859, 217; 1873, 428; 1876, 232.  
 — *albus*, 1863, 21.  
 — *anceps*, 1861, 76; 1870, 425.  
 — *aquilinus*, 1863, 20; 1865, 20; 1866, 244, 245; 1871, 339.  
 — *asiaticus*, 1866, 244, 246, 258.  
 — *augur*, 1861, 76; 1870, 425; 1876, 467.  
 — *auguralis*, 1866, 415; 1870, 425; 1871, 422; 1876, 467.  
 — *bacha*, 1863, 12.  
 — *bairdi*, 1862, 184; 1863, 45.  
 — *borealis*, 1859, 217, 412; 1861, 318; 1862, 184; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 324, 537; 1867, 270, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 372; 1876, 231, 233, 236, 237.  
*Buteo brachypterus*, 1862, 266, 363; 1869, 449; 1876, 365.  
 — *brachyurus*, 1859, 218; 1875, 500; 1876, 477, 480.  
 — *calurus*, 1862, 184; 1865, 537; 1876, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241.  
 — *canescens*, 1862, 362; 1863, 20, 369; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1871, 338.  
 — *capensis*, 1876, 366.  
 — *cirtensis*, 1859, 93, 183; 1862, 362; 1863, 370; 1866, 244; 1870, 72; 1871, 63, 338.  
 — *cooperi*, 1860, 26; 1862, 184; 1866, 267; 1876, 241.  
 — *costaricensis*, 1876, 239.  
 — *delalandi*, 1862, 361, 363.  
 — *desertorum*, 1862, 362; 1865, 176; 1866, 94, 244; 1870, 72, 75, 266; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 72, 337, 338; 1872, 284, 292, 439; 1876, 126, 231, 366, 367.  
 — *elegans*, 1865, 317, 325; 1866, 267; 1867, 270; 1876, 232.  
 — *erythronotus*, 1860, 25, 202, 317; 1861, 151; 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1871, 182; 1874, 84; 1875, 371; 1876, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76.  
 — *eximius*, 1861, 76; 1871, 339.  
 — *exsul*, 1875, 371, 377; 1876, 69, 76.  
 — *fasciatus*, 1863, 21.  
 — *ferox*, 1861, 76; 1862, 362; 1863, 369; 1865, 255; 1866, 244; 1867, 51, 66; 1868, 305; 1870, 11, 72, 518; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 41, 338, 339; 1873, 484; 1875, 103; 1876, 242, 367, 368.  
 — *fuliginosus*, 1860, 401; 1862, 185; 1869, 356; 1871, 25, 338, 339; 1876, 234, 235, 477, 478, 479, 480.  
 — *galapagensis*, 1876, 76.  
 — *ghiesbreghti*, 1859, 5, 217.  
 — *harlani*, 1859, 217; 1862, 184; 1865, 324; 1872, 180; 1874, 314; 1876, 240.  
 — *hemilasius*, 1866, 244, 246; 1871, 339; 1876, 369, 370.  
 — *hydrophilus*, 1876, 469.  
 — *hypospodius*, 1876, 73, 76.  
 — *insignatus*, 1859, 216; 1862, 184, 286.  
 — *jakal*, 1859, 240; 1860, 204; 1861, 76; 1869, 361; 1875, 64, 65; 1876, 195, 423, 467.  
 — *janponicus*, 1860, 46; 1861, 24, 326; 1862, 314; 1863, 21, 98, 210; 1866, 245, 246; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 87; 1871, 337, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 364, 474; 1876, 366, 369.  
 — *krideri*, 1876, 239.  
 — *lagopus*, 1865, 241; 1869, 245;

- 1870, 275; 1871, 63; 1873, 58, 150; 1875, 175, 295; 1876, 110.
- Buteo latissimus*, 1876, 233, 234.
- *leucocephalus*, 1863, 20; 1866, 245; 1871, 339.
- *leucurus*, 1859, 91, 92, 401; 1860, 202; 1863, 369; 1875, 103.
- *lineatus*, 1863, 45; 1865, 325, 549; 1867, 270; 1872, 92, 190; 1873, 106; 1874, 456; 1876, 239.
- *liventer*, 1868, 19.
- *longipes*, 1863, 20; 1871, 338.
- *lucasanus*, 1876, 239.
- *madagascariensis*, 1868, 143.
- *medius*, 1863, 21.
- *melanops*, 1862, 286.
- *melanosternon*, 1871, 428.
- *melanotis*, 1863, 12.
- *minor*, 1861, 75, 76.
- *minutus*, 1862, 82; 1875, 500; 1876, 477.
- *montanus*, 1859, 412; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 161, 324, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 418; 1876, 236.
- *murum*, 1863, 21.
- *mutans*, 1863, 21.
- *nigricans*, 1875, 103; 1876, 368.
- *obsoletus*, 1876, 233.
- *oxypterus*, 1862, 184; 1872, 190.
- *pectoralis*, 1859, 92; 1861, 313.
- *pennsylvanicus*, 1859, 217; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 325; 1867, 273, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 456; 1875, 500; 1876, 234.
- *plumbeus*, 1868, 345.
- *plumipes*, 1863, 21; 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 435; 1876, 369.
- *pecilonotus*, 1862, 286.
- *pojana*, 1863, 20; 1865, 50.
- *poliogenys*, 1864, 429.
- *poliosomus*, 1861, 151; 1876, 68, 70, 73, 76.
- *pteroles*, 1862, 286; 1873, 136; 1876, 161.
- *pygmaeus*, 1863, 21; 1865, 29; 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340.
- *pyrrhogenys*, 1866, 245.
- *rufescens*, 1871, 338.
- *rufinus*, 1859, 43, 91, 92; 1861, 76, 222; 1862, 278, 362; 1863, 369; 1864, 9, 234; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1875, 103.
- *rufipennis*, 1861, 76.
- *rufiventer*, 1862, 362; 1863, 21, 370; 1866, 244; 1871, 338.
- *septentrionalis*, 1863, 21.
- *solitarius*, 1876, 230.
- *strophiatius*, 1863, 20; 1871, 339.
- *swainsoni*, 1861, 317; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 324; 1872, 53, 190; 1874, 314; 1875, 372, 377, 500; 1876, 233, 234, 236, 369, 477.
- Buteo tachardus*, 1859, 93, 159, 183, 390, 474; 1860, 368; 1861, 75, 76; 1862, 361; 1866, 244; 1869, 181; 1871, 448; 1872, 439.
- *unicolor*, 1876, 242.
- *varius*, 1861, 151; 1876, 69.
- *vulgaris*, 1859, 183; 1860, 6; 1861, 24, 75, 76, 226; 1863, 20, 45, 193, 370; 1865, 12, 176, 254; 1866, 94, 106, 175, 245; 1867, 51; 1868, 194, 437; 1869, 181, 203, 252; 1870, 71; 1871, 25, 40, 63, 337, 338; 1872, 53, 166, 167, 190; 1873, 58, 150; 1874, 392; 1875, 103, 175, 295, 500; 1876, 236, 364, 366, 367, 382.
- *zonocereus*, 1859, 217; 1866, 267; 1876, 231, 232.
- buteo* (Falco), 1863, 20; 1872, 61, 167.
- Buteogallus*, 1876, 484.
- *aequinoctialis*, 1871, 117, 382; 1876, 485.
- *nigricollis*, 1859, 216; 1862, 286.
- Buteola*, 1876, 477, 480.
- *brachyura*, 1873, 344; 1876, 477, 478, 479.
- *minuta*, 1876, 477.
- Buthraupis edwardsi*, 1874, 307.
- Butorides atricapilla*, 1859, 346; 1861, 275; 1864, 333; 1865, 271; 1869, 194, 437, 438; 1870, 151, 487; 1871, 440; 1874, 73.
- *brunnescens*, 1861, 52.
- *cyanura*, 1871, 115, 384; 1873, 137.
- *flavicollis*, 1866, 335.
- *javanica*, 1860, 132, 358; 1861, 52; 1863, 420, 422; 1865, 355; 1866, 221, 297, 335, 402, 403; 1867, 173, 333; 1869, 238, 437, 438; 1870, 151; 1871, 440; 1872, 105; 1873, 321; 1875, 404; 1876, 52.
- *virescens*, 1859, 146; 1860, 45; 1862, 129, 289; 1864, 95, 171; 1865, 191; 1866, 32, 263; 1870, 372.
- Butorion capellii*, 1865, 376.
- butyracea* (*Crithagra*), 1866, 349; 1869, 75, 295, 371; 1870, 98, 101; 1871, 257, 267, 268, 369; 1875, 80.
- (*Fringilla*), 1863, 186; 1872, 40, 212.
- Bycanistes*, 1873, 178.
- cabanidis* (*Petasophora*), 1876, 404.
- cabanisi* (*Calliste*), 1868, 71; 1876, 407.
- (*Ceryle*), 1866, 204; 1869, 216; 1872, 321.

- eabanasi* (Empidonax), 1867, 107.  
 — (Hyphantornis), 1871, 254, 255.  
 — (Molothrus), 1866, 418.  
 — (Petasophora), 1876, 404.  
 — (Picus), 1861, 46, 267, 339; 1863, 96; 1876, 320.  
 — (Pyrgisoma), 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.  
 — (Tigrisoma), 1866, 205; 1868, 337; 1873, 373.  
*caboclinho* (Spermophila), 1871, 19, 457.  
*caboga* (Ardea), 1863, 370; 1864, 31.  
*caboti* (Ceriornis), 1859, 100; 1865, 30; 1872, 425, 452.  
 — (Certhiola), 1872, 426; 1874, 327.  
 — (Chloronerpes), 1866, 206.  
*Caecatus*, 1859, 450; 1862, 95; 1867, 244.  
 — *aequatorialis*, 1861, 311.  
 — *eristata*, 1861, 311.  
 — *ducorpsi*, 1872, 455.  
 — *galerita*, 1866, 332; 1875, 438.  
 — *gymnopsis*, 1872, 455.  
 — *hamaturopygia*, 1872, 96.  
 — *moluccensis*, 1861, 284.  
 — *philippinarum*, 1872, 96.  
 — *sanguinea*, 1872, 455.  
 — *sulphurea*, 1861, 311; 1870, 102.  
 — *triton*, 1861, 286, 311.  
*Caecabis*, 1864, 425; 1867, 158; 1868, 214; 1875, 9.  
 — *chukar*, 1861, 222, 236; 1865, 353, 542; 1867, 402; 1868, 203, 213, 321, 384; 1869, 60; 1870, 102; 1875, 126; 1876, 323.  
 — *græca*, 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 532; 1868, 213, 214; 1870, 61, 328; 1875, 9, 10.  
 — *hevi*, 1859, 36; 1870, 4, 17.  
 — *petrosa*, 1859, 353; 1860, 72; 1864, 228; 1865, 532; 1866, 384; 1867, 101, 428; 1868, 213; 1869, 395; 1871, 223, 296; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10, 35.  
 — *rubra*, 1862, 288; 1873, 36; 1876, 26.  
 — *rufa*, 1861, 236, 401; 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 353, 428; 1866, 99, 107, 176, 384; 1868, 213; 1869, 60; 1871, 223; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10.  
 — *saxatilis*, 1859, 35; 1860, 293; 1862, 288; 1866, 384; 1868, 213, 214; 1869, 395; 1870, 3, 4, 16; 1871, 223; 1875, 8, 9, 13, 35.  
*caehinnans* (Herpetotheres), 1859, 215; 1873, 373.  
 — (Larus), 1861, 108; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 165; 1876, 415.  
*caehinnans* (Saxicola), 1859, 48; 1863, 158, 365; 1866, 185; 1869, 397, 400.  
 — (Trochalopterum), 1867, 5; 1870, 525; 1875, 320.  
*Cacicus microrhynchus*, 1869, 319; 1872, 313.  
 — *montezumæ*, 1859, 19; 1860, 111.  
*cacolotl* (Corvus), 1859, 5, 21; 1860, 34, 112, 191; 1865, 159, 165, 494.  
*Caecomantis*, 1866, 172.  
 — *castaneiventris*, 1868, 218.  
 — *cineraceus*, 1866, 272.  
 — *flabelliformis*, 1866, 331.  
 — *infusatus*, 1866, 172.  
 — *merulinus*, 1869, 337; 1876, 34.  
 — *pallidus*, 1866, 331.  
 — *passerinus*, 1869, 329.  
 — *sepulchralis*, 1876, 34.  
 — *simus*, 1866, 172.  
*Caetoraugus*, 1865, 102.  
*Caetornis abingdoni*, 1871, 467.  
 — *pallida*, 1871, 467.  
*caetorum* (Picus), 1873, 134.  
*caerulatus* (Garrulax), 1867, 4, 433; 1872, 302.  
*caerulea* (Alcedo), 1872, 4.  
 — (Ardea), 1859, 373; 1862, 236; 1864, 95, 171; 1871, 384; 1873, 38.  
 — (Bombycilla), 1861, 105.  
 — (Cereba), 1863, 314; 1864, 81; 1873, 378.  
 — (Coua), 1863, 166, 453; 1869, 335.  
 — (Dendroca), 1867, 273, 275; 1872, 152.  
 — (Eucephala), 1864, 92; 1873, 388; 1874, 87, 88, 89.  
 — (Florida), 1859, 226; 1862, 129; 1865, 312; 1866, 31.  
 — (Guiraca), 1861, 352; 1865, 313, 491; 1867, 276; 1873, 373.  
 — (Halobana), 1862, 247.  
 — (Musciapa), 1863, 261; 1872, 102.  
 — (Myiothera), 1870, 412.  
 — (Pitta), 1864, 103, 104, 108.  
 — (Polioptila), 1859, 9; 1865, 318, 485, 538; 1866, 202; 1867, 276; 1868, 347.  
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 247; 1864, 232; 1876, 333.  
 — (Procnias), 1860, 298.  
 — (Urocissa), 1863, 384; 1865, 220, 349; 1866, 121, 296, 303; 1867, 37.  
*caeruleanus* (Parus), 1859, 157.  
*caeruleatum* (Cinelosoma), 1863, 283.  
*caerulecula* (Cyaneula), 1863, 91.  
 — (Motacilla), 1867, 17.

- caruleiceps* (Geotrygon), 1869, 317, 319.  
 — (Momotus), 1872, 401.  
*caruleocephala* (Anthonymiza), 1862, 218.  
 — (Corythornis), 1869, 283.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1863, 261.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1867, 15, 452; 1868, 309; 1876, 78.  
 — (Tchitrea), 1860, 57; 1861, 263.  
*caruleogularis* (Sapphironia), 1869, 318; 1871, 378.  
*carulescens* (Anas), 1873, 45.  
 — (Anser), 1860, 256; 1863, 140; 1873, 45.  
 — (Apterornis), 1866, 164, 167; 1869, 272.  
 — (Buchanga), 1873, 309, 400, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 274, 288.  
 — (Butalis), 1865, 267; 1868, 156.  
 — (Cebblepyris), 1866, 368.  
 — (Chen), 1870, 278.  
 — (Crossoptilon), 1871, 427; 1874, 170.  
 — (Dierurus), 1865, 420; 1867, 306, 311, 468; 1870, 316.  
 — (Diglossopsis), 1871, 324; 1875, 219, 220.  
 — (Eupetes), 1876, 363.  
 — (Eupodotis), 1868, 48; 1874, 385.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 10; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.  
 — (Geranospizias), 1859, 218; 1860, 44; 1873, 135; 1875, 233, 234.  
 — (Hierax), 1863, 10, 11; 1868, 6, 20; 1872, 362; 1876, 32.  
 — (Notornis), 1866, 167.  
 — (Porphyrio), 1866, 167.  
 — (Rallus), 1864, 335; 1868, 471; 1873, 283; 1874, 107; 1876, 133, 213.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 12, 21, 23, 303.  
 — (Zosterops), 1866, 208; 1868, 277.  
*caruleus* (Brachyurus), 1870, 412.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 335.  
 — (Elanus), 1865, 257; 1867, 53, 424; 1868, 288, 436; 1869, 288; 1870, 149; 1871, 472; 1872, 72, 470; 1874, 45, 360; 1875, 66, 279, 293; 1876, 196, 423.  
 — (Irrisor), 1873, 191.  
 — (Myiophonus), 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 278; 1867, 184; 1872, 430.  
 — (Parus), 1859, 310; 1860, 152, 233, 320; 1863, 356; 1865, 96, 199; 1866, 177; 1868, 442; 1869, 246; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208; 1872, 172, 199, 460; 1873, 89, 90, 238; 1875, 303; 1876, 22.  
 — (Polytmus), 1870, 49.  
*caesarinus* (Ptilopus), 1865, 340.  
*caesia* (Campephaga), 1875, 76.  
 — (Cebblepyris), 1870, 433.  
 — (Emberiza), 1859, 34; 1862, 71, 390; 1863, 475; 1867, 367, 368, 1871, 140; 1872, 460; 1875, 6, 182, 248.  
 — (Monarcha), 1872, 373.  
 — (Sitta), 1860, 232; 1862, 92; 1865, 137, 309, 310; 1866, 280, 285, 289; 1867, 196; 1868, 298, 332; 1870, 198; 1871, 208; 1875, 304.  
*caesius* (Elanus), 1863, 12.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 9.  
*caffer* (Anthus), 1869, 368, 437; 1871, 156; 1874, 384.  
 — (Coccytes), 1870, 58; 1872, 286.  
 — (Corvus), 1862, 31, 152; 1865, 264; 1868, 50, 120, 152; 1870, 427; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876, 197, 424.  
 — (Icterus), 1868, 161.  
 — (Promerops), 1862, 27; 1873, 210, 211, 259; 1875, 60, 63, 70.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1868, 249.  
 — (Trachyphonus), 1868, 268; 1871, 260, 451; 1874, 368; 1876, 200.  
*cafra* (Bessornis), 1862, 148.  
 — (Cossypha), 1862, 148; 1874, 370; 1875, 60, 61, 73; 1876, 201, 428.  
 — (Eupodotis), 1860, 216; 1864, 360; 1868, 48, 467; 1869, 300.  
*cahirica* (Cotyle), 1861, 295.  
 — (Hirundo), 1862, 181, 278; 1864, 237; 1866, 237, 336, 423; 1867, 56, 57, 124, 361, 363; 1869, 396; 1870, 153, 200, 299; 1871, 351.  
*Caica*, 1859, 320; 1876, 496.  
 — *coccineicollaris*, 1871, 96.  
 — *haematotis*, 1871, 87, 96; 1874, 329.  
 — *pyrilia*, 1871, 126, 381.  
*caimana* (Coturnix), 1865, 351, 542; 1870, 360.  
*cairii* (Eritacus), 1864, 18.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1866, 390; 1867, 87.  
 — (Sylvia), 1869, 255.  
*Cairina moschata*, 1859, 232; 1860, 315; 1865, 198; 1870, 105; 1872, 227.  
*Calamanthella tintinnabulans*, 1860, 51, 186, 360.  
 — *velitans*, 1860, 186.  
*Calamanthus*, 1867, 74.  
*Calamodus aquaticus*, 1871, 82, 214.  
 — *melanopogon*, 1865, 52.  
*Calamodyta*, 1865, 149.  
 — *affinis*, 1867, 19, 21.  
 — *agricolensis*, 1870, 494.  
 — *aquatica*, 1859, 305; 1860, 232; 1861, 208; 1870, 198; 1873, 244; 1875, 175, 428; 1876, 20.  
 — *arundinacea*, 1865, 24, 52; 1866, 180, 185; 1871, 215; 1875, 17; 1876, 19.

- Calamodyta babæcula*, 1869, 366.  
 — *baticula*, 1869, 365, 366.  
 — *bistrigiceps*, 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144.  
 — *brachyptera*, 1871, 154.  
 — *canturiens*, 1873, 180.  
 — *cariceti*, 1861, 208.  
 — *cettii*, 1860, 232; 1865, 52.  
 — *cisticola*, 1860, 232.  
 — *doriæ*, 1868, 482; 1876, 41.  
 — *fasciolata*, 1874, 437.  
 — *fluviatilis*, 1870, 198.  
 — *gracilirostris*, 1869, 365, 366.  
 — *insularis*, 1874, 437; 1876, 332.  
 — *locustella*, 1859, 304; 1865, 22.  
 — *luscinioides*, 1859, 304; 1865, 23; 1875, 17.  
 — *maacki*, 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144; 1876, 332.  
 — *melanopogon*, 1867, 77; 1871, 133; 1873, 244, 484; 1875, 17; 1876, 20.  
 — *orientalis*, 1874, 437.  
 — *phragmitis*, 1861, 208; 1864, 72; 1865, 23; 1867, 78; 1870, 181; 1873, 61; 1875, 17; 1876, 20, 218.  
 — *rufescens*, 1868, 245, 289; 1869, 365, 366.  
 — *schœnobaenus*, 1870, 149, 198; 1871, 132, 214.  
 — *stentoria*, 1867, 63.  
 — *strepera*, 1860, 232; 1865, 23.  
*Calamoherpe*, 1867, 74; 1869, 88; 1871, 233; 1872, 462; 1873, 25.  
 — *arundinacea*, 1864, 72; 1865, 266; 1867, 78; 1868, 157, 163; 1870, 181, 198; 1873, 25, 244, 259.  
 — *babæcula*, 1873, 259; 1874, 102.  
 — *baticula*, 1873, 259.  
 — *brevipennis*, 1872, 422.  
 — *brunnescens*, 1867, 78.  
 — *cantillans*, 1862, 318; 1863, 98, 443; 1867, 408.  
 — *canturiens*, 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 408; 1870, 345; 1873, 179, 180.  
 — *certhiola*, 1859, 459; 1862, 66.  
 — *cinnamomea*, 1869, 63.  
 — *concinens*, 1871, 477.  
 — *dumetorum*, 1864, 418.  
 — *claiæ*, 1872, 422.  
 — *fumigata*, 1870, 344.  
 — *gracilirostris*, 1864, 348; 1868, 156; 1873, 259; 1874, 102.  
 — *minuta*, 1863, 306; 1866, 307, 397; 1870, 345.  
 — *newtoni*, 1863, 344, 461.  
 — *orientalis*, 1862, 317; 1863, 305; 1874, 153.  
 — *pallida*, 1859, 341; 1860, 430.  
 — *palustris*, 1867, 77; 1868, 104, 105; 1871, 215, 454; 1873, 453.  
*Calamoherpe phragmitis*, 1865, 180; 1876, 90.  
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 145; 1869, 291.  
 — *strepera*, 1867, 78; 1868, 105, 157; 1869, 292; 1870, 198.  
 — *subflavescens*, 1871, 429.  
 — *turdina*, 1865, 180.  
 — *turdoides*, 1859, 305, 341, 418; 1864, 72; 1867, 19; 1871, 215; 1872, 201; 1874, 237.  
*Calamophilus*, 1861, 213.  
 — *biarmicus*, 1860, 317; 1872, 460.  
*Calamospiza*, 1865, 158.  
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 158, 316, 490.  
*calandra* (*Alauda*), 1859, 314; 1860, 230; 1864, 61; 1866, 185; 1868, 443; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1872, 459; 1874, 234; 1875, 181.  
 — (*Melanocorypha*), 1859, 34, 315, 425; 1863, 227; 1865, 58, 222; 1866, 286, 380; 1867, 46, 427, 471; 1868, 208, 332; 1871, 217, 289; 1872, 460; 1873, 245, 453; 1875, 311; 1876, 183.  
*Calandrella*, 1866, 286; 1867, 46; 1871, 290.  
 — *batica*, 1875, 2.  
 — *braehydaetyla*, 1859, 34, 58, 315, 422, 426; 1861, 231; 1865, 58; 1866, 286; 1867, 46, 64, 428, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355; 1871, 140, 217, 289; 1872, 92, 209; 1873, 98, 154, 245; 1874, 225; 1875, 141, 182; 1876, 182.  
 — *buckleyi*, 1873, 142.  
 — *cinerea*, 1864, 353.  
 — *deserti*, 1866, 286; 1870, 8, 16.  
 — *hermonensis*, 1866, 286.  
 — *leucophæa*, 1876, 182.  
 — *pispoletta*, 1867, 46; 1876, 182.  
 — *raytal*, 1868, 319.  
 — *reboudia*, 1859, 58, 106, 422; 1860, 298; 1867, 64, 93; 1871, 140, 294, 289; 1873, 98.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1864, 353.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1876, 182.  
*Calandritis minor*, 1874, 225.  
*calcarata* (*Emberiza*), 1861, 83.  
 — (*Plectrophanes*), 1873, 63.  
*calcaratus* (*Budytes*), 1865, 49; 1869, 214; 1870, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 502.  
*calcarca* (*Columba*), 1870, 510.  
*calceolata* (*Ardea*), 1871, 264.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1863, 104; 1864, 333.  
*caledonica* (*Campeplaga*), 1876, 263.  
 — (*Eopsaltria*), 1874, 457.  
 — (*Glyciophila*), 1874, 457.  
 — (*Myiagra*), 1874, 457.  
*caledonica* (*Nycticorax*), 1865, 40; 1866, 335; 1874, 41, 119.  
*calendula* (*Regulus*), 1859, 8; 1861, 5;

- 1863, 60; 1865, 163, 476; 1867, 26, 283, 285; 1868, 420; 1870, 265.
- Calherodius eucullatus*, 1870, 443; 1871, 448.
- Calialeyon coromanda*, 1873, 302.
- Calicalicus madagascariensis*, 1868, 223.
- Calidris*, 1862, 84; 1869, 308.
- *arcnaria*, 1859, 220, 256, 348; 1860, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 11, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 132, 169, 414; 1864, 386; 1865, 272; 1867, 170, 286; 1868, 327, 428, 455; 1869, 226, 307, 308, 429; 1870, 152, 275, 331, 363; 1871, 388; 1872, 63, 445, 469; 1873, 70, 340, 417; 1875, 60, 86, 424, 455, 520; 1876, 164, 309, 411.
- calidris* (*Arenaria*), 1864, 42, 148.
- (*Charadrius*), 1863, 414.
- (*Gambetta*), 1860, 80; 1865, 61.
- (*Totanus*), 1859, 347, 359; 1860, 345; 1861, 87, 230, 343; 1862, 254; 1863, 133, 407, 476; 1864, 146; 1865, 347, 435; 1866, 420; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 182; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65, 74, 290; 1873, 338, 370, 417; 1874, 74, 147, 399; 1875, 421, 492; 1876, 412.
- (*Tringa*), 1864, 33.
- calidus* (*Falco*), 1860, 90; 1861, 219, 225; 1863, 7, 8.
- californianus* (*Cathartes*), 1860, 278, 334; 1867, 254.
- (*Geococcyx*), 1865, 312, 406; 1872, 157.
- (*Podiceps*), 1867, 376.
- californica* (*Aphelocoma*), 1874, 458.
- (*Callipepla*), 1867, 271.
- (*Cyanocitta*), 1866, 265; 1867, 270.
- (*Uria*), 1862, 186.
- californicum* (*Glaucidium*), 1862, 187; 1875, 36, 38, 39; 1876, 11, 13.
- californicus* (*Carpodacus*), 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
- (*Larus*), 1863, 152; 1866, 272; 1867, 266; 1868, 345, 428.
- (*Lophortyx*), 1865, 165; 1866, 27, 265, 266; 1868, 417.
- (*Ortyx*), 1870, 397; 1871, 447.
- (*Podiceps*), 1863, 108; 1866, 46, 200, 273; 1872, 53.
- caligata* (*Hypolais*), 1874, 79, 184, 185, 300; 1875, 513; 1876, 86, 499, 504.
- (*Iduna*), 1871, 33.
- (*Lusciola*), 1871, 33; 1875, 179.
- (*Salicaria*), 1876, 88.
- (*Sylvia*), 1862, 63, 66; 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494; 1871, 33; 1874, 78, 79.
- caligatum* (*Syrnium*), 1864, 429.
- caligatus* (*Bubo*), 1863, 218; 1864, 428.
- caligatus* (*Falco*), 1863, 17; 1866, 241; 1868, 13; 1870, 159.
- (*Limnaetus*), 1863, 17; 1871, 246.
- (*Spizaetus*), 1866, 241.
- (*Trogon*), 1859, 132; 1860, 41; 1869, 316; 1871, 374; 1872, 322.
- calipareus* (*Podiceps*), 1861, 162; 1869, 284.
- Callacanthus burtoni*, 1867, 45, 184; 1868, 318.
- Callaas cinerea*, 1862, 105, 226; 1868, 227; 1870, 398.
- *olivascens*, 1868, 227.
- *wilsoni*, 1862, 227.
- callæus* (*Cryptorhina*), 1862, 226.
- callainus* (*Malurus*), 1868, 217.
- Callene*, 1872, 132.
- *albiventris*, 1868, 472; 1870, 321, 525; 1872, 132.
- *frontalis*, 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
- *hodgsoni*, 1872, 132.
- *rufiventris*, 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
- *zonura*, 1872, 465.
- Callichen rufina*, 1860, 81; 1865, 62.
- Callidice*, 1867, 128.
- Calliope*, 1864, 363.
- *bailloni*, 1876, 78.
- *kamtchatkensis*, 1861, 329, 410; 1863, 298; 1865, 30; 1866, 397; 1867, 16, 453; 1870, 444; 1874, 441; 1876, 78.
- *pectoralis*, 1862, 303; 1867, 453; 1868, 310; 1876, 78.
- *yeatmani*, 1870, 444; 1871, 479.
- calliope* (*Stellula*), 1870, 277.
- Calliparæa phœnicotis*, 1875, 466.
- calliparia* (*Callospiza*), 1875, 464.
- (*Chlorochrysa*), 1868, 112; 1875, 465.
- Callipepla californica*, 1867, 270.
- *gambeli*, 1867, 270; 1873, 482.
- *squamata*, 1865, 317; 1866, 28.
- Calliperidia angelæ*, 1865, 535.
- Calliphlox*, 1876, 398, 402.
- *amethystina*, 1876, 398, 401.
- *amethystoides*, 1876, 398.
- *mitchelli*, 1876, 398, 399.
- Calliptilus*, 1873, 487.
- Callirhynchus frontalis*, 1872, 465.
- callirhynchus* (*Phœnicophaea*), 1859, 113.
- Callispiza frantzii*, 1862, 83; 1863, 451.
- *hartlaubi*, 1863, 452.
- *labradorides*, 1863, 452.
- *sclateri*, 1868, 71.
- Calliste*, 1862, 83; 1864, 82; 1868, 71, 72; 1872, 315; 1876, 407, 408, 410.
- *albiventris*, 1876, 407.
- *argyrophenges*, 1876, 408.
- *atricapilla*, 1868, 72; 1871, 325.
- *aurulenta*, 1868, 71.
- *bourcierii*, 1875, 464, 465.

- Calliste brasiliensis*, 1868, 72; 1876, 407.  
 — *cabanisi*, 1868, 71; 1876, 407.  
 — *cayana*, 1871, 325.  
 — *cucullata*, 1876, 410.  
 — *cyanescens*, 1876, 410.  
 — *cyanicollis*, 1871, 325.  
 — *cyanotis*, 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1876, 407, 408.  
 — *desmaresti*, 1864, 82; 1872, 316; 1876, 410.  
 — *dowii*, 1863, 451; 1876, 407.  
 — *festiva*, 1871, 302.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1873, 379.  
 — *florida*, 1870, 114; 1876, 407, 409.  
 — *frantzii*, 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 407.  
 — *fulvicervix*, 1876, 408.  
 — *guttata*, 1864, 82; 1871, 325.  
 — *gyrola*, 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.  
 — *gyroloides*, 1871, 325; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.  
 — *hartlaubi*, 1863, 452; 1876, 407, 410.  
 — *heterocephala*, 1862, 83; 1863, 451; 1868, 72.  
 — *labradorides*, 1863, 451; 1876, 409.  
 — *larvata*, 1859, 16, 467; 1860, 53; 1872, 316.  
 — *lavinia*, 1859, 110; 1860, 301; 1863, 451; 1872, 313, 315; 1876, 407, 409.  
 — *melanotis*, 1876, 408.  
 — *nigroviridis*, 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 410.  
 — *phœnicotis*, 1875, 464, 466.  
 — *punctulata*, 1876, 408.  
 — *ruficervix*, 1875, 497.  
 — *sclateri*, 1868, 71; 1876, 407.  
 — *tatao*, 1876, 410.  
 — *venusta*, 1871, 325.  
 — *vieillotii*, 1864, 82.  
 — *vitriolina*, 1871, 325.  
 — *yeni*, 1876, 410.  
*Callolophus malaccensis*, 1876, 35.  
 — *punicus*, 1875, 264; 1876, 36.  
*Callospiza calliparaea*, 1875, 464.  
*Calobates boarula*, 1870, 346.  
 — *melanope*, 1873, 231; 1874, 157.  
 — *sulphurea*, 1869, 166; 1874, 22.  
*Calocitta collicii*, 1871, 432.  
 — *elegans*, 1871, 432.  
 — *formosa*, 1859, 22; 1870, 144.  
*Calonias*, 1860, 197; 1865, 370.  
 — *cruenta*, 1861, 215; 1868, 60, 78, 312.  
 — *nicobarica*, 1859, 465; 1865, 370, 394, 400; 1867, 332; 1873, 35.  
 — *stairi*, 1859, 327.  
*calolema (Oreopyra)*, 1868, 115.  
*Calopetes*, 1873, 487.  
*Calophasis ellioti*, 1873, 445.  
*calophrys (Chlorophonia)*, 1870, 262.  
*Calopsitta novae-hollandiae*, 1866, 332.  
*calopterus (Chlorophanes)*, 1874, 317.  
*Calorhamphus*, 1866, 357; 1871, 163.  
 — *fuliginosus*, 1871, 451; 1876, 34.  
 — *hayi*, 1872, 327; 1873, 468.  
 — *lathamii*, 1871, 451; 1872, 327.  
*Calornis*, 1871, 176; 1872, 381; 1873, 492.  
 — *affinis*, 1867, 330; 1870, 457; 1874, 145; 1875, 461; 1876, 46.  
 — *albifrons*, 1874, 160.  
 — *cantori*, 1859, 327; 1867, 330; 1871, 176; 1872, 97; 1875, 461.  
 — *cantorides*, 1876, 47.  
 — *chalybea*, 1871, 176; 1876, 45.  
 — *corvina*, 1859, 327.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1876, 46.  
 — *gularis*, 1876, 47.  
 — *insidiator*, 1872, 381; 1874, 145; 1875, 461.  
 — *irwini*, 1875, 461.  
 — *metallica*, 1876, 47.  
 — *minor*, 1876, 47.  
 — *mysolensis*, 1876, 47.  
 — *neglecta*, 1873, 492; 1876, 46.  
 — *nitida*, 1876, 48.  
 — *obscura*, 1876, 46.  
 — *pacifica*, 1876, 47.  
 — *panayensis*, 1872, 97; 1874, 145; 1876, 46.  
 — *purpurascens*, 1876, 47.  
 — *tyleri*, 1875, 461; 1876, 46.  
 — *viridescens*, 1876, 47, 48.  
*calosoma (Crinis)*, 1875, 266.  
 — (*Lampornis*), 1872, 351, 357; 1873, 416; 1875, 266.  
*Calotes*, 1874, 10.  
*Calothorax cyanopogon*, 1872, 353.  
 — *mitchelli*, 1876, 400.  
 — *pulchra*, 1859, 456.  
*calthrope (Anthus)*, 1869, 437.  
 — (*Palaeornis*), 1864, 420; 1866, 227; 1867, 294; 1874, 14, 25, 125, 288; 1875, 273, 411; 1876, 128.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 4.  
*Calurus splendens*, 1859, 132.  
*calurus (Buteo)*, 1862, 184; 1865, 537; 1876, 236, 237, 238, 241.  
*calva (Gracula)*, 1872, 103, 104.  
 — (*Merula*), 1872, 103, 104.  
 — (*Schlegelia*), 1865, 343, 344.  
 — (*Treron*), 1869, 194; 1872, 290; 1874, 70.  
*calvus (Geronticus)*, 1860, 219; 1869, 111; 1873, 39.  
 — (*Gymnobleco*), 1872, 287, 443; 1874, 55.  
 — (*Gymnocephalus*), 1872, 104.



- calvus* (*Gymnops*), 1872, 103.  
 — (*Gyps*), 1866, 233; 1871, 112.  
 — (*Otogyps*), 1861, 221, 224; 1863, 24; 1868, 194; 1869, 43; 1870, 527; 1873, 402; 1875, 99; 1876, 339.  
 — (*Tantalus*), 1873, 40.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 24; 1864, 267; 1866, 230, 233.  
*Calypte*, 1872, 348.  
 — *helena*, 1872, 346, 354, 357.  
*Calyptomena*, 1872, 178.  
 — *caudacuta*, 1872, 369.  
 — *rafflesia*, 1873, 369.  
 — *viridis*, 1872, 369.  
*Calyptorhynchus banksi*, 1862, 285; 1866, 332; 1873, 33.  
 — *solandri*, 1873, 118.  
 — *xanthotus*, 1863, 117.  
*Camarhynchus habeli*, 1871, 467.  
 — *prothemelas*, 1871, 467.  
 — *variegatus*, 1871, 467.  
*Camaroptera*, 1869, 79.  
 — *brevicaudata*, 1869, 138, 140; 1870, 477; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 95, 373.  
 — *caniceps*, 1869, 141.  
 — *concolor*, 1869, 141; 1872, 287, 291.  
 — *icterica*, 1870, 477.  
 — *natalensis*, 1863, 326; 1868, 156, 157.  
 — *olivacea*, 1865, 266; 1869, 140; 1874, 95.  
 — *salvadoræ*, 1869, 141.  
 — *tineta*, 1869, 140.  
*cambaiensis* (*Perdicula*), 1867, 160; 1868, 386.  
 — (*Thamnobia*), 1867, 13, 444, 452; 1868, 310; 1873, 411; 1874, 301.  
 — (*Turtur*), 1867, 150; 1860, 230, 320, 375; 1869, 19, 60, 145, 406; 1873, 414.  
*camelus* (*Struthio*), 1859, 115, 343; 1860, 72, 310; 1868, 253, 331; 1871, 427, 461; 1874, 5; 1876, 99.  
*campbelli* (*Turdus*), 1876, 508.  
*Campephaga*, 1861, 107, 291; 1863, 265; 1869, 189; 1870, 432; 1873, 471; 1874, 417; 1876, 248.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1861, 42.  
 — *albilora*, 1872, 453.  
 — *anderssoni*, 1870, 432.  
 — *aurulenta*, 1874, 419.  
 — *azurea*, 1872, 71; 1874, 65.  
 — *cæsia*, 1875, 76.  
 — *caledonica*, 1876, 263.  
 — *cinerea*, 1860, 58.  
 — *ferruginea*, 1862, 225.  
 — *humeralis*, 1866, 328.  
 — *incerta*, 1874, 417.  
 — *jardinii*, 1865, 84.  
*Campephaga karu*, 1865, 84; 1866, 325.  
 — *leucomela*, 1865, 84; 1866, 325, 328.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1872, 453.  
 — *leucopygia*, 1862, 226.  
 — *longicaudata*, 1860, 422; 1862, 226.  
 — *macæi*, 1866, 368.  
 — *maforensis*, 1874, 417.  
 — *melanoptera*, 1861, 42.  
 — *melanoxantha*, 1868, 45, 158, 159.  
 — *monacha*, 1873, 457.  
 — *montana*, 1874, 417.  
 — *nesiotis*, 1873, 457.  
 — *nigra*, 1864, 350; 1865, 268; 1868, 45, 46, 159; 1869, 117, 189; 1870, 55; 1875, 76.  
 — *phœnicea*, 1868, 159; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.  
 — *quiscalina*, 1869, 189; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.  
 — *sloctii*, 1874, 419.  
 — *strenua*, 1872, 453; 1876, 259, 277.  
 — *sykesi*, 1866, 368; 1875, 275.  
 — *xanthornoides*, 1868, 45, 159; 1869, 117; 1870, 55.  
*Campephilus boiei*, 1873, 133.  
 — *grayi*, 1871, 380.  
 — *guatemalensis*, 1866, 204.  
 — *imperialis*, 1859, 136; 1866, 204.  
 — *magellanicus*, 1868, 187.  
 — *malherbii*, 1871, 380.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1873, 33.  
 — *principalis*, 1862, 128; 1865, 468.  
 — *robustus*, 1871, 308.  
 — *trachelopyrus*, 1873, 390.  
*campestris* (*Agrodroma*), 1871, 35, 216.  
 — (*Anthus*), 1859, 31, 41, 421; 1862, 62, 343, 345, 347; 1863, 39; 1864, 61; 1865, 179, 180; 1866, 178, 289; 1867, 64, 237; 1868, 290, 442; 1870, 10, 15, 195, 481; 1871, 85, 139; 1872, 176; 1873, 245; 1874, 342, 404, 460; 1875, 141, 181, 311; 1876, 178.  
 — (*Colaptes*), 1871, 302, 308, 427.  
 — (*Leucosticte*), 1871, 482.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1865, 123; 1867, 30.  
*Campothera bennetti*, 1869, 323; 1871, 227.  
 — *capricorni*, 1869, 323, 324.  
 — *caroli*, 1872, 68; 1874, 55.  
 — *chrysuræ*, 1860, 213; 1868, 270; 1869, 297.  
 — *gabonensis*, 1872, 68, 287.  
 — *nivosa*, 1869, 194; 1874, 55.  
 — *punctata*, 1872, 68.  
 — *variolosa*, 1869, 323.

- Campicola pileata*, 1864, 318.  
*Campitolæmus labradorus*, 1871, 422.  
*Campitophus*, 1873, 487.  
*Campstoma imberbe*, 1859, 444; 1860, 400; 1864, 86; 1872, 313; 1876, 497.  
*campylonyx* (*Sylvia*), 1874, 342.  
*Campylops*, 1875, 205, 206.  
 — *hamulus*, 1875, 207.  
*Campylopterus*, 1861, 354.  
 — *cuvieri*, 1861, 354.  
 — *delatirii*, 1859, 127; 1860, 195, 260, 301; 1866, 204.  
 — *obscurus*, 1873, 388.  
 — *pampa*, 1859, 127; 1860, 195, 260; 1874, 454.  
 — *rufus*, 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260, 263, 267, 272.  
*Campylorhynchus affinis*, 1860, 192; 1866, 415.  
 — *brevipennis*, 1867, 130; 1875, 331.  
 — *brunneicapillus*, 1865, 317, 321, 483; 1866, 264.  
 — *capistratus*, 1859, 8; 1860, 317; 1866, 191, 202.  
 — *megalopterus*, 1866, 366.  
 — *nuchalis*, 1864, 80.  
 — *pardus*, 1871, 321.  
 — *rufinucha*, 1866, 191, 202.  
 — *zonatoides*, 1871, 321.  
 — *zonatus*, 1860, 29.  
*camurus* (*Toccus*), 1864, 398.  
*cana* (*Agapornis*), 1861, 273; 1865, 149; 1872, 437.  
 — (*Anas*), 1875, 430.  
 — (*Casarca*), 1859, 362, 474; 1868, 262; 1871, 266.  
 — (*Ceblepyris*), 1862, 273; 1863, 348.  
 — (*Poliopsitta*), 1863, 104, 165, 452.  
 — (*Sturnia*), 1863, 382.  
 — (*Tadorna*), 1868, 226.  
 — (*Tanagra*), 1864, 82; 1871, 325.  
*Canace canadensis*, 1865, 229; 1866, 52, 213.  
 — *franklini*, 1865, 229; 1866, 213.  
*canadensis* (*Aquila*), 1861, 319; 1863, 47; 1865, 162.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1873, 38.  
 — (*Bernicla*), 1860, 254; 1862, 9; 1863, 141, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425.  
 — (*Canace*), 1865, 229; 1866, 52, 213.  
 — (*Cygnopsis*), 1859, 368; 1876, 417.  
 — (*Dendroæca*), 1865, 478; 1866, 205; 1867, 275.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18.  
 — (*Grus*), 1860, 167; 1862, 8, 129, 133; 1863, 128; 1865, 351; 1866, 30, 263, 266; 1868, 424; 1873, 38, 81.  
*canadensis* (*Myiodioetes*), 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276.  
 — (*Perisoreus*), 1862, 8; 1863, 87; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 423; 1873, 27.  
 — (*Pinicola*), 1862, 6, 85; 1863, 69, 70; 1867, 266, 267; 1868, 423.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 311; 1868, 421.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1861, 207; 1863, 122, 124; 1867, 268, 271.  
*canagica* (*Chloephaga*), 1867, 376.  
 — (*Philaete*), 1871, 420.  
*canagicus* (*Anser*), 1871, 420.  
*canaria* (*Crithagra*), 1870, 101; 1871, 368.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1870, 397; 1872, 212.  
*canarius* (*Scrinus*), 1871, 436; 1872, 212.  
*Cancroma*, 1862, 79, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 208, 209; 1868, 94; 1869, 228; 1876, 96.  
 — *canerophaga*, 1873, 39.  
 — *cochlearia*, 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1864, 387; 1872, 444; 1873, 39; 1876, 99.  
*caneroma* (*Platyrhynchus*), 1859, 445; 1863, 184.  
*canerominus* (*Platyrhynchus*), 1860, 399; 1869, 314, 318.  
*canerophaga* (*Caneroma*), 1873, 39.  
*Cancerophagus gutturalis*, 1868, 256.  
*candicans* (*Falco*), 1859, 85, 414; 1861, 4; 1862, 44, 51, 52, 308; 1863, 7, 43; 1867, 281, 283, 284, 285; 1870, 277; 1873, 453.  
 — (*Stenopsis*), 1870, 296.  
*candida* (*Gygis*), 1862, 249; 1864, 423; 1865, 147; 1867, 342; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1873, 123; 1876, 266.  
 — (*Piscatrix*), 1865, 109.  
 — (*Scelostrix*), 1863, 31; 1866, 251; 1867, 184; 1870, 160, 161.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 249.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 31; 1865, 30; 1866, 250, 296, 397; 1868, 150; 1870, 119; 1871, 343; 1873, 453; 1875, 512.  
*candidissima* (*Ardea*), 1871, 384.  
 — (*Egretta*), 1862, 201; 1864, 374.  
 — (*Garzetta*), 1859, 226; 1865, 191, 313, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1860, 64; 1863, 418.  
*candidus* (*Himantopus*), 1859, 260; 1861, 238, 366; 1865, 35, 61; 1867, 69, 169, 429; 1868, 326, 395, 454; 1869, 181; 1870, 145, 295, 332; 1871, 299, 310, 431, 438, 445, 446; 1872, 293; 1873, 417; 1876, 329.

- candidus* (Phaeton), 1863, 104; 1864, 415; 1876, 393.  
 — (Thaumantias), 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 116, 196, 270, 271; 1867, 128; 1872, 313, 320.  
*canente* (Hemicercus), 1866, 349, 354; 1870, 169, 464, 527; 1876, 344.  
*canescens* (Ægiothus), 1862, 187; 1863, 71; 1867, 281, 285.  
 — (Buteo), 1862, 362; 1863, 20, 369; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1871, 338.  
 — (Emberiza), 1860, 62; 1871, 334.  
 — (Eremomela), 1864, 400; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.  
 — (Fringilla), 1861, 3, 7.  
 — (Linota), 1862, 89; 1863, 71; 1876, 116.  
 — (Totanus), 1872, 293, 460; 1875, 86, 420; 1876, 213, 411.  
*canicapilla* (Zonotrichia), 1868, 185; 1869, 284, 285.  
*canicapillus* (Cruiger), 1872, 69.  
 — (Passer), 1865, 46; 1867, 42; 1870, 172.  
 — (Yungipicus), 1869, 413; 1870, 163.  
*caniceps* (Camaroptera), 1869, 141.  
 — (Carduelis), 1868, 318; 1869, 210; 1875, 387.  
 — (Dryodromas), 1872, 69.  
 — (Emberiza), 1875, 248.  
 — (Geotrygon), 1869, 317.  
 — (Lanius), 1863, 271; 1872, 114.  
 — (Megalaema), 1865, 411; 1867, 296, 311; 1869, 2, 3; 1871, 451; 1872, 11; 1873, 124, 125; 1875, 314.  
 — (Palæornis), 1873, 80; 1874, 296, 297.  
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.  
 — (Sigmodus), 1872, 71, 288; 1874, 64.  
 — (Trichophorus), 1871, 169.  
 — (Tyrannula), 1874, 315.  
*canicollis* (Crithagra), 1861, 272; 1876, 431.  
*canicularis* (Conurus), 1871, 88.  
*canifrons* (Phlegenas), 1873, 457.  
 — (Spizixus), 1861, 266; 1867, 371; 1872, 90.  
*Canirallus kioloides*, 1863, 173.  
*caniveti* (Chlorolampis), 1875, 168.  
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1859, 130; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.  
 — (Ornismya), 1875, 168.  
*Cannabina linota*, 1864, 54.  
*cannabina* (Acanthis), 1875, 242.  
 — (Fringilla), 1860, 201; 1863, 230; 1864, 281; 1865, 129; 1870, 193, 397; 1875, 413.  
 — (Linaria), 1859, 313; 1875, 242.  
*cannabina* (Linota), 1860, 138; 1863, 194; 1864, 23; 1865, 180; 1867, 65, 427; 1870, 172; 1871, 141, 219, 293; 1872, 212; 1873, 247; 1874, 396; 1876, 25.  
*canningi* (Euryzona), 1863, 119, 465; 1867, 333, 334.  
*canorinus* (Cuculus), 1865, 31; 1866, 359; 1873, 440; 1875, 451.  
*canoroides* (Cuculus), 1865, 31, 40; 1866, 139, 359; 1872, 12, 14.  
*canorum* (Leucodioptron), 1861, 38.  
*canorus* (Cuculus), 1859, 35, 77, 106, 316, 343; 1860, 62, 234; 1861, 85, 113, 229, 259; 1862, 83, 92, 325, 357, 384, 387; 1863, 96, 166, 395, 396, 453, 476; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 31, 58, 138, 178, 179, 182, 223, 361, 413, 545; 1866, 177, 283, 349, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363; 1867, 55, 195, 375, 425; 1868, 103, 202, 320, 448; 1869, 47, 157, 328, 332, 335, 336; 1870, 11, 189; 1871, 49, 66, 103, 294, 366, 420; 1872, 12, 14, 67, 423, 431; 1873, 59, 236, 440; 1874, 52, 395; 1875, 125, 299, 350; 1876, 26, 99, 112, 199, 320.  
 — (Garrulax), 1860, 358.  
 — (Melierax), 1874, 359; 1875, 235.  
 — (Turdus), 1867, 5.  
*cantans* (Amadina), 1859, 343.  
 — (Drymœca), 1869, 96, 97, 98.  
 — (Herbivox), 1872, 462.  
 — (Homochlamys), 1873, 180.  
 — (Salicaria), 1860, 131, 357; 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 197; 1873, 180.  
*cantator* (Abrornis), 1867, 28.  
 — (Culicipeta), 1867, 26.  
*cantiaca* (Actochelidon), 1873, 453.  
 — (Ægialitis), 1859, 355, 357; 1860, 63, 70, 429; 1861, 51, 342; 1862, 255, 330; 1865, 315; 1866, 100, 107, 184; 1867, 68, 164, 445; 1868, 323; 1869, 182, 305; 1870, 208, 330, 384; 1871, 146, 147, 298, 336; 1872, 53; 1873, 264, 266, 337; 1875, 26, 401, 402, 452; 1876, 328.  
 — (Sterna), 1860, 127, 356, 394; 1861, 362; 1864, 152; 1865, 452; 1867, 73, 430; 1868, 262, 458; 1870, 337, 503; 1871, 318, 398; 1872, 222, 236, 282, 293; 1873, 346, 470; 1874, 109, 401; 1875, 14, 26, 87; 1876, 61.  
*cantiacus* (Thalasseus), 1859, 364; 1863, 472; 1872, 468.  
*cantiana* (Charadrius), 1873, 326.  
 — (Hiaticula), 1861, 238; 1868, 405; 1864, 418, 422; 1870, 83.  
*cantianus* (Charadrius), 1859, 345; 1860, 279, 339; 1864, 42, 141; 1865,

- 34, 432; 1866, 274; 1868, 453; 1870, 385, 390; 1875, 419.
- cantillans (Calamoherpe), 1862, 318; 1863, 98, 443; 1867, 408.
- (Certhia), 1872, 350.
- (Cinclorhamphus), 1866, 328, 329.
- (Herbivox), 1872, 462.
- (Miraфра), 1866, 367.
- (Salicaria), 1860, 52, 131, 357; 1862, 318; 1863, 91, 306; 1867, 197.
- (Sphenocercus), 1861, 233; 1865, 45; 1867, 148.
- (Treron), 1868, 202.
- cantonensis (Pericorotus), 1861, 42; 1865, 107; 1870, 84, 244.
- cantori (Calornis), 1859, 327; 1867, 330; 1871, 176; 1872, 97; 1875, 461.
- (Crimiger), 1865, 48; 1867, 7; 1871, 169.
- cantorides (Calornis), 1876, 47.
- canturiens (Arundinax), 1860, 52, 131, 357; 1863, 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 438.
- (Calamodyta), 1873, 180.
- (Calamoherpe), 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 408; 1870, 345; 1873, 179, 180.
- (Herbivox), 1872, 462; 1873, 180.
- (Homochlamys), 1873, 180.
- (Lusciniopsis), 1861, 32, 328; 1873, 180.
- canus (Gecinus), 1860, 235; 1861, 338; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1866, 175; 1867, 195; 1871, 65; 1873, 59, 483; 1875, 124, 299, 451; 1870, 465.
- (Laroides), 1865, 63.
- (Larus), 1860, 68, 129, 355; 1861, 92, 299, 345; 1863, 152; 1864, 36, 151; 1865, 455; 1866, 16; 1867, 283; 1869, 396; 1870, 309, 336, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72, 347; 1874, 165, 238, 402; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 139, 439; 1876, 29, 415, 451.
- (Picus), 1859, 264; 1870, 188.
- canutus (Tringa), 1861, 1, 3, 11, 240; 1862, 277; 1863, 132; 1864, 148, 223; 1867, 286; 1868, 260; 1869, 226, 251, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 388; 1872, 339, 368, 424; 1874, 319; 1875, 422; 1876, 293.
- capellii (Butron), 1865, 376.
- (Treron), 1863, 318; 1865, 377, 396.
- capense (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
- capensis (Ægithalus), 1871, 416.
- (Anthus), 1869, 367; 1876, 426.
- (Asio), 1867, 424; 1869, 148; 1875, 502.
- capensis (Athene), 1864, 303, 310, 317.
- (Batis), 1873, 160, 161, 176, 1874, 375; 1876, 203, 433.
- (Botaurus), 1869, 300.
- (Bubo), 1868, 151; 1869, 71, 462; 1870, 426.
- (Bucco), 1876, 99.
- (Buteo), 1876, 366.
- (Colius), 1868, 47; 1876, 204.
- (Corvus), 1862, 152; 1868, 142, 160; 1869, 295.
- (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
- (Daption), 1862, 97, 98, 99, 246; 1863, 245, 250; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 125; 1867, 188, 192, 249; 1868, 128; 1870, 438; 1871, 445; 1874, 42, 121; 1875, 372, 377.
- (Ephialtes), 1859, 242; 1862, 30; 1868, 149.
- (Euplectes), 1862, 336; 1865, 269; 1868, 51; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 206.
- (Francolinus), 1875, 62, 85.
- (Fregilupus), 1863, 104.
- (Fringillaria), 1875, 61, 80.
- (Graeculus), 1868, 121.
- (Haleyon), 1874, 14, 136.
- (Hirundo), 1861, 296; 1862, 144; 1864, 134; 1869, 72.
- (Hyphantornis), 1862, 342; 1868, 162, 246; 1874, 380; 1876, 206.
- (Ixus), 1859, 38; 1865, 81.
- (Macronyx), 1860, 208; 1873, 282; 1874, 384; 1875, 73.
- (Mareca), 1869, 76, 302.
- (Motacilla), 1860, 208; 1862, 156, 334; 1867, 461; 1868, 245; 1869, 73, 292; 1871, 155; 1875, 60, 73.
- (Muscicapa), 1873, 161, 487.
- (Nilaus), 1859, 342; 1862, 31; 1868, 159.
- (Noctua), 1868, 147, 151.
- (Edicnemus), 1874, 104.
- (Æna), 1859, 343; 1863, 168; 1865, 270; 1868, 290; 1871, 261; 1874, 385; 1875, 62, 83; 1876, 264.
- (Oriolus), 1868, 161; 1870, 223; 1876, 433.
- (Otus), 1864, 317; 1868, 151; 1869, 71; 1871, 65, 449; 1874, 361.
- (Paroides), 1871, 154.
- (Parra), 1860, 221; 1864, 360.
- (Phalacrocorax), 1864, 355.
- (Phasmoptynx), 1862, 26, 336; 1864, 358; 1868, 151; 1869, 436; 1870, 6, 7, 11; 1871, 148.
- (Phrynorhamphus), 1862, 30.
- (Phyllastrephus), 1875, 74.
- (Platystira), 1873, 161.
- (Ploceus), 1868, 162, 247, 290.
- (Plotus), 1869, 77.
- (Procellaria), 1862, 246; 1864,

- 421; 1868, 283, 293; 1871, 104; 1872, 76, 249.
- capensis (Pycnonotus), 1869, 460; 1871, 229; 1875, 62, 74.
- (Rhynchæa), 1859, 153; 1863, 172, 330, 457; 1864, 24; 1865, 230; 1873, 484; 1876, 212.
- (Rhynchaspis), 1868, 50; 1869, 377.
- (Scelostrix), 1866, 251; 1868, 150, 151; 1871, 150.
- (Scops), 1868, 151.
- (Strix), 1859, 242; 1862, 27, 388; 1863, 31; 1866, 250; 1868, 151; 1869, 462; 1871, 344; 1874, 362.
- (Sula), 1859, 352; 1875, 87.
- (Tanioglaux), 1868, 147, 151.
- (Tanagra), 1862, 225; 1873, 26.
- (Zosterops), 1861, 358; 1865, 267; 1869, 292; 1873, 280; 1875, 60, 70.
- capicola (Streptopelia), 1873, 282.
- (Turtur), 1873, 259.
- capillatus (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 264; 1867, 390.
- capistrata (Hypsipetes), 1868, 199.
- (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 59.
- (Myiothera), 1870, 170.
- (Pyrrhula), 1871, 4.
- (Salicaria), 1876, 84, 88.
- (Saxicola), 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 449, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235; 1870, 283, 285.
- (Sibia), 1866, 110; 1867, 5, 437; 1868, 314; 1869, 164; 1872, 308, 309.
- (Sylvia), 1867, 62; 1870, 14.
- capistratoides (Goldana), 1870, 170.
- (Myiothera), 1870, 170.
- capistratus (Campylorhynchus), 1859, 8; 1860, 317; 1866, 191, 202.
- (Capito), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
- (Larus), 1864, 152.
- (Megalaema), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
- (Picolaptes), 1859, 8.
- capitalbus (Pyrenestes), 1872, 72; 1874, 70.
- capitalis (Dendroca), 1870, 280; 1874, 306.
- (Hemipus), 1866, 368; 1872, 116.
- (Hyphantornis), 1868, 246; 1869, 369; 1873, 29; 1874, 379.
- (Tanagra), 1873, 29.
- Capito, 1860, 94; 1861, 183, 185, 406; 1862, 2; 1864, 371; 1870, 506.
- amazonicus, 1861, 186.
- aurantiicollis, 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 451, 463.
- auratus, 1872, 443.
- aurifrons, 1861, 186.
- aurovirens, 1861, 187; 1871, 451.
- Capito bourcierii, 1861, 188; 1870, 111, 113; 1871, 451, 463.
- capistratus, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
- cayennensis, 1861, 185.
- erythrocephalus, 1861, 185, 186, 187, 188; 1862, 1.
- flavicollis, 1861, 186.
- glaucogularis, 1861, 190; 1870, 111; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.
- hartlaubi, 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
- lineatus, 1866, 359.
- maculicoronatus, 1862, 1; 1870, 113; 1871, 451; 1876, 495.
- maynensis, 1861, 187.
- melanotis, 1861, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
- naevius, 1861, 185.
- natalensis, 1860, 204.
- niger, 1872, 448.
- peruvianus, 1861, 186; 1862, 1.
- pictus, 1861, 187.
- punctatus, 1861, 186, 187.
- quincolor, 1872, 443.
- richardsoni, 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.
- squamatus, 1876, 494.
- sulphureus, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
- tschudii, 1861, 188; 1870, 111; 1871, 463.
- vaillanti, 1871, 266.
- versicolor, 1872, 443.
- caprata (Pratincola), 1865, 42; 1866, 350; 1867, 13, 14, 445; 1868, 309; 1869, 53; 1870, 169, 527; 1873, 411.
- (Saxicola), 1868, 197.
- capricorni (Campethera), 1869, 323, 324.
- (Chrysopicus), 1869, 324.
- (Dendromus), 1869, 324.
- (Ipagrus), 1869, 324.
- (Picus), 1869, 324.
- Caprimulgus, 1860, 94; 1861, 230; 1864, 90; 1866, 357; 1867, 107; 1873, 389; 1874, 451.
- ?, 1860, 47; 1861, 30; 1862, 278, 336; 1863, 250.
- acerae, 1875, 379.
- aegyptius, 1870, 426; 1873, 484; 1875, 491.
- affinis, 1866, 349.
- albicollis, 1867, 107.
- albonotatus, 1865, 406; 1866, 341; 1869, 155, 405, 406.
- americanus, 1866, 203.
- andinus, 1866, 424.
- arenarius, 1862, 386.
- arenicolor, 1875, 491; 1876, 190.
- asiaticus, 1864, 414; 1865, 406;

- 1866, 75, 326, 342; 1867, 318, 334; 1868, 333; 1869, 406; 1873, 406; 1874, 12; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.
- Caprimulgus atripennis*, 1874, 12.
- *atrovirens*, 1861, 296; 1862, 143.
- *borneensis*, 1875, 264.
- *cinnamomeus*, 1871, 414; 1872, 458.
- *climacurus*, 1861, 296.
- *crassirostris*, 1873, 107.
- *cristatus*, 1873, 107.
- *dytiscivorus*, 1860, 130.
- *enarratus*, 1872, 430.
- *europæus*, 1859, 208, 302, 339; 1860, 236; 1861, 235; 1862, 40, 270, 278; 1863, 253, 340; 1864, 50, 58, 236, 283; 1865, 51, 140, 169; 1866, 76, 180, 342, 378; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 230; 1870, 200, 282, 426, 427; 1871, 46, 47, 67, 68, 75; 1872, 231; 1873, 59, 236; 1874, 233, 362; 1875, 67, 300; 1876, 99, 100, 197, 423.
- *fossii*, 1871, 434; 1872, 66; 1874, 46.
- *fulviventris*, 1871, 414; 1875, 379.
- *gymnopus*, 1863, 250.
- *indicus*, 1860, 47; 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 313; 1876, 190.
- *infuscatus*, 1859, 242; 1868, 151; 1870, 426.
- *inornatus*, 1870, 426; 1871, 194, 278, 432.
- *isabellinus*, 1859, 46; 1864, 13, 236; 1866, 76; 1867, 56; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1871, 47; 1872, 436; 1875, 491; 1876, 190.
- *jamaicensis*, 1866, 203.
- *jotaka*, 1860, 130; 1861, 263, 327; 1863, 253; 1867, 195; 1870, 84, 89; 1874, 425, 434; 1875, 448; 1876, 331.
- *kelaarti*, 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 314.
- *lentiginosus*, 1862, 143.
- *longipennis*, 1873, 107.
- *macrodipterus*, 1873, 107.
- *maerurus*, 1866, 341, 342; 1869, 406; 1874, 131.
- *madagascariensis*, 1862, 270; 1863, 340, 461.
- *mahrattensis*, 1862, 304, 386; 1866, 342; 1872, 344; 1873, 406; 1876, 190, 355.
- *megacephalus*, 1873, 107.
- *monticola*, 1861, 263; 1863, 250; 1865, 406; 1866, 316, 342, 349; 1868, 195; 1869, 406; 1870, 527; 1873, 406.
- *natalensis*, 1859, 243; 1864, 323; 1868, 151; 1875, 379.
- Caprimulgus nigripennis*, 1866, 342.
- *novæ-bollandiæ*, 1873, 107.
- *nubicus*, 1870, 426.
- *pallens*, 1876, 189, 190.
- *phalæna*, 1873, 457.
- *poliocephalus*, 1859, 339; 1870, 426.
- *pulcher*, 1872, 369.
- *ruficollis*, 1860, 374; 1862, 39; 1864, 42, 58; 1865, 464; 1866, 76, 180, 184, 378; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 186; 1871, 67, 73; 1872, 169, 428.
- *rufigena*, 1862, 336; 1866, 75; 1869, 289; 1874, 362; 1876, 424.
- *smithi*, 1862, 143; 1868, 151; 1869, 230; 1870, 427; 1876, 423.
- *spilocercus*, 1875, 281.
- *stictomus*, 1863, 250; 1866, 315, 402; 1876, 190.
- *swinhoei*, 1861, 263.
- *tamaricis*, 1866, 75; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1872, 269.
- *unwini*, 1871, 406; 1872, 437.
- *virginicus*, 1861, 296.
- Capsiempis flaveola*, 1874, 309.
- capucinus* (*Phyllanthus*), 1870, 171.
- cara* (*Æthopyga*), 1876, 348.
- Carbo auritus*, 1862, 252.
- *bieristatus*, 1861, 410; 1867, 210; 1874, 164.
- *bilophus*, 1863, 434.
- *continentalis*, 1876, 414.
- *cormoranus*, 1859, 54, 365; 1860, 355; 1861, 92; 1862, 332; 1864, 290; 1867, 210.
- *cristatus*, 1861, 92.
- *desmaresti*, 1859, 107; 1860, 355; 1875, 27.
- *flavigula*, 1862, 252.
- *floridanus*, 1862, 201.
- *melanogaster*, 1860, 248.
- *mexicanus*, 1865, 192.
- *pygmaeus*, 1860, 355; 1865, 226; 1876, 114.
- *squamatus*, 1873, 124.
- *sulcirostris*, 1862, 252; 1867, 395; 1873, 124.
- *violaceus*, 1863, 434.
- carbo* (*Cepplhus*), 1865, 518, 519.
- (*Graenul*), 1861, 19; 1865, 451; 1867, 181, 286; 1868, 120, 121, 221; 1870, 367; 1872, 249; 1873, 421; 1875, 431; 1876, 214.
- (*Phalacrocorax*), 1860, 68, 116; 1861, 261, 263; 1863, 111, 433; 1864, 35, 97, 154; 1866, 16; 1867, 71, 210, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 18, 275, 536; 1871, 317, 398, 468; 1872, 234; 1873, 345; 1874, 110, 164; 1875, 25, 137; 1876, 414.

- carbo (Uria), 1861, 295; 1863, 229;  
 1865, 518; 1875, 458, 520.  
 carboides (Graculus), 1862, 251; 1867,  
 181; 1870, 396.  
 — (Pelecaus), 1862, 252.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.  
 carbonaria (Diglossa), 1875, 206, 207,  
 213, 214, 229.  
 carbonarium (Serrirostrum), 1875, 213.  
 Cardellina, 1876, 167.  
 — rubra, 1862, 96.  
 — rubrifrons, 1866, 192; 1874, 99.  
 — versicolor, 1866, 192.  
 Cardinalis, 1873, 476.  
 — igneus, 1866, 415.  
 — phoeniceus, 1864, 83; 1869, 110.  
 — virginianus, 1859, 104; 1862, 128;  
 1865, 313, 317, 481, 491; 1866, 193;  
 1867, 287, 289.  
 cardinalis (Dendrobates), 1874, 368.  
 — (Dendropicus), 1876, 200.  
 — (Eclectus), 1859, 210, 336; 1861,  
 310; 1874, 419.  
 — (Lorius), 1859, 200.  
 — (Myzomela), 1876, 261.  
 cardis (Turdulus), 1872, 135.  
 — (Turdus), 1860, 132, 358; 1861,  
 37, 38, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319;  
 1863, 98, 196, 198; 1866, 136,  
 375; 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1872,  
 136.  
 Carduelis, 1869, 210.  
 — caniceps, 1868, 318; 1869, 210;  
 1875, 387.  
 — elegans, 1859, 34, 313; 1860, 138;  
 1863, 378; 1864, 54; 1865, 57, 149;  
 1866, 176, 212; 1867, 184, 427; 1868,  
 206, 445; 1869, 172; 1871, 220, 293;  
 1872, 212, 230; 1873, 247; 1875,  
 243, 265; 1876, 25.  
 — europæus, 1875, 243.  
 — orientalis, 1861, 295; 1875, 243,  
 387.  
 — spinus, 1864, 54; 1868, 445.  
 — tristis, 1868, 347.  
 carduelis (Acanthis), 1872, 212.  
 — (Fringilla), 1861, 114; 1864, 280;  
 1865, 128; 1866, 212; 1870, 193,  
 397; 1872, 212; 1875, 10, 413.  
 Cariamna, 1861, 201, 405; 1875, 96.  
 — cristata, 1873, 455.  
 caribbæa (Estrelata), 1869, 66.  
 — (Procellaria), 1869, 66.  
 caribbæus (Chlorostilbon), 1872, 440;  
 1875, 159, 160.  
 cariceti (Calamodyta), 1861, 208.  
 — (Sylvia), 1865, 179.  
 carinata (Monarcha), 1865, 301, 302;  
 1868, 272.  
 carinatus (Anorhinus), 1872, 6.  
 — (Prionirhynchus), 1859, 132;  
 1860, 117; 1872, 313, 321, 401, 412.  
 carinatus (Rhamphastus), 1859, 135;  
 1860, 41; 1861, 142; 1869, 316.  
 Carine, 1875, 257.  
 — bactriana, 1875, 258.  
 — brama, 1875, 258.  
 — brodiei, 1868, 195.  
 — cuculoides, 1866, 195.  
 — glaux, 1875, 110, 111, 258.  
 — noctua, 1873, 155; 1875, 297.  
 — perlata, 1874, 361.  
 — plumipes, 1875, 258.  
 — pulchra, 1875, 258.  
 — spilogaster, 1875, 258.  
 caripensis (Steatornis), 1862, 292; 1864,  
 88, 90, 91; 1870, 522; 1873, 81.  
 carlotta (Chrysocolaptes), 1865, 31;  
 1872, 100.  
 — (Indopicus), 1865, 31; 1866, 355;  
 1867, 297; 1872, 9.  
 carmani (Pipilo), 1872, 440.  
 carmelita (Estrelata), 1868, 46, 156, 162;  
 1873, 259.  
 carmioli (Phœnicothraupis), 1869, 313.  
 carneipes (Coccothraustes), 1875, 241.  
 — (Cœreba), 1860, 32; 1872, 315.  
 — (Procellaria), 1875, 500.  
 carnifex (Phœnicocercus), 1864, 258;  
 1873, 385.  
 carnivorus (Corvus), 1860, 35, 191;  
 1862, 7; 1863, 84; 1865, 159, 165,  
 494; 1868, 423.  
 carola (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398.  
 caroli (Ægithalus), 1871, 415; 1872,  
 458.  
 — (Campethera), 1872, 68; 1874,  
 55.  
 carolina (Ortygometra), 1861, 12.  
 — (Porzana), 1859, 230; 1863, 134;  
 1866, 40, 411; 1867, 283, 285.  
 carolinæ (Tanysiptera), 1872, 453;  
 1876, 245, 247, 258, 359, 363.  
 carolinense (Nettion), 1862, 9; 1863,  
 146; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 283; 1868,  
 426.  
 carolinensis (Anas), 1861, 13, 15.  
 — (Anrostomus), 1862, 96, 128;  
 1865, 470; 1866, 195; 1867, 273,  
 275; 1870, 368; 1873, 108.  
 — (Chrysotis), 1871, 88.  
 — (Conurus), 1862, 128.  
 — (Cuculus), 1859, 149.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 21.  
 — (Galeoscoptes), 1859, 7; 1867, 266,  
 276, 284, 285, 287; 1875, 177.  
 — (Mimus), 1859, 459; 1862, 5, 128;  
 1863, 66; 1867, 272, 289; 1873,  
 25.  
 — (Pandion), 1859, 63, 215; 1861,  
 320; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1864,  
 378; 1865, 193; 1867, 275, 288;  
 1868, 418.  
 — (Parus), 1865, 486.

- carolinensis* (Podiceps), 1874, 98.  
 — (*Querquedula*), 1859, 231.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1865, 308, 310, 485; 1866, 366; 1867, 270.  
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 439; 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 321, 472; 1867, 272, 273, 275, 288.  
 — (*Zenaida*), 1860, 227; 1861, 295.  
 — (*Zenaidura*), 1859, 222; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 165, 314, 318; 1866, 23, 24; 1867, 276, 289; 1868, 423; 1874, 312.  
*carolinus* (*Centurus*), 1862, 128; 1863, 469.  
*Carpibis spinicollis*, 1866, 335.  
*Carpodacus*, 1873, 476.  
 — *aeueus*, 1870, 173.  
 — *californicus*, 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.  
 — *cassini*, 1865, 164; 1867, 266, 270; 1868, 427.  
 — *clavidianus*, 1865, 529.  
 — *edwardsi*, 1872, 465; 1873, 218.  
 — *erythrinus*, 1861, 111; 1863, 95; 1866, 228; 1867, 44, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 241, 318; 1869, 59, 296, 458; 1872, 428; 1873, 64; 1876, 115; 1875, 245, 352, 414.  
 — *familiaris*, 1865, 159.  
 — *frontalis*, 1865, 159, 164; 1866, 267.  
 — *githagineus*, 1868, 208; 1869, 152, 153; 1871, 77, 294.  
 — *mongolicus*, 1871, 477.  
 — *phoenicopterus*, 1868, 208.  
 — *purpureus*, 1862, 6; 1863, 70; 1867, 270.  
 — *rhodochlamys*, 1875, 245.  
 — *rhodochrous*, 1866, 412.  
 — *roseus*, 1867, 44; 1875, 121, 183.  
 — *rubicilla*, 1867, 44; 1868, 208; 1875, 245.  
 — *sinaiticus*, 1868, 208; 1870, 5, 16.  
 — *trifasciatus*, 1872, 465.  
 — *vinaceus*, 1872, 465.  
*Carpodectes nitidus*, 1872, 313.  
*Carpophaga*, 1861, 286, 290; 1863, 120; 1865, 366, 368, 380, 388; 1873, 315; 1875, 444; 1876, 263, 356.  
 — sp.?, 1873, 34.  
 — *aeuea*, 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148; 1870, 173; 1873, 314; 1875, 399; 1876, 51.  
 — *badia*, 1865, 385, 398; 1870, 173.  
 — *basilica*, 1865, 385, 398.  
 — *bernsteini*, 1865, 388, 398.  
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 386, 398; 1867, 332.  
 — *brenchleyi*, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
 — *carola*, 1865, 385, 398.  
*Carpophaga castaneiceps*, 1875, 442.  
 — *chalconota*, 1876, 253.  
 — *chalybura*, 1861, 286; 1865, 383, 398.  
 — *cineracea*, 1865, 385, 398.  
 — *concinna*, 1865, 383, 398.  
 — *formosa*, 1863, 120.  
 — *forsteni*, 1860, 141; 1865, 387, 398.  
 — *frauenfeldi*, 1866, 116.  
 — *grisea*, 1865, 386, 398.  
 — *griseipectus*, 1865, 385, 398.  
 — *ianthina*, 1867, 149.  
 — *insignis*, 1865, 398; 1867, 149; 1870, 173, 527.  
 — *insularis*, 1865, 383, 398; 1868, 133.  
 — *jobiensis*, 1872, 453.  
 — *lacernulata*, 1865, 385, 398; 1870, 173.  
 — *latrans*, 1864, 232; 1876, 138, 149, 392.  
 — *luctuosa*, 1861, 285; 1863, 229; 1865, 86, 386, 398.  
 — *magnifica*, 1865, 388.  
 — *melanura*, 1865, 386, 398.  
 — *muelleri*, 1865, 387, 398.  
 — *myristicivora*, 1867, 332, 334.  
 — *norfolciensis*, 1862, 232.  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 1862, 105, 231, 285; 1863, 241; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1872, 246; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.  
 — *pacifica*, 1865, 382, 383; 1875, 442, 443; 1876, 263, 392.  
 — *palumboides*, 1873, 225, 315.  
 — *paulina*, 1865, 385, 398.  
 — *perspicillata*, 1860, 199; 1861, 285, 290; 1865, 384, 385, 398.  
 — *pinon*, 1865, 387, 398.  
 — *pistrinaria*, 1865, 386, 398.  
 — *poliocephala*, 1865, 387, 398.  
 — *princeps*, 1862, 232.  
 — *puella*, 1865, 388, 398.  
 — *pusilla*, 1867, 148; 1870, 173.  
 — *radiata*, 1865, 387, 398.  
 — *rosacea*, 1865, 386, 398; 1870, 173.  
 — *rubrieera*, 1865, 383, 397.  
 — *rufigaster*, 1865, 387, 398.  
 — *spadicea*, 1862, 232.  
 — *spilorrhon*, 1865, 386, 398; 1876, 361.  
 — *sundevalli*, 1861, 290; 1865, 382, 383, 397.  
 — *sylvatica*, 1859, 201, 465; 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148, 332; 1868, 133, 373; 1874, 25.  
 — *temmineki*, 1865, 384, 398.  
 — *tumida*, 1865, 382, 397.  
 — *van wyckii*, 1863, 229.  
 — *zoeta*, 1865, 387, 398.



- carteretia* (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399.  
*carunculata* (*Anthochaera*), 1866, 330; 1870, 136; 1873, 110.  
 — (*Grus*), 1864, 355; 1868, 467.  
 — (*Paradigalla*), 1876, 246, 250.  
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1864, 232; 1868, 218; 1873, 109; 1875, 437, 438; 1876, 138, 141, 147, 389, 390, 391.  
*carunculatum* (*Urile*), 1862, 251.  
*carunculatus* (*Creadion*), 1862, 227; 1863, 244; 1865, 156; 1870, 136, 393; 1873, 28, 439, 474.  
 — (*Dilophus*), 1868, 246; 1869, 74, 294; 1874, 378.  
 — (*Graculus*), 1867, 460; 1872, 249.  
 — (*Merops*), 1873, 109.  
 — (*Milvago*), 1860, 147; 1861, 19, 22, 23; 1862, 81.  
 — (*Mimus*), 1867, 132; 1868, 227; 1870, 136.  
 — (*Oxystomus*), 1862, 227.  
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 251.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1861, 166; 1869, 284; 1870, 499, 500, 504.  
 — (*Phalcoberus*), 1861, 22.  
 — (*Polyborus*), 1861, 19.  
 — (*Sturnus*), 1862, 227; 1873, 28.  
 — (*Xanthornis*), 1862, 227.  
*Caryocatactes guttatus*, 1865, 226.  
*caryocatactes* (*Nucifraga*), 1862, 326, 365, 381; 1863, 470; 1864, 217; 1865, 226, 361; 1870, 277; 1871, 222; 1872, 53, 464; 1873, 65; 1875, 19, 238, 416.  
*caryophyllacea* (*Anas*), 1861, 249.  
*Casarca cana*, 1859, 362, 474; 1868, 262; 1871, 266.  
 — *castanea*, 1862, 241.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1867, 176; 1870, 176.  
 — *rutila*, 1859, 357, 362, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 187; 1861, 249, 344; 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 171; 1868, 262, 321, 327, 401; 1873, 419; 1875, 137.  
 — *scutulata*, 1867, 176; 1870, 176.  
 — *variegata*, 1862, 101, 240; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 96.  
*casarca* (*Anas*), 1864, 42, 155; 1870, 492.  
 — (*Tadorna*), 1867, 430.  
*cashmirensis* (*Chelidon*), 1859, 101; 1863, 90, 98; 1871, 353; 1874, 152.  
 — (*Cinclus*), 1867, 111, 117, 118; 1868, 313; 1874, 172; 1876, 175.  
 — (*Hydrobata*), 1866, 374; 1867, 117; 1872, 133.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1872, 417; 1873, 219, 438.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1872, 417; 1873, 438.  
*casiotis* (*Columba*), 1868, 202.  
 — (*Palumbus*), 1867, 149; 1868, 320; 1876, 320.  
*caspia* (*Sterna*), 1859, 37, 350, 351; 1860, 68, 89, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 153, 245, 430; 1864, 288, 337, 423; 1867, 72, 230, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 277, 337, 366, 367, 488; 1871, 313, 398, 483; 1872, 444; 1873, 345, 467; 1874, 33, 109, 401, 405; 1875, 187; 1876, 415.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 27.  
 — (*Sylochelidon*), 1865, 39; 1875, 407.  
*caspius* (*Charadrius*), 1870, 203, 204, 206; 1872, 144; 1873, 366.  
 — (*Eudromias*), 1876, 327.  
 — (*Morinellus*), 1870, 203.  
 — (*Sycobius*), 1864, 36, 242.  
 — (*Tetraogallus*), 1876, 280, 322.  
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1863, 472; 1867, 376.  
*Cassiculus melanicterus*, 1863, 476.  
 — *prevosti*, 1859, 19; 1860, 34.  
*Cassicus affinis*, 1873, 381.  
 — *flavicrissus*, 1871, 329; 1872, 468.  
 — *microrhynchus*, 1874, 392.  
 — *persicus*, 1864, 84; 1871, 329; 1873, 381.  
 — *vitellinus*, 1865, 106; 1871, 329; 1872, 468.  
*Cassidix oryzivora*, 1861, 353.  
*cassidix* (*Buceros*), 1859, 133.  
*cassini* (*Brachyotus*), 1863, 50; 1865, 330; 1866, 196; 1867, 275; 1868, 427.  
 — (*Carpodacus*), 1865, 164; 1867, 266, 270; 1868, 427.  
 — (*Chaetura*), 1863, 463; 1870, 483, 484.  
 — (*Cyanocorax*), 1872, 153.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1876, 391.  
 — (*Leptoptila*), 1868, 230; 1874, 456.  
 — (*Malimbus*), 1876, 458, 461.  
 — (*Numenius*), 1867, 398.  
 — (*Peucea*), 1865, 321, 489; 1867, 270.  
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1867, 130; 1873, 6.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1870, 521; 1871, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 441; 1874, 463.  
 — (*Simorhynchus*), 1868, 485.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1861, 166; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.  
 — (*Sycobius*), 1859, 392; 1876, 461.  
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 121, 439.  
 — (*Vireo*), 1859, 110.  
*Cassinia finschi*, 1870, 53, 54, 474; 1871, 470; 1874, 60.  
 — *fraseri*, 1870, 54.  
 — *rubicunda*, 1870, 53, 54; 1871, 470.  
*castanea* (*Alethe*), 1861, 304; 1870, 474.

- castanea* (Athene), 1868, 23.  
 — (Casarea), 1862, 241.  
 — (Dendroæca), 1859, 11; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276; 1871, 322; 1872, 152, 334; 1873, 437.  
 — (Diaphorophya), 1873, 171, 172, 177; 1874, 61.  
 — (Malacoptila), 1868, 104.  
 — (Merula), 1859, 319; 1864, 364; 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 313; 1872, 90, 138.  
 — (Muscipeta), 1876, 188.  
 — (Platystira), 1873, 172, 173.  
 — (Porzana), 1871, 370.  
 — (Puerasia), 1865, 28; 1867, 152.  
 — (Sitta), 1866, 366.  
*castaneicauda* (Heliopædica), 1860, 309.  
*castaneiceps* (Abrornis), 1867, 26.  
 — (Carpophaga), 1875, 442.  
 — (Columba), 1875, 447.  
 — (Emberiza), 1875, 144.  
 — (Irrisor), 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67, 458; 1874, 51.  
 — (Ixulus), 1872, 90.  
 — (Minla), 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.  
 — (Momotus), 1861, 354; 1872, 401.  
 — (Orthotomus), 1873, 492.  
 — (Porzana), 1870, 262; 1874, 320.  
 — (Reguloides), 1872, 31.  
 — (Regulus), 1867, 26, 28.  
*castaneicollis* (Petrocincla), 1869, 213; 1870, 323, 466; 1872, 134.  
*castaneigularis* (Myiagra), 1876, 389, 392.  
*castaneiventris* (Cacomantis), 1868, 218.  
 — (Monarcha), 1859, 105.  
 — (Myiagra), 1875, 447; 1876, 392.  
 — (Oreopyra), 1869, 316.  
 — (Parus), 1863, 209, 295; 1865, 220.  
 — (Sitta), 1865, 308, 310; 1866, 366; 1869, 424; 1872, 21.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 7, 22, 23.  
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 7.  
*castaneo-auratus* (Tector), 1864, 401.  
*castaneocoronata* (Tesia), 1859, 100; 1865, 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1872, 130.  
*castaneofuscus* (Hypergerus), 1872, 289.  
 — (Hyphantornis), 1869, 191; 1874, 67.  
*castaneothorax* (Donacola), 1865, 85; 1868, 115.  
*castaneus* (Ægithalus), 1875, 268; 1876, 173.  
 — (Celena), 1859, 137; 1860, 119; 1872, 320.  
 — (Cuculus), 1876, 34.  
 — (Gypæctus), 1863, 25.  
 — (Hylactes), 1868, 336; 1874, 203, 206.  
 — (Merops), 1866, 334.  
*castaneus* (Pteroptochus), 1874, 203.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198, 355.  
*castanilius* (Accipiter), 1860, 148; 1867, 372.  
 — (Astur), 1875, 364.  
 — (Micrastur), 1875, 363.  
*castanonota* (Athene), 1866, 227, 228; 1872, 68, 457; 1874, 11.  
*castanonotum* (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.  
*castanonotus* (Colius), 1862, 333.  
 — (Falco), 1870, 423.  
 — (Hemixus), 1870, 251; 1871, 476.  
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1860, 407, 409; 1861, 346; 1872, 471.  
*castanops* (Strix), 1862, 286; 1873, 107.  
*castanoptera* (Athene), 1863, 28, 29; 1866, 257; 1867, 295, 311; 1868, 23, 27.  
 — (Noctua), 1868, 23.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 29.  
*castanopterum* (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.  
*castanopterus* (Oriolus), 1872, 377.  
 — (Passer), 1860, 243, 246.  
*castanotis* (Amadina), 1868, 233.  
*castor* (Mergus), 1861, 251; 1865, 447; 1867, 176; 1868, 402; 1869, 22; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 456; 1876, 450.  
 — (Saxicola), 1869, 205.  
*casuarinus* (Buceros), 1872, 430.  
 — (Meiornis), 1874, 212, 215.  
*Casuarus*, 1861, 349; 1868, 17; 1872, 448; 1873, 480; 1874, 417; 1875, 262.  
 — *australis*, 1860, 310; 1868, 348; 1869, 348; 1870, 119, 120; 1872, 426.  
 — *bennettii*, 1859, 102, 115, 212, 335, 455; 1860, 310; 1861, 197, 312; 1865, 338; 1872, 454; 1873, 480.  
 — *bicarunculatus*, 1860, 310; 1861, 312; 1873, 481.  
 — *galeatus*, 1859, 115; 1860, 307, 310; 1862, 78; 1872, 426.  
 — *johnsoni*, 1868, 348; 1869, 348, 349; 1870, 120.  
 — *kaupi*, 1861, 312; 1870, 120; 1873, 480; 1874, 417.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1876, 245.  
 — *papuanus*, 1874, 417; 1876, 258.  
 — *tricarunculatus*, 1876, 245.  
 — *uniappendiculatus*, 1860, 307, 310, 403, 420; 1861, 312; 1862, 78; 1870, 119, 120; 1874, 417; 1876, 244.  
 — *westernummi*, 1874, 417; 1876, 245, 258.  
*catamene* (Loriculus), 1872, 453.  
*Catamenia inornata*, 1872, 454.

- Catarrhactes, 1862, 185, 186.  
 — affinis, 1873, 468.  
 — antarcticus, 1859, 465; 1862, 248.  
 — antipodes, 1862, 243.  
 — antiquus, 1871, 450.  
 — minor, 1862, 243.  
 — pomarinus, 1859, 464; 1867, 292.  
 — skua, 1859, 465.  
 catarrhactes (Aptenodytes), 1875, 113.  
 — (Lestris), 1862, 248; 1865, 277, 291; 1867, 185, 459; 1870, 309; 1871, 400; 1871, 248.  
 — (Stercorarius), 1861, 16; 1863, 151; 1864, 42, 150, 394; 1865, 456; 1868, 295; 1869, 77; 1870, 278; 1874, 240; 1875, 433.  
 catharina (Bulborhynchus), 1859, 137.  
 catharinæ (Ornismya), 1872, 354.  
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 354.  
 Cathartha orthura, 1876, 400, 401.  
 Cathartes, 1859, 104; 1866, 231.  
 — atratus, 1859, 213, 232; 1860, 222; 1862, 128; 1864, 77, 78, 79, 128; 1865, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274; 1869, 319; 1871, 121, 382; 1873, 395.  
 — aura, 1859, 213; 1860, 222, 432; 1861, 149; 1862, 81, 128; 1863, 42; 1864, 78; 1865, 159, 161, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 418, 494; 1869, 284; 1871, 121, 382; 1872, 234.  
 — burrovianus, 1859, 213; 1865, 322; 1867, 376.  
 — californianus, 1860, 278, 334; 1867, 254.  
 — gryphus, 1873, 16.  
 — percnopterus, 1872, 164.  
 — urubitinga, 1862, 81.  
 Catharus, 1869, 312.  
 — frantzii, 1866, 190.  
 — fuscatus, 1869, 312.  
 — griseiceps, 1869, 312.  
 — melpomene, 1860, 29.  
 Catherpes mexicanus, 1865, 484; 1866, 261.  
 — sumichrasti, 1872, 441.  
 cathœcus (Buchanga), 1872, 119.  
 — (Dicrurus), 1872, 119, 462.  
 cathpharus (Picus), 1865, 410; 1868, 223.  
 Catreus wallichii, 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1866, 409.  
 Catrisus, 1866, 140; 1869, 79.  
 — apicalis, 1863, 323; 1866, 140; 1869, 81; 1873, 458; 1875, 71.  
 caucasicus (Tetraogallus), 1859, 116; 1862, 295.  
 caudacuta (Acanthyllis), 1861, 205; 1862, 317; 1866, 339; 1869, 47, 405; 1870, 90; 1871, 354; 1876, 331, 356.  
 caudacuta (Calyptomena), 1872, 369.  
 — (Chætura), 1863, 253; 1868, 195, 196; 1873, 108; 1875, 448.  
 — (Dafila), 1859, 469; 1869, 251.  
 — (Hirundo), 1866, 339; 1873, 108.  
 caudacutus (Irrisor), 1873, 191.  
 caudata (Aerequla), 1866, 383; 1868, 299; 1870, 152, 199; 1871, 281, 470; 1873, 483; 1874, 156; 1875, 180, 303.  
 — (Chatarrhæa), 1867, 6, 438; 1872, 86, 310; 1873, 410; 1874, 75.  
 — (Chiroxiplia), 1871, 305.  
 — (Coraciura), 1871, 195.  
 — (Mecistura), 1868, 300, 302.  
 — (Pica), 1862, 294; 1864, 56, 225, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1866, 60, 65, 175, 177; 1870, 275; 1872, 230; 1873, 65; 1875, 238.  
 — (Pnoepyga), 1872, 130; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.  
 caudatus (Coracias), 1864, 324; 1868, 461; 1869, 364; 1871, 190, 194, 197, 198, 278, 288; 1874, 363, 364; 1876, 198.  
 — (Galgulus), 1871, 198.  
 — (Mimus), 1865, 538; 1867, 270.  
 — (Orites), 1862, 92; 1863, 189; 1865, 53, 95; 1868, 300, 301.  
 — (Paroides), 1868, 300.  
 — (Parus), 1860, 233; 1865, 97, 120; 1868, 296, 298, 300, 301, 442; 1870, 442; 1871, 482.  
 — (Ptilogonyx), 1867, 123.  
 caudifasciatus (Pitangus), 1864, 169.  
 caumatouota (Aglæactis), 1868, 115.  
 caurinus (Corvus), 1866, 208; 1868, 423.  
 cavatus (Buceros), 1864, 176, 177, 181, 182; 1870, 466.  
 cavearia (Urrua), 1863, 26.  
 cavearius (Bubo), 1863, 26.  
 cayana (Calliste), 1871, 325.  
 — (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 313; 1864, 81; 1872, 313, 315; 1873, 378.  
 — (Euphonia), 1873, 379.  
 — (Motacilla), 1863, 313.  
 — (Piaya), 1864, 93; 1869, 335; 1871, 307, 379; 1873, 393.  
 — (Sterna), 1859, 371; 1864, 96.  
 — (Tityra), 1873, 114.  
 cayanus (Cuculus), 1869, 334, 335, 337.  
 — (Cyanocorax), 1873, 27.  
 — (Hoplopterus), 1859, 228; 1861, 155.  
 — (Philomachus), 1861, 155.  
 — (Vanellus), 1868, 490.  
 cayennensis (Aramides), 1859, 230; 1868, 486; 1869, 270; 1871, 435; 1873, 122.  
 — (Ardea), 1859, 263.

- cayennensis* (Bucco), 1861, 185.  
 — (Capito), 1861, 185.  
 — (Corethrura), 1859, 230.  
 — (Cymindis), 1859, 219.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 21.  
 — (Geronticus), 1873, 39.  
 — (Micropogon), 1861, 185.  
 — (Myiozetetes), 1864, 86.  
 — (Oriolus), 1859, 374.  
 — (Panyptila), 1873, 389; 1874, 313.  
 — (Tantalus), 1873, 39.  
 — (Tyrannula), 1859, 123, 443.  
 — (Vanellus), 1869, 284; 1871, 383; 1872, 77; 1876, 164.  
*Ceblepyris*, 1866, 280; 1870, 432; 1872, 264.  
 — *aterrima*, 1866, 368.  
 — *cærulescens*, 1866, 368.  
 — *cæsia*, 1870, 433.  
 — *cana*, 1862, 273; 1863, 348.  
 — *isabellina*, 1868, 182.  
 — *levallanti*, 1863, 329.  
 — *major*, 1871, 472.  
 — *melanoxantha*, 1868, 159.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1870, 432.  
*ceciliæ* (Polytmus), 1876, 10.  
*cecilii* (Anthus), 1867, 31.  
*Cecropis*, 1867, 360.  
 — *aretivitta*, 1872, 462; 1874, 436.  
 — *daurica*, 1868, 472; 1871, 352.  
 — *erythropgyia*, 1868, 472; 1872, 344.  
 — *hyperythra*, 1868, 472; 1871, 352; 1873, 230.  
 — *japonica*, 1874, 436.  
 — *rufula*, 1868, 472.  
 — *striolata*, 1875, 351.  
*cedrorum* (Ampelis), 1859, 13; 1860, 111; 1861, 94, 107; 1863, 65; 1865, 480; 1867, 276, 285, 289; 1868, 421.  
*celata* (Helminthophaga), 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1865, 477; 1866, 262; 1867, 266, 280; 1868, 420; 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — (Sylvia), 1876, 170.  
*celebense* (Trichostoma), 1867, 2; 1876, 376.  
*celebensis* (Basilornis), 1861, 284.  
 — (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.  
 — (Broderipus), 1873, 306, 492.  
 — (Circæus), 1866, 243; 1868, 16.  
 — (Hypotaenidia), 1873, 41, 43.  
 — (Pitta), 1860, 142; 1862, 95; 1864, 105, 106; 1870, 418.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.  
*Celeopicus verreauxi*, 1859, 105.  
*celer* (Apatornis), 1873, 430.  
 — (Meleagris), 1873, 468.  
*Celeus castaneus*, 1859, 137; 1860, 119; 1872, 320.  
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1864, 93; 1873, 118.  
 — *citrinus*, 1873, 390.  
 — *fraseri*, 1863, 184.  
 — *jumana*, 1873, 390.  
 — *multicolor*, 1873, 118.  
 — *squamatus*, 1863, 184.  
*cenchris* (Cerchneis), 1864, 11; 1875, 108.  
 — (Erythropus), 1863, 10; 1866, 239; 1871, 242.  
 — (Falco), 1862, 65; 1863, 10; 1864, 49, 58; 1872, 229, 460; 1873, 153; 1875, 20, 104, 175, 292, 517.  
 — (Tinnunculus), 1859, 25, 87; 1860, 8; 1861, 72, 220; 1863, 37; 1864, 11, 235, 236; 1865, 51, 259; 1866, 178, 180, 230; 1867, 52, 424; 1869, 174, 362; 1870, 75; 1871, 43, 59; 1875, 108.  
*cenchroides* (Accipiter), 1875, 104, 480.  
 — (Astur), 1875, 104, 105, 106.  
 — (Tinnunculus), 1865, 37.  
*Centrites niger*, 1868, 185, 187.  
 — *oreas*, 1870, 262.  
*Centrocercus urophasianus*, 1865, 229; 1866, 213, 265; 1872, 154.  
*Centrocoecyx*, 1873, 492.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1873, 305.  
 — *eurycerus*, 1872, 366.  
 — *javensis*, 1872, 367; 1876, 34.  
 — *philippensis*, 1872, 367.  
*Centropelma*, 1870, 263.  
 — *micropterum*, 1870, 262.  
*Centropus*, 1861, 48; 1862, 94; 1866, 353, 357; 1869, 331, 345; 1873, 230; 1875, 82; 1876, 345.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1860, 359; 1861, 48; 1862, 230.  
 — *ægyptius*, 1867, 55; 1869, 337; 1871, 50; 1873, 484.  
 — *affinis*, 1861, 48; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1870, 83; 1872, 16; 1873, 206.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1867, 321, 334; 1873, 305.  
 — *antiquus*, 1873, 206.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1869, 336.  
 — *borneensis*, 1872, 366.  
 — *chinensis*, 1872, 16.  
 — *chlororhynchus*, 1866, 227; 1867, 298; 1869, 345; 1873, 230; 1874, 16; 1875, 275.  
 — *dimidiatus*, 1860, 187, 360.  
 — *eponidis*, 1869, 194.  
 — *eurycerus*, 1873, 230.  
 — *francisci*, 1869, 193, 194; 1874, 54.

- Centropus grilli*, 1869, 331.  
 — *intermedius*, 1876, 345.  
 — *lafresnayanus*, 1868, 102.  
 — *lignator*, 1861, 48.  
 — *monachus*, 1872, 68, 87; 1874, 54.  
 — *phasianus*, 1865, 86; 1873, 481.  
 — *philippensis*, 1861, 230; 1864, 258; 1866, 293; 1869, 459; 1873, 206.  
 — *pumilus*, 1872, 16.  
 — *rectunguis*, 1869, 331; 1873, 230.  
 — *rufipennis*, 1864, 417; 1865, 413; 1867, 298, 321; 1869, 159, 345, 459; 1870, 234, 235; 1872, 15, 366; 1873, 230, 408; 1874, 16; 1875, 275, 315.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1859, 49, 153; 1864, 327; 1868, 290; 1869, 193, 335, 337; 1871, 261; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 366.  
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 49; 1873, 230.  
 — *supercilius*, 1859, 247; 1874, 336, 366; 1875, 82.  
 — *tolu*, 1863, 166, 452; 1868, 102; 1869, 337; 1872, 16.  
 — *viridis*, 1863, 392; 1869, 331, 337; 1870, 235; 1872, 16, 86.  
*Centurus australis*, 1862, 230.  
 — *productus*, 1862, 230.  
*Centurus carolinus*, 1862, 128; 1865, 469.  
 — *elegans*, 1863, 476.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1865, 162, 469.  
 — *polygrammus*, 1873, 440.  
 — *pucherani*, 1859, 136; 1860, 43; 1872, 320.  
 — *santaeruzi*, 1859, 136; 1860, 119; 1861, 59, 67.  
 — *tricolor*, 1871, 115, 381.  
 — *uropygialis*, 1865, 162, 538.  
*cephalatra* (*Ornismya*), 1872, 353.  
*Cephalolepis*, 1874, 263.  
 — *beskii*, 1874, 262.  
 — *delalandi*, 1874, 262.  
 — *loddigesi*, 1874, 263.  
*cephalomelas* (*Lanius*), 1868, 68; 1872, 115.  
*Cephalopterus*, 1865, 94.  
 — *glabricollis*, 1859, 114; 1865, 90.  
 — *ornatus*, 1859, 114, 457; 1875, 331.  
 — *penduliger*, 1859, 114; 1861, 57.  
*Cephalopyrus flammiceps*, 1868, 311.  
*cephalus* (*Phaethornis*), 1859, 100, 126; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1873, 6.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 6.  
*Cephus carbo*, 1865, 518, 519.  
 — *columba*, 1865, 518, 519; 1867, 200; 1872, 435.  
*Cephus grylle*, 1860, 127; 1865, 517, 518, 519; 1867, 210.  
 — *mandti*, 1865, 517, 518, 519; 1870, 307; 1872, 64.  
*cepphus* (*Stercorarius*), 1863, 152; 1865, 456, 510, 511.  
*ceramensis* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 342.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 7.  
*Ceratorhina monocerata*, 1868, 427.  
 — *suckleyi*, 1868, 428.  
*Ceratorhyncha monocerata*, 1867, 194, 209; 1874, 166.  
*Cerchneis amurensis*, 1876, 126.  
 — *cenchris*, 1864, 11; 1875, 108.  
 — *media*, 1863, 9.  
 — *murum*, 1863, 9.  
 — *naumanni*, 1874, 361; 1875, 255, 515.  
 — *rupicola*, 1874, 360.  
 — *rupicoloides*, 1876, 196.  
 — *tinnuncula*, 1863, 9.  
 — *tinnunculoides*, 1876, 196.  
 — *tinnunculus*, 1864, 11; 1875, 108, 255; 1876, 126.  
*Cercomacra tyrannina*, 1859, 199; 1860, 36; 1873, 387; 1874, 316.  
*Cercomela*, 1869, 207.  
 — *asthenia*, 1859, 41; 1867, 97.  
 — *fusca*, 1870, 400.  
 — *melanura*, 1874, 343.  
*Cercotrichas erythroptera*, 1859, 341; 1872, 436.  
*Cereopsis novae-hollandiae*, 1870, 266, 397.  
*Ceriornis*, 1868, 380.  
 — *blythi*, 1870, 520; 1871, 429, 447, 465; 1873, 433, 453.  
 — *caboti*, 1859, 100; 1865, 30; 1872, 425, 452.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1868, 320, 380; 1872, 425.  
 — *satyra*, 1861, 234; 1868, 380, 472; 1869, 169; 1872, 425.  
 — *temminckii*, 1870, 119, 147, 520; 1872, 425.  
*Ceropia*, 1870, 459.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1862, 225.  
*cerrutii* (*Emberiza*), 1864, 400; 1867, 42; 1874, 81.  
*Certhia*, 1860, 94; 1865, 48; 1867, 406; 1869, 209; 1870, 28; 1873, 189, 203; 1875, 349.  
 — *affinis*, 1870, 43.  
 — *amboinensis*, 1870, 49, 51.  
 — *americana*, 1865, 485; 1866, 190; 1868, 421.  
 — *asiatica*, 1866, 365; 1870, 23.  
 — *aurantia*, 1870, 43.  
 — *borbonica*, 1861, 359; 1868, 225.  
 — *brachydactyla*, 1870, 198.  
 — *brasiliana*, 1870, 37, 51.

- Certhia cantillans*, 1872, 380.  
 — *ehalybea*, 1870, 42.  
 — *chloronotus*, 1861, 359; 1868, 225.  
 — *chrysoptera*, 1870, 20, 23.  
 — *cirrhata*, 1870, 20, 23.  
 — *citrinella*, 1870, 38.  
 — *clusia*, 1872, 426.  
 — *concinata*, 1862, 217.  
 — *crocata*, 1870, 43.  
 — *currucaria*, 1870, 22, 23, 27, 28, 39, 40, 51.  
 — *discolor*, 1866, 365; 1869, 160, 424; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.  
 — *dubia*, 1870, 38.  
 — *falcata*, 1870, 23, 51.  
 — *familiaris*, 1864, 281; 1865, 52, 136; 1866, 284, 365, 389; 1867, 196, 313; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 208, 214, 408; 1872, 19; 1874, 152, 461; 1875, 145, 304; 1876, 19, 99, 176.  
 — *famosa*, 1870, 29.  
 — *fasciata*, 1875, 145.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1870, 38.  
 — *goalpariensis*, 1870, 32.  
 — *grisea*, 1870, 47.  
 — *gularis*, 1870, 27, 29.  
 — *heteroclitia*, 1862, 220.  
 — *himalayana*, 1861, 233; 1866, 365; 1867, 112; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 423; 1872, 19; 1876, 176.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1872, 417; 1873, 438; 1874, 461; 1875, 145.  
 — *indica*, 1870, 49, 51.  
 — *jugularis*, 1870, 27, 28, 42, 51.  
 — *lepada*, 1870, 37, 48.  
 — *lotenia*, 1870, 51.  
 — *lunata*, 1873, 110.  
 — *macassariensis*, 1870, 49, 51.  
 — *maculata*, 1859, 143.  
 — *mahrattensis*, 1870, 21.  
 — *manillensis*, 1870, 45, 51.  
 — *melanura*, 1862, 218; 1873, 22.  
 — *mexicana*, 1862, 195; 1865, 485; 1866, 365.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1866, 365; 1869, 423; 1872, 19.  
 — *nitens*, 1870, 21.  
 — *notatus*, 1870, 24.  
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1873, 109.  
 — *olivacea*, 1862, 218; 1873, 22.  
 — *omnicolor*, 1870, 23, 51.  
 — *pacifica*, 1873, 21.  
 — *parietum*, 1870, 47.  
 — *philippensis*, 1870, 22, 28.  
 — *philippina*, 1870, 28, 29, 51.  
 — *pinus*, 1876, 170.  
 — *polita*, 1870, 23.  
 — *pulchella*, 1870, 29.  
 — *purpurata*, 1870, 24.  
*Certhia pusilla*, 1870, 49, 51.  
 — *quadricolor*, 1870, 27.  
 — *saccharina*, 1870, 21.  
 — *sannio*, 1862, 218; 1873, 22.  
 — *siparaja*, 1871, 166, 167.  
 — *souinanga*, 1870, 45.  
 — *sperata*, 1870, 28, 29, 41, 42, 43, 51.  
 — *spilonota*, 1865, 48; 1866, 365; 1867, 461.  
 — *spiza*, 1863, 313.  
 — *taniata*, 1870, 47.  
 — *taniura*, 1876, 176.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1873, 109.  
 — *tricolor*, 1870, 27.  
 — *violacea*, 1870, 29, 43.  
 — *vitticauda*, 1872, 19.  
 — *zeylonica*, 1870, 28, 37, 38, 43, 51.  
*Certhidea fusca*, 1871, 467.  
*Certhilauda*, 1859, 279; 1866, 59; 1871, 472.  
 — *africana*, 1860, 208; 1869, 435.  
 — *eoronata*, 1869, 371.  
 — *desertorum*, 1859, 343, 424, 427; 1860, 150; 1864, 24; 1866, 289; 1867, 64; 1869, 435; 1870, 15; 1871, 139, 291; 1872, 468; 1874, 108.  
 — *duponti*, 1859, 427.  
 — *garrula*, 1869, 295; 1871, 268.  
 — *mongolica*, 1861, 333.  
 — *salvini*, 1859, 57, 428; 1869, 435.  
*Certhiola*, 1859, 67, 147; 1864, 166, 167; 1871, 476; 1873, 334; 1874, 410.  
 — *albigula*, 1864, 167.  
 — *bahamensis*, 1867, 264, 276; 1874, 327.  
 — *eaboti*, 1872, 426; 1874, 327.  
 — *chloropyga*, 1871, 302; 1873, 378.  
 — *dominicana*, 1864, 167.  
 — *flaveola*, 1859, 67, 378; 1862, 288; 1864, 81, 166; 1867, 129, 131.  
 — *luteola*, 1864, 81; 1871, 325.  
 — *maritima*, 1859, 144.  
 — *martinicana*, 1873, 334.  
 — *mexicana*, 1861, 352; 1874, 327.  
 — *portoricensis*, 1867, 129.  
 — *saneti-thomæ*, 1871, 476.  
*certhiola* (*Aerocephalus*), 1875, 179.  
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1859, 459; 1862, 66.  
 — (*Locustella*), 1863, 443; 1870, 168; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 440.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 62, 63; 1867, 20.  
*Certhiparus albicillus*, 1862, 220.  
 — *cinerea*, 1862, 220.

- Certhiparus maculicaudus*, 1862, 106, 221.  
 — *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 221; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1873, 474; 1874, 37, 115.  
 — *senilis*, 1862, 220, 285.  
*certhoides* (*Margarornis*), 1874, 316.  
*cervicalis* (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 44; 1860, 122; 1872, 417.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1859, 32, 159, 199, 312; 1860, 152; 1862, 295; 1866, 61, 62; 1868, 111; 1870, 451.  
*cervina* (*Adelomyia*), 1873, 454.  
 — (*Dacelo*), 1871, 406, 469.  
 — (*Dolerisca*), 1867, 128.  
*cervinicauda* (*Threnetes*), 1873, 277, 278.  
*cerviniceps* (*Lyncornis*), 1861, 30; 1866, 342; 1871, 356.  
*cervinigularis* (*Anabates*), 1860, 35.  
*cerviniventris* (*Chlamydodera*), 1859, 455; 1872, 113; 1876, 256.  
 — (*Leptoptila*), 1874, 456.  
 — (*Petræca*), 1859, 455.  
 — (*Pyrrhophana*), 1866, 195.  
 — (*Rhynchoeyelus*), 1865, 338.  
*cervinus* (*Anthus*), 1860, 419; 1861, 297; 1862, 71; 1863, 311, 443; 1864, 61, 62, 279; 1865, 180; 1866, 290; 1867, 31, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 83, 119, 195; 1871, 35, 36, 139, 233, 234; 1872, 61, 201, 464; 1873, 61, 245, 490; 1874, 141, 460; 1875, 21, 173, 181, 310, 449; 1876, 118, 121, 122, 180, 500.  
*Ceryle*, 1871, 426; 1872, 399, 406.  
 — *abyssinica*, 1859, 339.  
 — *aleyon*, 1859, 67, 131; 1860, 116; 1862, 2, 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 163, 471; 1866, 263; 1867, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1872, 321.  
 — *amazona*, 1859, 131; 1860, 195; 1871, 373; 1873, 133.  
 — *americana*, 1859, 131; 1860, 117; 1865, 471; 1866, 204, 263; 1869, 216; 1871, 306, 373, 469; 1873, 133.  
 — *cabanisi*, 1866, 204; 1869, 216; 1872, 321.  
 — *gigantea*, 1859, 243.  
 — *guttata*, 1861, 227; 1865, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 72, 282; 1870, 121; 1872, 4; 1873, 361; 1875, 449.  
 — *lugubris*, 1870, 121; 1873, 90, 361; 1875, 449.  
 — *maxima*, 1859, 243; 1862, 333; 1864, 325; 1868, 154; 1869, 72, 282, 283, 290; 1870, 428, 485; 1874, 49; 1875, 69; 1876, 133.  
 — *rudis*, 1859, 27, 41, 245; 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 228; 1862, 360; 1864, 15, 234, 237, 325, 421; 1865, 408; 1866, 84, 88, 292, 349; 1867, 56, 399, 408; 1869, 282, 283, 290, 385; 1870, 92, 466; 1871, 49, 67; 1872, 4, 86, 286, 457; 1873, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 49, 364; 1875, 62, 69, 282; 1876, 331.  
*Ceryle sharpii*, 1870, 121, 428.  
 — *stellata*, 1868, 187; 1869, 283; 1871, 426.  
 — *superciliosa*, 1859, 131.  
 — *torquata*, 1859, 131; 1868, 187; 1871, 376, 469; 1873, 133.  
*Cettia*, 1866, 140; 1867, 79, 80.  
 — *africana*, 1867, 23; 1869, 84.  
 — *albiventris*, 1876, 89.  
 — *cettii*, 1864, 71.  
 — *fusca*, 1876, 89.  
 — *luscinioides*, 1864, 72.  
 — *melanopogon*, 1864, 42, 72.  
 — *nigricans*, 1876, 90.  
 — *orientalis*, 1867, 79, 80; 1868, 332, 333; 1876, 89.  
 — *scalenura*, 1876, 89.  
 — *sericea*, 1859, 418; 1867, 23, 79; 1868, 332; 1871, 83.  
 — *stoliczkæ*, 1876, 89.  
*cettii* (*Bradypterus*), 1869, 79, 82; 1871, 132, 214; 1873, 244; 1876, 89.  
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1860, 232; 1865, 52.  
 — (*Cettia*), 1864, 71.  
 — (*Ficedula*), 1872, 201.  
 — (*Potamodus*), 1866, 178, 179, 184, 383; 1867, 427; 1869, 392; 1870, 198; 1876, 20.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1860, 155, 161; 1864, 278; 1869, 82, 255; 1872, 310, 468.  
*Ceuthochoares æneus*, 1874, 54.  
 — *australis*, 1875, 82.  
*Ceycopsis*, 1870, 133.  
 — *fallax*, 1870, 121.  
*ceylonensis* (*Copsychus*), 1867, 303; 1871, 175.  
 — (*Eudynamis*), 1869, 339.  
 — (*Eumyias*), 1872, 124.  
 — (*Ketupa*), 1861, 27, 227; 1863, 28; 1865, 242, 261; 1866, 254; 1867, 184; 1868, 333; 1870, 527; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1874, 11; 1875, 279; 1876, 343.  
 — (*Limnaetus*), 1874, 128.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1867, 11; 1873, 411; 1874, 138; 1875, 275.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 28; 1868, 25.  
 — (*Upupa*), 1866, 366; 1870, 91, 92; 1872, 22.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1873, 228, 459; 1874, 22, 34, 123; 1875, 410.  
*ceylonus* (*Brachypternus*), 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1874, 15; 1875, 284, 410.

- ceylonus (Picus), 1872, 9, 10.  
 Ceyx, 1870, 121, 133.  
 — dillwyni, 1871, 469; 1872, 368.  
 — innominata, 1870, 134.  
 — lepida, 1868, 473; 1870, 134.  
 — philippensis, 1870, 134.  
 — rufidorsa, 1869, 216; 1870, 134;  
 1871, 185.  
 — sharpii, 1870, 134; 1871, 469;  
 1872, 368.  
 — solitaria, 1876, 360, 363.  
 — tridactyla, 1869, 216; 1870, 134;  
 1872, 368; 1874, 137.  
 — uropygialis, 1870, 134.  
 — wallacii, 1868, 473.  
 Chætocercus bombus, 1871, 438.  
 Chætopus frenatus, 1869, 73.  
 — grayi, 1870, 497; 1871, 479.  
 Chætoptila, 1871, 358.  
 — angustipluma, 1871, 360; 1872,  
 454.  
 Chætopus francolinus, 1863, 351.  
 Chætorhynchus papuensis, 1874, 418.  
 Chætornis striatus, 1867, 183; 1873,  
 80.  
 Chætura, 1863, 239, 253; 1867, 107;  
 1869, 110; 1874, 313.  
 — sp. ?, 1860, 37.  
 — brachycerca, 1871, 466.  
 — brunneitorques, 1860, 37.  
 — cassini, 1863, 463; 1870, 483,  
 484.  
 — caudacuta, 1863, 253; 1868, 195,  
 196; 1873, 108; 1875, 448.  
 — cinereicauda, 1871, 466.  
 — fumosa, 1871, 375, 463.  
 — grandidieri, 1868, 222.  
 — nudipes, 1860, 48; 1863, 253.  
 — pelagica, 1874, 313.  
 — pelasgia, 1864, 127; 1865, 537;  
 1867, 270, 288.  
 — poliura, 1860, 38; 1871, 466;  
 1873, 389; 1874, 313.  
 — rutila, 1860, 37.  
 — sabinii, 1870, 484.  
 — semicollaris, 1869, 109.  
 — spinicauda, 1860, 38; 1873, 389.  
 — ussheri, 1870, 483; 1871, 471;  
 1872, 284; 1874, 47.  
 — vauxi, 1860, 38; 1861, 147; 1865,  
 537; 1866, 205; 1867, 270; 1868,  
 421.  
 — zonaris, 1875, 330.  
 Chætusia cinerea, 1867, 167; 1870,  
 175, 470.  
 — crassirostris, 1864, 331; 1866,  
 415.  
 — flavipes, 1867, 166.  
 — goensis, 1868, 203.  
 — gregaria, 1861, 238; 1867, 68,  
 165; 1868, 389; 1871, 145, 386;  
 1873, 398, 416; 1876, 328.  
 Chætusia innotata, 1870, 175.  
 — lateralis, 1874, 387.  
 — leucura, 1861, 210; 1865, 459, 462,  
 466; 1868, 390; 1869, 247; 1870,  
 491; 1871, 145; 1872, 460; 1876,  
 328.  
 — melanoleuca, 1870, 175.  
 — nivifrons, 1872, 447; 1873, 447.  
 — spixi, 1870, 175.  
 chalcauchenia (Leptoptila), 1871,  
 435.  
 chalcea (Nectarinia), 1862, 337, 341.  
 Chalceites auratus, 1862, 337; 1868,  
 163.  
 — cupreus, 1864, 327.  
 — klassi, 1869, 460.  
 — smaragdineus, 1868, 164; 1869,  
 334.  
 chalcocephalus (Ixus), 1866, 323.  
 chalconota (Carpophaga), 1876, 253.  
 chalconotus (Graeculus), 1872, 252.  
 Chalcoparia, 1871, 480.  
 — phœnicotis, 1870, 437; 1876, 349.  
 — singalensis, 1870, 48, 49, 51; 1872,  
 17.  
 Chalcopelia brehmeri, 1865, 236; 1875,  
 467.  
 — chalcospilos, 1864, 330.  
 — puella, 1865, 237; 1875, 467.  
 Chalcopterus, 1865, 370, 538; 1867,  
 244; 1876, 253, 254.  
 — augusta, 1868, 133.  
 — borneensis, 1865, 393, 400.  
 — chrysochlora, 1876, 264.  
 — formosana, 1865, 357, 540.  
 — hombroni, 1865, 394, 400.  
 — humilis, 1870, 356.  
 — indica, 1864, 420, 422; 1865, 357,  
 400; 1866, 221; 1867, 151, 332;  
 1868, 133, 376; 1869, 169; 1870,  
 528; 1873, 315; 1874, 26; 1875,  
 400.  
 — javanica, 1865, 357, 371, 393,  
 400.  
 — moluccensis, 1865, 393, 400.  
 — stephani, 1860, 142; 1865, 394,  
 400; 1876, 253.  
 chalcopogon (Æthopyga), 1865, 548,  
 549; 1870, 34.  
 Chalcopsitta rubiginosa, 1861, 290;  
 1866, 166.  
 — rubrifrons, 1859, 102.  
 — scintillata, 1859, 102.  
 chalcoptera (Columba), 1862, 232.  
 — (Peristera), 1862, 233.  
 — (Phaps), 1862, 232; 1866, 333;  
 1870, 397.  
 chalcopterus (Cursorius), 1861, 134;  
 1871, 263.  
 — (Larus), 1861, 17.  
 — (Pionus), 1871, 381.  
 — (Psittacus), 1875, 331.



*chalcospilos* (*Chalcopelia*), 1864, 330.  
 — (*Peristera*), 1868, 164; 1875, 84.  
*Chalcostetha*, 1870, 19, 20, 42, 44, 49; 1871, 480.  
 — *aspasia*, 1870, 44, 45, 46; 1874, 419.  
 — *aspasioides*, 1870, 45, 46.  
 — *auriceps*, 1870, 46.  
 — *insignis*, 1870, 44, 45, 50.  
 — *jobiensis*, 1874, 419.  
 — *maforcensis*, 1874, 419.  
 — *mysorensis*, 1874, 419.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1870, 44.  
 — *porphyrolama*, 1870, 42, 45, 46.  
 — *prosperina*, 1870, 44, 46.  
 — *sangirensis*, 1874, 419.  
 — *zenobia*, 1870, 30.  
*chalcostetha* (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 44.  
*chalcurom* (*Polyplectron*), 1872, 425.  
*chalybea* (*Calornis*), 1871, 176; 1876, 45.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 42.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1876, 425.  
 — (*Manucodia*), 1876, 356.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1868, 43, 244; 1875, 60, 70; 1876, 202, 203.  
 — (*Polemistria*), 1871, 307.  
 — (*Progne*), 1873, 133, 375, 377, 391.  
*chalybeata* (*Hypochera*), 1873, 29; 1876, 207.  
*chalybeus* (*Crateropus*), 1859, 30, 41; 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 79, 80; 1866, 283, 292; 1867, 6; 1868, 334; 1872, 310; 1874, 76.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1871, 176.  
*Chalybura isauræ*, 1869, 318; 1875, 266.  
 — *melanorrhæa*, 1872, 313, 319.  
 — *urochrysea*, 1875, 266.  
*chalybura* (*Carpophaga*), 1861, 286; 1865, 383, 398.  
*Chamæospiza torquata*, 1860, 274; 1866, 205; 1874, 315.  
*Chamæpelia albivitta*, 1864, 94.  
 — *amazilia*, 1871, 383.  
 — *pallescens*, 1872, 430.  
 — *passerina*, 1859, 223; 1860, 45; 1862, 129; 1864, 171; 1865, 313; 1866, 24; 1867, 276, 287, 289; 1871, 383; 1873, 395.  
 — *rufipennis*, 1859, 223; 1860, 227.  
 — *squamosa*, 1864, 94.  
 — *talpacoti*, 1864, 94; 1871, 309; 1873, 396.  
 — *trochila*, 1859, 253, 375, 377; 1862, 289; 1864, 171.  
*Chamæpetes goudoti*, 1874, 318.  
*chapoul* (*Aglaia*), 1875, 465.  
*Chaptia æuca*, 1863, 269; 1870, 316.

*Chaptia brauniana*, 1863, 269; 1866, 399.  
 — *malayana*, 1876, 45.  
 — *malayensis*, 1863, 269.  
*Charadrius*, 1862, 103; 1869, 308, 462.  
 — sp.?, 1862, 192; 1864, 304.  
 — *albiceps*, 1868, 255.  
 — *apricarius*, 1872, 62.  
 — *asiaticus*, 1864, 230; 1865, 34; 1867, 93, 163; 1868, 323; 1870, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 378; 1872, 144, 145, 146; 1873, 366, 447.  
 — *atricinctus*, 1862, 235.  
 — *bicinctus*, 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 398; 1872, 246, 449.  
 — *calidris*, 1863, 414.  
 — *cantianus*, 1859, 345; 1860, 279, 339; 1864, 42, 141; 1865, 34, 432; 1866, 274; 1868, 453; 1870, 385, 390; 1873, 326; 1875, 419.  
 — *caspicus*, 1870, 203, 204, 206; 1872, 144; 1873, 366.  
 — *cinereicollis*, 1860, 430.  
 — *cirripidesmus*, 1859, 345; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 391.  
 — *curonicus*, 1863, 406; 1865, 432; 1875, 419.  
 — *damarensis*, 1870, 203, 206; 1872, 144, 145; 1873, 447.  
 — *dudoroa*, 1862, 235.  
 — *frontalis*, 1860, 208; 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309; 1873, 263.  
 — *fulvus*, 1865, 34; 1870, 205; 1872, 105, 460; 1873, 316, 325, 366, 427; 1874, 27, 39, 118, 162; 1875, 400, 452, 513; 1876, 51, 265, 393.  
 — *fuscus*, 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1870, 379.  
 — *geoffroyi*, 1859, 345; 1863, 455; 1865, 34; 1870, 378, 381.  
 — *gigas*, 1870, 203, 206.  
 — *glareola*, 1862, 234.  
 — *grallarius*, 1867, 165.  
 — *griseus*, 1870, 379, 381.  
 — *gularis*, 1870, 385.  
 — *hiaticula*, 1859, 173; 1860, 101, 167, 339; 1861, 9, 86; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 432, 465, 466, 498, 504; 1867, 282; 1868, 453; 1869, 462; 1870, 275; 1873, 325, 326; 1875, 419.  
 — *hypomelanus*, 1861, 299.  
 — *indicus*, 1867, 165, 179; 1870, 175.  
 — *inornatus*, 1863, 249; 1870, 385, 390.  
 — *intermedius*, 1865, 465, 466.  
 — *isabellinus*, 1873, 263.  
 — *jugularis*, 1870, 203, 204; 1872, 144.

- Charadrius kittlitzii*, 1870, 104; 1873, 260, 263, 267.  
 — *leschenaultii*, 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1867, 332; 1868, 323, 332; 1870, 206, 379, 382, 385, 389, 390.  
 — *longipes*, 1862, 71; 1863, 100, 404; 1864, 141, 232; 1865, 355, 462, 463, 466; 1866, 134; 1867, 163; 1868, 389; 1869, 247, 251; 1870, 205, 360, 390, 470; 1873, 325, 326, 416; 1875, 184.  
 — *marmoratus*, 1859, 225; 1862, 71.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1871, 297.  
 — *melanops*, 1867, 165.  
 — *minor*, 1859, 52; 1860, 101, 339; 1863, 406; 1864, 141; 1865, 34, 466; 1867, 164; 1868, 453; 1873, 316.  
 — *mongolicus*, 1862, 330; 1863, 100, 444; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 387, 388, 389.  
 — *mongolus*, 1870, 384, 389.  
 — *montanus*, 1867, 131; 1870, 206.  
 — *morinellus*, 1861, 86; 1862, 390, 391; 1863, 444; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 498, 504, 505; 1868, 323; 1870, 275; 1871, 298; 1875, 419.  
 — *myops*, 1867, 165.  
 — *nigrifrons*, 1865, 34.  
 — *niveifrons*, 1873, 265.  
 — *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 235.  
 — *obscurus*, 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 394.  
 — *orientalis*, 1862, 71; 1865, 36; 1867, 204; 1870, 205.  
 — *pardela*, 1861, 299.  
 — *pastor*, 1873, 263.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1873, 263.  
 — *pecuarius*, 1867, 251; 1870, 98, 104; 1871, 453; 1873, 260, 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 325, 327.  
 — *peroni*, 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1870, 175.  
 — *philippensis*, 1867, 164.  
 — *philippinus*, 1861, 260; 1865, 34.  
 — *placidus*, 1867, 165; 1870, 326.  
 — *pluvialis*, 1859, 255, 355; 1860, 166, 339; 1861, 9, 86, 238; 1862, 307; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 439, 463, 505; 1866, 178; 1867, 68, 163, 282, 429; 1868, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 275, 330; 1871, 146, 298, 360, 386; 1872, 232, 460; 1873, 67, 337; 1876, 221, 327.  
 — *pusillus*, 1865, 34; 1870, 175.  
 — *pyrrhothorax*, 1862, 71; 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1868, 323; 1870, 207, 208, 385, 386, 387, 388.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1875, 34; 1870, 385, 388.  
*Charadrius rufinellus*, 1865, 34; 1870, 385.  
 — *rufinus*, 1865, 34; 1870, 379.  
 — *russatus*, 1865, 34; 1867, 165.  
 — *sanguineus*, 1865, 34; 1870, 385.  
 — *squatarola*, 1870, 275; 1876, 327.  
 — *subrufinus*, 1870, 385.  
 — *tenellus*, 1863, 169, 455.  
 — *torquatus*, 1862, 235.  
 — *tricoloris*, 1860, 430; 1867, 170; 1869, 76, 345, 375; 1870, 175; 1875, 387.  
 — *varius*, 1873, 260, 262, 264.  
 — *veredus*, 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209.  
 — *villotæi*, 1867, 165.  
 — *virginicus*, 1859, 227, 255; 1860, 359; 1861, 9, 51, 238, 342; 1862, 8, 71, 234, 254, 277, 307; 1863, 129; 1865, 463; 1866, 33; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 184, 452.  
 — *vociferus*, 1867, 285.  
 — *xanthocephalus*, 1860, 422; 1862, 192, 234; 1865, 34, 36; 1870, 204, 205, 209, 211.  
*Charitornis*, 1866, 211.  
 — *albertinæ*, 1866, 210.  
*charltoni* (*Arboricola*), 1867, 160, 313; 1870, 174.  
*Charmosyna*, 1859, 210.  
 — *arfaki*, 1876, 253.  
 — *josephinae*, 1876, 363.  
 — *papensis*, 1876, 259.  
 — *pulchella*, 1876, 363.  
*Chasiempis*, 1871, 359.  
 — *sandvicensis*, 1871, 360; 1874, 462.  
*Chasmodon*, 1865, 91; 1868, 89; 1871, 130.  
 — *albus*, 1866, 407.  
 — *ecarunculatus*, 1865, 91.  
 — *leucocephalus*, 1865, 94.  
 — *niveus*, 1864, 88, 89; 1865, 92; 1867, 108; 1871, 130.  
 — *nudicollis*, 1865, 91; 1866, 407; 1871, 306.  
 — *tricarunculatus*, 1865, 92, 94; 1866, 406, 407; 1871, 130.  
 — *variegatus*, 1865, 91, 94; 1866, 406, 407; 1867, 108; 1869, 462; 1871, 130.  
*Chatarrhœa*, 1867, 6, 455; 1872, 298, 310.  
 — *acacia*, 1872, 87.  
 — *caudata*, 1867, 6, 438; 1872, 86, 310; 1873, 410; 1874, 75.  
 — *earlii*, 1862, 19; 1867, 6; 1870, 466; 1872, 310.  
 — *gularis*, 1862, 19; 1870, 463, 466; 1874, 76.  
 — *huttoni*, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.

- Chanlelasmus streperus*, 1859, 363; 1860, 81; 1863, 146; 1865, 62, 442; 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 402, 426; 1873, 71, 420; 1876, 419.  
*Chauna chavaria*, 1873, 481; 1876, 162.  
 — *derbiana*, 1860, 402.  
*Chaunonotus sabinii*, 1869, 190; 1874, 63.  
*Chaumornis*, 1864, 401.  
*chavaria* (*Chauna*), 1873, 481; 1876, 162.  
 — (*Palamedea*), 1871, 444.  
*cheela* (*Falco*), 1872, 362, 364.  
 — (*Haematornis*), 1859, 211, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 118; 1867, 314, 315; 1868, 131; 1873, 298.  
 — (*Milvus*), 1863, 23.  
 — (*Spilornis*), 1863, 12; 1866, 242, 243, 248, 253, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 15, 21, 140; 1870, 86; 1871, 335; 1872, 362; 1873, 298, 299; 1874, 9, 126, 181; 1875, 277.  
*cheleensis* (*Alaudula*), 1872, 462.  
*chelicutensis* (*Haleyon*), 1869, 278, 280, 282, 386; 1871, 470; 1874, 365.  
*chelicuti* (*Haleyon*), 1859, 340; 1869, 278, 279, 290; 1870, 429.  
*Chelidon*, 1863, 89, 90; 1871, 472.  
 — *arborea*, 1865, 299; 1866, 127.  
 — *ariel*, 1865, 299, 300; 1866, 126, 127.  
 — *blakistoni*, 1863, 90, 98; 1867, 196; 1874, 151; 1875, 448.  
 — *cashmirensis*, 1859, 101; 1863, 90, 98; 1871, 353; 1874, 152.  
 — *lagopoda*, 1863, 91; 1871, 354; 1876, 188.  
 — *urbica*, 1859, 302, 434; 1860, 48; 1863, 90, 254; 1865, 51, 139; 1867, 281, 282, 364, 425; 1869, 174; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 225, 237; 1875, 301; 1876, 19, 356.  
 — *whitelyi*, 1874, 152.  
*Chelidoptera tenebrosa*, 1869, 337; 1873, 392.  
*Chelidorhynch*, 1871, 445.  
 — *hypoxantha*, 1866, 371; 1869, 161; 1870, 140; 1872, 123.  
*Chen albatrus*, 1867, 376.  
 — *caerulescens*, 1870, 278.  
*Chenalopex aegyptiacus*, 1859, 348; 1860, 248; 1864, 34, 336; 1867, 71; 1868, 49, 327; 1869, 377; 1870, 307; 1871, 266; 1874, 390.  
 — *jubatus*, 1864, 96.  
*chendoola* (*Galerita*), 1867, 48.  
*cheneros* (*Anas*), 1862, 241.  
*chenianus* (*Megalophonus*), 1869, 435; 1871, 259; 1873, 286.  
*Chenopsis atrata*, 1865, 222; 1866, 335; 1870, 397.  
*Chera progné*, 1861, 133; 1868, 465; 1869, 74; 1874, 381; 1876, 191, 206, 207.  
*cheriway* (*Polyborus*), 1875, 95.  
*cherrug* (*Falco*), 1859, 24; 1862, 387; 1863, 8, 269; 1866, 221; 1870, 423.  
*chersonensis* (*Struthiolithus*), 1873, 430; 1874, 7.  
*Chibia hottentota*, 1861, 411; 1863, 96; 1865, 41, 420; 1866, 369; 1869, 161; 1873, 112; 1876, 352.  
*Chiequera ruficollis*, 1868, 141; 1869, 288.  
*chiequera* (*Falco*), 1861, 220; 1863, 9; 1868, 142; 1870, 423; 1871, 242, 366; 1876, 126.  
 — (*Hypotriorechis*), 1866, 222; 1873, 402.  
 — (*Lithofalco*), 1866, 248.  
*chiguanco* (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.  
*chilensis* (*Accipiter*), 1866, 425; 1868, 188, 336; 1871, 467; 1875, 469.  
 — (*Fulica*), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.  
 — (*Malacorhynchus*), 1874, 205.  
 — (*Nectris*), 1870, 501.  
 — (*Phaenicopterus*), 1869, 438, 442.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1861, 199.  
*chiloensis* (*Bernicla*), 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424.  
 — (*Mareca*), 1861, 160; 1869, 284; 1871, 466; 1876, 163.  
*chimachima* (*Ibycter*), 1875, 95.  
 — (*Milvago*), 1871, 121, 382; 1876, 231.  
*chimango* (*Milvago*), 1860, 25; 1868, 187; 1876, 161.  
*Chimarrhornis leucocephalus*, 1867, 452; 1868, 310; 1869, 166; 1873, 96.  
*chimbrazensis* (*Attagus*), 1870, 262, 263.  
*chimbrazo* (*Oreotrochilus*), 1859, 208, 399.  
*chincou* (*Vultur*), 1870, 422, 538.  
*chiuense* (*Leucodioptron*), 1866, 300.  
*chinensis* (*Broderipus*), 1872, 101; 1873, 306.  
 — (*Centropus*), 1872, 16.  
 — (*Columba*), 1867, 150; 1873, 487; 1876, 321.  
 — (*Coturnix*), 1860, 63, 358; 1861, 50; 1873, 120.  
 — (*Eudynamis*), 1869, 331, 340; 1870, 233.  
 — (*Excalfactoria*), 1863, 104, 398; 1867, 161; 1868, 217, 386; 1870, 360; 1871, 106; 1874, 26.  
 — (*Francolinus*), 1872, 430.  
 — (*Garrulax*), 1864, 423; 1867, 402, 434; 1868, 249; 1873, 26.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1870, 249.  
 — (*Henicurus*), 1867, 372; 1872, 258.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1863, 270; 1873, 26.

- chinensis (Oriolus), 1859, 211; 1860, 57; 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1863, 291; 1865, 43, 56, 268; 1866, 138; 1867, 10, 11; 1870, 171, 342; 1874, 445.  
 — (Rhynchæa), 1865, 355.  
 — (Tringa), 1862, 255; 1863, 411.  
 — (Turtur), 1860, 62, 147; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 391, 399, 540, 541; 1866, 292; 1867, 150, 396; 1870, 79, 80, 83, 356.  
 chiniana (Drymæca), 1871, 151; 1874, 473; 1876, 425.  
 chinquis (Polyplectron), 1866, 56; 1872, 428; 1873, 119, 220, 221.  
 chionipterus (Thaumantias), 1864, 92.  
 Chionis, 1866, 115; 1868, 99, 490.  
 — alba, 1861, 154; 1867, 458; 1868, 487; 1869, 284; 1872, 427; 1873, 37.  
 — minor, 1865, 277; 1867, 458; 1872, 446.  
 chionis (Vaginalis), 1873, 37.  
 chionogaster (Accipiter), 1867, 372; 1875, 475, 476, 477.  
 — (Leucippus), 1876, 8.  
 — (Nisus), 1859, 218.  
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 8.  
 Chionospina nivalis, 1871, 219.  
 chionurus (Trogon), 1871, 130, 374, 468; 1872, 440, 468.  
 chiriquensis (Elainea), 1866, 214.  
 — (Geothlypis), 1872, 148, 150.  
 — (Geotrygon), 1866, 121; 1868, 336; 1869, 110, 317, 319; 1870, 114.  
 chiroleuca (Gymnocichla), 1869, 314, 318.  
 Chiromachæris aurantiaca, 1871, 463.  
 — gutturosa, 1871, 308; 1873, 114.  
 — manacens, 1864, 87; 1873, 384.  
 Chiroxiphia caudata, 1871, 305.  
 — linearis, 1859, 124; 1860, 100; 1866, 203; 1872, 318.  
 — pareolâ, 1873, 384.  
 chirurgus (Hydrophasianus), 1861, 242; 1865, 541; 1866, 405; 1868, 395; 1873, 122, 418; 1874, 30.  
 Chlamydochen jubata, 1866, 335; 1873, 46.  
 Chlamydodera, 1873, 446; 1876, 270.  
 — cerviniventris, 1859, 455; 1872, 113; 1876, 256.  
 — guttata, 1868, 217.  
 — maculata, 1866, 329.  
 — nuchalis, 1865, 85; 1866, 329.  
 — xanthogastra, 1872, 113; 1876, 267.  
 Chlenasius, 1866, 301; 1867, 1.  
 — ruficeps, 1866, 301; 1872, 297.  
 Chloephaga antarctica, 1869, 284; 1870, 499.  
 — canagica, 1867, 376.  
 — dispar, 1864, 122.  
 — magellanica, 1861, 157, 159; 1864, 122; 1868, 189; 1870, 499, 500, 504; 1871, 181.  
 — melanoptera, 1864, 122.  
 — poliocephala, 1861, 159; 1864, 122, 123; 1868, 189; 1869, 233; 1870, 499; 1871, 420.  
 — rubidiceps, 1861, 158; 1864, 123.  
 chlorauchenia (Leptoptila), 1870, 186; 1871, 435.  
 Chlorestes phaeton, 1875, 165.  
 Chloris aurantiiventris, 1859, 313.  
 chloris (Acanthisitta), 1862, 219; 1870, 392, 393.  
 — (Acanthisitta), 1871, 459.  
 — (Anthus), 1869, 368, 437.  
 — (Chlorospiza), 1859, 33, 313; 1863, 104, 356; 1864, 51; 1865, 57; 1868, 206; 1871, 293; 1872, 469; 1875, 241.  
 — (Coccothraustes), 1860, 138; 1868, 445.  
 — (Fringilla), 1859, 313; 1860, 201; 1861, 111; 1862, 384; 1864, 280; 1865, 127, 178; 1867, 139; 1870, 193, 397; 1873, 247; 1875, 10, 413.  
 — (Halcyon), 1871, 470; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.  
 — (Iora), 1872, 376.  
 — (Laniarius), 1870, 55, 474.  
 — (Ligurinus), 1871, 219; 1876, 25.  
 — (Loxia), 1865, 180.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 220.  
 — (Nicator), 1870, 474; 1871, 433; 1872, 288; 1874, 64.  
 — (Oriolus), 1870, 223.  
 — (Sauropates), 1872, 101; 1873, 302.  
 — (Sitta), 1862, 219.  
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 46.  
 — (Todirhamphus), 1866, 348; 1870, 438.  
 chlorocephala (Eucephala), 1874, 88.  
 — (Halcyon), 1859, 339.  
 chlorocephalus (Phyllornis), 1872, 467; 1876, 351.  
 chlorocercus (Leucippus), 1876, 9.  
 Chloroceryle alcyon, 1862, 289.  
 — americana, 1862, 289; 1864, 88.  
 — superciliosa, 1864, 88.  
 Chloroerys, 1875, 464.  
 — calliparia, 1868, 112; 1875, 465.  
 — nitidissima, 1875, 464, 466.  
 — phœnicotis, 1875, 466.  
 Chlorodyta, 1873, 486.  
 Chloroenas albilinea, 1875, 331.

- Chlorocenas flavirostris*, 1861, 355.  
 — *nigrirostris*, 1874, 455.  
 — *subvinacea*, 1869, 217.  
*chlorogaster* (*Crocopus*), 1868, 371.  
 — (*Treron*), 1861, 233; 1865, 375, 386.  
*chlorolæma* (*Chrysolampis*), 1871, 429; 1872, 351; 1873, 446.  
 — (*Eulampis*), 1859, 138, 262, 375; 1861, 208; 1872, 352.  
*Chlorolampis auriceps*, 1875, 168.  
 — *caniveti*, 1875, 168.  
 — *chrysogaster*, 1875, 153, 154, 158, 161.  
 — *osberti*, 1866, 204; 1875, 168.  
 — *salvini*, 1875, 168, 169.  
*chlorolepidotus* (*Trichoglossus*), 1865, 305.  
*Chloronerpes caboti*, 1866, 206.  
 — *calopterus*, 1874, 317.  
 — *oleagineus*, 1860, 400; 1866, 206.  
 — *rubiginosus*, 1864, 93; 1871, 380.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1873, 390.  
 — *simplex*, 1871, 463; 1874, 317.  
 — *yucatanensis*, 1859, 136; 1860, 44.  
*chloronota* (*Embernagra*), 1861, 353; 1872, 314.  
*Chloronotus* (*Abrornis*), 1867, 26.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1861, 359; 1868, 225.  
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1870, 454; 1871, 427.  
 — (*Reguloides*), 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 330; 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1869, 457.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 207, 272, 359; 1868, 225; 1872, 418.  
*Chloropeta elaiica*, 1871, 214.  
 — *icterica*, 1870, 477.  
 — *natalensis*, 1876, 202, 428, 429.  
 — *olivetorum*, 1871, 213.  
 — *pallida*, 1859, 159.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1870, 477.  
*chloropetoides* (*Ellisia*), 1868, 223.  
*chlorophaea* (*Rhinorhina*), 1869, 334; 1876, 34.  
*Chlorophanes atricapilla*, 1859, 14; 1860, 32; 1864, 81; 1866, 203; 1871, 324.  
 — *guatemalensis*, 1866, 203; 1872, 315.  
*chlorophanes* (*Chrysophlegma*), 1874, 15, 92; 1875, 283.  
*Chlorophonia calophrys*, 1870, 262.  
 — *frontalis*, 1868, 337.  
 — *longipennis*, 1868, 337.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1859, 17, 322; 1868, 337.  
*chloropoides* (*Fulica*), 1861, 157; 1863, 224.  
*Chloropsis*, 1867, 9.
- Chloropsis cochinchinensis*, 1867, 9, 10.  
 — *hardwickii*, 1867, 9.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1867, 9.  
 — *mystacalis*, 1871, 169.  
*chloropsis* (*Crithagra*), 1872, 46, 47.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 42; 1873, 480.  
*chloroptera* (*Ara*), 1871, 87, 90.  
 — (*Myzomela*), 1873, 491.  
 — (*Osmotreron*), 1863, 465; 1867, 148, 331; 1873, 313.  
 — (*Sittace*), 1871, 90.  
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 375, 396.  
*chloropus* (*Arboricola*), 1863, 113; 1867, 158.  
 — (*Fulica*), 1859, 373.  
 — (*Gallinula*), 1859, 249, 260, 356, 361; 1860, 314, 349; 1861, 56, 110, 246, 275; 1862, 288, 307; 1863, 104, 174, 427; 1864, 150, 172; 1865, 62, 355, 440; 1866, 102, 107, 177; 1867, 358, 359, 428; 1868, 327, 455, 470; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 420; 1873, 268; 1874, 107; 1875, 16, 26, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 213, 235, 413.  
 — (*Glottis*), 1865, 34, 35.  
 — (*Tropicoperdix*), 1860, 187; 1863, 113.  
*Chloropygia leptosomus*, 1871, 280.  
*chloropygia* (*Certhiola*), 1871, 302; 1873, 378.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.  
*chloropygius* (*Totanus*), 1859, 257; 1863, 133; 1870, 292; 1871, 440.  
*chlororhyncha* (*Diomedea*), 1862, 97, 98; 1863, 245; 1865, 283, 284; 1867, 186, 189, 191, 193; 1868, 294, 295, 345; 1869, 377.  
*chlororhynchus* (*Centropus*), 1866, 227; 1867, 298; 1869, 345; 1873, 230; 1874, 16; 1875, 275.  
 — (*Puffinus*), 1860, 422; 1861, 181; 1862, 244; 1865, 151; 1867, 359.  
*Chlorornis paradoxa*, 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 171.  
*chlorospila* (*Adelomyia*), 1873, 454.  
*Chlorospingus*, 1875, 384.  
 — *albitemporalis*, 1871, 327.  
 — *axillaris*, 1874, 308.  
 — *brunneus*, 1874, 308.  
 — *flavigularis*, 1875, 384.  
 — *goeringi*, 1871, 468.  
 — *nigrifrons*, 1875, 384.  
 — *ophthalmicus*, 1860, 32.  
 — *speculiferus*, 1875, 384.  
 — *spodocephalus*, 1860, 274.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1875, 384.

- Chlorospiza aldunatii*, 1869, 285.  
 — *aurantiventris*, 1860, 153; 1863, 356; 1864, 51; 1867, 427; 1871, 293.  
 — *chloris*, 1859, 33, 313; 1863, 104, 356; 1864, 51; 1865, 57; 1868, 206; 1871, 293; 1872, 469; 1875, 241.  
 — *chlorotica*, 1868, 206; 1871, 219.  
 — *erythronota*, 1863, 467; 1872, 48.  
 — *gayi*, 1869, 285.  
 — *kawaraliba*, 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160.  
 — *plumbea*, 1866, 425; 1872, 48.  
 — *sinica*, 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160, 171.  
*Chlorostilbon*, 1874, 263; 1875, 150, 152, 160, 166, 167.  
 — *acuticaudus*, 1875, 171.  
 — *angustipennis*, 1875, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 163, 167.  
 — *assimilis*, 1875, 154.  
 — *atala*, 1864, 92; 1874, 263; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 160.  
 — *aureiventris*, 1875, 165, 167.  
 — *auriceps*, 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.  
 — *bicolor*, 1875, 165.  
 — *brevicaudatus*, 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 164.  
 — *caniveti*, 1859, 130; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.  
 — *caribæus*, 1872, 440; 1875, 159, 160.  
 — *daphne*, 1874, 263.  
 — *euchloris*, 1875, 150.  
 — *hæberlini*, 1871, 119, 378; 1875, 150, 151, 160, 161.  
 — *igneus*, 1875, 161, 162.  
 — *insularis*, 1863, 110.  
 — *melanorhynchus*, 1875, 153, 155.  
 — *napensis*, 1875, 163, 164.  
 — *nitens*, 1875, 160.  
 — *osberti*, 1860, 40, 195, 263, 269, 271.  
 — *peruanus*, 1875, 163, 164, 165.  
 — *phaethon*, 1865, 535; 1875, 165.  
 — *poortmanni*, 1875, 170.  
 — *prasinus*, 1874, 89; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165.  
 — *pucherani*, 1875, 150, 151, 161, 162.  
 — *pumilus*, 1873, 453; 1875, 153, 154.  
 — *smaragdinus*, 1875, 153, 158.  
 — *splendidus*, 1875, 150, 151, 162, 165, 167.  
*chlorotica* (*Chlorospiza*), 1868, 206; 1871, 219.  
*chloroticus* (*Ligurinus*), 1871, 219.  
*chlorotis* (*Anas*), 1862, 241; 1870, 398; 1872, 250.  
*chlorura* (*Lesbia*), 1872, 429.  
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1874, 457; 1876, 263.  
*chlorurus* (*Pipilo*), 1865, 165.  
*chocolatina* (*Curruca*), 1870, 433.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1870, 433.  
 — (*Pnoepyga*), 1875, 252.  
*chæroboatis* (*Treron*), 1866, 313, 406.  
*choliba* (*Scops*), 1866, 204.  
*Chondestes grammica*, 1865, 158, 164, 318, 488.  
 — *ruficauda*, 1860, 398.  
*chopi* (*Aphobus*), 1871, 303.  
*Chordeiles acutipennis*, 1867, 107.  
 — *henryi*, 1862, 3; 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 160, 312, 471; 1867, 270.  
 — *minor*, 1864, 404; 1867, 107.  
 — *popetue*, 1862, 128; 1863, 56; 1865, 312, 471; 1867, 270, 275, 288; 1868, 419.  
 — *texensis*, 1865, 312, 471.  
 — *virginianus*, 1860, 275; 1863, 56; 1865, 160; 1869, 126.  
*Choriotis australis*, 1867, 417.  
*Chorothea*, 1870, 505.  
*Chotorea mystacophonus*, 1875, 264; 1876, 35.  
 — *versicolor*, 1876, 35.  
*christinae* (*Æthopyga*), 1870, 36, 236; 1871, 481.  
*Chroicocephalus atricilla*, 1859, 233, 371; 1864, 388; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 271, 277, 285.  
 — *cneullatus*, 1864, 388; 1866, 198.  
 — *franklinii*, 1862, 10; 1863, 153; 1865, 159; 1867, 271.  
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1865, 222; 1867, 177; 1874, 32.  
 — *kittlitzii*, 1863, 428.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1865, 63; 1867, 72; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399.  
 — *minutus*, 1871, 399; 1873, 72.  
 — *philadelphia*, 1862, 10, 129; 1863, 153; 1865, 538; 1866, 263, 272; 1867, 285; 1868, 428; 1872, 440.  
 — *ridibundus*, 1863, 428; 1865, 63, 104; 1867, 72, 430; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399; 1873, 72; 1874, 165.  
 — *saundersi*, 1872, 462.  
 — *schimperi*, 1862, 248.  
*chrysaetus* (*Aquila*), 1859, 23, 180, 202, 283; 1860, 3, 161, 288, 296, 419; 1861, 112, 226; 1862, 83, 179; 1863, 18, 19; 1864, 339, 340; 1865, 7, 171, 251; 1866, 179, 240, 241, 386; 1867, 50, 124, 143, 286, 423, 464; 1868, 349, 434; 1869, 174, 199, 245, 400; 1870, 66; 1871, 70, 244, 473; 1873, 58, 149; 1874, 230; 1875, 100, 175, 294; 1876, 110, 382.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18.  
*chrysaus* (*Tarsiger*), 1868, 310.

- chrysanthen (Melanerpes), 1871, 381, 463.  
 chrysea (Stachyrhis), 1866, 310, 311; 1867, 2, 432; 1872, 299.  
 chryseus (Oriolus), 1870, 217.  
 — (Proparus), 1867, 33.  
 Chrysobronchus virescens, 1859, 100; 1864, 92.  
 — viridicaudus, 1859, 100.  
 chrysocaulosus (Colaptes), 1859, 110.  
 chrysocephalus (Hypermitres), 1868, 115.  
 — (Myiodynastes), 1868, 115.  
 chrysocercus (Merops), 1866, 344; 1868, 155; 1873, 203, 204.  
 chrysochlora (Chalcophaps), 1876, 264.  
 chrysochlore (Dicæum), 1872, 380.  
 Chrysococeyx, 1866, 360.  
 — auratus, 1859, 247; 1868, 467; 1870, 58; 1871, 149.  
 — cupreus, 1867, 145; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 103.  
 — hodgsoni, 1869, 158, 334.  
 — klaasi, 1859, 247; 1870, 58; 1874, 53.  
 — lucidus, 1859, 317; 1862, 231; 1863, 246; 1865, 31, 40; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1872, 246.  
 — minutillus, 1859, 455.  
 — plagosus, 1872, 246.  
 — smaragdineus, 1859, 246; 1868, 45; 1869, 334; 1870, 58; 1873, 259; 1874, 53.  
 — splendidus, 1873, 259; 1874, 416.  
 — xanthorhynchus, 1865, 31; 1874, 157.  
 Chrysocolaptes, 1863, 368.  
 — æstivus, 1875, 283.  
 — carlotta, 1865, 31; 1872, 100.  
 — delesserti, 1866, 349; 1870, 163, 437; 1872, 8.  
 — festivus, 1866, 355.  
 — goensis, 1872, 8.  
 — gutta-cristatus, 1872, 8.  
 — hæmatribon, 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1872, 8, 100.  
 — stricklandi, 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1872, 8, 9; 1874, 15, 123; 1875, 273, 283, 410.  
 — strictus, 1870, 163.  
 — sultaneus, 1866, 349; 1869, 413; 1870, 437, 464, 527; 1872, 8.  
 — xanthocephalus, 1872, 99; 1873, 492.  
 Chrysocoma, 1873, 103.  
 — minor, 1862, 243.  
 — pachyrhynchus, 1862, 243.  
 chrysocoma (Aptenodytes), 1860, 337; 1861, 164; 1867, 460; 1869, 378, 460.  
 — (Barbatula), 1861, 124; 1870, 485; 1871, 226; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.  
 chrysocoma (Eudypetes), 1860, 432; 1875, 113.  
 chrysocomus (Bucco), 1861, 124.  
 Chrysœna, 1868, 108.  
 — luteovirens, 1876, 392.  
 — victor, 1875, 435; 1876, 139, 151, 292, 388.  
 — viridis, 1876, 153, 292.  
 chrysogaster (Chlorolampis), 1875, 153, 154, 158, 161.  
 — (Laniarius), 1869, 190.  
 — (Trochilus), 1875, 153, 154.  
 chrysoides (Colaptes), 1868, 345.  
 Chrysolampis chlorolekema, 1871, 429; 1872, 351; 1873, 446.  
 — moschitus, 1864, 92; 1871, 378; 1872, 357.  
 chrysolauts (Geocichla), 1866, 375.  
 — (Turdulus), 1866, 375.  
 — (Turdus), 1860, 56, 132; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 196, 198, 276; 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1871, 168, 411; 1872, 136.  
 chrysolophus (Eudypetes), 1860, 338, 432; 1861, 153.  
 chrysmelas (Phasianus), 1875, 493, 494; 1876, 131.  
 Chrysomitris, 1873, 476.  
 — arizonæ, 1867, 131.  
 — atriceps, 1866, 194.  
 — barbata, 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 499.  
 — bryanti, 1871, 468.  
 — citrinella, 1871, 219; 1876, 25.  
 — columbiana, 1869, 314, 318; 1871, 328.  
 — dominicensis, 1868, 230.  
 — lawrencii, 1865, 164; 1870, 277.  
 — magellanica, 1861, 154; 1876, 159.  
 — mexicana, 1859, 19; 1860, 34, 275; 1865, 159, 164; 1867, 131, 274; 1869, 314.  
 — notata, 1860, 275.  
 — pinus, 1862, 6; 1863, 71; 1865, 159; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 421.  
 — pistacina, 1861, 295.  
 — spinoides, 1867, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 319; 1869, 59; 1872, 107, 469.  
 — spinus, 1860, 138; 1861, 267; 1862, 327; 1865, 57; 1867, 201, 427; 1871, 220; 1872, 107, 212, 469; 1873, 64, 247; 1875, 120.  
 — thibetana, 1872, 107, 469; 1873, 461.  
 — tristis, 1863, 70; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 427; 1872, 56.  
 — xanthogastra, 1871, 328.  
 Chrysomma altirostre, 1862, 22.  
 — hypoleucum, 1861, 232.  
 — sincense, 1862, 22.

- Chrysonotus, 1863, 368; 1866, 356.  
 — biddulphi, 1876, 344.  
 — intermedius, 1866, 356; 1869, 415; 1870, 465.  
 — shorii, 1869, 415.  
 — tridactylus, 1866, 356; 1872, 10.  
 chrysonotus (Brachypternus), 1865, 411.  
 — (Coryllis), 1874, 208.  
 — (Loriculus), 1872, 324; 1873, 480, 482.  
 chrysoptaria (Dendroæa), 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 88, 89, 237, 477.  
 chrysopeplus (Pheucticus), 1871, 432.  
 Chrysophaga typica, 1874, 322.  
 Chrysothlegma chlorophanes, 1874, 15, 92; 1875, 283.  
 — flavinucha, 1865, 411; 1866, 356; 1869, 156, 414; 1872, 9.  
 — malaccensis, 1868, 356; 1871, 165; 1872, 9.  
 — miniata, 1866, 356; 1872, 9.  
 chrysopteryx (Basileuterus), 1860, 31.  
 — (Emberiza), 1872, 460; 1875, 122.  
 — (Xanthopygia), 1860, 58.  
 Chrysopicus capricorni, 1869, 324.  
 chrysopterus (Turdus), 1874, 444; 1875, 519; 1876, 508.  
 chrysopteron (Buarremon), 1859, 15; 1874, 322.  
 — (Crithagra), 1866, 349; 1870, 482.  
 — (Megalæma), 1871, 451.  
 chrysops (Sycalis), 1866, 194; 1872, 45; 1873, 480.  
 — (Tyranniscus), 1862, 12; 1871, 333.  
 — (Tyrannula), 1862, 12.  
 chrysoptis (Megalæma), 1872, 443.  
 chrysoptera (Certhia), 1870, 20, 23.  
 — (Diphylloides), 1876, 245, 249, 259.  
 — (Helminthophaga), 1860, 397; 1865, 477; 1867, 273, 275; 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — (Motacilla), 1876, 170.  
 — (Sitta), 1873, 110.  
 — (Sittella), 1873, 110.  
 chrysopteron (Trochalopteron), 1867, 435; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.  
 chrysopterygius (Psephotus), 1859, 454.  
 Chrysoptilus abingoni, 1868, 270.  
 — bennetti, 1868, 270; 1869, 78, 296.  
 — boiei, 1873, 134.  
 — cristatus, 1873, 132, 134, 138.  
 — intermedius, 1865, 30.  
 — punctularis, 1864, 93.  
 chrysoptera (Crithagra), 1861, 272; 1864, 321; 1868, 290; 1869, 371; 1870, 482; 1871, 257; 1872, 290; 1875, 80.  
 chrysopterygia (Dromolæa), 1864, 400; 1867, 61, 93.  
 — (Saxicola), 1874, 81.  
 chrysotheca (Acanthiza), 1859, 317.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.  
 chrysotheca (Dicaeum), 1869, 422; 1870, 437, 467; 1872, 380; 1876, 349, 350.  
 chrysothecoides (Hamatornis), 1860, 358.  
 — (Ixus), 1864, 417; 1866, 133; 1867, 8, 232; 1868, 63; 1874, 274.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1860, 358; 1861, 39.  
 chrysotheca (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9.  
 chrysosema (Brotogerys), 1869, 225.  
 chrysotheca (Hemipodius), 1876, 508.  
 Chrysothraupis frantzii, 1863, 451.  
 Chrysotis, 1859, 320; 1864, 94; 1867, 378; 1871, 249; 1872, 441.  
 — sp.?, 1859, 138; 1864, 94.  
 — æstivalis, 1871, 88.  
 — albifrons, 1859, 158; 1860, 121; 1871, 87, 96, 251; 1874, 327.  
 — auripalliata, 1859, 138; 1860, 121, 317; 1871, 87, 99, 251.  
 — autumnalis, 1860, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 97, 98, 249, 250.  
 — carolinensis, 1871, 88.  
 — coccineifrons, 1871, 250, 251.  
 — diademata, 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250, 251.  
 — farinosa, 1871, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441.  
 — finchi, 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250.  
 — guatemalæ, 1860, 44; 1869, 225; 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 98, 99, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441.  
 — leucocephala, 1867, 278.  
 — levallanti, 1866, 195; 1871, 87, 100, 250.  
 — nattereri, 1865, 340.  
 — oehrocephala, 1871, 87, 99, 251.  
 — pretii, 1871, 88.  
 — pulverulenta, 1870, 113; 1871, 99, 249, 251.  
 — viridigenalis, 1870, 113; 1871, 97, 99, 249, 250.  
 — vittata, 1859, 377; 1864, 171.  
 — xantholara, 1861, 354; 1871, 87, 99, 251; 1874, 327.  
 — xanthops, 1860, 317.  
 chrysotis (Xanthotis), 1875, 147.  
 chrystii (Rallus), 1869, 220.  
 chrysuria (Campethera), 1860, 213; 1868, 270; 1869, 297.  
 — (Munia), 1870, 172.  
 Chrysuronia elieæ, 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 272; 1872, 320.  
 — humboldti, 1867, 217.



- chrysurus* (*Dendromus*), 1862, 38, 157; 1868, 270.  
*chuana* (*Alauda*), 1868, 270; 1869, 78.  
*chukar* (*Caccabis*), 1861, 222, 236; 1865, 353, 542; 1867, 402; 1868, 203, 213, 321, 384; 1869, 60; 1870, 102; 1875, 126; 1876, 323.  
*Chunga burmeisteri*, 1871, 466.  
*cia* (*Emberiza*), 1859, 295; 1860, 138; 1864, 54; 1865, 57; 1867, 88, 141, 368; 1868, 175, 318, 354, 355, 444; 1869, 172, 213, 458; 1870, 354; 1871, 217, 291, 420; 1873, 264, 483; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247, 312.  
*Ciccaba leptogrammica*, 1868, 26, 27.  
   — *myrtha*, 1868, 26, 27.  
   — *nigrolineata*, 1866, 195.  
   — *seloputo*, 1868, 26, 27.  
*Cichladusa*, 1863, 355; 1868, 280.  
   — *arquata*, 1863, 355; 1865, 340, 547; 1868, 280.  
   — *guttata*, 1868, 281, 282.  
*Cichlherminia fuscata*, 1859, 141, 145, 376, 378.  
*Cichloides atrigularis*, 1869, 124.  
*Cichlopsis*, 1859, 319.  
   — *leucogonys*, 1867, 372.  
*Cicinnurus regius*, 1860, 26; 1861, 287; 1876, 363.  
*Ciconia*, 1862, 299; 1863, 117; 1865, 530; 1866, 402; 1869, 219, 228.  
   — *abdimi*, 1859, 346; 1868, 257; 1871, 393.  
   — *alba*, 1859, 36, 51, 356, 359; 1860, 76, 220, 347; 1861, 244, 270, 371; 1862, 180, 298; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 386; 1867, 70, 172, 173, 430; 1868, 254, 326, 454; 1869, 174; 1870, 18, 344; 1871, 297, 312, 392; 1872, 232, 429; 1873, 341; 1874, 104, 389, 397; 1875, 425.  
   — *asiatica*, 1876, 324.  
   — *australis*, 1873, 39.  
   — *azretti*, 1876, 324.  
   — *biclavata*, 1865, 534.  
   — *boyciana*, 1874, 175; 1876, 325.  
   — *episcopus*, 1874, 30; 1875, 403.  
   — *leucocephala*, 1859, 248; 1861, 244; 1864, 430; 1868, 397.  
   — *maguari*, 1867, 172; 1876, 162.  
   — *microscelis*, 1867, 172.  
   — *mycteriaryhnecha*, 1876, 324.  
   — *niger*, 1859, 36, 51; 1860, 347; 1861, 372; 1862, 170; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 401; 1867, 70, 382; 1868, 326; 1870, 334; 1871, 312, 393; 1872, 429; 1873, 341; 1875, 425; 1876, 324.  
*Ciconia pruyssenaeri*, 1864, 430; 1865, 534.  
*ciliaris* (*Muscicapula*), 1866, 372; 1872, 127.  
*cinnatus* (*Graculus*), 1870, 278.  
   — (*Merops*), 1873, 109.  
*Cinlocerthia gutturalis*, 1867, 372.  
   — *macrorhyncha*, 1867, 372.  
   — *ruficauda*, 1867, 372.  
*Cinclodes antarcticus*, 1861, 154.  
   — *bifasciatus*, 1861, 199.  
   — *fuscus*, 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.  
   — *patagonicus*, 1861, 154; 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 283.  
*Cinclorhamphus cantillans*, 1866, 328, 329.  
   — *cruralis*, 1866, 328; 1873, 80.  
*cinclorhynchus* (*Oreocetes*), 1863, 93; 1867, 143, 464; 1868, 313; 1869, 50, 353; 1870, 323, 527; 1872, 134.  
   — (*Turdus*), 1868, 198.  
*Cinclosoma artemisiae*, 1872, 422.  
   — *caeruleatum*, 1863, 283.  
   — *punctatum*, 1873, 112.  
   — *setifer*, 1867, 4.  
   — *variegatum*, 1872, 306.  
*Cinclus*, 1859, 143; 1864, 114; 1867, 110, 113, 383, 466; 1869, 209; 1876, 13.  
   — *albicollis*, 1867, 111, 113, 114, 115, 467; 1868, 332; 1875, 140; 1876, 23.  
   — *albiventris*, 1867, 114.  
   — *alpinus*, 1876, 335.  
   — *americanus*, 1863, 60; 1867, 120.  
   — *aquaticus*, 1859, 38; 1860, 233; 1861, 80; 1862, 180; 1864, 230; 1865, 55; 1866, 291, 374, 390; 1867, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 383; 1868, 332, 439; 1869, 402; 1870, 196, 496; 1871, 78, 209, 479; 1872, 53; 1873, 60, 238; 1875, 140, 177, 304; 1876, 23.  
   — *ardesiacus*, 1867, 111, 121.  
   — *asiaticus*, 1861, 232; 1867, 111, 119, 120; 1868, 313; 1869, 212; 1876, 175.  
   — *cashmiriensis*, 1867, 111, 117, 118; 1868, 313; 1874, 172; 1876, 175.  
   — *europaeus*, 1867, 113.  
   — *interpres*, 1861, 9.  
   — *leucocephalus*, 1867, 110, 111, 112, 121, 122, 383.  
   — *leucogaster*, 1867, 110, 111, 117, 118, 382, 383; 1876, 175.  
   — *leuconotus*, 1867, 111, 122; 1871, 129, 320.  
   — *maculatus*, 1867, 120.  
   — *marila*, 1867, 111, 119.  
   — *medius*, 1867, 114.

- Cinclus melanogaster*, 1867, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 238, 466; 1869, 402; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 428.  
 — *meridionalis*, 1867, 114.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1861, 206; 1866, 190; 1867, 111, 112, 120, 121; 1872, 53.  
 — *minor*, 1859, 258; 1870, 497; 1871, 479.  
 — *mortoni*, 1867, 120.  
 — *pallasi*, 1860, 187; 1861, 206; 1862, 66, 320; 1863, 272, 273; 1867, 110, 111, 118, 119, 120; 1875, 449.  
 — *peregrinus*, 1867, 112, 114, 116.  
 — *rufipectoralis*, 1867, 114.  
 — *rupestris*, 1867, 114.  
 — *septentrionalis*, 1867, 114, 116.  
 — *sordidus*, 1867, 111, 118.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1867, 120.  
 — *townsendi*, 1867, 120.  
 — *unicolor*, 1867, 120.  
*cinclus* (*Hydrobata*), 1865, 18; 1867, 113, 116, 117.  
 — (*Pelidna*), 1863, 104; 1871, 388.  
 — (*Sturnus*), 1867, 113, 115, 116, 118.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1860, 66; 1861, 3, 11, 240, 412; 1863, 411; 1864, 148, 418; 1867, 168; 1870, 275; 1872, 62, 63, 221; 1873, 68, 339, 370, 417; 1874, 450; 1875, 455.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1867, 113.  
*cineta* (*Cotyle*), 1868, 43; 1870, 479; 1873, 281; 1874, 62, 106, 375; 1876, 424.  
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1860, 97; 1872, 72.  
 — (*Meliphaga*), 1862, 218.  
 — (*Poephila*), 1866, 329; 1869, 459.  
 — (*Pogonornis*), 1862, 218; 1870, 392; 1872, 449; 1873, 439.  
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1862, 218.  
*cinetus* (*Ampelion*), 1868, 222.  
 — (*Hemerodromus*), 1863, 31; 1864, 231.  
 — (*Odontophorus*), 1876, 379.  
 — (*Parus*), 1872, 419, 460; 1876, 94, 219.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1861, 348; 1865, 377, 396.  
*cineracea* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 385, 398.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1873, 441; 1874, 464; 1875, 245.  
 — (*Sayornis*), 1859, 119; 1871, 332.  
*cineraceum* (*Trochalopterum*), 1874, 176.  
*cineraceus* (*Anser*), 1876, 417.  
 — (*Buceros*), 1866, 350; 1872, 5.  
 — (*Cacomantis*), 1866, 272.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 321.  
*cineraceus* (*Dicrurus*), 1861, 265, 411; 1862, 257; 1870, 245; 1872, 120, 121.  
 — (*Strigiceps*), 1875, 110.  
*cinerarius* (*Circus*), 1875, 110.  
 — (*Larus*), 1861, 1.  
*cinerascens* (*Aplonis*), 1872, 435.  
 — (*Bubo*), 1866, 252; 1870, 426.  
 — (*Circaetus*), 1859, 91, 328; 1860, 410, 412; 1862, 210, 211; 1870, 425.  
 — (*Circus*), 1859, 46, 391; 1860, 10; 1861, 220, 297, 367, 368; 1862, 92; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 177, 222, 260; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 104, 413, 414; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 76, 426; 1871, 46, 64; 1872, 167; 1873, 155, 233, 234, 364; 1874, 182, 266, 268; 1875, 176, 278, 296, 351, 503.  
 — (*Cisticola*), 1869, 143.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 131, 133.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 14; 1872, 167.  
 — (*Haliaeetus*), 1868, 149; 1870, 426.  
 — (*Hypolais*), 1860, 95.  
 — (*Myiarchus*), 1859, 121, 440; 1867, 270.  
 — (*Parus*), 1869, 73; 1871, 154.  
 — (*Sturnus*), 1861, 257, 338; 1862, 327; 1863, 382; 1865, 542; 1867, 200; 1870, 352; 1874, 159; 1875, 119.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1866, 350.  
 — (*Tyrannula*), 1859, 440.  
*cinerea* (*Alauda*), 1874, 383.  
 — (*Alcippe*), 1872, 422, 466.  
 — (*Ampelis*), 1873, 114.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1859, 37, 50, 248; 1860, 63, 77, 205, 346; 1861, 9, 51, 244, 245, 345; 1862, 170, 180, 236; 1863, 417, 418, 425; 1864, 31, 42, 143, 415; 1865, 36, 59, 433, 531; 1866, 13, 100; 1867, 70, 282, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 397, 400, 453; 1869, 376; 1870, 333, 365; 1871, 313, 390; 1872, 221, 232; 1873, 252, 340, 418; 1874, 390; 1875, 10, 15, 86, 132, 403, 424; 1876, 29, 99, 192, 325, 335.  
 — (*Calandrella*), 1864, 353.  
 — (*Callaëus*), 1862, 105, 226; 1868, 227; 1870, 398.  
 — (*Certhiiparus*), 1862, 220.  
 — (*Chætusia*), 1867, 167; 1870, 175, 470.  
 — (*Coracina*), 1873, 114.  
 — (*Curruca*), 1859, 40; 1861, 32; 1876, 20.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1867, 42, 367; 1871, 437; 1872, 451.  
 — (*Gallierex*), 1873, 317.  
 — (*Glareola*), 1870, 487; 1874, 73.  
 — (*Glaucoptis*), 1862, 226; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.

- cinerea (Gracula), 1867, 39.  
 — (Grus), 1859, 36, 50, 191, 355;  
 1860, 76, 348; 1861, 243, 409; 1862,  
 183; 1864, 30, 142; 1865, 59, 433;  
 1866, 117; 1867, 70, 429; 1868, 28,  
 31, 324, 353, 453; 1869, 174, 237;  
 1870, 17, 79, 333, 362; 1871, 239,  
 297, 312, 389, 473; 1873, 70, 81,  
 340, 417; 1876, 60, 311, 324.  
 — (Iole), 1867, 7.  
 — (Limosa), 1863, 354.  
 — (Minla), 1867, 33; 1868, 82;  
 1869, 167.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1864, 121.  
 — (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57, 59.  
 — (Perdix), 1860, 200, 238; 1861,  
 236; 1862, 98, 288; 1863, 401, 470;  
 1865, 59, 428; 1866, 362, 384; 1867,  
 417; 1868, 450; 1869, 184, 226, 250,  
 252, 253, 396; 1870, 328, 397, 510;  
 1871, 223, 365; 1872, 428; 1873,  
 336; 1874, 396; 1875, 8, 9, 13, 417;  
 1876, 323.  
 — (Peristera), 1859, 222; 1874, 99.  
 — (Procellaria), 1867, 187; 1868,  
 293.  
 — (Ptyonoprogne), 1873, 461.  
 — (Saxicola), 1869, 205.  
 — (Serpophaga), 1869, 319; 1871,  
 332; 1874, 315.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 7, 18.  
 — (Starna), 1864, 226.  
 — (Sterna), 1862, 250.  
 — (Strix), 1870, 275; 1873, 18.  
 — (Struthidea), 1873, 481.  
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 305, 341, 417;  
 1860, 230; 1863, 306; 1864, 17, 68;  
 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 388; 1867, 28,  
 62, 84; 1868, 74, 441; 1870, 197,  
 397; 1871, 32, 84, 134, 212; 1872,  
 174, 290, 291; 1873, 61, 241; 1874,  
 78; 1875, 25; 1876, 79.  
 — (Terekia), 1861, 240; 1863, 330;  
 1865, 35; 1867, 167; 1869, 307, 308;  
 1870, 154; 1871, 462; 1872, 460,  
 469; 1873, 424; 1876, 64, 292.  
 — (Tringa), 1869, 251; 1874, 319.  
 — (Turtur), 1865, 392, 399.  
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 361.  
 cinereicapilla (Alcippe), 1868, 482.  
 — (Cryptolopha), 1865, 421; 1866,  
 371; 1868, 314; 1869, 49; 1870,  
 318, 468; 1872, 123.  
 — (Empidothera), 1875, 317.  
 — (Motacilla), 1860, 229; 1864, 42,  
 62; 1865, 50, 333; 1870, 491; 1876,  
 178.  
 — (Nigrita), 1869, 385; 1870, 473.  
 — (Prinia), 1867, 23.  
 cinereicapillus (Budytes), 1861, 210;  
 1863, 94, 309; 1864, 20, 21; 1865,  
 55; 1866, 290; 1867, 30, 63; 1869,  
 357; 1870, 10, 15, 83, 142, 173, 346,  
 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138; 1873, 61,  
 453; 1875, 142, 310; 1876, 22.  
 cinereicapillus (Myiastetes), 1874, 18,  
 123.  
 — (Spizixos), 1872, 462.  
 cinereicauda (Chætura), 1871, 466.  
 — (Oreopyra), 1868, 115.  
 cinereicaudatus (Larus), 1866, 424.  
 cinereiceps (Cyclorhynchus), 1859, 443;  
 1860, 399.  
 — (Hylophilus), 1860, 397; 1869,  
 313.  
 — (Ortalida), 1869, 318, 319.  
 — (Siva), 1872, 465.  
 cinereicollis (Charadrius), 1860, 430.  
 cinereifrons (Garrulax), 1866, 227;  
 1867, 300; 1874, 20.  
 — (Haleyon), 1869, 279.  
 cinereigula (Picus), 1872, 8; 1873,  
 118.  
 cinereigulare (Oncostoma), 1862, 12;  
 1866, 194.  
 — (Todiostrostrum), 1859, 444; 1862,  
 12.  
 cinereoalba (Butalis), 1870, 247.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1860, 57; 1861, 40;  
 1862, 317; 1863, 262; 1867, 199;  
 1872, 124; 1873, 308.  
 cinereola (Muscicapa), 1871, 433, 434.  
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 17.  
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 17, 18.  
 cinereum (Malacopteryx), 1865, 47.  
 — (Syrnium), 1863, 50; 1867, 465;  
 1868, 427; 1873, 18; 1876, 13.  
 — (Todiostrostrum), 1859, 124, 444;  
 1871, 332.  
 cinereus (Acridotheres), 1867, 39;  
 1873, 79, 492.  
 — (Adamastor), 1865, 285; 1870,  
 396.  
 — (Anous), 1862, 192, 250; 1864,  
 393; 1876, 156, 393.  
 — (Anser), 1861, 247; 1867, 174,  
 175, 243; 1868, 400, 456; 1871, 396;  
 1872, 445; 1873, 70, 368; 1874, 404;  
 1876, 417, 418.  
 — (Bubo), 1874, 81.  
 — (Circæctus), 1859, 91; 1860, 413.  
 — (Circus), 1861, 152; 1873, 131;  
 1874, 456.  
 — (Cnipolegus), 1871, 465.  
 — (Creadion), 1867, 132; 1870,  
 136.  
 — (Cuculus), 1864, 245.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 20.  
 — (Harporhynchus), 1860, 192;  
 1870, 277.  
 — (Junco), 1862, 195.  
 — (Leucospizias), 1875, 365.  
 — (Lobivanellus), 1861, 238; 1867,  
 165.

- cinereus (Megalophonus), 1869, 295, 434, 435, 460.  
 — (Micropterus), 1861, 150, 161; 1868, 127, 189, 498; 1870, 499, 504; 1872, 421.  
 — (Odontorhynchus), 1869, 117.  
 — (Parus), 1859, 100; 1861, 35; 1867, 34; 1868, 63, 84, 311; 1869, 58, 72, 214, 215; 1870, 142, 348; 1871, 455; 1872, 90; 1873, 225, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 322.  
 — (Pericrocotus), 1860, 58; 1861, 42, 43, 340; 1863, 263; 1866, 369; 1870, 84, 244; 1875, 116.  
 — (Phalaropus), 1870, 275; 1872, 63; 1873, 448.  
 — (Pluvianus), 1867, 165.  
 — (Prioifinus), 1870, 277.  
 — (Ptilogonys), 1859, 13; 1860, 31.  
 — (Puffinus), 1860, 357; 1862, 244; 1863, 247, 248, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 286, 290; 1870, 336; 1871, 401; 1872, 223; 1873, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 27, 142.  
 — (Sturnus), 1862, 306.  
 — (Totanus), 1863, 407.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 23; 1864, 7; 1868, 434; 1869, 174, 184, 396, 401; 1870, 538; 1871, 56; 1875, 98.  
 — (Xenus), 1873, 68, 72.  
 cingalensis (Chalcopteria), 1870, 49; 1872, 17.  
 eingulata (Psittacula), 1871, 432.  
 cinnamomea (Amazilia), 1864, 380; 1870, 115.  
 — (Ardetta), 1860, 65; 1861, 53; 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 355; 1870, 438; 1873, 73, 74; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.  
 — (Calaniolherpe), 1869, 83.  
 — (Haleyon), 1871, 469.  
 — (Leptoxyura), 1871, 304, 331.  
 — (Ornismya), 1866, 204.  
 — (Pipra), 1870, 280.  
 — (Pyrhophana), 1866, 204; 1867, 247.  
 — (Salicaria), 1867, 21; 1869, 83.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 20.  
 — (Sylvia), 1869, 83.  
 — (Treron), 1865, 375.  
 cinnamomeiventris (Sitta), 1862, 92; 1865, 308, 310; 1869, 425; 1871, 21; 1876, 316.  
 — (Thamnobia), 1868, 158.  
 — (Thamnolæa), 1864, 349.  
 cinnamomeus (Anthus), 1870, 285, 286; 1871, 228.  
 — (Attila), 1872, 440.  
 — (Bradypterus), 1869, 83.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1871, 414; 1872, 458.  
 cinnamomeus (Celeus), 1864, 93; 1873, 118.  
 — (Passer), 1863, 378; 1867, 42, 138; 1868, 173, 174, 201, 318, 334.  
 — (Tinamus), 1859, 226; 1866, 206; 1868, 337.  
 — (Trogon), 1871, 161.  
 cinnamomina (Halcyon), 1862, 217.  
 Cinnyris, 1865, 72.  
 — aneus, 1870, 23, 24.  
 — afra, 1876, 425.  
 — amboimensis, 1870, 49.  
 — amethystina, 1876, 425.  
 — assamensis, 1870, 36.  
 — bifasciata, 1871, 150.  
 — chalybea, 1876, 425.  
 — clementia, 1870, 30.  
 — concolor, 1870, 33.  
 — curruccaria, 1869, 421; 1870, 21.  
 — cyanea, 1870, 21.  
 — epauletta, 1870, 21.  
 — epimecura, 1870, 36.  
 — eques, 1870, 50.  
 — gonipariensis, 1865, 549.  
 — gouldia, 1870, 35.  
 — iodeus, 1870, 21.  
 — javanica, 1870, 48.  
 — labeula, 1870, 32.  
 — lepida, 1870, 38, 48.  
 — leucogaster, 1870, 20, 49.  
 — luteiventris, 1870, 25.  
 — maculoti, 1870, 44.  
 — nigroalba, 1870, 38.  
 — orientalis, 1870, 21.  
 — ornata, 1870, 25.  
 — osea, 1859, 41; 1865, 72.  
 — purpurata, 1870, 24.  
 — pusilla, 1870, 37.  
 — rubra, 1870, 41.  
 — rubricaudata, 1870, 36.  
 — ruficollis, 1870, 48.  
 — saccharina, 1870, 21.  
 — sericea, 1870, 45, 46.  
 — sola, 1870, 38.  
 — solaris, 1861, 350; 1870, 38.  
 — strigula, 1870, 21, 23.  
 — subilava, 1870, 50.  
 — talatala, 1868, 270; 1869, 78; 1873, 255.  
 — thoracica, 1870, 49.  
 — zeylonica, 1870, 27.  
 cioides (Emberiza), 1861, 409, 410; 1862, 328; 1863, 87, 95, 378; 1867, 141, 202; 1873, 490; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247.  
 ciopsis (Emberiza), 1862, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 203, 393; 1874, 161; 1875, 144.  
 Circaetus, 1862, 208; 1864, 304; 1868, 3, 139; 1874, 91.  
 — anguinus, 1863, 12.  
 — antarcticus, 1873, 17.

- Circaetus bacha*, 1866, 243; 1868, 15, 16.  
 — *beaudouini*, 1862, 212; 1864, 9; 1870, 425.  
 — *brachydactylus*, 1862, 209, 212, 214; 1875, 102.  
 — *celebensis*, 1866, 243; 1868, 16.  
 — *cinerascens*, 1859, 91, 328; 1860, 410, 412; 1862, 210, 211; 1870, 425.  
 — *cinereus*, 1859, 91; 1860, 413.  
 — *coronatus*, 1859, 91.  
 — *fasciatus*, 1860, 413; 1870, 425.  
 — *fasciolatus*, 1859, 92; 1861, 130; 1862, 35, 211, 212, 214; 1868, 139; 1870, 425.  
 — *ferox*, 1859, 91.  
 — *gallicus*, 1859, 23, 92, 182, 283, 390; 1860, 6, 412; 1861, 131, 220; 1862, 208, 214; 1863, 12, 376; 1864, 45, 234; 1865, 50, 174, 241, 253, 255; 1866, 182; 1867, 50, 51; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 182, 183, 394; 1870, 70, 489; 1871, 41, 60, 62; 1873, 149, 403; 1875, 35, 102, 293.  
 — *holospilus*, 1868, 16.  
 — *leucopsis*, 1863, 12.  
 — *maculatiior*, 1863, 12.  
 — *melanotis*, 1859, 328; 1860, 414; 1862, 210.  
 — *mithilensis*, 1863, 12.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1863, 12.  
 — *orientalis*, 1860, 413; 1875, 102.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1859, 91; 1860, 412, 413; 1868, 139; 1873, 281.  
 — *rufipectus*, 1868, 16.  
 — *solitarius*, 1859, 91; 1876, 490.  
 — *tavayensis*, 1863, 12.  
 — *thoracicus*, 1859, 238; 1860, 203, 413; 1861, 131; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304.  
 — *zonurus*, 1860, 410, 412, 414; 1861, 130, 212; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304; 1870, 425; 1873, 458.  
*circia* (*Anas*), 1875, 427.  
 — (*Pterocyanea*), 1859, 363, 366; 1865, 443.  
 — (*Querquedula*), 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1867, 176, 408; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 316; 1872, 296; 1873, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.  
*circumcinctus* (*Falco*), 1862, 23, 25.  
 — (*Harpagus*), 1861, 200; 1862, 23, 24.  
 — (*Spizapteryx*), 1862, 25.  
*Circus*, 1861, 70, 76; 1862, 174; 1863, 164; 1872, 433; 1873, 232; 1875, 221, 223, 232, 500.  
 — sp.?, 1859, 26; 1860, 359; 1861, 263; 1862, 268; 1863, 14.  
*Circus æquipar*, 1867, 375.  
 — *ærginosus*, 1859, 190, 391; 1860, 47, 359; 1861, 220, 222; 1863, 13, 98; 1864, 13; 1865, 13, 51, 177, 260, 349, 352, 355; 1866, 185; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 413, 437; 1869, 173, 178; 1870, 62, 76, 87; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 147, 148; 1872, 229; 1873, 154, 233, 234, 405; 1874, 10, 268, 395; 1875, 109, 223, 278, 296, 351; 1876, 18, 30, 31, 126.  
 — *albescens*, 1863, 14.  
 — *approximans*, 1876, 384.  
 — *assimilis*, 1859, 276; 1862, 215; 1863, 214; 1868, 19; 1870, 392, 536; 1871, 441; 1872, 243; 1873, 233; 1875, 225; 1876, 384, 391.  
 — *ater*, 1870, 426.  
 — *cinereus*, 1859, 46, 391; 1860, 10; 1861, 220, 297, 367, 368; 1862, 92; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 177, 222, 260; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 104, 413, 414; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 76, 426; 1871, 46, 64; 1872, 167; 1873, 155, 233, 234, 364; 1874, 182, 266, 268; 1875, 176, 278, 296, 351, 503.  
 — *cinerarius*, 1875, 110.  
 — *cinereus*, 1861, 152; 1873, 131; 1874, 456.  
 — *cyanens*, 1859, 46, 197; 1860, 9, 47; 1861, 226, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 13, 214; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 174, 177, 260; 1867, 54, 424, 463; 1868, 413; 1870, 76, 88, 489; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 341; 1873, 58, 155, 233, 234; 1874, 268; 1875, 105, 109, 222, 296, 448; 1876, 18, 111, 382.  
 — *dalmaticus*, 1863, 14.  
 — *gouldi*, 1862, 215; 1870, 536; 1871, 441; 1873, 421, 422, 439; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.  
 — *hudsonius*, 1859, 220; 1861, 319; 1863, 47, 214; 1865, 161, 328; 1866, 266, 267; 1867, 274, 288; 1868, 356, 418; 1870, 445; 1873, 233; 1875, 222.  
 — *jardinii*, 1865, 338; 1868, 19, 21; 1870, 536; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.  
 — *macropterus*, 1868, 188; 1875, 372, 377.  
 — *macroscelus*, 1863, 337; 1869, 451; 1875, 230, 231, 253, 254; 1876, 130, 278.  
 — *macrurus*, 1875, 65; 1876, 195.  
 — *maculosus*, 1862, 286.  
 — *maillardi*, 1863, 104, 163; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1869, 450, 451; 1875, 228, 229, 230, 232, 256, 351; 1876, 31, 129, 279.

- Circus maurus*, 1870, 426; 1872, 98; 1873, 332.
- *melanoleucus*, 1861, 220; 1863, 14, 164, 213; 1864, 298; 1865, 230; 1866, 246; 1868, 356; 1870, 160, 445, 534; 1871, 341, 342, 421, 441; 1872, 89, 98; 1873, 233; 1874, 182, 266; 1875, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228; 1876, 126, 127, 130.
- *nipalensis*, 1863, 14.
- *pallidus*, 1859, 46; 1861, 76, 297; 1862, 92, 382; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 42, 46, 236; 1865, 177, 260; 1869, 400; 1870, 489; 1871, 46, 390; 1872, 292, 344; 1873, 96, 224, 233, 234; 1874, 268.
- *pectoralis*, 1874, 105.
- *poliopterus*, 1874, 456.
- *pygargus*, 1875, 222, 503; 1876, 195.
- *ranivornis*, 1859, 242; 1860, 204; 1864, 303, 316; 1868, 464; 1869, 451; 1871, 147, 148; 1873, 233; 1874, 359; 1875, 65, 223.
- *rufus*, 1859, 46; 1864, 46; 1875, 109.
- , var. *indicus*, 1863, 13.
- *spilonotus*, 1863, 88, 213; 1865, 230, 347, 355; 1868, 356; 1870, 87; 1871, 341, 342; 1873, 233, 422; 1874, 268; 1875, 225, 227, 228; 1876, 30, 31.
- *swainsoni*, 1859, 390; 1861, 200; 1863, 14, 214; 1864, 13; 1865, 260; 1867, 54, 375; 1868, 414, 437; 1870, 62, 76; 1871, 148; 1872, 86; 1873, 224, 233, 234, 404; 1874, 10, 268; 1875, 65, 109, 176, 223, 278, 296; 1876, 342.
- *sykesi*, 1863, 13.
- *tecsa*, 1863, 21.
- *uliginosus*, 1861, 263; 1863, 13.
- *variegatus*, 1863, 13.
- *wolffi*, 1873, 233, 421, 422; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
- circus* (*Accipiter*), 1863, 13.
- ciris* (*Acanthylis*), 1866, 339, 346.
- (*Cyanospiza*), 1859, 17; 1865, 313, 491; 1867, 276; 1870, 368; 1874, 309.
- (*Hirundo*), 1863, 253; 1866, 330.
- (*Spiza*), 1860, 111; 1861, 294; 1867, 285.
- circus* (*Emberiza*), 1859, 295, 314; 1860, 138; 1862, 390; 1864, 54, 292; 1865, 57, 114, 126; 1867, 367; 1868, 444; 1869, 172; 1870, 194, 489; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 460; 1873, 246; 1875, 183, 312; 1876, 25.
- cirratula* (*Certhia*), 1870, 20, 23.
- (*Fratecula*), 1861, 16.
- (*Lunda*), 1873, 46, 104.
- cirratulus* (*Falco*), 1863, 17.
- (*Graculus*), 1862, 251.
- (*Hypoleucis*), 1868, 189.
- (*Limnaetus*), 1874, 128.
- (*Mormon*), 1868, 427; 1876, 335.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 251.
- (*Phalacrocorax*), 1868, 189; 1870, 500.
- (*Spizaetus*), 1863, 212; 1866, 242; 1867, 183; 1868, 13, 14, 20, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
- Cirripidesmus asiaticus*, 1870, 203, 209; 1872, 144.
- *geoffroyi*, 1870, 379.
- *pyrrothorax*, 1870, 385.
- cirripidesmus* (*Charadrius*), 1859, 345; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 391.
- cirrocephalus* (*Accipiter*), 1868, 11; 1875, 468, 475.
- (*Larus*), 1872, 437; 1874, 320; 1876, 165.
- (*Nisus*), 1868, 7.
- (*Sparvius*), 1868, 11.
- cirtensis* (*Buteo*), 1859, 93, 183; 1862, 362; 1863, 370; 1866, 244; 1870, 72; 1871, 63, 338.
- cisalpinus* (*Passer*), 1859, 33, 48; 1864, 396; 1867, 65, 369; 1868, 445; 1870, 454; 1871, 218; 1872, 201; 1876, 25.
- Cissa flavirostris*, 1868, 200.
- *occipitalis*, 1868, 200.
- *ornata*, 1866, 227; 1867, 298, 307; 1874, 23, 124.
- *puella*, 1867, 299.
- *pyrrhocyanea*, 1867, 298.
- *sinensis*, 1867, 37; 1868, 169; 1869, 168; 1870, 469.
- *venatoria*, 1867, 307.
- cissoides* (*Urolestes*), 1869, 293; 1874, 377; 1873, 255.
- Cissolophia sanblasiana*, 1863, 476.
- Cisticola*, 1863, 325; 1865, 44; 1866, 328; 1867, 74; 1868, 277, 278; 1869, 80, 143; 1871, 151; 1873, 257; 1874, 440.
- *ayresi*, 1863, 325; 1865, 274; 1868, 156; 1870, 430; 1871, 152; 1873, 257; 1874, 106.
- *brunneicephala*, 1867, 23.
- *brunneiceps*, 1860, 131, 360; 1863, 303.
- *brunnescens*, 1869, 136.
- *cinerascens*, 1869, 143.
- *clamans*, 1869, 143.
- *cursorius*, 1861, 329; 1863, 303, 304; 1870, 475; 1871, 151, 152; 1872, 436; 1873, 257; 1874, 106.
- *delicatula*, 1870, 170.
- *erythrocephala*, 1870, 170.
- *europæa*, 1863, 325.

- Cisticola exilis*, 1866, 328.  
 — *ferruginea*, 1869, 135, 143.  
 — *flaveola*, 1869, 143.  
 — *grayi*, 1873, 491.  
 — *homalura*, 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 21.  
 — *iodoptera*, 1869, 143.  
 — *isura*, 1866, 336.  
 — *lineocapilla*, 1866, 328.  
 — *lugubris*, 1869, 143.  
 — *magna*, 1872, 90.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1872, 413.  
 — *munipurensis*, 1874, 176.  
 — *pachyrhyncha*, 1869, 143.  
 — *robusta*, 1869, 143.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1866, 328; 1868, 277, 279; 1869, 143.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1872, 467.  
 — *ruffrons*, 1869, 143.  
 — *schœnicola*, 1860, 161; 1863, 303, 351; 1864, 230; 1865, 52, 531; 1867, 23, 63, 76, 77, 302, 303; 1868, 130, 441; 1869, 106, 132, 143, 172; 1870, 137, 138, 345, 429, 430, 467, 475; 1871, 83, 133, 152, 214; 1872, 287; 1873, 412; 1875, 17, 25, 275; 1876, 19.  
 — *semirufa*, 1873, 441.  
 — *tenella*, 1869, 90.  
 — *terrestris*, 1871, 151, 152; 1874, 106, 372.  
 — *tinnabulans*, 1860, 51, 131; 1861, 32; 1863, 303; 1867, 23.  
 — *tytleri*, 1865, 44; 1867, 23.  
 — *volitans*, 1860, 360; 1862, 304; 1863, 304.  
*cisticola* (*Calamodyta*), 1860, 232.  
 — (*Curruea*), 1859, 40.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 79, 80, 132, 137, 143.  
 — (*Ficedula*), 1872, 201.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1869, 130.  
 — (*Schœnicola*), 1863, 351; 1873, 244.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1869, 130.  
*Cistodyta*, 1873, 486.  
*Cistothorus æquatorialis*, 1872, 440.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1859, 9.  
 — *elegans*, 1859, 8; 1860, 30.  
 — *palustris*, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 265; 1867, 283; 1868, 427.  
 — *platensis*, 1861, 153.  
*citrea* (*Protonotaria*), 1867, 274, 275; 1870, 368.  
*citreicapillus* (*Psittacus*), 1873, 458.  
*citreola* (*Arundinicola*), 1866, 425.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 63; 1869, 255; 1870, 293; 1872, 423; 1875, 181, 310; 1876, 179, 502.  
*citreolæmus* (*Rhamphastos*), 1871, 126, 379.  
*citreoloides* (*Budytes*), 1865, 49; 1866, 409, 410; 1867, 30; 1869, 214.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1876, 178, 502.  
*citreolus* (*Budytes*), 1862, 70; 1865, 49; 1866, 410; 1867, 328; 1868, 78, 132; 1869, 214; 1870, 142, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 123, 178.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1859, 132; 1866, 204; 1871, 452.  
*citreopygia* (*Dasycephala*), 1859, 438.  
*citreopygius* (*Attila*), 1859, 120, 438.  
*citrina* (*Acanthisitta*), 1862, 219.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1872, 48.  
 — (*Geocichla*), 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1869, 162; 1870, 248, 324; 1872, 134.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 219.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1871, 457; 1872, 48; 1873, 480.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 360.  
*Citrinella huttoni*, 1873, 398, 414.  
*citrinella* (*Certhia*), 1870, 38.  
 — (*Chrysomitris*), 1871, 219; 1876, 25.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1861, 84; 1863, 343; 1865, 57, 125, 179; 1868, 444; 1869, 256; 1870, 193, 397; 1871, 217; 1872, 209, 460; 1873, 63; 1875, 248, 312; 1876, 116.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1860, 138; 1862, 71; 1870, 193; 1872, 196, 452.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 219; 1869, 214.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 143.  
*citrinus* (*Celeus*), 1873, 390.  
*Cittocinclia*, 1866, 109; 1867, 11; 1870, 344.  
 — *albiventris*, 1867, 327, 334.  
 — *auricularis*, 1866, 109.  
 — *maerura*, 1867, 12, 327, 328, 444; 1868, 76; 1870, 344; 1871, 175; 1873, 25.  
 — *minor*, 1870, 344.  
*Cittura*, 1872, 408.  
 — *cyanotis*, 1869, 215.  
 — *sanghirensis*, 1869, 215.  
*Cladorhynchus*, 1874, 251, 252.  
 — *leucocephalus*, 1874, 252.  
 — *palmatum*, 1874, 252.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1874, 251, 252.  
*Clais guimeti*, 1860, 309; 1869, 319; 1872, 319.  
 — *meritti*, 1872, 313, 319.  
*clamans* (*Cisticola*), 1869, 143.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 91, 93, 143.  
 — (*Malurus*), 1873, 486.  
 — (*Orthotomus*), 1869, 138.  
 — (*Prinia*), 1869, 91.  
*clamator* (*Francolinus*), 1871, 367.  
*clamosus* (*Cuculus*), 1874, 367.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 12.

- clanga (Aquila), 1859, 402; 1862, 83; 1862, 19; 1865, 252; 1866, 241, 258; 1870, 67, 69; 1871, 61, 248; 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 456; 1874, 86; 1875, 101, 294; 1876, 500, 504.
- Clangula, 1859, 163.
- albeola, 1861, 14; 1873, 46.
- americana, 1863, 148.
- barrovi, 1863, 148.
- glaucion, 1860, 354, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 434; 1865, 62, 447; 1867, 176, 208; 1870, 340; 1876, 421.
- histrionica, 1861, 14; 1867, 208; 1869, 254; 1876, 335.
- islandica, 1861, 14; 1867, 284.
- vulgaris, 1863, 148.
- clangula (Anas), 1859, 163; 1860, 4; 1861, 91, 300; 1867, 208; 1874, 229.
- (Bucephala), 1867, 286; 1873, 367.
- (Fuligula), 1862, 332; 1868, 457; 1876, 445.
- (Glaucion), 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 424; 1875, 428.
- clarissa (Heliangelus), 1871, 124, 378.
- clarki (Æchmophorus), 1863, 229.
- clathratus (Trogon), 1869, 316; 1874, 329.
- cleaveri (Drymocotaphus), 1874, 89.
- clementia (Cinnyris), 1870, 30.
- Cleptes, 1870, 131.
- Climacteris, 1866, 366.
- placens, 1876, 258.
- scandens, 1860, 422; 1862, 218.
- climacurus (Caprimulgus), 1861, 296.
- (Scotornis), 1869, 192; 1872, 285.
- clot-bey (Melanocorypha), 1859, 425.
- (Rhamphocoris), 1859, 161, 424, 433.
- Clupearus antipodum, 1862, 248.
- fuscescens, 1874, 100.
- clusia (Certhia), 1872, 426.
- clypeata (Anas), 1859, 54; 1860, 353; 1862, 254; 1864, 155; 1867, 207; 1868, 456; 1870, 275; 1871, 299; 1872, 233; 1875, 5, 16, 142; 1876, 420, 442.
- (Rhynchaspis), 1859, 37; 1860, 81, 394; 1861, 57; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 388; 1868, 328; 1871, 316, 396; 1873, 71, 343; 1874, 109.
- (Spatula), 1859, 231, 356; 1860, 308; 1861, 249; 1862, 9, 332; 1863, 146, 434; 1865, 62, 442; 1867, 71, 207; 1868, 402, 428; 1869, 154; 1870, 339; 1872, 429; 1873, 419; 1875, 427, 457; 1876, 335, 420.
- Clytoctantes alixii, 1871, 429.
- Clytolama, 1867, 128.
- rubinea, 1871, 307.
- Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides, 1871, 428.
- Cnemiornis, 1874, 216.
- Cnipolegus cinereus, 1871, 465.
- cyaneirostris, 1871, 304.
- hudsoni, 1873, 461, 481.
- cobanense (Glaucidium), 1875, 259, 260; 1876, 15.
- cobanensis (Vireosylva), 1866, 202.
- coccinea (Drepanis), 1871, 358, 360.
- (Erythropitta), 1872, 374.
- (Hypoloxias), 1871, 359.
- (Loxops), 1871, 360.
- (Myiagra), 1876, 256.
- (Pitta), 1870, 417.
- (Pyrrhula), 1859, 322; 1861, 401; 1863, 442; 1866, 97, 349; 1868, 298, 344; 1870, 169, 521; 1871, 231, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 64; 1874, 463.
- coccineicollaris (Pionus), 1863, 110.
- coccineifrons (Chrysotis), 1871, 250, 251.
- coccineigastra (Nectarinia), 1870, 43.
- coccineum (Dicæum), 1866, 365; 1867, 405, 406; 1869, 421, 423; 1872, 18.
- coccineus (Brachyurus), 1871, 430.
- (Euchætes), 1859, 102.
- (Pyrenestes), 1870, 55.
- coccineigastra (Nectarinia), 1870, 43.
- coccometopus (Hemicercus), 1866, 354.
- Coccythraustes, 1861, 352; 1868, 94; 1876, 13.
- abeillæi, 1859, 19; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.
- carneipes, 1875, 241.
- chloris, 1860, 138; 1868, 445.
- icteroides, 1868, 201.
- japonicus, 1867, 201; 1874, 160; 1875, 121.
- maculipennis, 1860, 398; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.
- melanocephalus, 1871, 9.
- melanurus, 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1872, 430.
- personatus, 1867, 201.
- sinensis, 1871, 171.
- speculigerus, 1875, 241.
- vulgaris, 1859, 313; 1860, 137; 1861, 105, 336; 1862, 328; 1864, 51; 1865, 57, 128, 182; 1866, 178; 1867, 369, 397, 427; 1868, 445; 1869, 456; 1870, 193; 1871, 220, 293; 1872, 53; 1873, 247; 1874, 171; 1875, 5, 414; 1876, 382.
- Coccytes, 1872, 68.



- Coccyzus afer*, 1874, 53.  
 — *caffer*, 1870, 58; 1872, 286.  
 — *coromandus*, 1866, 364; 1867, 227; 1869, 159, 335.  
 — *fuliginiventer*, 1867, 227.  
 — *glandarius*, 1865, 58; 1869, 335, 336; 1870, 485; 1871, 50; 1872, 286; 1874, 52; 1876, 191, 200.  
 — *hypopinarus*, 1869, 332.  
 — *jacobinus*, 1872, 15; 1873, 407; 1874, 336, 367; 1875, 284, 315; 1876, 200, 432.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1864, 416; 1865, 413; 1866, 364; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 47, 418; 1872, 15.  
 — *serratus*, 1869, 336; 1872, 67.  
*Coccyzus americanus*, 1859, 149; 1860, 43, 118; 1865, 312, 467; 1867, 285, 288; 1869, 335; 1870, 452; 1872, 423; 1873, 481.  
 — *delalandii*, 1869, 333.  
 — *dominicus*, 1864, 170.  
 — *erythrophthalmus*, 1860, 276; 1867, 273, 285; 1870, 452; 1873, 481.  
 — *geoffroyi*, 1873, 291.  
 — *julieni*, 1865, 106.  
 — *minor*, 1869, 336.  
 — *nesiotes*, 1864, 170.  
 — *seniculus*, 1859, 150; 1864, 164, 170.  
*cochinchinensis* (*Chloropsis*), 1867, 9, 10.  
 — (*Eos*), 1865, 340.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1861, 206.  
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1865, 48; 1871, 168, 169.  
*cochlearia* (*Cancroma*), 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1864, 387; 1872, 444; 1873, 39; 1876, 99.  
*Cochlothaustes delalandii*, 1869, 337.  
*Cochoa*, 1875, 462.  
 — *purpurea*, 1868, 81; 1869, 57, 167.  
 — *viridis*, 1867, 32; 1868, 81, 354.  
*cockerelli* (*Ptilotis*), 1870, 119.  
*cocoi* (*Ardea*), 1871, 384; 1876, 162.  
*cœlebs* (*Fringilla*), 1859, 33, 159; 1860, 137, 334; 1863, 188, 236, 356; 1864, 54, 281; 1865, 126, 180, 182, 333; 1866, 97, 177; 1867, 369; 1868, 103, 444, 476; 1870, 16, 193, 397; 1871, 219; 1872, 212; 1873, 64, 247; 1874, 404; 1875, 10, 242, 412; 1876, 24, 99.  
*cœlestis* (*Porphyrio*), 1868, 59.  
 — (*Psittacula*), 1871, 88.  
*cœlicolor* (*Grandala*), 1864, 362; 1865, 44; 1867, 12; 1874, 172.  
*Cœligena purpurea*, 1876, 59.  
 — *typica*, 1876, 55.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1859, 400; 1876, 59.  
*cœligena* (*Lampropygia*), 1871, 378; 1876, 54, 55.  
 — (*Mellisuga*), 1876, 55.  
 — (*Ornismya*), 1876, 55.  
*cœlivox* (*Alauda*), 1860, 62, 91, 132, 361, 429; 1861, 46; 1863, 377; 1866, 287; 1867, 48, 277; 1870, 83, 194, 354; 1871, 405; 1875, 122.  
*Cœnocoryphe aucklandica*, 1862, 237.  
*Cœreba*, 1864, 81; 1867, 378.  
 — *cærulea*, 1863, 314; 1864, 81, 1873, 378.  
 — *carneipes*, 1860, 32; 1872, 315.  
 — *cyanea*, 1864, 81; 1872, 315; 1873, 378.  
 — *lucida*, 1859, 14.  
 — *gularis*, 1870, 27.  
*cœrebicolor* (*Arbelorhina*), 1863, 314.  
 — (*Dacnis*), 1863, 312, 314; 1871, 324.  
*Colaptes*, 1867, 260, 280.  
 — *agricola*, 1873, 132, 134.  
 — *auratus*, 1859, 110; 1861, 8; 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 53; 1865, 470; 1867, 279, 280, 283, 285; 1871, 186.  
 — *campestris*, 1871, 302, 308, 427.  
 — *chrysocaulosus*, 1859, 110.  
 — *chrysoides*, 1868, 345.  
 — *hybridus*, 1863, 54.  
 — *mexicanoides*, 1859, 137.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1859, 137; 1862, 3, 286; 1863, 54; 1865, 159, 163, 470; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 419; 1871, 186.  
 — *pitius*, 1869, 283; 1870, 499.  
 — *rubricatus*, 1859, 137, 202.  
*Colaris*, 1872, 276.  
 — *afra*, 1871, 275.  
 — *gularis*, 1871, 278.  
 — *leptosomus*, 1871, 280.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1871, 271.  
 — *purpurascens*, 1871, 275.  
 — *violaceus*, 1871, 271.  
 — *viridis*, 1871, 275.  
*colhicus* (*Phasianus*), 1860, 237; 1864, 413; 1865, 425, 529; 1867, 153; 1868, 212; 1869, 358; 1870, 119, 329, 397; 1871, 447; 1872, 81, 231, 425; 1875, 418, 494; 1876, 99, 132, 382.  
*Coliostruthus macrurus*, 1869, 192; 1872, 289.  
*Coliphimus concolor*, 1868, 268.  
*Colius*, 1864, 411; 1865, 103; 1872, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278; 1873, 393.  
 — *capensis*, 1868, 47; 1876, 204.  
 — *castanonotus*, 1862, 333.  
 — *erythromelon*, 1874, 373.  
 — *erythropus*, 1868, 247; 1871, 259.  
 — *leucotis*, 1872, 266, 279; 1873, 470.  
 — *quiriva*, 1864, 329.

- Colius senegalensis*, 1873, 116.  
 — *striatus*, 1860, 213; 1862, 157;  
 1864, 359; 1868, 247; 1873, 116;  
 1875, 62, 81; 1876, 204.  
*collaria* (*Loxia*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 9, 23.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 9.  
*collaris* (*Acauthyllis*), 1859, 125.  
 — (*Accentor*), 1875, 177, 307, 471.  
 — (*Accipiter*), 1860, 148; 1861, 19;  
 1874, 321.  
 — (*Aegialitis*), 1866, 197.  
 — (*Alcedo*), 1872, 101.  
 — (*Brachypteracias*), 1871, 280.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1861, 108, 206, 365; 1870,  
 190; 1873, 80; 1875, 415.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1859, 110.  
 — (*Enneoctonus*), 1876, 430.  
 — (*Eurystomus*), 1871, 278.  
 — (*Fiscus*), 1874, 102; 1876, 429.  
 — (*Fuligula*), 1860, 277.  
 — (*Fulix*), 1863, 148; 1865, 317;  
 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.  
 — (*Halcyon*), 1864, 247.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1860, 210; 1865, 268;  
 1869, 293; 1872, 105; 1875, 60, 76;  
 1876, 205.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Micronisus*), 1860, 148.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1867, 57, 360, 361;  
 1870, 200; 1871, 136, 206; 1873,  
 237; 1875, 176, 301; 1876, 24.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1860, 208; 1864, 320,  
 358; 1869, 365; 1875, 70.  
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1873, 157.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1866, 214; 1871,  
 14, 15.  
 — (*Strepsilas*), 1861, 86; 1872, 62;  
 1876, 328.  
 — (*Telephonus*), 1869, 73.  
 — (*Todirhamphus*), 1859, 465; 1860,  
 147, 187; 1866, 221; 1867, 319;  
 1869, 409.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1864, 88.  
*collei* (*Calocitta*), 1871, 432.  
*Collocalia*, 1859, 458; 1860, 95; 1865,  
 78; 1867, 317, 318; 1870, 90; 1871,  
 453; 1872, 97.  
 — *affinis*, 1867, 318; 1868, 131; 1869,  
 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135,  
 134.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1869, 221; 1873,  
 303.  
 — *esculenta*, 1863, 104; 1874, 133,  
 133.  
 — *francica*, 1860, 201; 1861, 271;  
 1867, 359; 1874, 132, 134; 1875,  
 313; 1876, 284, 356.  
 — *fuciphaga*, 1862, 284; 1865, 30;  
 1866, 221, 341; 1867, 317; 1869,  
 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 303; 1874,  
 133; 1875, 275.  
*Collocalia hypoleuca*, 1874, 457.  
 — *incerta*, 1872, 424.  
 — *inexpectata*, 1874, 133.  
 — *innominata*, 1873, 224, 303; 1874,  
 133.  
 — *linchi*, 1860, 324; 1867, 317; 1868,  
 131; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135,  
 136.  
 — *nidifica*, 1860, 324; 1867, 317,  
 318; 1869, 221; 1874, 13, 133; 1876,  
 356.  
 — *spodiopygia*, 1874, 133; 1875, 437;  
 1876, 391.  
 — *terrae-reginae*, 1876, 259.  
 — *trogodytes*, 1874, 134.  
 — *unicolor*, 1874, 133.  
 — *uropygialis*, 1874, 457; 1876,  
 260.  
 — *vanicorensis*, 1876, 391.  
*Colluricincla concinna*, 1872, 201; 1873,  
 463; 1874, 121.  
 — *fusca*, 1859, 142.  
 — *parvissima*, 1873, 454.  
 — *selbii*, 1873, 114.  
*Collurio erythronotus*, 1867, 218.  
 — *hardwickii*, 1867, 220.  
 — *ludovicianus*, 1869, 118.  
 — *smithii*, 1862, 337.  
*collurio* (*Enneoctonus*), 1859, 147;  
 1860, 135; 1864, 318; 1865, 17,  
 56, 268; 1867, 365.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1863, 270; 1864, 291,  
 412; 1865, 180; 1867, 58, 211, 218,  
 426; 1868, 105; 1869, 252; 1870,  
 13, 191, 434; 1871, 207; 1872, 229,  
 460; 1873, 60, 238; 1874, 377;  
 1875, 76, 176, 302; 1876, 185,  
 205.  
*collurioides* (*Lanius*), 1867, 220; 1876,  
 352.  
*collybita* (*Phylloscopus*), 1875, 309.  
*Collyrio borealis*, 1862, 5; 1863, 65;  
 1867, 289; 1868, 427.  
 — *elegans*, 1863, 66.  
 — *excubitoroides*, 1862, 5; 1863, 66;  
 1865, 164; 1867, 270.  
 — *ludovicianus*, 1862, 128; 1865,  
 315, 480; 1867, 270; 1870, 368.  
 — *schach*, 1872, 430.  
*Coloburis rufiventris*, 1860, 421; 1870,  
 418.  
*colonorum* (*Corvus*), 1864, 427; 1866,  
 296, 401, 402; 1870, 348.  
*colonus* (*Copurus*), 1871, 304.  
*Colopterus galeatus*, 1873, 382.  
*Colorhamphus*, 1873, 487.  
*colubris* (*Trochilus*), 1859, 100, 129;  
 1860, 195, 262, 263, 266; 1862, 128;  
 1863, 54; 1865, 470; 1867, 270, 275,  
 288; 1872, 346, 354, 357; 1876,  
 99.  
*Columba*, 1861, 233; 1876, 97.

- Columba* sp.?, 1859, 35; 1860, 402; 1873, 34.  
 — *adfinis*, 1869, 326.  
 — *egyptiaca*, 1876, 322.  
 — *afra*, 1872, 218.  
 — *argetraa*, 1862, 232.  
 — *armillaris*, 1862, 232.  
 — *arquatrix*, 1860, 213; 1869, 459; 1876, 433.  
 — *badia*, 1867, 148.  
 — *bollii*, 1872, 217; 1873, 452.  
 — *brunnea*, 1862, 233.  
 — *calcarea*, 1870, 510.  
 — *casiotis*, 1868, 202.  
 — *castaneiceps*, 1875, 447.  
 — *chalconotus*, 1862, 232.  
 — *chinensis*, 1867, 150; 1873, 487; 1876, 321.  
 — *cinnamomea*, 1865, 375.  
 — *corensis*, 1859, 252; 1864, 94, 171.  
 — *cristata*, 1872, 382; 1873, 36.  
 — *cruenta*, 1865, 392.  
 — *curvirostra*, 1865, 376.  
 — *delegorgii*, 1864, 354.  
 — *domestica*, 1861, 8.  
 — *erythrothorax*, 1861, 355.  
 — *excelsa*, 1860, 152.  
 — *fasciata*, 1860, 249, 276; 1865, 165; 1868, 423; 1872, 53.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1860, 226; 1865, 313; 1866, 23; 1872, 53.  
 — *fusca*, 1876, 321.  
 — *gelastes*, 1861, 305; 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 397; 1876, 321.  
 — *guineæ*, 1868, 141, 164; 1876, 208.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1868, 202.  
 — *ianthina*, 1867, 149.  
 — *imbricata*, 1859, 252.  
 — *intermedia*, 1864, 249; 1867, 149; 1868, 202, 320; 1870, 454; 1873, 414; 1875, 400; 1876, 321.  
 — *jamiesoni*, 1862, 232.  
 — *laurivora*, 1863, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1859, 222, 253; 1864, 171, 374, 380; 1867, 276; 1873, 34.  
 — *leucogaster*, 1862, 232.  
 — *leucomela*, 1862, 232.  
 — *leuconota*, 1867, 149.  
 — *leucophaea*, 1862, 232.  
 — *leucozonura*, 1861, 259; 1862, 92; 1863, 88; 1867, 149.  
 — *livia*, 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 68, 236; 1861, 233, 259, 350; 1864, 26, 137, 249, 283; 1865, 141; 1866, 99, 107; 1867, 66, 67, 101, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 210, 218, 450; 1869, 176, 394; 1870, 102, 201, 453, 454; 1871, 142, 223, 295, 420, 438, 461; 1872, 53, 218, 468; 1873, 335; 1876, 26, 321.  
*Columba madagascariensis*, 1867, 360.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1871, 177.  
 — *melanoleuca*, 1862, 232; 1873, 35.  
 — *monticola*, 1859, 252.  
 — *nigrirostris*, 1865, 195; 1866, 206; 1869, 317.  
 — *nitidissima*, 1867, 360.  
 — *norfolciensis*, 1862, 232.  
 — *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 231.  
 — *œnas*, 1859, 35; 1860, 69, 236; 1861, 233; 1862, 288; 1863, 88; 1864, 137; 1865, 140; 1867, 149, 380; 1868, 209, 450; 1870, 200, 453; 1873, 335; 1875, 10, 416; 1876, 321.  
 — *orientalis*, 1863, 397.  
 — *pallida*, 1873, 118.  
 — *palumbus*, 1859, 151, 252, 318; 1860, 152, 180, 236, 288; 1864, 89, 137; 1865, 50, 140; 1866, 99, 107, 390; 1867, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 449; 1870, 200, 510; 1871, 222, 294; 1872, 216; 1873, 66, 118, 335; 1875, 184, 416, 430; 1876, 26.  
 — *passerina*, 1859, 254, 375.  
 — *phænotus*, 1874, 384.  
 — *phasianella*, 1865, 390.  
 — *picata*, 1862, 232; 1875, 35.  
 — *polleni*, 1866, 211.  
 — *pompadora*, 1867, 148.  
 — *portoricensis*, 1859, 252.  
 — *princeps*, 1862, 232.  
 — *pulchricollis*, 1876, 320.  
 — *risoria*, 1864, 138, 233; 1867, 150; 1868, 222; 1876, 321.  
 — *rufina*, 1859, 222; 1863, 88; 1870, 115; 1875, 125; 1876, 321.  
 — *rupestris*, 1862, 92; 1867, 142, 149.  
 — *sancti-thomæ*, 1859, 374.  
 — *schimperi*, 1859, 49; 1863, 104; 1864, 26; 1867, 66; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 2, 6, 16; 1871, 142, 295.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1873, 487.  
 — *sieboldii*, 1862, 329.  
 — *sinica*, 1871, 177.  
 — *solitaria*, 1866, 23.  
 — *spadicea*, 1862, 232.  
 — *speciosa*, 1859, 222.  
 — *sylvatica*, 1873, 314.  
 — *trigonigera*, 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1868, 164.  
 — *trocaz*, 1863, 186, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.  
 — *turricola*, 1862, 279; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 453, 456; 1871, 295, 427.

- Columba turtur*, 1859, 405; 1860, 237; 1863, 436; 1864, 137, 138, 139, 283; 1868, 450; 1870, 173; 1871, 223; 1872, 219; 1875, 416; 1876, 321.  
 — *unicincta*, 1860, 97.  
 — *vinacea*, 1860, 402; 1869, 317.  
 — *vitiensis*, 1864, 232; 1870, 173; 1875, 44; 1876, 392.  
 — *zelandica*, 1862, 231.  
 — *zenaida*, 1859, 253.  
*columba* (*Cepphus*), 1865, 518, 519; 1867, 200; 1872, 435.  
 — (*Uria*), 1861, 271; 1868, 427, 484, 485.  
*columbarius* (*Falco*), 1861, 315; 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 418; 1871, 460; 1874, 360.  
 — (*Hypotriorchis*), 1865, 161, 316, 317.  
*columbella* (*Palumbœna*), 1871, 420.  
*columbiana* (*Chrysomitris*), 1869, 314, 318; 1871, 328.  
 — (*Lampropygia*), 1876, 54, 55, 57.  
 — (*Nucifraga*), 1872, 59.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 43.  
*columbianus* (*Corvus*), 1872, 59.  
 — (*Myiozetetes*), 1862, 11.  
 — (*Pediceetes*), 1865, 229; 1866, 213.  
 — (*Phasianus*), 1863, 110.  
 — (*Picivorus*), 1862, 7; 1863, 86; 1872, 52, 53, 59; 1873, 442.  
*columbica* (*Ornismya*), 1873, 355, 356.  
 — (*Thalurania*), 1859, 100; 1871, 376; 1873, 353, 354, 355.  
*Columbina aurisquamata*, 1873, 430.  
*columbina* (*Hiaticula*), 1870, 379.  
*columboides* (*Ochthodromus*), 1870, 379.  
 — (*Palœornis*), 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1868, 132; 1870, 527; 1874, 92, 271, 292, 294.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 4.  
*Columbula picui*, 1876, 163.  
*Colymboides minutus*, 1868, 221.  
*Colymbus*, 1861, 268; 1863, 108; 1876, 97.  
 — *adamsi*, 1861, 268, 410; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 115; 1872, 434.  
 — *arcticus*, 1860, 167; 1861, 91, 268; 1862, 331; 1863, 108, 154; 1865, 448, 524; 1866, 273; 1867, 208; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 53, 64, 434; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.  
 — *auritus*, 1864, 116; 1873, 73.  
 — *glacialis*, 1859, 173, 174; 1860, 67, 166, 349; 1861, 14, 268, 345, 377; 1863, 108, 433; 1865, 449, 517; 1866, 273; 1868, 229, 457; 1870, 275, 308, 341; 1872, 64, 434; 1873, 349; 1874, 163; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.  
 — *thomensis*, 1859, 374.  
 — *torquatus*, 1863, 154; 1866, 46, 273; 1867, 286; 1868, 229, 427.  
 — *troile*, 1865, 520; 1868, 484.  
*comata* (*Ardea*), 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 456; 1864, 143, 287, 301; 1865, 226; 1873, 283.  
 — (*Ardeola*), 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1871, 313; 1874, 390; 1876, 27.  
 — (*Dendrochelidon*), 1859, 319; 1876, 33.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1863, 467.  
*Comatibis*, 1859, 162.  
*comatus* (*Buphagus*), 1875, 425.  
 — (*Buphus*), 1859, 37, 346; 1860, 77, 221; 1862, 157; 1864, 333.  
 — (*Geronticus*), 1860, 78, 219.  
 — (*Macropteryx*), 1873, 231; 1876, 33.  
*Cometes glyceria*, 1859, 100.  
*comitata* (*Butalis*), 1870, 479, 480; 1872, 287.  
*commixtus* (*Parus*), 1868, 63, 64; 1875, 463.  
*communis* (*Coturnix*), 1860, 72; 1863, 398, 454; 1865, 351, 429; 1866, 99, 107, 184; 1867, 47, 428; 1868, 215, 321, 386, 450, 467; 1869, 173, 393, 459; 1870, 17, 328, 451, 470, 510; 1871, 143, 224, 296; 1872, 292, 427; 1873, 336; 1875, 13; 1876, 26, 323.  
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 404; 1861, 131; 1862, 314; 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1867, 194; 1868, 306; 1869, 120, 444; 1876, 126, 127.  
 — (*Grus*), 1875, 424; 1876, 324.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1863, 15.  
 — (*Otus*), 1863, 26.  
*comorensis* (*Coracopsis*), 1864, 295, 297, 300; 1867, 341.  
 — (*Nectarini*), 1864, 297, 299.  
*compressirostris* (*Leucocerca*), 1866, 370.  
 — (*Myiolestes*), 1876, 153, 392.  
*compressus* (*Picolaptes*), 1869, 222, 314.  
*comriei* (*Manucodia*), 1876, 364.

- concentricus (Micrastur), 1859, 218;  
 1866, 115; 1876, 123.  
 — (Nisus), 1876, 2.  
 concinens (Calamoherpe), 1871, 477.  
 concinna (Carpophaga), 1865, 383,  
 398.  
 — (Colluricincla), 1872, 201; 1873,  
 463; 1874, 121.  
 — (Pitta), 1862, 87; 1864, 102, 104,  
 106; 1870, 416.  
 — (Psaltria), 1868, 250.  
 concinnata (Certhia), 1862, 217.  
 — (Meliphaga), 1862, 217.  
 — (Merops), 1862, 217.  
 — (Prothemadera), 1862, 217.  
 concinnatus (Philemon), 1862, 217.  
 concinnus (Brachyurus), 1870, 416.  
 — (Graucalus), 1873, 463.  
 — (Psittacus), 1873, 117.  
 — (Trichoglossus), 1865, 305; 1873,  
 117.  
 — (Trogon), 1869, 315, 318.  
 concolor (Amaurospiza), 1869, 313.  
 — (Camaroptera), 1869, 141; 1872,  
 287, 291.  
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 33.  
 — (Coliphimus), 1868, 268.  
 — (Corythaix), 1868, 268.  
 — (Corythaoides), 1868, 268.  
 — (Cotyle), 1867, 481; 1873, 406;  
 1876, 356.  
 — (Cypselus), 1874, 133.  
 — (Demiegretta), 1873, 318, 320.  
 — (Dicæum), 1866, 365; 1875,  
 316.  
 — (Drymæca), 1869, 97.  
 — (Falco), 1859, 159, 338; 1860,  
 432; 1861, 108; 1862, 380; 1864,  
 306; 1865, 341; 1871, 42, 434;  
 1872, 436.  
 — (Herodias), 1867, 333; 1868, 133;  
 1873, 318.  
 — (Hirundo), 1866, 228, 349.  
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 159; 1860,  
 409; 1866, 127, 237; 1869, 445,  
 446.  
 — (Hypsipetes), 1865, 42.  
 — (Porzana), 1871, 370, 371; 1872,  
 441; 1873, 373.  
 — (Ptyonoprogne), 1866, 338; 1872,  
 344.  
 — (Schizorhis), 1864, 329; 1868,  
 268; 1869, 76, 296, 372; 1871, 107,  
 108, 225; 1872, 441; 1874, 366;  
 1876, 199.  
 — (Turdus), 1875, 345, 346.  
 concreta (Dacelo), 1873, 231.  
 — (Diaphorophya), 1873, 171, 172,  
 174, 177.  
 — (Guiraca), 1860, 33; 1872, 317.  
 — (Haleyon), 1871, 469.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1865, 44.  
 concreta (Myiophila), 1873, 174, 175.  
 — (Platystira), 1873, 173, 174.  
 — (Stiphomyias), 1873, 174.  
 concretus (Graucalus), 1872, 371; 1873,  
 312.  
 — (Hemicercus), 1866, 354.  
 condor (Vultur), 1873, 16.  
 condougnan (Oriolus), 1870, 223.  
 congensis (Plotus), 1876, 214.  
 coniostris (Alauda), 1873, 487; 1874,  
 103.  
 Conirostrum flaviventre, 1863, 316.  
 — rufum, 1871, 128, 324.  
 — superciliosum, 1859, 10.  
 connivens (Athene), 1865, 84; 1868,  
 22.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.  
 conradi (Bourcieria), 1876, 6.  
 — (Puffinus), 1871, 450.  
 consobrina (Anas), 1868, 221.  
 — (Formicivora), 1863, 182.  
 consobrinus (Ægithalus), 1871, 477.  
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 4.  
 — (Philydor), 1871, 465.  
 — (Picus), 1872, 424.  
 conspiciata (Procellaria), 1865, 285;  
 1867, 187.  
 — (Psittacula), 1871, 88.  
 — (Suthora), 1872, 422; 1874,  
 170.  
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 305, 341, 417;  
 1864, 68, 278; 1866, 185, 380; 1867,  
 28, 426; 1868, 441; 1871, 84, 134,  
 212; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 143,  
 241; 1874, 235; 1875, 141.  
 conspiciatus (Pelicanus), 1866, 335;  
 1868, 365; 1873, 53.  
 constanti (Heliomaster), 1859, 129;  
 1860, 263.  
 constantia (Hapaloderma), 1872, 181;  
 1873, 484.  
 continentalis (Carbo), 1876, 414.  
 Contopus, 1865, 159; 1866, 48; 1867,  
 260; 1874, 313.  
 — bogotensis, 1864, 87.  
 — borealis, 1859, 122, 440; 1863,  
 57; 1865, 474; 1866, 203; 1867,  
 283; 1868, 420.  
 — brachytarsus, 1861, 354.  
 — lugubris, 1874, 310, 313.  
 — mesoleucus, 1859, 122, 440; 1866,  
 208.  
 — ochraceus, 1870, 115; 1874,  
 313.  
 — pertinax, 1866, 203; 1868, 345;  
 1874, 310.  
 — punensis, 1870, 281.  
 — richardsoni, 1863, 57; 1865, 159,  
 163, 474; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.  
 — schotti, 1870, 280.  
 — sordidulus, 1859, 122, 441; 1866,  
 203.

- Contopus virens*, 1859, 122, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 159, 474; 1867, 271, 288.  
*contra* (*Sturnopastor*), 1859, 211; 1860, 99; 1867, 38, 39; 1868, 170, 172; 1869, 15.  
 — (*Sturnus*), 1861, 231.  
*Couurus*, 1869, 224; 1871, 92, 93.  
 — *acuticaudatus*, 1873, 430.  
 — *æruinosus*, 1859, 374; 1871, 381.  
 — *aurifrons*, 1871, 88.  
 — *aymara*, 1861, 200.  
 — *aztec*, 1859, 137; 1860, 128; 1871, 87, 93; 1872, 313.  
 — *brevipes*, 1872, 440.  
 — *brunneiceps*, 1861, 200.  
 — *canicularis*, 1871, 88.  
 — *caroliuensis*, 1862, 128.  
 — *cyanolyseus*, 1868, 187.  
 — *finschi*, 1871, 87, 91; 1872, 452.  
 — *frontatus*, 1871, 91, 92.  
 — *glaucefrons*, 1873, 430.  
 — *heinii*, 1865, 340.  
 — *himalayanus*, 1863, 4.  
 — *hoffmanni*, 1870, 262; 1871, 87, 93.  
 — *holochlorus*, 1859, 456; 1860, 44; 1871, 87, 92; 1872, 440.  
 — *lineolatus*, 1859, 137; 1862, 96; 1869, 319.  
 — *nandaya*, 1871, 466.  
 — *ocularis*, 1871, 87, 92.  
 — *pertinax*, 1864, 93; 1871, 93.  
 — *petzi*, 1860, 120, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 92.  
 — *rhodocephalus*, 1871, 468.  
 — *sagittifer columboides*, 1863, 4.  
 — *vittatus*, 1871, 308.  
 — *wagleri*, 1871, 91, 92, 381.  
 — *xantholæmus*, 1859, 347, 376, 456; 1864, 171.  
*convexa* (*Hydrocissa*), 1866, 349, 350, 351.  
*convexus* (*Buccros*), 1864, 412; 1866, 352.  
*cooki* (*Cyanopica*), 1862, 295; 1865, 337; 1866, 174, 378, 391; 1868, 11, 447; 1869, 186; 1871, 222.  
 — (*Cyanopolius*), 1875, 118.  
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 64, 66.  
 — (*Pica*), 1859, 199; 1860, 156; 1861, 206.  
 — (*Platycercus*), 1862, 228; 1873, 31.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1860, 418; 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 291.  
 — (*Rhantistes*), 1862, 246.  
*Cookilaria leucoptera*, 1862, 246.  
 — *mollis*, 1865, 287.  
*Cooperastur*, 1875, 469, 470.  
*cooperi* (*Accipiter*), 1860, 401; 1861, 209, 317; 1863, 44; 1865, 316, 317, 323; 1868, 336, 427; 1875, 469, 470, 500.  
*cooperi* (*Astur*), 1861, 313.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1860, 26; 1862, 184; 1866, 267; 1876, 241.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1875, 500.  
 — (*Myiarchus*), 1859, 122, 440; 1872, 454.  
 — (*Podiceps*), 1863, 108; 1866, 415.  
 — (*Pyrranga*), 1870, 281.  
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 440; 1861, 7.  
*Copsychus*, 1861, 404; 1864, 421, 422; 1866, 109, 110, 293; 1867, 11, 75, 328, 360; 1869, 209; 1870, 344; 1871, 175; 1872, 102; 1873, 229.  
 — *albibentris*, 1863, 465.  
 — *amœnus*, 1871, 175; 1876, 38.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1876, 37.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1864, 422.  
 — *ceylonensis*, 1867, 303; 1871, 175.  
 — *macrurus*, 1859, 310; 1860, 87; 1864, 262; 1870, 466.  
 — *mindanensis*, 1864, 422; 1866, 293; 1867, 11, 12; 1870, 344; 1871, 174; 1872, 102; 1876, 37, 38.  
 — *musicus*, 1872, 102.  
 — *pica*, 1859, 108; 1865, 331.  
 — *pluto*, 1871, 175; 1872, 102.  
 — *problematicus*, 1876, 36.  
 — *saularis*, 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 54, 87; 1861, 33; 1864, 262, 417, 422; 1866, 220, 293, 301, 400; 1867, 11, 12, 303, 327, 328, 409, 443; 1868, 308; 1869, 47, 52; 1870, 80, 343, 344; 1871, 175; 1872, 12, 102; 1873, 25, 307, 390, 411; 1874, 91, 92; 1875, 275, 396; 1876, 37.  
 — *sechellarum*, 1865, 332; 1867, 337, 339.  
*Coprus colonus*, 1871, 304.  
 — *leuconotus*, 1871, 332; 1872, 313, 318.  
*coquereli* (*Coua*), 1868, 223.  
*Coracias*, 1860, 94; 1866, 343, 345; 1868, 111; 1869, 209; 1871, 188, 189, 203; 1872, 119, 178, 275, 276, 396, 397, 405, 408, 458; 1873, 189; 1874, 413, 451.  
 — *abyssinicus*, 1871, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 201, 278, 288; 1872, 397; 1874, 337.  
 — *affinis*, 1861, 228; 1864, 246, 247, 252; 1866, 345; 1869, 155, 408; 1870, 119, 465; 1871, 168, 185, 186; 1873, 80.  
 — *ufer*, 1871, 274.  
 — *africanus*, 1871, 275.  
 — *albifrons*, 1871, 198.  
 — *angolensis*, 1871, 195.

- Coracias bengalensis*, 1866, 345; 1871, 190; 1872, 397.  
 — *caudatus*, 1864, 324; 1868, 461; 1869, 364; 1871, 190, 194, 197, 198, 278, 288; 1874, 363, 364; 1876, 198.  
 — *crinitus*, 1871, 191.  
 — *cyanogastra*, 1871, 189, 202, 288.  
 — *garrulus*, 1859, 27, 302, 339; 1860, 152, 235; 1861, 228; 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 131; 1866, 81, 345; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 185; 1870, 189; 1871, 48, 66, 69, 76, 185, 189, 201, 288; 1872, 3, 205, 230, 387, 396, 459; 1873, 80, 236; 1874, 102; 1875, 68, 300; 1876, 64, 198, 319, 424.  
 — *glaucurus*, 1871, 271, 276.  
 — *indicus*, 1861, 228; 1865, 407; 1866, 345; 1868, 461; 1870, 119, 527; 1871, 168, 185, 186, 196, 200, 371; 1873, 80, 406; 1875, 314; 1876, 63.  
 — *levillantii*, 1871, 191.  
 — *loquax*, 1871, 190.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1871, 271.  
 — *nævius*, 1871, 185, 190, 195, 288; 1874, 363.  
 — *natalensis*, 1871, 195.  
 — *nuchalis*, 1868, 461; 1871, 191.  
 — *papuensis*, 1876, 247.  
 — *pileatus*, 1866, 346.  
 — *pilosus*, 1868, 461; 1871, 190, 278.  
 — *puella*, 1871, 171.  
 — *senegalus*, 1871, 198.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1871, 198.  
 — *streperus*, 1873, 27.  
 — *temmincki*, 1864, 41; 1866, 344, 345, 346; 1870, 119; 1871, 184, 186.  
*Coracina cinerea*, 1873, 114.  
 — *fasciata*, 1872, 372.  
*coracina* (*Acanthyllis*), 1866, 339.  
*coracinus* (*Dicrurus*), 1869, 190; 1870, 481.  
*Coraciura abyssinica*, 1871, 198.  
 — *caudata*, 1871, 195.  
*Coracopsis*, 1867, 360; 1876, 284.  
 — *barklyi*, 1867, 341, 359; 1876, 282, 288.  
 — *comorensis*, 1864, 295, 297, 300; 1867, 341.  
 — *masarina*, 1873, 32; 1876, 289.  
 — *nigra*, 1863, 163, 452; 1876, 285.  
 — *vasa*, 1863, 104, 165, 452; 1865, 224; 1876, 284.  
*corallina* (*Dendrophila*), 1876, 346.  
*corallirostris* (*Amazilia*), 1859, 130; 1860, 100, 115, 195, 196, 268, 269; 1866, 204.  
*corallirostris* (*Hypherpes*), 1863, 342; 1868, 223.  
*Coraphites*, 1872, 224.  
 — *melanauchen*, 1871, 433.  
*Corapitta pittoides*, 1871, 283.  
*corax* (*Corvus*), 1859, 33, 49, 291, 312; 1860, 35, 135, 166; 1861, 7, 85; 1863, 368; 1864, 22, 239; 1865, 33, 132; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 187, 240; 1867, 66, 101, 281, 282, 286, 428; 1868, 104, 165, 240, 317, 447; 1869, 175, 213, 256; 1870, 4, 16, 141, 169, 189, 275; 1871, 60, 222, 294; 1872, 213; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 264, 265; 1875, 35, 236, 272, 415; 1876, 24, 99, 112.  
*Coreorax*, 1873, 189.  
*cordatus* (*Hemicercus*), 1866, 349; 1870, 169.  
*cordifera* (*Parra*), 1859, 231.  
*cordofana* (*Drymœca*), 1869, 105.  
*cordofanica* (*Mirafrã*), 1864, 25.  
*corensis* (*Columba*), 1859, 252; 1864, 94, 171.  
*Corephegnathus*, 1863, 117.  
*Corethrura cayennensis*, 1859, 230.  
 — *guatemalensis*, 1865, 106, 238.  
 — *insularis*, 1871, 472; 1872, 458.  
 — *rubra*, 1860, 277; 1865, 238.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1859, 249; 1868, 261; 1869, 377.  
*Coriophilus*, 1873, 487.  
*Coriphilus*, 1859, 450.  
 — *fringillaceus*, 1864, 232; 1875, 436, 441.  
*cormoranus* (*Carbo*), 1859, 54, 365; 1860, 355; 1861, 92; 1862, 332; 1864, 290; 1867, 210.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1867, 390; 1868, 430.  
*corneliæ* (*Eclectus*), 1874, 419.  
*cornicoides* (*Diomedea*), 1867, 186, 192.  
*corniculata* (*Fratercula*), 1865, 213; 1870, 453.  
 — (*Mormon*), 1861, 295; 1870, 453.  
*corniculatus* (*Platycercus*), 1874, 197.  
 — (*Tropidorhynchus*), 1863, 180; 1865, 85; 1866, 325; 1873, 110.  
*cornix* (*Corvus*), 1859, 33, 49; 1860, 135; 1861, 85, 368; 1862, 358; 1863, 156, 158, 361, 363; 1864, 22, 430; 1865, 57, 133, 182; 1866, 64, 69, 282; 1867, 35, 49, 55, 66, 239, 281, 282; 1868, 447; 1870, 189, 450, 451; 1871, 142, 222, 404, 437; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248, 490; 1875, 16, 26, 237, 415; 1876, 24, 113.  
*Cornopio afer*, 1871, 275.  
 — *gularis*, 1871, 278.

- Cornopio madagascariensis*, 1871, 271.  
*cornuta* (*Eremophila*), 1862, 5; 1863, 68; 1865, 158, 161, 486; 1866, 266; 1867, 233, 289; 1870, 376.  
 — (*Fulica*), 1869, 110.  
 — (*Lycornis*), 1869, 110.  
 — (*Numida*), 1871, 433; 1874, 386.  
 — (*Otocorys*), 1861, 8.  
 — (*Tadorua*), 1875, 437; 1876, 419.  
*cornutus* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 326, 335.  
 — (*Otothrix*), 1862, 304.  
 — (*Podargus*), 1862, 304.  
 — (*Podiceps*), 1860, 349; 1861, 3, 15; 1862, 10, 195; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 116, 157; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 427; 1870, 295; 1873, 98; 1874, 241; 1875, 456; 1876, 414.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1869, 335.  
*coromanda* (*Alcedo*), 1863, 259.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1859, 358; 1864, 419; 1868, 325; 1869, 181.  
 — (*Ascalaphia*), 1866, 253, 254.  
 — (*Calialeyon*), 1873, 302.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1859, 465; 1861, 228; 1866, 138; 1871, 185, 469; 1874, 114.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 26.  
 — (*Urrua*), 1863, 26; 1871, 345.  
 — *major* (*Haleyon*), 1863, 259.  
 — *minor* (*Haleyon*), 1863, 259.  
*coromandeliana* (*Alauda*), 1867, 4, 5.  
 — (*Anas*), 1873, 122.  
 — (*Anserella*), 1875, 407.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1859, 201; 1863, 259; 1867, 319; 1869, 155.  
*coromandelianus* (*Anastomus*), 1867, 173.  
 — (*Buphus*), 1865, 355.  
 — (*Nettapus*), 1866, 350; 1867, 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1873, 419; 1874, 149, 220, 222; 1875, 430.  
*coromandelica* (*Ardea*), 1863, 419.  
 — (*Coturnix*), 1861, 237; 1865, 351; 1867, 161.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1871, 165.  
*coromandelicus* (*Buphus*), 1863, 418, 419, 424; 1865, 60.  
 — (*Cursorius*), 1861, 237; 1867, 163; 1868, 239, 388; 1873, 415.  
 — (*Nettapus*), 1861, 248; 1873, 96.  
*coromandus* (*Bubo*), 1875, 250; 1876, 342.  
 — (*Buphus*), 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1862, 258; 1863, 425; 1865, 234; 1867, 70; 1868, 397; 1869, 347; 1873, 419; 1874, 30; 1875, 276.  
 — (*Coccytes*), 1866, 364; 1867, 227; 1869, 159, 335.  
*coromandus* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 335.  
 — (*Oxylophus*), 1861, 230.  
*coronata* (*Aleyone*), 1869, 279.  
 — (*Certhilauda*), 1869, 371.  
 — (*Cyanocitta*), 1860, 112.  
 — (*Dendrochelidon*), 1859, 319; 1865, 405; 1869, 405; 1874, 13; 1875, 275.  
 — (*Dendroæca*), 1859, 11; 1860, 273; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 266, 270, 272, 273, 275, 283, 289; 1868, 420, 427.  
 — (*Ficedula*), 1862, 67, 317; 1863, 307; 1867, 197.  
 — (*Goura*), 1865, 395, 400; 1876, 256.  
 — (*Hydrocissa*), 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1867, 296; 1872, 5; 1875, 274, 282.  
 — (*Mniotilta*), 1861, 5.  
 — (*Napothera*), 1870, 170.  
 — (*Numida*), 1868, 253, 463; 1871, 149; 1872, 425.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1872, 383; 1873, 36.  
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1862, 317; 1863, 307; 1868, 28, 197; 1871, 233; 1872, 464; 1873, 460.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1874, 447.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1867, 25.  
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1866, 268; 1868, 422.  
*coronatus* (*Ægithalus*), 1876, 172, 173, 175.  
 — (*Ampeliceps*), 1863, 225.  
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 408, 414; 1872, 133.  
 — (*Broderipus*), 1873, 306.  
 — (*Buceros*), 1862, 157; 1866, 352; 1869, 372; 1873, 30.  
 — (*Circaetus*), 1859, 91.  
 — (*Cryptonyx*), 1872, 383.  
 — (*Cyanurus*), 1859, 22.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1859, 22.  
 — (*Harpyhaliaetus*), 1873, 136; 1876, 490, 491, 492.  
 — (*Ilenicurus*), 1872, 251, 258.  
 — (*Hoplopterus*), 1874, 387; 1876, 191.  
 — (*Malurus*), 1859, 454.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1859, 465; 1862, 93; 1867, 336.  
 — (*Orthotomus*), 1869, 166; 1875, 459.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1860, 54; 1861, 330, 331; 1863, 93; 1865, 41; 1867, 28.  
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1863, 184.  
 — (*Pterocles*), 1860, 71; 1864, 27, 240; 1867, 67; 1870, 9, 16; 1871, 144; 1872, 89, 468.  
 — (*Rollulus*), 1873, 36.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1861, 129; 1862, 150;



- 1863, 331; 1868, 139; 1869, 71, 362, 387; 1874, 45.
- coronatus (Tococus), 1861, 133.
- (Turdus), 1870, 414.
- (Tyraunulus), 1859, 442.
- (Vanellus), 1868, 49; 1869, 300.
- corone (Corvus), 1862, 326; 1863, 95; 1864, 168; 1865, 132; 1866, 65; 1867, 35, 66, 239, 428; 1868, 447; 1870, 79, 189, 348, 349, 350, 450; 1871, 221, 438, 480; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 159; 1875, 236, 237, 415; 1876, 24.
- coronoides (Corvus), 1865, 303.
- coronulatus (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 397.
- Corospiza simplex, 1859, 294.
- correndera (Anthus), 1861, 153; 1875, 331.
- corrugatus (Buceros), 1860, 191.
- cortapau (Antrostomus), 1870, 296.
- coruscans (Neodrepanis), 1875, 380.
- (Petasophora), 1876, 402, 405.
- corvina (Calornis), 1859, 327.
- (Corvinella), 1872, 71, 288; 1874, 65.
- (Megalaema), 1866, 359; 1872, 443.
- (Spermophila), 1860, 33; 1871, 15, 16, 22; 1872, 317.
- (Tchitrea), 1867, 349, 359.
- Corvinella corvina, 1872, 71, 288; 1874, 65.
- corvinus (Myrmelastes), 1863, 182; 1874, 317.
- Corvultur albicollis, 1865, 62, 77; 1876, 433.
- Corvus, 1860, 15, 94, 104; 1862, 95, 326, 367; 1863, 100; 1865, 303; 1866, 420; 1867, 378; 1869, 209; 1871, 360, 445; 1873, 189.
- afer, 1868, 160.
- affinis, 1859, 342; 1860, 245; 1866, 60, 71, 73; 1870, 16; 1871, 142, 480; 1874, 265.
- agricola, 1866, 68, 69; 1867, 36.
- albicollis, 1864, 321; 1868, 246; 1874, 379.
- americanus, 1862, 7; 1863, 84; 1865, 494; 1867, 279, 287, 289; 1868, 428; 1870, 377.
- andamanensis, 1866, 420; 1867, 34, 328, 334; 1868, 132; 1869, 221; 1871, 480.
- auritus, 1864, 423; 1873, 26, 112.
- bengalensis, 1870, 414.
- brachyurus, 1864, 101; 1870, 413, 414.
- cacolotl, 1859, 5, 21; 1860, 34, 112, 191; 1865, 159, 165, 494.
- cafer, 1862, 31, 152.
- capensis, 1862, 152; 1868, 142, 160; 1869, 295.
- Corvus carnivorus, 1860, 35, 191; 1862, 7; 1863, 84; 1865, 159, 165, 494; 1868, 423.
- caurinus, 1866, 208; 1868, 423.
- collaris, 1861, 108, 206, 365; 1870, 190; 1873, 80; 1875, 415.
- colonorum, 1864, 427; 1866, 296, 401, 402; 1870, 348.
- columbianus, 1872, 59.
- corax, 1859, 33, 49, 291, 312; 1860, 35, 135, 166; 1861, 7, 85; 1863, 368; 1864, 23, 239; 1865, 33, 132; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 187, 240; 1867, 66, 101, 281, 282, 286, 428; 1868, 104, 165, 240, 317, 447; 1869, 175, 213, 256; 1870, 4, 16, 141, 169, 189, 275; 1871, 69, 222, 294; 1872, 213; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 264, 265; 1875, 35, 236, 272, 415; 1876, 24, 99, 112.
- cornix, 1859, 33, 49; 1860, 135; 1861, 85, 362; 1862, 358; 1863, 156, 158, 361, 363; 1864, 22, 430; 1865, 57, 133, 182; 1866, 64, 69, 282; 1867, 35, 49, 55, 66, 239, 281, 282; 1868, 447; 1870, 189, 450, 451; 1871, 142, 222, 404, 437; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248, 490; 1875, 16, 26, 237, 415; 1876, 24, 113.
- corone, 1862, 326; 1863, 95; 1864, 168; 1865, 132; 1866, 65; 1867, 35, 66, 239, 428; 1868, 447; 1870, 79, 189, 348, 349, 350, 450; 1871, 221, 438, 480; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 159; 1875, 236, 237, 425; 1876, 24.
- coronoides, 1865, 303.
- cryptoleucus, 1860, 191; 1865, 494.
- culminatus, 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1864, 252, 416, 419; 1865, 32; 1866, 220, 420; 1867, 34, 35, 138, 329; 1868, 132, 165, 166; 1869, 6, 58, 168, 221, 455; 1870, 171, 348; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 312, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 236, 398.
- dauricus, 1859, 113; 1861, 206, 257, 296, 337; 1862, 383; 1864, 56; 1870, 190.
- enca, 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1868, 132; 1870, 171.
- frugilegus, 1860, 135; 1862, 279; 1863, 354, 435; 1864, 55, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1867, 36, 65; 1868, 447; 1870, 190; 1871, 142, 222, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 10, 415; 1876, 113.
- fuscicapillus, 1863, 100.
- graculus, 1872, 214.
- hawaiiensis, 1871, 359, 360.
- hybridus, 1875, 237.

- Corvus intermedius*, 1863, 95; 1866, 420; 1867, 138, 329; 1868, 165, 200, 317, 356; 1869, 120.  
 — *jamaicensis*, 1860, 191.  
 — *japonensis*, 1862, 260, 325; 1863, 369; 1867, 200; 1870, 348.  
 — *japonicus*, 1861, 337.  
 — *larteti*, 1872, 424.  
 — *leucognaphalus*, 1864, 168.  
 — *leucophaeus*, 1862, 297; 1863, 469.  
 — *levaillanti*, 1867, 34; 1868, 165; 1873, 312, 398, 401, 412; 1874, 91.  
 — *littoralis*, 1861, 7.  
 — *macrorhynchus*, 1862, 325; 1863, 363; 1865, 32, 33; 1867, 200; 1870, 171.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1862, 274; 1863, 349; 1870, 413.  
 — *maximus*, 1870, 169.  
 — *megarhynchus*, 1865, 344.  
 — *melanops*, 1873, 113.  
 — *monedula*, 1859, 292, 312; 1860, 136; 1861, 108, 206; 1863, 435; 1864, 56, 275; 1865, 134; 1866, 65, 69; 1867, 35, 428; 1868, 447; 1869, 181; 1870, 190; 1871, 221, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 237, 415; 1876, 113.  
 — *monedula-nigra*, 1868, 447.  
 — *neglectus*, 1861, 259, 337; 1867, 227.  
 — *nobilis*, 1860, 191.  
 — *orru*, 1862, 348; 1863, 100.  
 — *ossifragus*, 1861, 296; 1863, 101; 1870, 377.  
 — *pastinator*, 1861, 336; 1866, 67; 1867, 36; 1873, 372.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1860, 60; 1861, 43, 337; 1862, 260; 1864, 427.  
 — *phaeocephalus*, 1874, 337.  
 — *pica*, 1861, 85.  
 — *punjabensis*, 1871, 480.  
 — *pyrrhopterus*, 1860, 191.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1859, 326.  
 — *scapularis*, 1874, 337.  
 — *scapulatus*, 1860, 211, 245; 1864, 321, 416, 419; 1870, 483; 1871, 157; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 337, 379.  
 — *segetum*, 1868, 142, 160; 1874, 379.  
 — *senex*, 1863, 100.  
 — *sibiricus*, 1875, 115.  
 — *sinensis*, 1862, 260; 1863, 95, 383; 1864, 427; 1870, 80, 349, 350; 1874, 159.  
 — *spermolegus*, 1867, 35; 1868, 147.  
 — *splendens*, 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1865, 42; 1866, 220, 249, 282, 419; 1867, 35, 298, 329, 334; 1868, 166, 356; 1869, 5, 6, 58; 1870, 350; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 398.  
*Corvus strepera*, 1873, 27.  
 — *subcorax*, 1875, 236.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1863, 368; 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1870, 171.  
 — *tibetanus*, 1868, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 169.  
 — *tingitanus*, 1874, 264, 265.  
 — *torquatus*, 1867, 411; 1870, 80; 1875, 119.  
 — *tricolor*, 1872, 104.  
 — *tropicus*, 1871, 359.  
 — *umbrinus*, 1860, 245; 1861, 295; 1864, 239; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73; 1867, 49, 50, 66; 1870, 2, 4, 16; 1871, 141; 1875, 236.  
 — *validissimus*, 1870, 171.  
 — *validus*, 1870, 170.  
 — *violaceus*, 1861, 283.  
*Corydalla*, 1867, 32; 1876, 501.  
 — *griseorufescens*, 1870, 286, 400; 1871, 445.  
 — *malayana*, 1872, 106.  
 — *richardi*, 1861, 265; 1868, 79; 1869, 120; 1870, 347, 469; 1875, 398.  
 — *rufula*, 1867, 31; 1868, 70, 312; 1870, 347, 469, 527; 1874, 22, 140, 460; 1875, 275.  
 — *similis*, 1870, 286.  
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 265.  
 — *sordida*, 1869, 437.  
 — *striolata*, 1867, 31; 1874, 140, 460.  
*Corydon*, 1862, 178.  
 — *sumatranus*, 1872, 369; 1876, 48.  
 — *temmincki*, 1872, 369.  
*corydon* (*Eurylemus*), 1872, 369.  
*Corydospiza*, 1873, 487.  
*Coryllis*, 1869, 225.  
 — *chrysonotus*, 1874, 208.  
 — *culacissi*, 1874, 207.  
 — *exilis*, 1869, 225.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1874, 206, 208.  
 — *regulus*, 1874, 206, 208.  
*coryphæa* (*Thamnobia*), 1875, 61, 72.  
*coryphæus* (*Bradypterus*), 1868, 245.  
*Coryphegnathus*, 1863, 117.  
*Coryphistera alaudina*, 1861, 201; 1871, 465.  
*Coryphospingus cristatus*, 1873, 380.  
*Corythaix*, 1872, 263, 266.  
 — *concolor*, 1868, 268.  
 — *erythrolophus*, 1861, 309.  
 — *leucolophus*, 1873, 458.  
 — *livingstoni*, 1864, 328; 1871, 434.  
 — *macrorhyncha*, 1869, 193; 1872, 286.  
 — *musophaga*, 1872, 451; 1873, 255; 1875, 81; 1876, 193, 199, 432.  
 — *paulina*, 1862, 338.  
 — *persa*, 1869, 193; 1874, 52.  
 — *porphyreolopha*, 1862, 32; 1864, 329; 1872, 266; 1875, 82.

- corythaix* (*Basilornis*), 1859, 113; 1861, 284.  
 — (Pastor), 1861, 284.  
*Corythaixoides concolor*, 1868, 268.  
*Corythornis*, 1869, 279.  
 — *cæruleocephala*, 1869, 283.  
 — *cristata*, 1859, 245; 1869, 280, 283; 1870, 121; 1873, 281.  
 — *cyanostigma*, 1870, 121, 484; 1874, 50, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 193, 425.  
 — *vintsioides*, 1862, 271; 1863, 341; 1869, 210, 283; 1870, 121.  
*Corythus*, 1872, 263.  
 — *enucleator*, 1870, 275; 1873, 64; 1876, 115.  
*coscoroba* (*Cygnus*), 1861, 159; 1869, 284; 1871, 372, 466; 1876, 163.  
*Cosmeteira*, 1870, 50.  
 — *eques*, 1871, 481; 1875, 147.  
 — *minima*, 1870, 50; 1871, 481.  
*Cosmetornis*, 1864, 114, 115, 310, 323.  
 — *burtoni*, 1864, 115.  
 — *vexillaria*, 1862, 143; 1864, 114, 115, 323; 1870, 426.  
*Cosmopelia*, 1873, 487.  
*Cossypha*, 1875, 73.  
 — *bicolor*, 1876, 427.  
 — *caffra*, 1862, 148; 1874, 370; 1875, 60, 61, 73; 1876, 201, 428.  
 — *cyanocampter*, 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.  
 — *gutturialis*, 1868, 343; 1873, 484; 1876, 78.  
 — *humeralis*, 1874, 370.  
 — *natalensis*, 1862, 152; 1868, 158; 1875, 73.  
 — *poensis*, 1869, 382.  
 — *sharpii*, 1872, 430.  
 — *verticalis*, 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.  
*costaricensis* (*Buteo*), 1876, 239.  
 — (*Grallaricula*), 1867, 130.  
*Cotinga amabilis*, 1859, 4, 5, 125; 1860, 100, 193; 1865, 195.  
 — *pompadora*, 1873, 114.  
*Coturnicops exquisita*, 1875, 135.  
 — *noveboracensis*, 1875, 135.  
*Coturniculus henslowi*, 1867, 289.  
 — *manimbe*, 1873, 381.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1868, 115.  
 — *passerinus*, 1859, 18; 1865, 158, 487; 1867, 276.  
*Coturnix*, 1865, 352.  
 — *argonda*, 1861, 116.  
 — *baldami*, 1876, 323.  
 — *caineana*, 1865, 351, 542; 1870, 360.  
 — *chinensis*, 1860, 63, 358; 1861, 50; 1873, 120.  
 — *communis*, 1860, 72; 1863, 398, 454; 1865, 351, 429; 1866, 99, 107, 184; 1867, 47, 428; 1868, 215, 321, 386, 450, 467; 1869, 173, 393, 459; 1870, 17, 328, 451, 470, 510; 1871, 143, 224, 296; 1872, 292, 429; 1873, 336; 1875, 13; 1876, 26, 323.  
*Coturnix coromandelica*, 1861, 237; 1865, 351; 1867, 161.  
 — *dactylisonans*, 1859, 36; 1860, 317, 358; 1861, 50, 260, 341, 401; 1862, 288; 1863, 192, 475; 1864, 28; 1865, 59; 1871, 262; 1874, 103; 1876, 208, 433.  
 — *histrionica*, 1869, 75; 1871, 262.  
 — *japonica*, 1862, 329; 1867, 204; 1875, 126, 452.  
 — *minor*, 1871, 472.  
 — *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 102, 233, 1867, 133; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1863, 223; 1866, 334.  
 — *sinensis*, 1869, 348.  
 — *textilis*, 1865, 351.  
 — *vulgaris*, 1859, 50; 1860, 238, 1861, 236; 1872, 232; 1876, 323.  
*coturnix* (*Ortygion*), 1872, 219; 1876, 66; 1875, 418.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1864, 139, 285; 1872, 219.  
 — (*Turnix*), 1859, 353.  
*Cotyle*, 1867, 363; 1870, 479; 1871, 472.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1863, 63.  
 — *ambrosiaca*, 1869, 363.  
 — *cahirica*, 1861, 295.  
 — *cineta*, 1868, 43; 1870, 479; 1873, 281; 1874, 62, 106, 375; 1876, 424.  
 — *concolor*, 1867, 481; 1875, 406; 1876, 356.  
 — *eques*, 1870, 479.  
 — *flavigastra*, 1863, 181.  
 — *fuligula*, 1862, 145; 1865, 264; 1869, 436; 1876, 424.  
 — *fulvigula*, 1875, 68.  
 — *fulvipennis*, 1860, 31.  
 — *minor*, 1870, 428.  
 — *minuta*, 1866, 338.  
 — *obsoleta*, 1871, 136; 1873, 214.  
 — *paludibula*, 1869, 436, 437.  
 — *paludicola*, 1859, 339; 1864, 320, 347; 1870, 428; 1874, 102, 375; 1875, 68.  
 — *palustris*, 1867, 363; 1868, 464; 1869, 436, 437; 1870, 2, 9, 12; 1876, 424.  
 — *riparia*, 1859, 27, 302, 434; 1861, 323; 1862, 4; 1863, 65, 89, 259; 1864, 14, 414; 1865, 139, 159, 313, 479; 1866, 192, 338; 1867, 57, 275, 286, 289, 363, 425; 1868, 427; 1870, 200; 1871, 74, 136, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 237; 1875, 16, 68; 1876, 19, 189, 220.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1863, 181; 1867, 107.  
 — *rupestris*, 1859, 27, 434; 1863,

- 366, 474; 1864, 14; 1865, 51, 464; 1867, 57, 103, 363, 425, 463; 1869, 171, 392, 399, 436; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 208, 353; 1873, 237; 1875, 17; 1876, 19, 189, 356.
- Cotyle serripennis*, 1859, 13, 126; 1860, 111; 1861, 61; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 479; 1868, 421.
- *sinensis*, 1863, 89, 257; 1866, 134, 338; 1869, 404.
- *suboccata*, 1866, 338; 1871, 353.
- *torquata*, 1859, 339.
- *uropygialis*, 1863, 181; 1867, 107.
- Coua*, 1862, 94; 1864, 411; 1866, 357.
- *caerulea*, 1863, 166, 453; 1869, 335.
- *coquereli*, 1868, 223.
- *cristata*, 1863, 166; 1869, 335.
- *cursor*, 1868, 223.
- *verreauxi*, 1868, 223.
- couchi* (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 439; 1865, 313, 472, 473.
- coulaci* (*Loriculus*), 1863, 7; 1866, 226.
- (*Psittacula*), 1863, 7.
- eoxeni* (*Cyclopsitta*), 1868, 217.
- Cracticus*, 1861, 286, 349; 1874, 418.
- *crassirostris*, 1874, 418; 1876, 248.
- *quoyi*, 1874, 418.
- *torquatus*, 1873, 114.
- cranchii* (*Francolinus*), 1871, 434.
- Craspedophora*, 1873, 190.
- crassipes* (*Aquila*), 1873, 99, 433, 437.
- (*Palaelodus*), 1869, 220.
- crassirostris* (*Aluroedus*), 1868, 501.
- (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 416.
- (*Calornis*), 1876, 46.
- (*Caprimulgus*), 1873, 107.
- (*Ceropia*), 1862, 225.
- (*Chatusia*), 1864, 331; 1866, 415.
- (*Cracticus*), 1874, 418; 1876, 248.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 338.
- (*Cyanocitta*), 1861, 353.
- (*Defilippia*), 1866, 415.
- (*Enneactonus*), 1867, 220.
- (*Eudromias*), 1876, 327.
- (*Eudynamis*), 1869, 340.
- (*Euphonia*), 1871, 32.
- (*Eurystomus*), 1871, 185, 203, 204; 1874, 457.
- (*Hapalospiza*), 1871, 457.
- (*Hierococyx*), 1873, 491, 492.
- (*Hoplopterus*), 1871, 105.
- (*Hypsipetes*), 1867, 344, 348, 359; 1868, 477.
- (*Keropia*), 1862, 225; 1873, 26, 474.
- (*Laniovireo*), 1860, 98.
- (*Lanius*), 1862, 225; 1867, 220, 222; 1868, 501; 1869, 242.
- (*Larus*), 1862, 383; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 164, 424; 1875, 138, 139.
- crassirostris* (*Linnetes*), 1872, 436; 1873, 447.
- (*Macropygia*), 1874, 457.
- (*Megalophonus*), 1875, 81.
- (*Milvago*), 1862, 81.
- (*Neomorpha*), 1862, 217.
- (*Oriolus*), 1870, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223.
- (*Oryzoborus*), 1873, 380.
- (*Otomela*), 1867, 221.
- (*Pitta*), 1863, 359, 360; 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 416.
- (*Sylvia*), 1870, 430; 1874, 77.
- (*Tyrannus*), 1862, 315, 330; 1865, 34; 1872, 468; 1873, 368, 370, 424; 1874, 147, 148.
- (*Turaccena*), 1865, 391, 399.
- (*Turdus*), 1862, 225; 1870, 459; 1873, 26.
- (*Turnagra*), 1862, 105, 225; 1869, 39; 1870, 459; 1873, 26, 439.
- (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 439; 1860, 399.
- crassus* (*Diornis*), 1871, 425; 1872, 448.
- (*Palapteryx*), 1874, 212, 216.
- Crateropus*, 1859, 162; 1865, 81; 1874, 75.
- *acacia*, 1864, 25; 1867, 101, 104; 1871, 51; 1873, 484; 1874, 76.
- *atripennis*, 1870, 171; 1871, 415; 1872, 69.
- *bicolor*, 1871, 157; 1874, 369.
- *chalybeus*, 1859, 30, 41; 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 79, 80; 1866, 283, 292; 1867, 6; 1868, 334; 1872, 310; 1874, 76.
- *fulvus*, 1859, 420, 435; 1865, 80, 81; 1867, 6; 1869, 152, 153; 1871, 78; 1872, 310.
- *guttatus*, 1863, 355; 1865, 547; 1868, 281.
- *hartlaubi*, 1869, 117.
- *haynesi*, 1871, 415; 1872, 69, 458.
- *buttoni*, 1874, 76.
- *jardinii*, 1868, 266, 461; 1869, 78; 1874, 370; 1876, 201.
- *numidicus*, 1859, 30, 279.
- *orioloides*, 1872, 69.
- *platycercus*, 1872, 291.
- *plebeius*, 1864, 318.
- *reinwardti*, 1870, 52; 1872, 287.
- *rubiginosus*, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
- *salvadorii*, 1866, 415; 1874, 75.
- *squamiceps*, 1874, 342.
- *swainsoni*, 1868, 158.
- craveri* (*Uria*), 1866, 415.
- crawfurdi* (*Phasianus*), 1859, 474.
- (*Picus*), 1871, 164; 1872, 9.
- Crax*, 1868, 93, 360.
- *alector*, 1859, 223; 1864, 89, 95; 1876, 99.
- *daubentoni*, 1872, 456.

- Crax globicera*, 1860, 252, 311; 1861, 143.  
 — *incommoda*, 1873, 482.  
 — *mikani*, 1871, 457.  
 — *pinima*, 1871, 457.  
*Craxirex*, 1875, 500; 1876, 68, 233, 235.  
 — *unicinctus*, 1859, 216; 1865, 313, 314, 316, 317, 322, 329.  
*Creacion carunculatus*, 1862, 227; 1863, 244; 1865, 156; 1870, 136, 393; 1873, 28, 439, 474.  
 — *cinereus*, 1867, 132; 1870, 136.  
 — *pharoides*, 1862, 227.  
*creatopus* (*Puffinus*), 1875, 376, 377.  
*creca* (*Anas*), 1859, 54; 1860, 353, 394; 1861, 13, 15; 1864, 156, 289; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 207, 243, 430; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 173; 1870, 2, 17, 275, 366; 1871, 299, 396; 1874, 109, 403; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 335, 419, 443.  
 — (*Nettion*), 1862, 332; 1865, 62; 1867, 283.  
 — (*Querquedula*), 1860, 67, 81; 1863, 434; 1864, 35, 241; 1867, 207, 398; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 316; 1872, 459; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.  
*crecooides* (*Anas*), 1873, 434.  
 — (*Querquedula*), 1875, 329.  
*crenatus* (*Anthus*), 1871, 433.  
*crepidatus* (*Larus*), 1865, 498, 509.  
 — (*Stercorarius*), 1876, 453.  
*crepitans* (*Edicnemus*), 1859, 36, 51, 354; 1860, 76, 314, 338; 1861, 237; 1862, 355; 1864, 28, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 270, 430, 434; 1866, 38, 178, 389, 415; 1867, 67, 101, 106, 170, 429; 1868, 322, 391, 452; 1869, 76, 173; 1870, 330, 470; 1871, 145, 298, 386, 474; 1872, 81, 220; 1873, 337, 416; 1875, 141, 323, 419; 1876, 326.  
 — (*Psophodes*), 1863, 222; 1866, 329; 1876, 99.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1859, 260; 1862, 129; 1871, 426.  
*Creurgops verticalis*, 1859, 102.  
*Crex bailloni*, 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 349; 1875, 186.  
 — *foljambii*, 1865, 222.  
 — *minuta*, 1865, 222; 1868, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 418.  
 — *olivacea*, 1864, 96.  
 — *plumbea*, 1862, 239.  
 — *porzana*, 1860, 349; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 186, 418.  
 — *pratensis*, 1860, 349; 1863, 331; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 172, 282; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 176, 332; 1871, 224, 299, 420; 1873, 67, 336, 351; 1874, 388, 397; 1875, 141, 186, 418; 1876, 413.  
*Crex pusilla*, 1860, 349; 1875, 186.  
 — *pygmæa*, 1868, 327, 455; 1875, 418.  
*crex* (*Gallinula*), 1861, 90.  
 — (*Ortygometra*), 1861, 11; 1865, 439; 1869, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 213.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1864, 149; 1869, 270.  
*Criniger*, 1862, 91; 1868, 353; 1869, 382; 1870, 52; 1876, 53.  
 — *aureus*, 1873, 491.  
 — *canicapillus*, 1872, 69.  
 — *cantori*, 1865, 48; 1867, 7; 1871, 169.  
 — *eximius*, 1869, 383.  
 — *finschi*, 1872, 452.  
 — *flaveolus*, 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 252.  
 — *flavicaudus*, 1862, 351.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1875, 74.  
 — *gularis*, 1865, 48; 1870, 472; 1871, 169; 1872, 457.  
 — *ictericus*, 1869, 382; 1870, 527; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.  
 — *importunus*, 1869, 73.  
 — *leucopleurus*, 1869, 382.  
 — *pallescens*, 1870, 52, 473.  
 — *pallidus*, 1870, 252; 1871, 476.  
 — *phæocephalus*, 1871, 169; 1876, 40.  
 — *rubricaudatus*, 1865, 48.  
 — *ruficaudatus*, 1865, 47.  
 — *scandens*, 1870, 473.  
 — *sericea*, 1865, 48; 1872, 378.  
 — *serinus*, 1872, 291.  
 — *simplex*, 1862, 350.  
 — *splendens*, 1876, 352.  
 — *sulphurea*, 1865, 48.  
 — *syndactylus*, 1872, 68.  
 — *tephrogenys*, 1870, 472; 1872, 457.  
 — *tricolor*, 1869, 382.  
 — *tristis*, 1865, 47.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1872, 457.  
*criniger* (*Brachypodius*), 1875, 264.  
 — (*Brachypus*), 1872, 377, 378.  
 — (*Phlegænas*), 1865, 392, 400; 1867, 371.  
 — (*Setornis*), 1862, 91; 1865, 48; 1872, 361, 377, 378; 1873, 491.  
 — (*Suya*), 1868, 308; 1869, 55.  
 — (*Tricholestes*), 1875, 264.  
*crinigera* (*Drymæa*), 1868, 197.  
*Crinis*, 1875, 266.  
 — *calosoma*, 1875, 266.  
*crinitus* (*Coracias*), 1871, 191.  
 — (*Myiarchus*), 1859, 122, 440; 1865, 473; 1867, 273, 275; 1873, 442.  
 — (*Podargus*), 1862, 304.

- crispa (Pyrrhula), 1871, 13.  
 crispiceps (Trichophorus), 1872, 379.  
 crispicollis (Sturnus), 1862, 217.  
 crispifrons (Turdinus), 1863, 113; 1876, 353.  
 crispus (Pelecanus), 1859, 37; 1860, 68, 202, 355, 395; 1862, 254; 1865, 111, 352; 1867, 178, 180, 472; 1868, 235, 239, 331, 365, 369; 1870, 335; 1871, 317, 398; 1872, 468; 1874, 182; 1875, 430.  
 crissalis (Haliplana), 1872, 430.  
 — (Harporhynchus), 1866, 259; 1867, 270.  
 — (Toxostoma), 1859, 110.  
 cristata (Alauda), 1859, 48, 314; 1861, 369; 1863, 87; 1864, 60, 224, 280; 1865, 180, 225, 464; 1866, 177, 184, 185; 1867, 100, 101; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1871, 139; 1872, 230; 1874, 241, 404; 1875, 311; 1876, 182.  
 — (Alcedo), 1864, 325; 1869, 279, 280; 1870, 121, 428.  
 — (Anas), 1861, 160; 1870, 499; 1873, 26.  
 — (Cacatua), 1861, 311.  
 — (Cariama), 1873, 455.  
 — (Chrysoptila), 1873, 132, 134, 138.  
 — (Columba), 1872, 382; 1873, 36.  
 — (Corythornis), 1859, 245; 1869, 280, 283; 1870, 121; 1873, 281.  
 — (Coua), 1863, 166; 1869, 335.  
 — (Cyanura), 1862, 8, 129; 1863, 86; 1872, 158.  
 — (Eucometis), 1860, 275.  
 — (Eupodotis), 1868, 247; 1869, 298.  
 — (Fulica), 1859, 361; 1860, 81, 157; 1862, 153; 1863, 459; 1864, 42, 150; 1865, 62; 1867, 396; 1868, 256, 261, 455, 470; 1869, 153, 183, 459; 1871, 225; 1873, 336; 1874, 105, 389; 1876, 213.  
 — (Fuligula), 1859, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 168, 354, 394; 1861, 3, 14, 251, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 156; 1865, 62, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 399; 1868, 327, 456; 1869, 154; 1870, 340; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 233, 429; 1873, 71, 344, 420; 1874, 109, 240; 1875, 429, 514; 1876, 28, 420, 445.  
 — (Fulix), 1873, 366, 367.  
 — (Galerida), 1859, 34, 314, 422, 425, 431; 1860, 230; 1861, 231; 1863, 227; 1864, 24; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 46, 48, 64, 427; 1868, 181, 239, 441; 1871, 217, 290, 408; 1872, 92; 1873, 213; 1875, 10, 123, 141; 1876, 26, 182.  
 cristata (Gallicrex), 1861, 56, 267, 411; 1863, 435; 1866, 297; 1867, 171; 1870, 438; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.  
 — (Gallinula), 1863, 425; 1870, 99; 1872, 430; 1873, 317.  
 — (Geotrygon), 1869, 317.  
 — (Lophostrix), 1874, 325.  
 — (Lophotibis), 1863, 171, 457.  
 — (Macropteryx), 1869, 364.  
 — (Numida), 1861, 120; 1864, 133, 330; 1868, 253, 291; 1870, 300; 1872, 425; 1874, 71.  
 — (Edemia), 1876, 420.  
 — (Otomela), 1867, 213.  
 — (Penelope), 1869, 317.  
 — (Platalea), 1868, 257.  
 — (Sterna), 1860, 68; 1863, 430; 1865, 39; 1868, 262; 1874, 33.  
 — (Tchitrea), 1869, 368; 1872, 105; 1876, 433.  
 cristatella (Phaleris), 1867, 209; 1876, 335.  
 cristatellus (Acridotheres), 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 44, 48; 1862, 260; 1863, 382; 1864, 417; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1870, 80, 352; 1875, 119.  
 — (Anaretes), 1865, 339.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 17.  
 — (Limnaetus), 1863, 17; 1869, 45; 1874, 9; 1875, 277; 1876, 340.  
 — (Macrorhynchus), 1874, 197.  
 cristatus (Astur), 1863, 16.  
 — (Buceros), 1864, 326; 1873, 178.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.  
 — (Carbo), 1861, 92.  
 — (Coryphospingus), 1873, 380.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 335.  
 — (Cyanurus), 1865, 494.  
 — (Dicrurus), 1867, 305.  
 — (Enneoctonus), 1867, 212.  
 — (Graculus), 1875, 431.  
 — (Lanius), 1865, 418; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 215, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 303, 322; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 164, 312, 437, 468; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1875, 275.  
 — (Lophophanes), 1867, 34; 1872, 53, 459.  
 — (Malimbus), 1872, 289; 1874, 68; 1876, 457, 459.  
 — (Myiarchus), 1867, 270.  
 — (Opisthocornus), 1869, 217; 1871, 424.  
 — (Orthorhynchus), 1859, 141; 1872, 347, 348, 355, 356, 357; 1873, 334.  
 — (Ortyx), 1873, 36.  
 — (Ostinops), 1864, 83; 1871, 328.  
 — (Parus), 1860, 419; 1865, 119, 480; 1868, 442; 1869, 130; 1872, 29, 199; 1873, 60; 1875, 304.

- cristatus (Pavo), 1861, 234; 1867, 151, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 103, 359, 528; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1873, 415; 1875, 400; 1876, 99, 324.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1861, 1.  
 — (Pernis), 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1867, 183; 1868, 3, 17, 21; 1869, 450; 1870, 160; 1871, 433.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1876, 29.  
 — (Phasianus), 1872, 382; 1873, 36.  
 — (Ploceus), 1876, 459.  
 — (Podiceps), 1859, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 250, 251, 344; 1862, 103; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 157; 1865, 62, 448; 1867, 71, 208, 286; 1868, 329, 364, 428, 457; 1869, 154, 248, 303, 380, 381; 1870, 341, 459, 460; 1871, 316, 402, 436; 1872, 233, 463; 1873, 349; 1875, 433; 1876, 382, 414.  
 — (Regulus), 1860, 233; 1863, 159; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27, 53; 1866, 96, 106, 350; 1867, 197; 1868, 308, 442; 1869, 213; 1870, 168, 169, 198, 490; 1871, 85, 207; 1873, 243; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 92.  
 — (Sparactes), 1874, 276.  
 — (Sycobius), 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 459.  
 — (Thalasseus), 1867, 177; 1870, 437; 1872, 469.  
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 355.  
 — (Turacus), 1874, 51.  
 — (Vanellus), 1859, 52; 1860, 79, 339; 1861, 9, 238, 342; 1864, 30, 142, 286; 1865, 59, 349, 432; 1866, 100, 107, 420; 1867, 68, 282, 399, 429; 1868, 323, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 330; 1871, 145, 298, 386; 1872, 232; 1873, 337; 1874, 397; 1876, 328, 334.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 23.  
 Crithagra, 1865, 153; 1869, 371.  
 — africana, 1869, 371.  
 — albogularis, 1871, 102; 1872, 459.  
 — brasiliensis, 1872, 41, 42.  
 — brevisrostris, 1872, 44.  
 — butyracea, 1866, 349; 1869, 75, 295, 371; 1870, 98, 101; 1871, 257, 267, 268, 369; 1875, 80.  
 — canaria, 1870, 101; 1871, 368.  
 — canicollis, 1861, 272; 1876, 431.  
 — chloropsis, 1872, 46, 47.  
 — chrysopogon, 1866, 349; 1870, 482.  
 — chrysoptera, 1861, 272; 1864, 321; 1868, 290; 1869, 371; 1870, 482; 1871, 257; 1872, 290; 1875, 80.  
 — flava, 1871, 267.  
 Crithagra flaviventris, 1869, 371; 1871, 267.  
 — flavivertex, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.  
 — hartlaubi, 1859, 203.  
 — hilarii, 1872, 44.  
 — leucoptera, 1872, 459.  
 — luteiventris, 1872, 44, 45.  
 — luteocephala, 1872, 46, 47.  
 — pentlandi, 1872, 47.  
 — scotops, 1876, 431.  
 — selbii, 1869, 75, 371.  
 — strigilata, 1869, 75, 371; 1871, 268.  
 — sulphurata, 1869, 295, 371, 460; 1872, 97; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.  
 crocata (Certhia), 1870, 43.  
 croceiventris (Dicaeum), 1872, 380.  
 croceus (Macronyx), 1860, 208; 1862, 334; 1864, 318; 1870, 481; 1874, 70; 1875, 73; 1876, 208.  
 Crocias guttatus, 1867, 5.  
 croconotus (Icterus), 1873, 381.  
 Crocopus chlorogaster, 1868, 371.  
 — phœnicopterus, 1867, 147; 1868, 370; 1873, 399, 400, 414; 1874, 91, 92.  
 — viridifrons, 1867, 147.  
 crocopenia (Polioptila), 1871, 101, 102; 1872, 457.  
 crocorrhous (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9.  
 crozeti (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 219.  
 crombec (Leptosomus), 1871, 285.  
 Crombus madagascariensis, 1871, 285.  
 crossleyi (Bernieria), 1871, 439.  
 — (Mystacornis), 1871, 472.  
 — (Turdus), 1872, 459.  
 Crossoptilon, 1865, 112.  
 — auritum, 1865, 528; 1871, 437; 1872, 425.  
 — carulescens, 1871, 427; 1874, 170.  
 — drouyni, 1872, 425.  
 — lhuysii, 1871, 425.  
 — mantchuricum, 1865, 361, 528; 1872, 425.  
 — tibetanum, 1871, 429; 1874, 171.  
 crotopezus (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262.  
 Crotophaga, 1860, 94; 1866, 357; 1869, 335, 337.  
 — ambulatoria, 1869, 327, 336.  
 — ani, 1859, 135, 146, 148, 376, 378; 1860, 118, 301; 1863, 166; 1864, 92, 164, 167, 170; 1869, 336; 1871, 307, 379; 1872, 337; 1873, 392; 1876, 99.  
 — major, 1860, 301; 1864, 93; 1869, 337; 1871, 379.  
 — sulcirostris, 1859, 135; 1860, 11, 43, 118, 301; 1863, 476.

- cruciana (*Dendroæa*), 1871, 475.  
 cruciata (*Pyrrhulauda*), 1867, 184.  
 cruciger (*Scops*), 1866, 204.  
 crucigera (*Pyrrhulauda*), 1859, 343.  
*Crucirostris curvirostra*, var. *balearica*, 1863, 356.  
*crudigularis* (*Arboricola*), 1867, 160.  
 — (*Oreoperdix*), 1864, 426; 1865, 542; 1866, 133, 134.  
*cruenta* (*Calœnas*), 1861, 215; 1868, 60, 78, 312.  
 — (*Columba*), 1865, 392.  
 — (*Phlegœnas*), 1867, 371.  
*cruentata* (*Myzomela*), 1875, 147; 1876, 247.  
*cruentatum* (*Dicæum*), 1867, 405; 1868, 63; 1869, 221; 1870, 239, 240, 467; 1872, 97; 1876, 349.  
*cruentatus* (*Astur*), 1876, 144, 256, 383, 391.  
 — (*Picus*), 1859, 391; 1864, 230; 1866, 283, 284.  
 — (*Urospizias*), 1875, 365.  
*cruentus* (*Accipiter*), 1868, 9, 12.  
 — (*Astur*), 1868, 11.  
 — (*Ithaginis*), 1872, 425.  
 — (*Laniarius*), 1859, 342; 1860, 247.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 9, 11.  
*crumeniferus* (*Leptoptilus*), 1864, 333; 1868, 259.  
*cruralis* (*Brachypteryx*), 1866, 373; 1872, 131; 1875, 352.  
 — (*Cinclorhamphus*), 1866, 328; 1873, 80.  
*Crybelus*, 1869, 222.  
*Crypsirhina*, 1861, 408; 1875, 462.  
 — *cucullata*, 1862, 20; 1863, 222; 1870, 468.  
 — *varians*, 1862, 20, 194, 388; 1870, 469; 1875, 463.  
*cryptogenys* (*Archibuteo*), 1863, 20; 1871, 340; 1876, 370, 372.  
*cryptoleucus* (*Corvus*), 1860, 191; 1865, 494.  
 — (*Progne*), 1867, 264.  
*Cryptolopha*, 1870, 318; 1872, 123.  
 — *auricapilla*, 1872, 123.  
 — *cinereocapilla*, 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 314; 1869, 49; 1870, 318, 468; 1872, 123.  
*Cryptonyx coronatus*, 1872, 383.  
*Cryptorhina callans*, 1862, 226.  
*Cryptornis*, 1873, 206, 207.  
 — *antiquus*, 1872, 423; 1873, 206.  
*Crypturus boucardi*, 1868, 337; 1870, 115.  
 — *meserythrus*, 1868, 337.  
 — *pileatus*, 1873, 396.  
 — *sallæi*, 1868, 337; 1874, 328.  
*cubana* (*Dendroæa*), 1871, 475.  
*cubanense* (*Antrostomus*), 1861, 209.  
*cubicularis* (*Palœornis*), 1870, 162.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 2.  
*cubla* (*Dryoscopus*), 1862, 31; 1874, 316, 376; 1875, 76.  
 — (*Laniarius*), 1868, 290.  
*cucullata* (*Ampelis*), 1871, 306.  
 — (*Calliste*), 1876, 410.  
 — (*Crypsirhina*), 1862, 20; 1863, 222; 1870, 468.  
 — (*Eopsaltria*), 1874, 457.  
 — (*Estrellda*), 1868, 46, 162.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1863, 322; 1870, 428; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876, 424.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 411.  
 — (*Spermestes*), 1862, 335; 1868, 290; 1869, 192; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 70.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Urocissa*), 1868, 169, 317; 1869, 168; 1870, 171.  
*cucullatus* (*Artamus*), 1865, 43.  
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 420.  
 — (*Calherodius*), 1870, 443; 1871, 448.  
 — (*Chroicocephalus*), 1864, 388; 1866, 198.  
 — (*Eurylæmus*), 1872, 370.  
 — (*Icterus*), 1859, 20, 466; 1863, 476; 1867, 276.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1859, 31.  
 — (*Larus*), 1864, 388; 1865, 188, 190.  
 — (*Lophodytes*), 1863, 151; 1864, 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.  
 — (*Mergus*), 1867, 239.  
 — (*Tarsiger*), 1867, 16, 384.  
 — (*Telephonus*), 1860, 150; 1864, 396; 1867, 426; 1870, 433; 1871, 228.  
*cuculoides* (*Astur*), 1875, 365.  
 — (*Athene*), 1861, 227, 265; 1863, 28; 1867, 312, 313, 406; 1871, 349, 350.  
 — (*Avicida*), 1859, 240; 1864, 356; 1868, 143.  
 — (*Baza*), 1869, 450.  
 — (*Carine*), 1866, 195.  
 — (*Falco*), 1868, 12.  
 — (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 259.  
 — (*Noctua*), 1861, 25; 1863, 28.  
 — (*Tachyspizias*), 1875, 365.  
*Cuculus*, 1859, 107; 1860, 94; 1866, 364; 1869, 326; 1870, 178.  
 — sp. ?, 1859, 435; 1868, 202.  
 — *abyssinicus*, 1859, 137.  
 — *adânis*, 1869, 326.



*Cuculus ægyptius*, 1869, 337.  
 — *æneus*, 1869, 337.  
 — *afēr*, 1869, 337; 1871, 285.  
 — *affinis*, 1862, 387; 1863, 392; 1865, 31; 1866, 349, 359, 360; 1872, 13.  
 — *albopunctatus*, 1872, 368.  
 — *americanus*, 1869, 326, 335.  
 — *ater*, 1869, 336, 337.  
 — *auratus*, 1869, 337.  
 — *basalis*, 1865, 31.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1869, 331, 336.  
 — *brasiliensis*, 1869, 326, 355.  
 — *bronzinus*, 1874, 457.  
 — *bubutus*, 1872, 366, 367.  
 — *ceruleus*, 1869, 335.  
 — *canorinus*, 1865, 31; 1866, 359; 1873, 440; 1875, 451.  
 — *canoroides*, 1865, 31, 40; 1866, 139, 359; 1872, 12, 14.  
 — *canorus*, 1859, 35, 77, 106, 316, 343; 1860, 62, 234; 1861, 85, 113, 229, 259; 1862, 83, 92, 325, 357, 384, 387; 1863, 96, 166, 395, 396, 453, 476; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 31, 58, 138, 178, 179, 182, 223, 361, 413, 545; 1866, 177, 283, 349, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363; 1867, 55, 195, 375, 425; 1868, 103, 202, 320, 448; 1869, 47, 157, 328, 332, 335, 336; 1870, 11, 189; 1871, 49, 66, 103, 294, 366, 420; 1872, 12, 14, 67, 423, 431; 1873, 59, 236, 440; 1874, 52, 395; 1875, 125, 299, 350; 1876, 26, 99, 112, 199, 320.  
 — *capensis*, 1869, 336.  
 — *carolinensis*, 1859, 149.  
 — *castaneus*, 1876, 345.  
 — *cayanus*, 1869, 334, 335, 337.  
 — *ceramensis*, 1869, 342.  
 — *cineraceus*, 1866, 321.  
 — *cinereus*, 1864, 245.  
 — *clamosus*, 1874, 367.  
 — *cornutus*, 1869, 326, 335.  
 — *coromandus*, 1869, 335.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1869, 338.  
 — *cristatus*, 1869, 335.  
 — *cupreus*, 1869, 337; 1874, 367; 1875, 83; 1876, 199.  
 — *dicurroides*, 1866, 349.  
 — *discolor*, 1869, 337; 1871, 285.  
 — *dominicensis*, 1869, 326.  
 — *dominicus*, 1869, 326, 334, 335, 337.  
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1866, 364.  
 — *fasciatus*, 1862, 231.  
 — *fasciolatus*, 1872, 367.  
 — *flabelliformis*, 1873, 118, 119.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1866, 361; 1869, 337; 1872, 12.  
 — *flavus*, 1866, 349, 363; 1869, 332, 337; 1872, 15.

*Cuculus fugax*, 1865, 32.  
 — *fuscatus*, 1866, 360.  
 — *gelastes*, 1860, 63.  
 — *gigas*, 1869, 333, 336.  
 — *glandarius*, 1859, 49, 76; 1862, 357, 358; 1863, 361, 363, 474; 1864, 50, 409; 1865, 182; 1868, 448; 1869, 328, 335, 336; 1874, 232.  
 — *guira*, 1869, 336.  
 — *gularis*, 1859, 246; 1871, 103; 1872, 431; 1874, 366.  
 — *hepaticus*, 1866, 283; 1867, 244.  
 — *himalayanus*, 1862, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 545; 1866, 345, 359; 1867, 142; 1868, 202; 1869, 416, 417, 418; 1871, 366; 1872, 12, 13.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1865, 31.  
 — *honoratus*, 1869, 327, 335; 1873, 303.  
 — *horsfieldi*, 1866, 359; 1872, 12.  
 — *imperatus*, 1873, 119.  
 — *indicator*, 1869, 337.  
 — *indicus*, 1866, 359; 1869, 327, 338; 1873, 440.  
 — *infuscatus*, 1876, 391.  
 — *intermedius*, 1866, 360; 1872, 13.  
 — *jacobinus*, 1869, 332, 336.  
 — *kelungensis*, 1863, 394; 1865, 107; 1866, 350; 1872, 12.  
 — *klaasi*, 1875, 83.  
 — *lepidus*, 1863, 392; 1866, 360.  
 — *leucolophus*, 1876, 253.  
 — *libanoticus*, 1866, 280, 359; 1868, 332; 1872, 12.  
 — *lineatus*, 1866, 350; 1872, 13.  
 — *lucidus*, 1862, 231; 1869, 332, 337.  
 — *lugubris*, 1866, 340; 1872, 14.  
 — *maculatus*, 1869, 331, 336, 340; 1876, 345.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1869, 333, 336, 337.  
 — *major*, 1875, 235.  
 — *malayanus*, 1865, 31.  
 — *melanogaster*, 1869, 334.  
 — *melanognathus*, 1871, 162.  
 — *melanoleneus*, 1869, 332, 336.  
 — *melanorhynchus*, 1869, 337.  
 — *merulinus*, 1866, 363; 1869, 337; 1876, 345.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1869, 336.  
 — *michieanus*, 1871, 478; 1872, 13.  
 — *micropterus*, 1862, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 31; 1866, 340, 359, 360; 1869, 158; 1872, 13; 1873, 304; 1874, 16; 1876, 345.  
 — *mindanensis*, 1861, 46; 1869, 327, 330, 333, 335, 336.  
 — *minor*, 1869, 336.  
 — *monosyllabicus*, 1865, 545; 1866, 130, 360; 1872, 12.

- Cuculus naevius*, 1869, 333, 335, 336.  
 — *neglectus*, 1872, 14.  
 — *niger*, 1868, 202; 1869, 327, 328, 335, 337, 338.  
 — *nigricans*, 1859, 246.  
 — *nitens*, 1862, 231.  
 — *optatus*, 1865, 31, 40; 1866, 330, 331, 359; 1872, 12.  
 — *orientalis*, 1865, 31, 32; 1869, 327, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344.  
 — *pallidus*, 1873, 118.  
 — *panayanus*, 1868, 331, 336, 340.  
 — *paradiseus*, 1869, 335.  
 — *passerinus*, 1866, 363.  
 — *persa*, 1869, 326, 328, 335.  
 — *philippensis*, 1869, 337.  
 — *pica*, 1869, 332; 1874, 336.  
 — *pisanus*, 1869, 336.  
 — *pluvialis*, 1869, 336; 1873, 33.  
 — *poliocephalus*, 1863, 395; 1865, 413; 1866, 349, 360, 363; 1867, 142; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 157, 158; 1872, 13.  
 — *punctatus*, 1869, 327, 329, 330, 335, 341, 342, 343, 344.  
 — *punctulatus*, 1869, 333, 336.  
 — *pyrrhocephalus*, 1867, 298; 1869, 337.  
 — *radiatus*, 1866, 361; 1868, 331, 337.  
 — *ridibundus*, 1869, 333, 336.  
 — *rochi*, 1863, 166, 453; 1872, 12.  
 — *rubiculus*, 1870, 485.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1859, 435.  
 — *rufovitatus*, 1872, 367.  
 — *saturatus*, 1868, 350; 1872, 12.  
 — *scolopaceus*, 1869, 327, 328, 335, 338.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1869, 335.  
 — *seniculus*, 1869, 336.  
 — *septorum*, 1869, 333.  
 — *serratus*, 1869, 332, 336.  
 — *simus*, 1864, 232; 1876, 144, 391.  
 — *sinensis*, 1869, 335.  
 — *smaragdineus*, 1875, 83.  
 — *solitarius*, 1860, 213; 1876, 433.  
 — *sonnerati*, 1866, 360; 1872, 14; 1874, 15; 1875, 83.  
 — *sparverioideus*, 1865, 32; 1866, 361; 1876, 345.  
 — *strenuus*, 1872, 14.  
 — *striatus*, 1861, 259, 340; 1862, 90, 263, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 31; 1866, 346, 359, 361, 363; 1869, 157, 221, 418; 1872, 12, 13; 1873, 440; 1876, 345.  
 — *swinhoii*, 1866, 359; 1872, 12.  
 — *tabitius*, 1869, 336.  
 — *taitiensis*, 1862, 231; 1869, 339, 346.  
 — *tansuicus*, 1865, 107.
- Cuculus telephonus*, 1866, 359; 1872, 12.  
 — *tenebrosus*, 1869, 337.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1862, 307; 1866, 349, 360; 1869, 329; 1872, 13, 14.  
 — *tolu*, 1869, 337.  
 — *toulou*, 1869, 337.  
 — *tranquillus*, 1869, 337.  
 — *variegatus*, 1869, 340.  
 — *variatus*, 1865, 32; 1869, 221, 418.  
 — *vetula*, 1869, 335; 1873, 33.  
 — *viridis*, 1863, 392; 1869, 337.  
 — *xanthorhynchus*, 1876, 346.  
*eujubi* (*Penelope*), 1859, 108.  
*culacissi* (*Coryllis*), 1874, 207.  
 — (*Loriculus*), 1872, 323, 324; 1873, 480.  
*Culicicapa*, 1872, 123.  
*Culicipeta burkii*, 1867, 28; 1868, 314; 1869, 166; 1872, 123.  
 — *cantator*, 1867, 26.  
 — *ruficapillus*, 1862, 152.  
 — *tephrocephalus*, 1872, 413.  
*Culicivora fernandeziana*, 1871, 179.  
 — *mexicana*, 1859, 9.  
*culleni* (*Aquila*), 1875, 508.  
*culminata* (*Diomedea*), 1865, 283.  
*culminatus* (*Corvus*), 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1864, 252, 416, 419; 1865, 32; 1866, 220, 420; 1867, 34, 35, 138, 329; 1868, 132, 165, 166; 1869, 6, 58, 168, 221, 455; 1870, 171, 348; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 312, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 236, 398.  
*Cultrides*, 1866, 357.  
 — *pucherani*, 1873, 287, 288.  
 — *rufipennis*, 1873, 288.  
*Cultrunguis flavipes*, 1863, 28.  
 — *nigripes*, 1863, 23.  
*cultrunguis* (*Ichthyætes*), 1863, 22.  
*Cuncuma leucogaster*, 1859, 328; 1868, 15, 21; 1872, 98; 1875, 278, 406.  
*cuneata* (*Geopelia*), 1871, 428.  
*cuneatus* (*Glyphorhynchus*), 1860, 35; 1866, 205; 1871, 331; 1873, 385.  
*cuneicauda* (*Eudynamis*), 1862, 231.  
*eunicularia* (*Athene*), 1866, 266; 1867, 270.  
 — (*Geositta*), 1870, 499.  
 — (*Noctua*), 187c, 502.  
 — (*Pholeopteryx*), 1868, 188; 1871, 465; 1873, 131, 137; 1876, 161.  
*euntur* (*Sarcorhamphus*), 1873, 16.  
*cupido* (*Cupidonia*), 1863, 124; 1865, 315, 345; 1866, 26, 213.  
 — (*Polypteryx*), 1863, 25.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1871, 482; 1873, 120.  
*Cupidonia cupido*, 1863, 124; 1865, 315, 345; 1866, 26, 213.  
*cuprea* (*Nectarinia*), 1862, 341; 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.

- cupreiceps* (*Eupherusa*), 1867, 130.  
*cupreipennis* (*Aglactis*), 1859, 533; 1871, 128, 377.  
*cupreiventris* (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 295.  
*cupreicaudus* (*Lamprocolius*), 1870, 473; 1874, 66.  
*cuprens* (*Chalcites*), 1864, 327.  
 — (*Chrysococcyx*), 1867, 145; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 103.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337; 1874, 367; 1875, 83; 1876, 199.  
 — (*Lamprococcyx*), 1869, 337.  
*Curæus aterrimus*, 1869, 283.  
*euronica* (*Ægialitis*), 1867, 164, 170, 429; 1868, 389; 1869, 154; 1870, 330, 361; 1873, 316; 1875, 185; 1876, 328.  
*euronicus* (*Charadrius*), 1863, 406; 1865, 432; 1875, 419.  
*Curruca*, 1867, 75.  
 — *andromeda*, 1874, 339.  
 — *atricapilla*, 1859, 28, 41, 417; 1873, 241; 1876, 21.  
 — *chocolatina*, 1870, 433.  
 — *cinerea*, 1859, 40; 1861, 32; 1876, 20.  
 — *cisticola*, 1859, 40.  
 — *famula*, 1869, 129; 1874, 339.  
 — *fusea*, 1874, 341.  
 — *galactodes*, 1859, 40; 1874, 340.  
 — *garrula*, 1859, 40.  
 — *gracilis*, 1859, 40.  
 — *heinekeni*, 1863, 195; 1866, 96; 1872, 174.  
 — *helena*, 1874, 341.  
 — *hortensis*, 1859, 417.  
 — *igata*, 1862, 221.  
 — *jerdoni*, 1865, 43.  
 — *languida*, 1859, 40; 1874, 78, 341.  
 — *leucomelana*, 1874, 342.  
 — *luctuosa*, 1870, 495.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1871, 134; 1873, 143, 241, 243.  
 — *momus*, 1859, 41; 1870, 495; 1874, 340.  
 — *nana*, 1874, 341.  
 — *nisoria*, 1872, 229.  
 — *orphea*, 1859, 28, 40, 417; 1871, 135; 1873, 453; 1874, 341.  
 — *pallida*, 1874, 78, 339.  
 — *phragmitis*, 1859, 40.  
 — *platysoma*, 1874, 341.  
 — *rüppelli*, 1871, 134.  
 — *stentoria*, 1864, 98; 1874, 78, 339.  
 — *syriaca*, 1874, 340.  
 — *thebaica*, 1874, 340.  
 — *trochilus*, 1859, 40.  
 — *turdoides*, 1864, 98.  
 — *viridula*, 1859, 40; 1867, 83; 1874, 339.  
*curruca* (*Adophoneus*), 1865, 52.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 417; 1860, 231; 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 62, 84; 1868, 75, 441; 1869, 57; 1870, 197, 494; 1871, 134, 212, 217; 1873, 80, 241; 1874, 77; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.  
*currucaria* (*Arachnechthra*), 1866, 364; 1870, 21, 436, 437; 1872, 17, 18.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 22, 23, 27, 28, 39, 40, 51.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1869, 421; 1870, 21.  
 — (*Nectarophila*), 1870, 51.  
*cursitans* (*Cisticola*), 1861, 329; 1863, 303, 304; 1870, 475; 1871, 151, 152; 1872, 436; 1873, 257; 1874, 106.  
 — (*Prinia*), 1869, 132; 1870, 138.  
*cursor* (*Coua*), 1868, 223.  
*Cursorius*, 1863, 32, 370.  
 — *bicinctus*, 1863, 370; 1869, 76; 1871, 263; 1876, 212.  
 — *burchelli*, 1860, 217; 1869, 376.  
 — *chalcopterus*, 1861, 134; 1871, 263.  
 — *coromandelicus*, 1861, 237; 1867, 163; 1868, 239, 388; 1873, 415.  
 — *europæus*, 1864, 28, 140; 1872, 220.  
 — *gallicus*, 1859, 79, 354; 1860, 79; 1867, 67, 163, 240, 429; 1868, 239, 240, 322; 1871, 144; 1873, 206; 1875, 142, 502; 1876, 280.  
 — *isabellinus*, 1859, 79; 1864, 24; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209, 212; 1872, 220.  
 — *jamesoni*, 1873, 415.  
 — *rufus*, 1869, 299; 1871, 269.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1862, 335; 1869, 299, 375; 1871, 269; 1876, 433.  
*curtus* (*Dinornis*), 1871, 425; 1872, 448.  
*Curvirostra americana*, 1867, 266, 267, 289; 1868, 421.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1863, 71; 1867, 267, 288, 289.  
*curvirostra* (*Columba*), 1865, 376.  
 — (*Crucirostra*), var. *balearica*, 1863, 356.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1859, 315; 1860, 138; 1861, 336; 1862, 92; 1863, 477; 1864, 50; 1865, 130, 523; 1866, 130, 350, 388; 1868, 446; 1869, 230; 1870, 193, 275, 452; 1871, 220; 1872, 88; 1873, 65, 247, 483; 1875, 183, 414; 1876, 99.  
 — (*Treron*), 1863, 320.  
*curvirostris* (*Drymæca*), 1863, 323, 325; 1865, 273; 1868, 155, 156; 1875, 380, 381.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1873, 114.  
 — (*Phasianus*), 1873, 120.

- curvirostris* (Phœnicophaes), 1871, 162; 1876, 345.  
 — (Tetrao), 1872, 383.  
 — (Vanga), 1862, 274; 1863, 348.  
 — (Zosterops), 1860, 201; 1861, 359.  
*Cutia nipalensis*, 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1875, 352, 459.  
*cuvieri* (Campylopterus), 1861, 354.  
 — (Falco), 1864, 398; 1870, 486; 1874, 45.  
 — (Gypsornis), 1869, 220.  
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1866, 237; 1868, 142.  
 — (Lophophorus), 1867, 153.  
 — (Merops), 1859, 340; 1869, 192.  
 — (Palægithalus), 1872, 424.  
 — (Palæocircus), 1872, 424.  
 — (Rhamphastos), 1873, 480.  
 — (Sitta), 1872, 424.  
*cyana* (Ruticilla), 1868, 197.  
 — (Sylvia), 1863, 315.  
 — (Motacilla), 1867, 16; 1873, 111.  
*Cyanaleyon leucopygia*, 1859, 105.  
 — macleayi, 1876, 256.  
*cyanater* (Dacnis), 1863, 314.  
*cyanauchen* (Domicella), 1875, 147.  
 — (Lorius), 1859, 201; 1865, 395.  
*cyanc* (Lusciola), 1866, 315.  
*cyanea* (Alcedo), 1862, 217.  
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 21.  
 — (Cœreba), 1864, 81; 1872, 315; 1873, 378.  
 — (Cyanopica), 1859, 105; 1861, 336; 1862, 295; 1868, 111.  
 — (Cyanospiza), 1859, 18; 1862, 128; 1867, 276; 1872, 317.  
 — (Diglossa), 1875, 218.  
 — (Irene), 1871, 171; 1876, 44.  
 — (Larvivora), 1860, 359; 1861, 262, 409; 1866, 315; 1867, 16, 453; 1868, 310; 1870, 47, 167.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1873, 157.  
 — (Petrocincla), 1859, 30, 47; 1862, 307; 1863, 159, 435, 475; 1864, 20, 64, 136, 238, 403, 417; 1865, 56; 1867, 58, 89, 426; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 196, 466; 1871, 50, 78, 210.  
 — (Pica), 1859, 199; 1861, 206.  
 — (Pitta), 1863, 359; 1864, 108; 1870, 175, 413; 1872, 133.  
 — (Platystira), 1873, 157, 158, 159, 160, 177.  
 — (Spiza), 1868, 347.  
 — (Sylvia), 1873, 111.  
*Cyanecula*, 1865, 44; 1867, 16, 75; 1870, 529.  
 — carulecula, 1863, 91.  
 — dichrostera, 1867, 17.  
 — leucocyanea, 1865, 53, 337; 1867, 86, 426; 1870, 291; 1871, 82.  
*Cyanecula orientalis*, 1867, 17.  
 — rubecula, 1861, 414.  
 — suecica, 1861, 232, 329; 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 180, 337; 1867, 17, 62, 86, 238, 394, 453; 1868, 311; 1870, 6, 14, 491; 1871, 131, 210; 1873, 61, 477; 1875, 341; 1876, 125.  
 — wolff, 1865, 337; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.  
*cyaneula* (Ruticilla), 1868, 439.  
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 228; 1867, 17.  
*cyaneicollis* (Calliste), 1871, 325.  
 — (Cyanomyia), 1867, 128; 1876, 312, 316.  
 — (Geoffroius), 1859, 112.  
*cyaneidorsalis* (Euphonia), 1859, 322; 1860, 103.  
*cyaneifrons* (Saucerottia), 1871, 378.  
*cyaneipectus* (Sternoclyta), 1859, 100.  
*cyaneirostris* (Cnipolegus), 1871, 304.  
*cyaneiventer* (Tesia), 1859, 100; 1866, 373; 1872, 130.  
*cyaneiventris* (Ixidia), 1865, 47.  
*cyaneoviridis* (Hirundo), 1860, 98; 1874, 307.  
*Cyanepops*, 1873, 190.  
*cyanescens* (Calliste), 1876, 410.  
*cyaneum* (Uncirostrum), 1875, 218.  
*cyaneus* (Brachyurus), 1870, 413.  
 — (Circus), 1859, 46, 197; 1860, 9, 47; 1861, 226, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 13, 214; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 174, 177, 260; 1867, 54, 424, 463; 1868, 413; 1870, 76, 88, 489; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 341; 1873, 155, 233, 234; 1874, 268; 1876, 18, 111, 382.  
 — (Cyanistes), 1865, 53.  
 — (Fulco), 1863, 13, 14; 1864, 274.  
 — (Irrisor), 1873, 191.  
 — (Malurus), 1863, 178; 1873, 111.  
 — (Myiophonus), 1863, 278.  
 — (Strigiceps), 1865, 51; 1875, 105, 109.  
 — (Turdus), 1859, 384; 1863, 278; 1864, 277; 1868, 438.  
*Cyanistes cyaneus*, 1865, 53.  
*cyanocampter* (Cossypha), 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.  
*cyanocarpa* (Dumeticola), 1872, 108, 469; 1873, 461.  
*cyanocephala* (Alcedo), 1870, 428.  
 — (Cyanomyia), 1859, 127; 1860, 38, 39, 114, 195, 261, 263, 267, 269, 301; 1866, 204; 1876, 312, 314.  
 — (Eudynamis), 1869, 339, 340, 343.  
 — (Gymnocitta), 1865, 165; 1872, 53, 152, 158; 1873, 442; 1875, 270.  
 — (Haleyon), 1876, 385.  
 — (Motacilla), 1863, 313.

- cyanocephala (Nectarinia), 1869, 188;  
 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.  
 — (Nucifraga), 1872, 153.  
 — (Ornismya), 1876, 314.  
 — (Staruœnas), 1874, 456.  
 Cyanocephalus, 1872, 152.  
 — wiedi, 1872, 153; 1873, 103.  
 cyanocephalus (Dacnis), 1863, 313.  
 — (Gymnorhynchus), 1872, 152; 1873,  
 133.  
 — (Palæornis), 1861, 218; 1874, 278,  
 281, 284; 1875, 123.  
 — (Psilorhinus), 1872, 153.  
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 4.  
 — (Scoleophagus), 1862, 7; 1863,  
 82; 1865, 165, 312, 493; 1866, 267;  
 1867, 270; 1868, 423; 1870, 376.  
 Cyanocitta armillata, 1871, 127, 330.  
 — californica, 1866, 265; 1867, 270.  
 — coronata, 1860, 112.  
 — crassirostris, 1861, 353.  
 — floridana, 1862, 129, 134, 201;  
 1867, 264, 270.  
 — melanoicyanea, 1859, 21; 1861,  
 63; 1873, 373.  
 — nana, 1859, 21.  
 — ornata, 1859, 21; 1870, 114.  
 — pumilo, 1859, 21.  
 — unicolor, 1866, 194.  
 — woodhousei, 1865, 165; 1866, 265;  
 1867, 270; 1872, 157.  
 Cyanocorax, 1860, 421.  
 — azureus, 1871, 304.  
 — bellus, 1868, 111.  
 — cassini, 1872, 153.  
 — cyanus, 1873, 27.  
 — guatemalensis, 1859, 22; 1860,  
 113.  
 — incas, 1871, 330.  
 — melanoicyaneus, 1860, 112.  
 — mystacalis, 1874, 323.  
 — pileatus, 1873, 133.  
 — uroleucus, 1868, 111.  
 Cyanoderma bicolor, 1876, 40.  
 — erythropterum, 1875, 264; 1876,  
 40.  
 — melanothorax, 1875, 264.  
 Cyanodiglossa, 1875, 206.  
 cyanogaster (Coracias), 1871, 189, 202,  
 288.  
 — (Galgnlus), 1871, 202.  
 cyanogastra (Estrelida), 1874, 382; 1876,  
 382.  
 — (Irene), 1876, 44.  
 — (Triclaria), 1871, 309.  
 cyanogenia (Eos), 1859, 211; 1865,  
 395.  
 cyanogenys (Domicilla), 1875, 147.  
 — (Eucephala), 1874, 87, 89.  
 — (Todus), 1874, 346.  
 cyanogrammus (Trichoglossus), 1875,  
 147; 1876, 263.  
 cyanolæma (Cyanoptila), 1875, 146.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 477; 1874,  
 58.  
 Cyanolanius bicolor, 1862, 274.  
 Cyanolestes, 1873, 487.  
 cyanoleuca (Atticora), 1871, 323; 1873,  
 461; 1876, 158.  
 — (Halcyon), 1868, 265; 1869, 276,  
 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1872, 236;  
 1874, 365.  
 cyanolyseus (Conurus), 1868, 187.  
 cyanomelana (Cyanoptila), 1870, 84,  
 247.  
 — (Hypothymis), 1862, 306; 1863,  
 261.  
 — (Musciæpa), 1862, 317; 1863, 92;  
 1867, 199.  
 — (Niltava), 1860, 58; 1861, 41;  
 1863, 92.  
 — (Tchitrea), 1862, 30.  
 cyanomelanura (Cyanoptila), 1870, 164,  
 165.  
 cyanomelas (Dacnis), 1863, 314.  
 — (Fringilla), 1863, 313.  
 — (Irrisor), 1864, 325; 1868, 44;  
 1871, 255; 1873, 191, 210; 1874,  
 366.  
 — (Rhinopomastes), 1862, 145; 1873,  
 198, 199, 206, 210, 211; 1876, 199.  
 — (Tchitrea), 1869, 369; 1876, 433.  
 Cyanomyia, 1867, 128; 1876, 311, 312,  
 315.  
 — cyaneicollis, 1867, 128; 1876, 312,  
 316.  
 — cyanocephala, 1859, 127; 1860,  
 38, 39, 114, 195, 261, 263, 267, 269,  
 301; 1866, 204; 1876, 312, 314.  
 — franciæ, 1876, 312, 316.  
 — guatemalensis, 1863, 110; 1866,  
 204; 1867, 128; 1876, 315.  
 — mierorhyncha, 1876, 312, 316.  
 — quadricolor, 1867, 128; 1876,  
 312.  
 — sordida, 1859, 456.  
 — violiceps, 1859, 456; 1876, 312.  
 — viridifrons, 1872, 426; 1876, 312,  
 314.  
 cyanonota (Pitta), 1864, 105, 106; 1870,  
 418.  
 cyanonotus (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.  
 cyanophrys (Merops), 1873, 458.  
 Cyanopica cooki, 1862, 295; 1865, 337;  
 1866, 174, 378, 391; 1868, 11, 447;  
 1869, 186; 1871, 222.  
 — cyanea, 1859, 105; 1861, 336;  
 1862, 295; 1868, 111.  
 cyanopsis (Peristera), 1871, 457.  
 cyanopogon (Calothorax), 1872, 353.  
 — (Phyllornis), 1866, 349; 1867, 9,  
 10; 1871, 168, 169; 1876, 40.  
 cyanopolia (Cyornis), 1870, 165.  
 — (Musciæpa), 1872, 125.

- Cyanopoli* *cooki*, 1875, 118.  
 — *cyanus*, 1873, 371; 1874, 425; 1875, 117.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1875, 118.  
*Cyanops*, 1866, 296; 1867, 297; 1870, 505.  
 — *asiatica*, 1865, 412; 1867, 297.  
 — *cyanotis*, 1872, 11.  
 — *flavifrons*, 1867, 297; 1874, 15.  
 — *franklini*, 1865, 412; 1869, 157; 1872, 11; 1876, 344.  
*cyanops* (*Sula*), 1859, 352; 1862, 250.  
*cyanoptera* (*Pitta*), 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 110, 412, 428; 1870, 322, 413, 414; 1871, 248.  
 — (*Psittacula*), 1864, 94; 1871, 382.  
 — (*Querquedula*), 1866, 263; 1867, 271; 1868, 189, 428; 1876, 163.  
 — (*Tanagra*), 1871, 303.  
*Cyanopterus discors*, 1860, 315.  
 — *querquedula*, 1873, 71.  
*cyanopterus* (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 413; 1871, 430.  
*Cyanoptila cyanolama*, 1875, 146.  
 — *cyanomelena*, 1870, 84, 247.  
 — *cyanomelanura*, 1870, 164, 165.  
*cyanopyga* (*Psittacula*), 1871, 87, 100, 432; 1873, 353.  
*cyanopygius* (*Merops*), 1866, 344.  
*Cyanorhamphus alpinus*, 1873, 482.  
 — *auriceps*, 1862, 229.  
 — *erythrotis*, 1862, 228.  
 — *malherbii*, 1862, 229.  
 — *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 228.  
 — *unicolor*, 1862, 229.  
*Cyanornis erythrorhynchus*, 1866, 164, 167.  
*Cyanospiza amœna*, 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1868, 423.  
 — *ciris*, 1859, 17; 1865, 313, 491; 1867, 276; 1870, 368; 1874, 309.  
 — *cyanea*, 1859, 18; 1862, 128; 1867, 276; 1872, 317.  
 — *rosita*, 1874, 309.  
 — *versicolor*, 1859, 17.  
*cyanostigma* (*Alcedo*), 1869, 280; 1870, 428.  
 — (*Corythornis*), 1870, 121, 484; 1874, 50, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198, 425.  
*cyanostriata* (*Eos*), 1861, 311.  
*Cyanotis azarae*, 1876, 160.  
*cyanotis* (*Calliste*), 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1876, 407, 408.  
 — (*Cittura*), 1869, 215.  
 — (*Cyanops*), 1872, 11.  
 — (*Dacelo*), 1860, 142.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1869, 279.  
 — (*Megalæma*), 1872, 443.  
 — (*Merops*), 1872, 397.  
 — (*Petasophora*), 1859, 376; 1871, 377; 1876, 402, 404.  
*cyanotis* (*Trochilus*), 1876, 404.  
 — (*Xantholœma*), 1870, 437.  
*cyanotus* (*Geocichla*), 1875, 319.  
*cyanouroptera* (*Siva*), 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.  
*cyanoventris* (*Haleyon*), 1871, 469.  
*cyanovirens* (*Amblyura*), 1875, 441.  
 — (*Erythrura*), 1875, 441; 1876, 506.  
*Cyanura*, 1873, 476.  
 — *cristata*, 1862, 8, 129; 1863, 86; 1872, 158.  
 — *macrolophus*, 1867, 270, 280, 376.  
 — *stelleri*, 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 423.  
*cyanura* (*Amazilia*), 1863, 239.  
 — (*Butorides*), 1871, 115, 384.  
 — (*Ianthia*), 1863, 92, 298; 1867, 16, 197; 1868, 310; 1870, 167; 1873, 371; 1874, 441.  
 — (*Lusciola*), 1860, 131; 1862, 307, 318; 1863, 298; 1867, 197.  
 — (*Nemura*), 1862, 318; 1867, 197.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1861, 413; 1862, 91; 1864, 103, 104, 107; 1870, 420.  
 — (*Pyrrhophæna*), 1866, 195.  
*Cyanurus bullocki*, 1859, 22.  
 — *coronatus*, 1859, 22.  
 — *cristatus*, 1865, 494.  
 — *gubernatrix*, 1860, 113.  
 — *macrolophus*, 1865, 165; 1866, 48; 1872, 56, 157.  
 — *stelleri*, 1865, 159.  
*cyanurus* (*Butorides*), 1873, 137.  
 — (*Cyananthus*), 1871, 377; 1876, 10.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1870, 420.  
*cyanus* (*Circus*), 1873, 58; 1875, 105, 109, 222, 296, 448.  
 — (*Cyanopoli*), 1873, 371; 1874, 425; 1875, 117.  
 — (*Hoplopterus*), 1873, 375.  
 — (*Monticola*), 1859, 296, 311, 387; 1860, 139, 280, 289; 1873, 239; 1874, 108; 1875, 177, 335.  
 — (*Parus*), 1861, 305; 1873, 483; 1876, 92, 93.  
 — (*Petrocossyphus*), 1863, 227; 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 322; 1872, 460; 1873, 410, 453, 483; 1874, 139; 1875, 335; 1876, 23.  
*Cyclopsitta coxeni*, 1868, 217.  
 — *dosmaresti*, 1859, 210.  
 — *gulielmi tertii*, 1876, 253.  
 — *maccoyi*, 1876, 258.  
*Cyclorhis flavivpectus*, 1864, 81.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1859, 13; 1869, 313, 318.  
 — *subflavescens*, 1869, 313.

- Cyclorhynchus brevisrostris*, 1859, 443; 1860, 399.  
 — *cinereiceps*, 1859, 443; 1860, 399.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1859, 444.  
 — *olivaceus*, 1859, 443.  
 — *ruficauda*, 1859, 444.  
 — *schistaceiceps*, 1859, 444.  
 — *sulphurescens*, 1859, 443.  
*cygniformis* (*Anas*), 1871, 434.  
*cygnoides* (*Anser*), 1861, 344; 1865, 382; 1867, 174; 1868, 218; 1870, 176; 1873, 368; 1876, 417, 418.  
*Cygnopsis canadensis*, 1859, 368; 1876, 417.  
*Cygnus*, 1872, 264.  
 — *altumi*, 1876, 416.  
 — *americanus*, 1860, 253; 1863, 135; 1866, 41; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1871, 413.  
 — *anatoides*, 1868, 488.  
 — *atratus*, 1873, 46; 1874, 449.  
 — *bewicki*, 1863, 135; 1864, 229; 1867, 398; 1870, 275; 1872, 63; 1873, 368; 1876, 438, 440.  
 — *buccinator*, 1860, 253; 1862, 9, 308; 1863, 135, 136; 1866, 41; 1868, 425; 1871, 413, 466.  
 — *coscoroba*, 1861, 159; 1869, 284; 1871, 372, 466; 1876, 163.  
 — *davidi*, 1871, 477.  
 — *ferus*, 1861, 13; 1862, 183; 1864, 155; 1865, 441; 1867, 243, 283; 1868, 327, 364; 1870, 338; 1873, 438, 453; 1874, 240.  
 — *herrenthalsi*, 1873, 434.  
 — *immutabilis*, 1860, 351; 1869, 248; 1870, 338.  
 — *minor*, 1861, 344; 1862, 183, 254; 1865, 515; 1867, 398; 1873, 453.  
 — *musicus*, 1860, 351; 1861, 3, 4, 366; 1862, 180, 254, 332; 1864, 230; 1865, 515; 1866, 177; 1870, 275, 309; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 342; 1875, 425, 456; 1876, 416, 437.  
 — *nigricollis*, 1861, 159; 1868, 488; 1869, 248; 1870, 504; 1876, 163.  
 — *olor*, 1865, 226; 1867, 398; 1868, 327; 1869, 127, 248, 250; 1870, 338, 397; 1872, 445; 1873, 342, 438, 453; 1874, 241, 448; 1876, 416.  
 — *unwini*, 1871, 413; 1872, 437.  
*cygnus* (*Anas*), 1862, 77.  
*cylindricus* (*Buceros*), 1872, 67; 1873, 178, 179; 1874, 51.  
*Cymbirhynchus*, 1872, 177, 178; 1876, 49, 277.  
 — *macrorhynchus*, 1872, 370; 1873, 19; 1876, 48, 355.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1864, 258.  
*Cymindis cayennensis*, 1859, 219.  
 — *pucherani*, 1867, 107.  
*Cymindis uncinatus*, 1859, 219.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1861, 209.  
*Cymochorea*, 1867, 131.  
 — *melania*, 1868, 345.  
*Cynanthus cyanurus*, 1871, 377; 1876, 10.  
*Cynchramus palustris*, 1865, 58.  
 — *scheniclus*, 1865, 58.  
*Cyornis*, 1861, 348; 1871, 31; 1872, 330, 331, 373, 374.  
 — *banyumas*, 1866, 371; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 300, 330; 1873, 466.  
 — *beccariana*, 1868, 482; 1870, 165.  
 — *cyanopolia*, 1870, 165.  
 — *elegans*, 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 373, 374.  
 — *jerdoni*, 1866, 371; 1872, 125, 330, 331; 1873, 399, 400, 401, 409, 410, 491; 1874, 18, 91.  
 — *maguirostris*, 1866, 371; 1872, 125.  
 — *pallipes*, 1866, 372.  
 — *rubeculoides*, 1864, 363; 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 374; 1876, 353.  
 — *ruficauda*, 1868, 315; 1870, 165, 468; 1872, 125.  
 — *ruffrions*, 1866, 372; 1870, 165.  
 — *rufigula*, 1873, 492.  
 — *sanguinea*, 1873, 409.  
 — *simplex*, 1870, 165; 1871, 421.  
 — *tickelliae*, 1867, 463; 1870, 166; 1871, 421; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 330, 331; 1873, 399, 409, 410, 466, 491; 1874, 91.  
 — *unicolor*, 1870, 165; 1872, 124; 1876, 353.  
 — *vidua*, 1864, 363; 1866, 371, 393.  
*Cyphorhinus*, 1863, 239, 477.  
 — *griseicollis*, 1860, 397.  
 — *lawrencii*, 1867, 372.  
 — *musicus*, 1873, 111.  
 — *phæocephalus*, 1867, 372.  
 — *philomela*, 1861, 352.  
 — *prosthelucus*, 1860, 272, 397.  
 — *pusillus*, 1874, 313.  
*cypselina* (*Psalidoprocne*), 1862, 143; 1866, 343.  
*Cypselus*, 1860, 94; 1861, 321; 1865, 235; 1870, 90, 519, 532; 1871, 422; 1874, 451; 1875, 504, 522; 1876, 13.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1859, 339; 1862, 270.  
 — *abyssinicus*, 1859, 339; 1865, 235; 1866, 74, 76, 78, 79, 339; 1870, 405.  
 — *acuticauda*, 1865, 45; 1866, 339; 1870, 161; 1871, 355.  
 — *æquatorialis*, 1870, 427.  
 — *allinis*, 1860, 48; 1861, 24, 30, 263; 1863, 254; 1865, 41, 235, 355,

- 405; 1866, 74, 76, 131, 133, 219, 338, 339, 340; 1867, 362; 1868, 195, 307; 1869, 47, 405; 1870, 12, 484; 1871, 355; 1872, 86, 286; 1873, 406, 478; 1874, 13, 46; 1875, 67, 280; 1876, 189.
- Cypselus alpinus*, 1868, 104; 1872, 230.
- *ambrosiacus*, 1863, 340 1866, 340; 1872, 67.
- *apus*, 1859, 26, 47, 302, 435; 1860, 234, 242, 324; 1862, 194; 1863, 321, 469; 1864, 14, 58, 134, 283, 407; 1865, 45, 51, 77, 139; 1866, 77, 79, 180, 339; 1867, 56, 99, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 306, 449; 1870, 161, 200, 427, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 68, 73, 354; 1872, 53, 170, 230, 286, 290; 1873, 59, 237; 1874, 47, 226, 395, 435; 1875, 20, 24, 67, 301; 1876, 18, 189, 424.
- *australis*, 1863, 253; 1866, 340.
- *barbatus*, 1868, 152; 1869, 77.
- *batassiensis*, 1865, 405; 1866, 340; 1869, 364; 1870, 90, 532; 1873, 231; 1875, 275.
- *caffer*, 1865, 264; 1868, 50, 120, 152; 1870, 427; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876, 197, 424.
- *collaris*, 1859, 110.
- *concolor*, 1874, 133.
- *dubius*, 1864, 400.
- *galilaensis*, 1859, 39; 1864, 231; 1865, 76, 77, 234; 1866, 74, 76, 133, 339.
- *gracilis*, 1872, 458.
- *griseicollis*, 1860, 397.
- *gutturalis*, 1868, 152, 460; 1869, 72, 77; 1870, 427.
- *hornis*, 1873, 471.
- *ignotus*, 1872, 424.
- *infumatus*, 1870, 533; 1871, 355, 446; 1872, 439; 1873, 453.
- *leuconotus*, 1861, 205.
- *leuconyx*, 1865, 45; 1866, 339, 340; 1868, 195, 196, 307; 1869, 405; 1870, 161; 1871, 354.
- *leucopygialis*, 1865, 235.
- *leucorrhous*, 1864, 134; 1870, 161.
- *melanoleucus*, 1859, 125.
- *melba*, 1859, 26, 189, 302, 358, 435; 1860, 234; 1864, 14, 58; 1865, 52, 77, 78, 79; 1866, 77, 79, 391; 1867, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 195, 306, 449; 1869, 185, 399, 404; 1870, 200, 427, 490, 527; 1871, 68, 354; 1873, 236; 1875, 20, 67, 184, 301; 1876, 189, 424.
- *murarius*, 1872, 170, 199; 1876, 189.
- *niger*, 1859, 110.
- Cypselus orientalis*, 1870, 427.
- *pacificus*, 1866, 340, 346; 1870, 89, 161; 1871, 355; 1874, 425, 435; 1876, 331, 356.
- *pallidus*, 1870, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 473; 1872, 170, 199; 1873, 479; 1874, 226.
- *parvus*, 1866, 340; 1871, 48; 1872, 67, 286; 1874, 47.
- *pekinensis*, 1871, 477.
- *rueppelli*, 1870, 427.
- *subfurcatus*, 1861, 263; 1863, 254; 1864, 422; 1865, 41, 235; 1866, 131, 133, 339; 1867, 227; 1870, 89, 161.
- *subfuscatu*, 1873, 231.
- *tectorum*, 1870, 532, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 447.
- *tinus*, 1870, 90, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 476.
- *unicolor*, 1863, 186, 192; 1872, 170; 1874, 133.
- *velox*, 1862, 144.
- *vittatus*, 1860, 48, 429; 1861, 254, 328; 1862, 194; 1863, 253, 369; 1865, 355; 1866, 340; 1870, 89; 1871, 355; 1876, 356.
- Cyrtonyx massena*, 1860, 188; 1865, 316; 1866, 29.
- *ocellatus*, 1859, 226.
- *sallaei*, 1860, 188.
- dabrii* (*Æthopyga*), 1870, 35, 296, 297; 1871, 464; 1875, 463.
- (*Nectarinia*), 1868, 244.
- Dacelo*, 1861, 349; 1871, 426; 1872, 398.
- *cervina*, 1871, 466, 469.
- *concreta*, 1873, 231.
- *cyranotis*, 1860, 142.
- *fallax*, 1870, 121, 133.
- *fusca*, 1870, 429.
- *gigantea*, 1875, 437.
- *gigas*, 1859, 200; 1860, 205; 1871, 426, 469.
- *leachi*, 1865, 84; 1871, 469.
- *occidentalis*, 1871, 469.
- *pulchella*, 1871, 166.
- *tshelicutus*, 1870, 429.
- *undulata*, 1859, 200.
- *vagens*, 1862, 217.
- Dacnis*, 1863, 110, 312, 452; 1874, 410.
- *analis*, 1863, 317.
- *angelica*, 1863, 312, 315.
- *archangelica*, 1863, 315.
- *cayana*, 1863, 312, 313; 1864, 81; 1872, 313, 315; 1873, 378.
- *cerebicolor*, 1863, 312, 314; 1871, 324.



- Dacnis cyanatra*, 1863, 314.  
 — *cyanocephala*, 1863, 313.  
 — *cyanomelæna*, 1863, 314.  
 — *egregia*, 1863, 312, 316.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1863, 312, 316.  
 — *hartlaubi*, 1863, 312, 452.  
 — *humeralis*, 1871, 324.  
 — *leucogenys*, 1863, 312, 317; 1871, 117.  
 — *melanotis*, 1863, 312, 315.  
 — *nigripes*, 1863, 312, 314.  
 — *plumbea*, 1863, 312, 317.  
 — *pulcherrima*, 1863, 312, 316.  
 — *speciosa*, 1863, 312, 317.  
 — *ultramarina*, 1865, 106.  
 — *venusta*, 1863, 110, 312, 315.  
*dactylatra* (*Sula*), 1859, 352.  
*dactylisonans* (*Coturnix*), 1859, 36; 1860, 317, 358; 1861, 50, 260, 341, 401; 1862, 288; 1863, 192, 475; 1864, 28; 1865, 59; 1871, 262; 1874, 103; 1876, 208, 433.  
*dactyloptera* (*Merula*), 1861, 279.  
*dactylopterus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 279; 1864, 364.  
*Dædalion longicauda*, 1868, 17.  
*Dafila*, 1869, 233; 1870, 501.  
 — *acuta*, 1859, 231; 1860, 67, 81; 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 9, 332; 1863, 146, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 207, 286, 399; 1868, 402, 425; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 296; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 420.  
 — *bahamensis*, 1873, 46; 1876, 163.  
 — *caudacuta*, 1859, 469; 1869, 251.  
 — *erythrorhyncha*, 1863, 174.  
 — *spinicauda*, 1870, 501; 1871, 466; 1876, 163.  
 — *uropasianus*, 1861, 160.  
*dalhousiæ* (*Psarismomus*), 1859, 466; 1872, 4, 89; 1875, 460; 1876, 355.  
*dalmaticus* (*Circus*), 1863, 14.  
*damacensis* (*Totanus*), 1863, 413.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 170; 1875, 455; 1876, 334.  
*damarensis* (*Charadrius*), 1870, 203, 206; 1872, 144, 145; 1873, 447.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1869, 277, 278, 290; 1870, 429.  
 — (*Streptopelia*), 1873, 282.  
 — (*Turtur*), 1871, 433.  
*damacæna* (*Perdix*), 1867, 244; 1876, 323.  
*dami* (*Xenopirostris*), 1866, 211.  
*Damophila julia*, 1871, 378.  
*Dandalus rubecula*, 1859, 417.  
*daphanea* (*Aquila*), 1863, 18.  
*daphne* (*Chlorostilbon*), 1874, 263.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1865, 163, 164.  
*Daption*, 1872, 84.  
 — *capensis*, 1862, 97, 98, 99, 246; 1863, 245, 250; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 125; 1867, 188, 192, 249; 1868, 128; 1870, 433; 1871, 445; 1874, 42, 121; 1875, 372, 377.  
*darwini* (*Puerasia*), 1873, 94, 445, 488.  
 — (*Rhea*), 1859, 115; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1872, 421.  
*Dasycephala*, 1859, 437; 1864, 121; 1873, 323.  
 — *albicauda*, 1864, 121.  
 — *citreopygia*, 1859, 438.  
*Dasyprocta*, 1864, 166.  
*Dasyptilus fulgidus*, 1860, 90.  
 — *pequeti*, 1872, 454; 1876, 244, 252.  
*dasyptus* (*Hirundo*), 1874, 151.  
*Dasyrhamphus*, 1873, 103.  
 — *herculis*, 1871, 431.  
*daubentoni* (*Crax*), 1872, 456.  
*daudini* (*Merops*), 1872, 3.  
*Daulias hafizi*, 1874, 80; 1875, 338.  
 — *luscinia*, 1872, 291; 1873, 240, 241; 1874, 80; 1875, 306.  
 — *philomela*, 1873, 241; 1875, 306, 338.  
*daulias* (*Turdus*), 1860, 56, 358; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1862, 261, 319; 1863, 93, 198, 276; 1864, 364; 1867, 199; 1874, 443.  
*dauma* (*Oreocinclæ*), 1859, 380, 384; 1865, 423; 1870, 327; 1872, 139, 329.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1876, 353.  
*daurica* (*Cecropis*), 1868, 472; 1871, 352.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1860, 48, 49; 1861, 328; 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255; 1864, 42, 57, 412, 420; 1865, 405; 1866, 237, 337; 1867, 142, 363; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 46, 47, 347, 404; 1870, 90, 453; 1871, 352; 1874, 233; 1875, 351.  
 — (*Monedula*), 1862, 383.  
 — (*Sturnia*), 1875, 119.  
*dauricus* (*Corvus*), 1859, 113; 1861, 206, 257, 296, 337; 1862, 383; 1864, 56; 1870, 190.  
 — (*Sturnus*), 1863, 95; 1865, 41; 1866, 131.  
*daurica* (*Hirundo*), 1870, 161.  
*dauidi* (*Abrornis*), 1874, 183.  
 — (*Cygnus*), 1871, 477.  
 — (*Pterorhinus*), 1868, 61; 1870, 187; 1872, 428.  
 — (*Syrnium*), 1875, 236.  
*dauidiana* (*Arundinax*), 1872, 465; 1874, 438.  
 — (*Pyrgilauda*), 1872, 466.  
*dauidianus* (*Carpodacus*), 1865, 529.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1872, 136.

- davisoni (Spilornis), 1873, 298.  
 dea (Alcedo), 1860, 199.  
 — (Tanysiptera), 1860, 198; 1861,  
 118, 283; 1866, 117; 1876, 359.  
 dealbata (Ægialitis), 1870, 361; 1871,  
 477.  
 dealbatus (Lanius), 1859, 279, 433;  
 1860, 199; 1864, 22; 1867, 57, 100,  
 102; 1870, 435; 1871, 69, 76; 1872,  
 114.  
 decipiens (Homoptila), 1872, 452.  
 — (Turtur), 1873, 436.  
 deckeni (Rhynchaceros), 1871, 424.  
 — (Turdus), 1871, 267.  
 decollatus (Phasianus), 1871, 477; 1872,  
 425; 1875, 492.  
 decora (Vidua), 1862, 338, 340.  
 decoratus (Lamprocolius), 1862, 148.  
 — (Pterocles), 1871, 424.  
 decurtatus (Hylophilus), 1869, 313;  
 1872, 314.  
 Defilippia, 1866, 415.  
 — crassirostris, 1866, 415.  
 defilippiana (Estrelata), 1868, 63, 64,  
 66; 1872, 427; 1875, 375, 376,  
 377.  
 defilippii (Lamprocolius), 1866, 415.  
 — (Sturnella), 1864, 121, 276; 1873,  
 132; 1876, 159.  
 definitus (Rupelornis), 1873, 434.  
 defossor (Aptornis), 1872, 448; 1873,  
 472, 473.  
 — (Hypotriorehis), 1861, 354.  
 delalandii (Butco), 1862, 361, 363.  
 — (Cephalolepis), 1874, 262.  
 — (Coecyzus), 1869, 333.  
 — (Cochlothaustes), 1869, 337.  
 — (Treron), 1862, 33; 1868, 164;  
 1875, 83.  
 delamottii (Gallinago), 1865, 232.  
 Delattria henrici, 1859, 129; 1860, 196,  
 272; 1862, 96.  
 — viridipallens, 1859, 129, 468; 1860,  
 40, 195, 263.  
 delattrii (Basileuterus), 1860, 274; 1866,  
 192.  
 — (Campylopterus), 1859, 127; 1860,  
 195, 260, 301; 1866, 204.  
 — (Tachyphonus), 1868, 336; 1874,  
 308.  
 — (Tinamus), 1866, 206; 1868,  
 337.  
 delawarensis (Larus), 1862, 10; 1863,  
 152; 1866, 271; 1868, 428.  
 delegorguii (Columba), 1864, 354.  
 delesserti (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 349;  
 1870, 163, 437; 1872, 8.  
 — (Garrulax), 1867, 300; 1868, 217;  
 1872, 302.  
 — (Picus), 1866, 355.  
 delicatula (Oisticola), 1870, 170.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 31; 1865, 84; 1866,  
 250, 251; 1868, 26, 118; 1870, 160;  
 1871, 343, 358; 1875, 436, 512;  
 1876, 144, 260, 391.  
 delicatula (Sylvia), 1859, 340; 1867, 28;  
 1869, 355; 1870, 496; 1871, 32;  
 1872, 469; 1874, 78, 341.  
 Delichon nipalensis, 1863, 90; 1868,  
 472; 1874, 151.  
 deliciosa (Otis), 1868, 37.  
 — (Pipra), 1862, 175, 176.  
 deliciosus (Machæropterus), 1862, 176.  
 delphinæ (Ornismya), 1876, 406.  
 — (Petasophora), 1860, 194, 195, 261,  
 276; 1869, 319; 1872, 320; 1876,  
 402, 406.  
 demersa (Aptenodytes), 1860, 336, 432;  
 1861, 163; 1866, 324.  
 demersus (Phaeton), 1875, 113.  
 — (Spheniscus), 1863, 250; 1867,  
 460; 1868, 480; 1869, 460; 1873,  
 464.  
 Demiegretta asha, 1867, 333; 1873,  
 418.  
 — concolor, 1873, 318, 320.  
 — greyi, 1873, 318.  
 — gularis, 1873, 320.  
 — jugularis, 1873, 320.  
 — ludoviciana, 1862, 129; 1865, 172,  
 319; 1866, 31, 196.  
 — pealii, 1860, 313; 1862, 129;  
 1865, 192; 1866, 31, 196.  
 — rufa, 1866, 31, 196.  
 — sacra, 1873, 318, 320.  
 deminuta (Strix), 1863, 26.  
 Dendragapus, 1868, 424.  
 — obscurus, 1865, 229; 1866, 213.  
 — richardsoni, 1865, 345; 1866,  
 213.  
 Dendrobates athiopicus, 1860, 244.  
 — brucei, 1871, 277.  
 — cardinalis, 1874, 368.  
 — fulviscapus, 1862, 33; 1864,  
 354.  
 — griseocephalus, 1864, 353.  
 — hartlaubi, 1864, 328.  
 — hemprichi, 1859, 343.  
 — namaquus, 1864, 328; 1871, 227,  
 261; 1874, 368.  
 — nivosus, 1869, 194.  
 — striatus, 1871, 227.  
 Dendrochelidon, 1876, 356.  
 — comata, 1859, 319; 1876, 33.  
 — coronata, 1859, 319; 1865, 405;  
 1869, 405; 1874, 13; 1875, 275.  
 — klecho, 1859, 319; 1860, 95.  
 — longipennis, 1876, 33.  
 — mystacæ, 1859, 319; 1875, 147.  
 — wallacci, 1859, 319.  
 Dendrocitta, 1862, 392; 1863, 119;  
 1869, 209.  
 — bayleii, 1863, 119, 464, 465;  
 1867, 38, 329, 334; 1874, 145.

- Dendrocitta formosa*, 1866, 296, 304; 1867, 37; 1870, 352.  
 — *frontalis*, 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168.  
 — *himalayensis*, 1865, 45; 1866, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 200, 317; 1870, 352.  
 — *leucogastra*, 1874, 92.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1867, 38.  
 — *rufa*, 1861, 230; 1862, 388; 1868, 169; 1870, 468; 1873, 412.  
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 387; 1865, 45, 234; 1866, 296, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168; 1870, 351, 352.  
 — *vagabunda*, 1868, 62, 63, 169, 317.  
*Dendrocolaptes*, 1861, 143, 145; 1869, 262.  
 — *altirostris*, 1867, 107.  
 — *brunneiceps*, 1873, 133.  
 — *picus*, 1867, 107.  
 — *sancti-thomæ*, 1859, 118; 1871, 331.  
*Dendrocops anabatinus*, 1859, 118.  
 — *multistrigatus*, 1860, 275.  
 — *platyrostris*, 1860, 275.  
*Dendrocopus martius*, 1865, 136.  
*Dendrocygna*, 1867, 175.  
 — *arborea*, 1859, 366; 1870, 176.  
 — *arcuata*, 1861, 248; 1863, 175, 459, 460; 1865, 87; 1867, 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1870, 266; 1871, 428; 1874, 220, 222.  
 — *ausuree*, 1868, 401; 1873, 419.  
 — *autumnalis*, 1859, 231; 1860, 17, 315; 1864, 172; 1865, 193, 312; 1866, 42; 1873, 122.  
 — *eytoni*, 1865, 87; 1871, 428; 1872, 450.  
 — *fulva*, 1865, 320; 1866, 42; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.  
 — *gouldi*, 1865, 38; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.  
 — *javanica*, 1867, 175; 1874, 27; 1875, 407.  
 — *major*, 1861, 248; 1865, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.  
 — *personata*, 1864, 336; 1865, 239.  
 — *vagans*, 1865, 38, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176; 1872, 99; 1876, 393.  
 — *viduata*, 1859, 251; 1862, 158; 1863, 174, 459, 460; 1864, 301; 1865, 239; 1876, 214.  
*Dendrodromus leucosternus*, 1866, 366.  
*Dendroæca*, 1865, 87, 88; 1867, 260; 1871, 475; 1873, 334, 428; 1876, 166.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1860, 273.  
 — *æquatorialis*, 1871, 475.  
 — *æstiva*, 1859, 11, 143, 378; 1861, 208; 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 159, 163, 213, 478; 1868, 420; 1871, 322; 1873, 331.  
*Dendroæca albicollis*, 1861, 209.  
 — *atricapilla*, 1866, 425.  
 — *auduboni*, 1860, 273; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.  
 — *aureola*, 1871, 475.  
 — *barbadensis*, 1871, 475; 1874, 307.  
 — *bartholemica*, 1871, 475.  
 — *blackburniæ*, 1859, 11; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1871, 322; 1872, 314.  
 — *caerulea*, 1867, 273, 275; 1872, 152.  
 — *canadensis*, 1865, 478; 1866, 205; 1867, 275.  
 — *capitalis*, 1870, 280; 1874, 306.  
 — *castanea*, 1859, 11; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276; 1871, 322; 1872, 152, 334; 1873, 437.  
 — *chrysoptaria*, 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 88, 89, 237, 477.  
 — *coronata*, 1859, 11; 1860, 273; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 266, 270, 272, 273, 275, 283, 289; 1868, 420, 427.  
 — *cruciana*, 1871, 475.  
 — *cubana*, 1871, 475.  
 — *discolor*, 1859, 144; 1867, 268, 275, 289.  
 — *dominica*, 1870, 368.  
 — *galapagensis*, 1871, 475.  
 — *graciæ*, 1868, 345; 1873, 428.  
 — *jamaicensis*, 1871, 475.  
 — *maculosa*, 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1868, 427.  
 — *nigrescens*, 1865, 163; 1868, 427.  
 — *niveiventris*, 1865, 88, 89; 1866, 191.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1865, 88, 89, 163; 1866, 191; 1868, 427.  
 — *olivacea*, 1866, 191.  
 — *palmarum*, 1863, 63; 1867, 275, 289.  
 — *panamensis*, 1871, 475.  
 — *pannosa*, 1860, 273.  
 — *parus*, 1863, 62.  
 — *pennsylvanica*, 1860, 273; 1867, 273, 275.  
 — *peruviana*, 1871, 475.  
 — *petechia*, 1861, 208, 209; 1862, 288; 1864, 166; 1871, 475; 1874, 306, 307.  
 — *pinus*, 1867, 289.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1861, 208.  
 — *striata*, 1859, 11; 1863, 62; 1866, 262; 1867, 268, 273, 275, 283.  
 — *superciliosa*, 1859, 375; 1860, 274; 1865, 163, 478; 1867, 275, 277.  
 — *tigrina*, 1859, 144; 1865, 316; 1867, 275.

- Dendroeca townsendi*, 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 89, 163; 1868, 427.  
 — *vicilloti*, 1861, 208; 1864, 380; 1866, 192; 1869, 313; 1871, 475; 1874, 306.  
 — *virens*, 1859, 11; 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 89, 163, 237, 477; 1867, 273, 275, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 180.  
*Dendromanes anabatinus*, 1860, 35.  
 — *atristrostris*, 1869, 319.  
 — *homochrous*, 1861, 353; 1869, 319.  
*Dendromus capricorni*, 1869, 324.  
 — *chrysurus*, 1862, 38, 157; 1868, 270.  
 — *hemprichii*, 1860, 245.  
 — *nivosus*, 1869, 194.  
 — *smithii*, 1862, 37, 157; 1864, 354; 1869, 297.  
*Dendronessa*, 1873, 488.  
*Dendrophila*, 1865, 308; 1875, 462.  
 — *azurea*, 1866, 366.  
 — *corallina*, 1876, 346.  
 — *flavipes*, 1866, 366.  
 — *frontalis*, 1866, 366; 1869, 425; 1870, 466, 527; 1872, 21; 1874, 16; 1875, 286, 316, 463; 1876, 346.  
*Dendropicus cardinalis*, 1876, 200.  
 — *goertan*, 1869, 386.  
 — *hartlaubi*, 1874, 268.  
 — *menstruus*, 1876, 200.  
 — *pyrrhogaster*, 1870, 486; 1874, 55.  
*Dendroplex picirostris*, 1871, 115, 331.  
 — *picus*, 1873, 110, 386.  
*Dendroornis eburneirostris*, 1868, 115.  
 — *erythropygia*, 1860, 35.  
 — *eytoni*, 1873, 385.  
 — *flavigastra*, 1860, 393.  
 — *lacrymosa*, 1872, 313, 317.  
 — *leucophrysa*, 1859, 226. *Dendroornis*  
 — *mentalis*, 1868, 115.  
 — *nana*, 1863, 181.  
 — *pardalotus*, 1873, 110.  
 — *susurrans*, 1864, 85.  
*Dendrotypus analis*, 1875, 463.  
 — *nesiotes*, 1866, 354.  
*densirostris* (*Turdus*), 1860, 333.  
*dentata* (*Xanthodina*), 1872, 436.  
*dentatus* (*Passer*), 1870, 172.  
*deperditus* (*Milvus*), 1872, 424.  
*depradator* (*Aquila*), 1872, 424.  
*derbiana* (*Chauna*), 1860, 402.  
 — (*Eriocnemis*), 1859, 100; 1872, 295.  
*derbianus* (*Nyctidromus*), 1859, 125.  
 — (*Oreophasis*), 1859, 4, 5, 224; 1860, 43, 248, 252; 1862, 195; 1871, 467; 1874, 188.  
 — (*Palaornis*), 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1873, 297.  
*derbianus* (*Pitangus*), 1859, 120, 438; 1861, 62, 63; 1863, 476.  
 — (*Saurophagus*), 1859, 120, 438.  
*Dermophrys jagori*, 1873, 441.  
*derogata* (*Diomedea*), 1874, 165; 1875, 140.  
*deserti* (*Alauda*), 1866, 287.  
 — (*Ammomanes*), 1867, 100; 1870, 3, 4, 15.  
 — (*Calandrella*), 1866, 286; 1870, 8, 16.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 300, 341; 1864, 19, 238; 1866, 309; 1867, 15, 60, 95, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 308; 1870, 8, 13, 283; 1871, 52, 80; 1872, 92; 1873, 398, 411; 1875, 337.  
 — (*Stoparola*), 1859, 202, 417; 1867, 29.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1870, 14; 1873, 429.  
*deserticola* (*Sylvia*), 1859, 58, 202, 417; 1867, 29; 1870, 430, 496.  
*desertorum* (*Butco*), 1862, 362; 1865, 176; 1866, 94, 244; 1870, 72, 75, 266; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 72, 337, 338; 1872, 284, 292, 439; 1876, 126, 231, 366, 367.  
 — (*Certhilanda*), 1859, 343, 424, 427; 1860, 150; 1864, 24; 1866, 289; 1867, 64; 1869, 435; 1870, 15; 1871, 139, 291; 1872, 468; 1874, 108.  
 — (*Falco*), 1870, 423.  
*desmaresti* (*Calliste*), 1864, 82; 1872, 316; 1876, 410.  
 — (*Carbo*), 1859, 107; 1860, 355; 1875, 27.  
 — (*Cyclopsitta*), 1859, 210.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1873, 345.  
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1873, 157.  
*desmursi* (*Aquila*), 1862, 83; 1871, 227.  
 — (*Picus*), 1872, 465.  
*desnoyersi* (*Larus*), 1868, 221.  
 — (*Phasianus*), 1870, 510.  
*desolata* (*Estrelata*), 1869, 64, 66.  
*deva* (*Alauda*), 1876, 499.  
 — (*Spizalauda*), 1867, 464; 1868, 181; 1871, 446; 1872, 344; 1873, 222, 414.  
*devillii* (*Pyrrhophæna*), 1866, 204.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1866, 204.  
*diabolica* (*Estrelata*), 1875, 374, 375.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1859, 372; 1875, 375.  
*diaconus* (*Tanagra*), 1859, 16; 1860, 33, 111; 1872, 316.  
*diademata* (*Chrysotis*), 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250, 251.  
 — (*Yuhina*), 1872, 465, 466; 1873, 453.  
*diadematus* (*Eudypetes*), 1861, 163.  
 — (*Henicurus*), 1872, 257.  
 — (*Pogonias*), 1861, 124.

- diadematus (Pogonorhynchus), 1861,  
 124, 126, 127, 128; 1872, 443; 1873,  
 458.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1865, 380, 397.  
 Dialis, 1875, 510.  
 — adorabilis, 1875, 511.  
 Diallectes granadensis, 1873, 440.  
 — major, 1873, 440.  
 — semifasciatus, 1873, 440.  
 diana (Ajax), 1867, 12.  
 — (Myiomela), 1864, 363.  
 — (Notodela), 1865, 44; 1867, 12.  
 Diaphorophya, 1873, 156, 171, 174,  
 175.  
 — blissetti, 1873, 156, 172, 173, 174,  
 175, 177, 483.  
 — castanea, 1873, 171, 172, 177;  
 1874, 61.  
 — concreta, 1873, 171, 172, 174,  
 177.  
 — leucopygialis, 1873, 172.  
 diardi (Garrulax), 1868, 249.  
 — (Harpactes), 1866, 409; 1871,  
 161.  
 — (Turdus), 1867, 381, 382.  
 Diardigallus, 1860, 102.  
 — fasciolatus, 1859, 114, 201, 211,  
 473.  
 — praelatus, 1859, 201, 473.  
 Dicæum, 1863, 312, 313; 1866, 365;  
 1867, 26, 142, 406; 1868, 353; 1869,  
 423; 1874, 411; 1876, 42, 350.  
 — chrysochlore, 1872, 380.  
 — chrysorrhæum, 1869, 422; 1870,  
 437, 467; 1872, 380; 1876, 349,  
 350.  
 — coccineum, 1866, 365; 1867, 405,  
 406; 1869, 421, 423; 1872, 18.  
 — concolor, 1866, 365; 1875, 316.  
 — croceiventre, 1872, 380.  
 — cruentatum, 1867, 405; 1868, 63;  
 1869, 221; 1870, 239, 240, 467;  
 1872, 97; 1876, 349.  
 — erythrothorax, 1870, 30.  
 — flavipes, 1870, 47.  
 — flavum, 1865, 33.  
 — geelvinkianum, 1874, 418.  
 — hirundinaceum, 1865, 84.  
 — minimum, 1865, 416; 1866, 365;  
 1869, 47, 221, 353; 1870, 240, 468;  
 1875, 275; 1876, 349, 350.  
 — minullum, 1870, 240; 1871,  
 476.  
 — nigrimentum, 1875, 264.  
 — obsoletum, 1872, 18.  
 — pectorale, 1874, 418.  
 — retrocinctum, 1873, 454.  
 — rufescens, 1868, 244.  
 — trigonostigma, 1869, 422; 1872,  
 380; 1876, 42, 349.  
 — virescens, 1876, 349.  
 Dichoceros bicornis, 1866, 351.  
 Dicholophus, 1868, 93, 360; 1869,  
 228.  
 — burmeisteri, 1863, 358.  
 dichrosterina (Cyanecula), 1867, 17.  
 dichroura (Helianthea), 1874, 330,  
 334.  
 dichrous (Falco), 1859, 108, 324; 1863,  
 352; 1865, 341.  
 — (Lophophanes), 1867, 34; 1870,  
 170.  
 — (Parus), 1859, 319.  
 — (Puffinus), 1873, 48, 51.  
 dickersoni (Dissodectes), 1864, 306.  
 — (Falco), 1864, 305, 310, 316.  
 Dieranoceras, 1873, 221.  
 dieruriformis (Dissemuroides), 1874,  
 274.  
 dieruroides (Cuculus), 1866, 349.  
 — (Pseudornis), 1872, 368.  
 — (Surniculus), 1869, 158.  
 Dierurus, 1861, 286; 1866, 400; 1869,  
 408; 1870, 55.  
 — sp. ?, 1862, 336.  
 — andamanensis, 1867, 323, 324.  
 — anuectens, 1876, 352.  
 — atripennis, 1870, 481.  
 — balicassius, 1872, 103, 119; 1876,  
 352.  
 — bracteatus, 1865, 84.  
 — cærulescens, 1865, 420; 1867, 306,  
 311, 468; 1870, 316.  
 — cathæcus, 1872, 119, 462.  
 — cineraceus, 1861, 265, 411; 1862,  
 257; 1870, 245; 1872, 120, 121.  
 — coracinus, 1869, 190; 1870, 481.  
 — cristatus, 1867, 305.  
 — divaricatus, 1872, 87.  
 — edoliiformis, 1870, 305, 368; 1874,  
 17.  
 — forficatus, 1862, 274; 1863, 348,  
 461; 1864, 299.  
 — himalayanus, 1868, 200, 355, 497;  
 1870, 293; 1871, 480; 1872, 120.  
 — himalayensis, 1869, 160.  
 — intermedius, 1870, 468; 1872,  
 121.  
 — leucophaeus, 1863, 267; 1870,  
 245.  
 — leucopygialis, 1867, 306, 311, 468;  
 1874, 16.  
 — longicaudatus, 1864, 416; 1865,  
 420; 1868, 316, 355, 497; 1869, 48,  
 160, 353; 1870, 246, 293, 468; 1872,  
 120, 121.  
 — longus, 1872, 119.  
 — lophorhinus, 1867, 468.  
 — ludwigi, 1864, 351; 1875, 75.  
 — lugubris, 1860, 247.  
 — macrocerus, 1860, 59, 361; 1861,  
 43, 265, 340; 1863, 266; 1865, 348,  
 419; 1866, 121, 345, 350, 369, 399;  
 1867, 136, 305, 311, 441; 1869, 12,

- 48, 160, 347; 1870, 140, 244, 315; 1872, 86, 118, 119; 1873, 409.
- Dicrurus malabaricus*, 1860, 89, 361.
- *marginatus*, 1865, 46.
- *megalornis*, 1861, 286.
- *minor*, 1866, 350; 1867, 305, 311; 1872, 119.
- *mirabilis*, 1872, 103; 1873, 492.
- *musicus*, 1860, 210; 1862, 156; 1864, 351, 358; 1867, 460; 1868, 246; 1869, 369; 1874, 375; 1875, 75; 1876, 204.
- *pyrrhops*, 1872, 120.
- *waldeni*, 1866, 211; 1869, 353; 1872, 120.
- didiformis* (*Dinornis*); 1861, 408.
- (*Meionornis*), 1874, 212, 215.
- Didunculus*, 1864, 98, 99, 100; 1865, 369; 1868, 108; 1871, 438; 1875, 393.
- *strigirostris*, 1863, 239; 1864, 98; 1865, 332; 1872, 208; 1873, 444; 1875, 446.
- Didus*, 1865, 551; 1866, 409; 1868, 87, 95; 1869, 271; 1874, 455; 1876, 96.
- *brækkii*, 1868, 482; 1869, 275.
- *herberti*, 1869, 274, 275.
- *ineptus*, 1866, 128, 141; 1867, 146; 1868, 478, 481; 1869, 227; 1872, 448; 1876, 99.
- *nazarenus*, 1865, 153, 552.
- dicffenbachii* (*Hypotaenidia*), 1862, 238.
- (*Miro*), 1862, 223.
- (*Ocydromus*), 1862, 239.
- (*Petræca*), 1862, 223; 1872, 244.
- (*Rallus*), 1862, 238; 1866, 114; 1872, 247; 1873, 349, 350, 352, 439; 1874, 93, 94, 117.
- (*Myiomoira*), 1874, 38, 116.
- difficilis* (*Empidonax*), 1865, 163; 1867, 270.
- diffusus* (*Passer*), 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 62, 80.
- digglesi* (*Pitta*), 1869, 350; 1870, 119, 408, 418; 1871, 430.
- digitatus* (*Pyrrhocorax*), 1874, 337.
- Diglossa*, 1875, 204, 205, 206, 211, 212, 213, 217, 219.
- *albilateralis*, 1871, 324; 1875, 207, 216, 220.
- *aterrima*, 1875, 207, 216, 220.
- *baritula*, 1859, 14; 1875, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 220.
- *brunneiventris*, 1875, 207, 211, 212, 220.
- *carbonaria*, 1875, 206, 207, 213, 214, 229.
- *cyanea*, 1875, 218.
- *d'orbignii*, 1875, 209.
- *gloriosa*, 1871, 468; 1875, 207, 210, 220.
- Diglossa humeralis*, 1875, 207, 215, 216.
- *hyperythra*, 1871, 324; 1875, 209.
- *indigotica*, 1875, 207, 218, 220.
- *intermedia*, 1875, 214.
- *lafresnayi*, 1875, 206, 207, 214, 216, 220.
- *major*, 1875, 207, 214, 220.
- *melaenopsis*, 1875, 218.
- *mystacalis*, 1875, 206, 207, 212, 220.
- *mystacea*, 1875, 210.
- *pectoralis*, 1875, 207, 212, 220.
- *personata*, 1875, 206, 207, 218, 219, 220.
- *plumbea*, 1875, 205, 217, 220.
- *similis*, 1875, 209, 210.
- *sittoides*, 1875, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 220.
- Diglossopsis*, 1875, 219.
- *cærulescens*, 1871, 324; 1875, 219, 220.
- dilectissima* (*Urochroma*), 1871, 468.
- dilloni* (*Bubo*), 1863, 118; 1870, 426, 538.
- dillwynni* (*Ceyx*), 1871, 469; 1872, 368.
- Dilophus*, 1871, 472.
- *carunculatus*, 1868, 246; 1869, 74, 294; 1874, 378.
- dilophus* (*Graculus*), 1863, 151; 1866, 270; 1868, 426.
- (*Phalacrocorax*), 1863, 111; 1865, 252.
- dilutus* (*Brachypternus*), 1866, 356; 1872, 10, 468.
- dimidiata* (*Hirundo*), 1862, 144; 1869, 72.
- dimidiatus* (*Centropus*), 1860, 187, 360.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 22; 1871, 163.
- (*Gecinus*), 1864, 257; 1870, 163.
- (*Monarcha*), 1872, 435.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 251.
- (*Picus*), 1872, 9.
- (*Ramphocelus*), 1871, 326.
- dimorpha* (*Niuox*), 1875, 258.
- Dinornis*, 1861, 215; 1866, 409; 1868, 504; 1870, 136; 1871, 440, 441, 454; 1872, 339, 432, 435, 438, 445, 448; 1874, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218.
- *sp. ?*, 1862, 240.
- *crassus*, 1871, 425; 1872, 448.
- *curtus*, 1871, 425; 1872, 448.
- *didiformis*, 1861, 408.
- *elephantopus*, 1861, 407; 1872, 448.
- *gigantea*, 1861, 407; 1868, 68; 1874, 214.
- *gracilis*, 1874, 212, 215.

- Dinornis ingens*, 1872, 448; 1874, 210, 212, 215.  
 — *maximus*, 1874, 210, 212, 214.  
 — *rheides*, 1872, 448.  
 — *robustus*, 1861, 407; 1872, 448; 1874, 212, 215.  
 — *struthioides*, 1874, 212, 215.  
*diodon* (*Harpagus*), 1862, 23; 1875, 499.  
*Diomedea*, 1865, 291; 1868, 56; 1876, 96.  
 — *albatrus*, 1864, 423.  
 — *brachyura*, 1860, 67; 1863, 431, 432; 1864, 423; 1865, 280, 290; 1866, 124; 1867, 226; 1868, 426; 1870, 366; 1873, 51; 1874, 166.  
 — *chlororhyncha*, 1862, 97, 98; 1863, 245; 1865, 283, 284; 1867, 186, 189, 191, 193; 1868, 294, 295, 345; 1869, 377.  
 — *cornicoides*, 1867, 186, 192.  
 — *culminata*, 1865, 283.  
 — *derogata*, 1874, 165; 1875, 140.  
 — *exulans*, 1862, 97, 98, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 248, 249; 1865, 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 290; 1866, 124, 125; 1867, 185, 189, 193, 252, 458, 460; 1868, 293; 1869, 284; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1873, 51, 123; 1876, 99.  
 — *fuliginosa*, 1860, 67; 1862, 97, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 431; 1865, 284, 294; 1866, 124; 1867, 186, 192, 458, 460; 1868, 295.  
 — *grisea*, 1873, 51.  
 — *melanophrys*, 1861, 165; 1862, 97, 99; 1863, 245, 247, 249; 1865, 201, 283; 1866, 124; 1867, 185, 191, 192; 1868, 295; 1869, 377; 1870, 503; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1874, 41, 119; 1876, 393.  
 — *nigripes*, 1863, 431.  
 — *spadicea*, 1873, 51.  
*diops* (*Haleyon*), 1871, 469.  
*Diphlogæna hesperus*, 1875, 266.  
*Diphylodes chrysoptera*, 1876, 245, 249, 259.  
 — *gulielmi-tertii*, 1876, 244, 249, 257, 259, 278, 358.  
 — *magnifica*, 1861, 287, 291; 1876, 277.  
 — *republica*, 1876, 363.  
 — *speciosa*, 1876, 245, 251, 259, 277.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1865, 343, 344; 1876, 244, 251.  
*Diplopterus*, 1871, 467.  
 — *excellens*, 1859, 133.  
 — *nævius*, 1864, 93; 1869, 333, 335; 1871, 379; 1873, 392.  
*diroleucus* (*Falco*), 1861, 354; 1873, 394.  
*discolor* (*Certhia*), 1866, 365; 1869, 160, 424; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337; 1871, 285.  
 — (*Dendroæca*), 1859, 144; 1867, 268, 275, 289.  
 — (*Haliplana*), 1864, 392; 1866, 199; 1870, 277.  
 — (*Leptosomus*), 1864, 299; 1871, 285.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 117.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 144.  
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1873, 117.  
*discolorus* (*Rhamphastus*), 1871, 308.  
*discors* (*Cyanopterus*), 1860, 315.  
 — (*Querquedula*), 1859, 231; 1862, 9; 1863, 146; 1865, 193; 1866, 40; 1867, 271, 285; 1868, 428.  
*Discura longicauda*, 1859, 100.  
*discurus* (*Prioniturus*), 1860, 141.  
*dispar* (*Anas*), 1863, 477.  
 — (*Bernicla*), 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424; 1870, 500.  
 — (*Chloephaga*), 1864, 122.  
 — (*Ichthyornis*), 1873, 430.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1869, 220.  
 — (*Somateria*), 1863, 477; 1876, 335.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1866, 318, 322, 323.  
*Dissemuroides dieruriformis*, 1874, 274.  
*Dissemurnus*, 1871, 174; 1872, 121.  
 — *affinis*, 1873, 310.  
 — *albertisi*, 1876, 246, 250, 258.  
 — *brachyphorus*, 1873, 310; 1876, 45.  
 — *lophorhinus*, 1875, 289.  
 — *malabaricus*, 1875, 273, 288.  
 — *malayensis*, 1871, 174.  
 — *paradiseus*, 1869, 335.  
 — *rangoonensis*, 1871, 174.  
*dissimilis* (*Geocichla*), 1866, 375; 1871, 411; 1872, 135, 136.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 279, 280, 332; 1862, 92; 1873, 464; 1874, 444.  
*Dissodectes*, 1869, 446.  
 — *ardesiacus*, 1864, 306.  
 — *dickersonii*, 1864, 306.  
 — *zoniventris*, 1864, 306; 1869, 446.  
*Diuca grisea*, 1870, 499.  
*diuca* (*Phrygilus*), 1863, 467.  
*divaricatus* (*Dicrurus*), 1872, 87.  
*dives* (*Grallaria*), 1872, 313.  
 — (*Lamprosar*), 1866, 418.  
*dobsoni* (*Graucalus*), 1873, 312, 434.  
*docilis* (*Palæornis*), 1870, 101.  
*dohrni* (*Glaucis*), 1873, 275, 276.  
*Dolerisca*, 1867, 128.  
 — *cervina*, 1867, 128.  
 — *fallax*, 1864, 91; 1867, 128.  
*doliatus* (*Thamnophilus*), 1859, 18;

- 1862, 289; 1864, 85; 1866, 120; 1867, 213; 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1873, 387.
- Dolichonyx*, 1861, 178.
- *fuscipennis*, 1866, 418.
- *oryzivorus*, 1863, 80; 1864, 386; 1866, 194; 1867, 273, 276, 289.
- Dolichopterus viator*, 1869, 219.
- Dolospingus nuchalis*, 1871, 402; 1872, 425.
- dombeyanus* (*Momotus*), 1872, 388.
- dombeyi* (*Momotus*), 1872, 388.
- domestica* (*Columba*), 1861, 8.
- (*Fringilla*), 1861, 84.
- (*Hirundo*), 1864, 414, 420; 1870, 10; 1876, 188, 331.
- (*Pyrgita*), 1864, 53.
- domesticus* (*Anser*), 1861, 12.
- (*Gallus*), 1862, 76, 180; 1865, 350; 1872, 392; 1876, 152.
- (*Passer*), 1860, 61, 137; 1861, 231; 1863, 104, 379; 1864, 51, 53, 234, 412; 1865, 127, 180; 1866, 177, 295, 418; 1867, 42, 64, 65, 122, 369; 1868, 204, 445; 1869, 172, 250, 256; 1870, 192, 277, 397, 454; 1871, 141, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 64, 246, 452; 1874, 396; 1875, 3, 239, 243, 312; 1876, 114.
- Domicella cyanauchen*, 1875, 147.
- *cyanogenys*, 1875, 147.
- *fuscata*, 1869, 225; 1875, 147.
- *jobiensis*, 1875, 147.
- *lori*, 1875, 147.
- *scintillata*, 1875, 147.
- *taitiana*, 1873, 117.
- domicella* (*Hirundo*), 1871, 433.
- (*Loriculus*), 1870, 102.
- (*Lorius*), 1860, 306; 1861, 118, 283, 311; 1866, 370.
- domicola* (*Hirundo*), 1866, 336; 1870, 527; 1871, 351; 1875, 313; 1876, 356.
- (*Hypurolepis*), 1868, 472.
- dominica* (*Anas*), 1859, 367.
- (*Dendroæca*), 1870, 368.
- (*Erismatura*), 1859, 367; 1862, 289; 1873, 137; 1876, 163.
- dominicana* (*Certhiola*), 1864, 167.
- Dominicanus antipodum*, 1862, 248.
- dominicanus* (*Lanius*), 1876, 135.
- (*Larus*), 1861, 165; 1862, 248; 1867, 459; 1868, 189; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1872, 141, 248, 468; 1873, 439, 463; 1876, 165.
- dominicensis* (*Chrysonitris*), 1868, 230.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 326.
- (*Icterus*), 1864, 167; 1867, 129.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 146.
- (*Pendulinus*), 1859, 374.
- (*Podiceps*), 1866, 205.
- (*Progne*), 1859, 13, 466; 1860, 110; 1861, 61; 1866, 203; 1864, 166.
- dominicensis* (*Saurothera*), 1859, 378.
- (*Todus*), 1874, 348, 349, 350.
- (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 146, 148, 261, 378; 1862, 289; 1867, 273, 275, 280.
- dominicus* (*Coccyzus*), 1864, 170.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 326, 334, 335, 337.
- (*Lampronis*), 1872, 349, 357.
- (*Podiceps*), 1860, 278, 317.
- (*Podilymbus*), 1864, 172.
- (*Sylviocyclus*), 1863, 108; 1865, 62.
- (*Tachybaptus*), 1876, 165.
- (*Trochilus*), 1872, 349.
- domvili* (*Osmotreron*), 1870, 354; 1871, 476.
- Donacobius atricapillus*, 1871, 321; 1873, 377.
- Donacola atricapilla*, 1870, 171.
- *castaneothorax*, 1865, 85; 1868, 232, 233.
- d'orbignii* (*Diglossa*), 1875, 209.
- (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 295.
- (*Uncistrostrum*), 1875, 209.
- doreya* (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399.
- doriae* (*Arundinax*), 1876, 332.
- (*Calamodyta*), 1868, 482; 1876, 41.
- (*Sylvia*), 1866, 415; 1867, 84; 1868, 332; 1870, 9, 14; 1874, 78.
- Doricha*, 1872, 346, 348.
- *bryantæ*, 1868, 115.
- *elizæ*, 1868, 115.
- *evelynæ*, 1868, 115; 1872, 353, 354, 357.
- *lyrura*, 1872, 354, 357.
- doris* (*Tanysiptera*), 1862, 349; 1871, 470.
- dorsalis* (*Aprosinictus*), 1861, 311.
- (*Junco*), 1859, 110.
- (*Picoides*), 1863, 52.
- (*Platycecus*), 1874, 418.
- (*Sciurus*), 1859, 3.
- (*Zosterops*), 1861, 207; 1866, 208; 1870, 398.
- Doryfera euphrosinæ*, 1875, 266.
- *ludovicæ*, 1875, 266.
- *veraguensis*, 1875, 266.
- dougalli* (*Sterna*), 1862, 71; 1865, 39; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 177, 373; 1875, 187.
- douglasii* (*Tringa*), 1863, 133.
- dowii* (*Calliste*), 1863, 451; 1876, 407.
- Drepanis*, 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 198, 473.
- *coccinea*, 1871, 358, 360.
- *flava*, 1871, 358.
- *pauciflora*, 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.



- Drepanis sanguinea*, 1871, 358.  
*Drepanornis*, 1876, 250.  
 — *albertisi*, 1874, 177, 187, 304.  
*dresseri* (Somateria), 1872, 454.  
*drouyni* (Crossoptilon), 1872, 425.  
*Dromæus*, 1868, 87; 1874, 455; 1875, 262.  
 — *ater*, 1862, 23.  
 — *irroratus*, 1860, 310; 1862, 284.  
 — *novæ hollandiæ*, 1859, 115; 1860, 310; 1871, 449; 1873, 120.  
*Dromas*, 1862, 159; 1865, 103; 1869, 228; 1870, 271.  
 — *ardeola*, 1859, 346; 1865, 103, 270; 1867, 166, 332, 351, 359; 1868, 284; 1870, 271; 1873, 458; 1874, 146; 1876, 280.  
*Dromiceius novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 233.  
*Dromococcyx mexicanus*, 1859, 133; 1868, 486.  
 — *pavonius*, 1871, 457.  
 — *phasianellus*, 1868, 486.  
 — *rufigularis*, 1868, 486.  
*Dromolæa*, 1859, 162; 1867, 58, 59, 75, 92; 1869, 205; 1870, 167.  
 — *chrysopygia*, 1864, 400; 1867, 61, 93.  
 — *isabellina*, 1859, 59, 299.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1859, 107, 158, 298; 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13; 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.  
 — *leucopygia*, 1859, 29, 107, 158, 297; 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13; 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.  
 — *leucura*, 1859, 29, 107, 296; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 14, 102; 1871, 78, 79, 80, 211; 1872, 200.  
 — *leucuroides*, 1866, 409.  
 — *lugens*, 1866, 409.  
 — *monacha*, 1859, 299; 1867, 58, 92; 1870, 14.  
 — *opistholeuca*, 1866, 409; 1867, 14.  
 — *pieta*, 1866, 409.  
*Dromornis australis*, 1873, 430; 1874, 218.  
*drumondi* (Scolopax), 1863, 131.  
*dryas* (Halcyon), 1869, 282; 1864, 50.  
 — (Malacocichla), 1859, 1.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1875, 147; 1876, 259.  
*Drymocataphus*, 1874, 89, 124.  
 — *cleaveri*, 1874, 89.  
 — *fuscicapillus*, 1874, 19, 124; 1875, 273, 395, 410.  
*Drymochæra badiceps*, 1876, 394.  
*Drymochares stellatus*, 1870, 119; 1872, 131.  
*Drymodes*, 1866, 140.  
*Drymodyta*, 1873, 486.
- Drymæca*, 1859, 162; 1864, 348; 1865, 151, 152; 1866, 140; 1867, 74, 76, 77; 1868, 61, 245, 499; 1869, 80, 88, 143; 1871, 134, 151, 153; 1872, 85, 86; 1874, 76; 1876, 261.  
 — *aberrans*, 1863, 324; 1868, 155.  
 — *adamsi*, 1872, 85, 86.  
 — *affinis*, 1868, 155; 1869, 88, 89; 1871, 150; 1874, 101.  
 — *africana*, 1868, 245; 1869, 366.  
 — *anchietæ*, 1869, 117; 1870, 497; 1871, 479.  
 — *antinorii*, 1869, 102; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.  
 — *bairdi*, 1873, 486.  
 — *bizonura*, 1869, 95, 101.  
 — *brachyptera*, 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.  
 — *brachyura*, 1868, 244.  
 — *brevicaudata*, 1867, 21, 22.  
 — *cantans*, 1869, 96, 97, 98.  
 — *chiniana*, 1871, 151; 1874, 473; 1876, 425.  
 — *cinerascens*, 1869, 131, 133.  
 — *cisticola*, 1867, 80, 132, 137, 143.  
 — *clamans*, 1869, 91, 93, 143.  
 — *concolor*, 1869, 97.  
 — *cordofana*, 1869, 105.  
 — *erimigera*, 1868, 197.  
 — *curvirostris*, 1863, 323, 325; 1865, 273; 1868, 155, 156; 1875, 380, 381.  
 — *elegans*, 1871, 433.  
 — *eremita*, 1867, 76, 77; 1868, 332; 1870, 5, 15; 1873, 429; 1874, 76.  
 — *erythrogenys*, 1869, 94, 95, 101, 138.  
 — *erythropters*, 1870, 475.  
 — *erythroptera*, 1869, 94; 1870, 475; 1872, 287.  
 — *eximia*, 1869, 106.  
 — *extensicauda*, 1860, 50; 1861, 32; 1863, 208, 299; 1865, 348, 544; 1870, 345.  
 — *fasciolata*, 1874, 373.  
 — *ferruginea*, 1869, 135, 143; 1870, 519.  
 — *flaveola*, 1869, 98, 143; 1870, 429.  
 — *flavicans*, 1869, 290; 1873, 254, 259; 1874, 101.  
 — *flavida*, 1873, 486.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1863, 300.  
 — *fortirostris*, 1869, 130; 1872, 287, 291; 1875, 380, 381.  
 — *fulvescens*, 1869, 140.  
 — *fusca*, 1860, 51.  
 — *gracilis*, 1859, 340; 1864, 230; 1865, 75, 82; 1866, 133; 1867, 76, 77; 1869, 79, 80, 89, 91, 143; 1871,

- 133, 134; 1872, 436; 1874, 76; 1876, 80.
- Drymœca hypoxantha*, 1876, 425.
- *inornata*, 1860, 51; 1872, 86, 239, 344; 1873, 412.
- *inquieta*, 1867, 77; 1869, 79, 129, 143; 1873, 437; 1874, 76, 183, 339; 1876, 80.
- *iodoptera*, 1869, 93, 143.
- *jerdoni*, 1876, 280.
- *lais*, 1871, 433.
- *lateralis*, 1870, 476.
- *leucopyga*, 1869, 104.
- *levaillanti*, 1863, 324; 1865, 274; 1869, 106, 291; 1872, 90; 1876, 425.
- *lineocapilla*, 1869, 107.
- *lugubris*, 1869, 96, 101, 143.
- *maculosa*, 1875, 60, 70.
- *madagascariensis*, 1862, 272; 1863, 343.
- *malzaei*, 1869, 100.
- *marginalis*, 1869, 94.
- *marginata*, 1869, 94, 143.
- *melanorhyncha*, 1860, 208; 1868, 155; 1870, 475; 1872, 287; 1873, 259.
- *mentalis*, 1869, 187.
- *minima*, 1869, 90.
- *mystacea*, 1869, 88, 89, 90, 143.
- *nævia*, 1869, 130, 131; 1870, 475; 1872, 287.
- *natalensis*, 1863, 324; 1868, 155; 1874, 372; 1875, 380, 381.
- *ocularis*, 1871, 151.
- *ortleppi*, 1869, 207.
- *pachyrhyncha*, 1869, 130, 131, 143.
- *pallida*, 1863, 325; 1868, 155; 1869, 208; 1873, 259.
- *pectoralis*, 1869, 365.
- *pekinensis*, 1865, 62, 499; 1870, 187.
- *procerula*, 1869, 100.
- *pulchella*, 1869, 92.
- *robusta*, 1867, 302; 1869, 99, 100, 101, 143.
- *rodericana*, 1865, 150, 154.
- *ruficapilla*, 1871, 151.
- *ruficeps*, 1869, 103, 104, 105, 106, 121, 132, 143.
- *rufifrons*, 1859, 340; 1869, 80, 87, 143.
- *rufilata*, 1871, 433.
- *scotoptera*, 1869, 104; 1873, 486.
- *semitorques*, 1869, 131.
- *simplex*, 1869, 105.
- *smithi*, 1875, 71.
- *striaticeps*, 1859, 202, 419; 1867, 67, 77; 1874, 76.
- *subflava*, 1862, 28; 1864, 348; 1869, 365.
- Drymœca subruficapilla*, 1868, 244; 1869, 97; 1875, 70, 71; 1873, 254.
- *substriata*, 1864, 348.
- *superciliosa*, 1869, 89, 90; 1870, 477.
- *swanzii*, 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.
- *sylvatica*, 1867, 302, 311.
- *sylvicta*, 1869, 92.
- *terrestris*, 1873, 257, 258.
- *thoracica*, 1868, 244.
- *trogodytes*, 1864, 400; 1869, 135; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
- *uropygialis*, 1869, 135; 1870, 475.
- *valida*, 1867, 302, 311; 1869, 130, 131.
- *virgata*, 1869, 106.
- Drymœdus*, 1873, 487.
- *affinis*, 1876, 358.
- Drymœpus*, 1872, 86.
- *inornatus*, 1865, 42; 1867, 455; 1875, 322, 396.
- *insignis*, 1873, 216, 217, 461.
- *jerdoni*, 1873, 217; 1874, 21, 22; 1875, 397.
- *rufescens*, 1872, 110, 470; 1873, 217, 461.
- *sylvaticus*, 1873, 216, 217.
- *validus*, 1874, 21; 1875, 397.
- Drymophila limbata*, 1870, 164.
- Drymornis bridgesi*, 1873, 133.
- Dryobates brunnicefrons*, 1868, 202.
- *himalayanus*, 1868, 202.
- *major*, 1865, 58.
- *minor*, 1865, 58; 1866, 98, 107.
- Dryocopus erythropus*, 1864, 93.
- *guatemalensis*, 1859, 135; 1860, 119.
- *leucorhamphus*, 1859, 135.
- *lineatus*, 1871, 380; 1873, 390.
- *martius*, 1862, 323, 325; 1872, 429, 460; 1873, 59; 1875, 299, 451; 1876, 112.
- *regius*, 1859, 135.
- *scapularis*, 1859, 135; 1860, 119.
- Dryoscopus*, 1870, 55.
- *athiopius*, 1864, 319.
- *boulboul*, 1868, 160; 1875, 77; 1876, 204, 430.
- *cubla*, 1862, 31; 1874, 316, 376; 1875, 76.
- *gambensis*, 1870, 55.
- *leucorhynchus*, 1870, 55.
- *major*, 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 63.
- *uratii*, 1859, 105.
- Dryodromas*, 1870, 430; 1871, 433.
- *caniceps*, 1872, 69.
- *fulvicapilla*, 1871, 433.

- Dryodromas nigriceps*, 1873, 139.  
*Dryospiza serinus*, 1865, 57.  
*Dryotriorechis spectabilis*, 1874, 70.  
*dubia* (*Egialitis*), 1873, 316; 1874, 28;  
 1875, 452; 1876, 51.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 38.  
 — (*Gracula*), 1867, 331.  
*dubius* (*Egotheles*), 1874, 416.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1864, 400.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1868, 104.  
 — (*Picus*), 1859, 136.  
 — (*Ploceus*), 1868, 267.  
 — (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1861, 125;  
 1871, 451.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 278.  
*dubusi* (*Amazilia*), 1859, 456.  
 — (*Tanagrella*), 1868, 112.  
*dubusia* (*Tridornis*), 1865, 495.  
*ducalis* (*Falco*), 1863, 17.  
*duchaillui* (*Barbatula*), 1869, 193; 1870,  
 472.  
 — (*Pogonias*), 1869, 193.  
 — (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1861, 124.  
 — (*Xylobucco*), 1871, 451; 1872,  
 287; 1874, 55.  
*ducorsii* (*Cacatua*), 1872, 455.  
*Ducula badia*, 1875, 459.  
 — *griseicapilla*, 1875, 459.  
 — *insignis*, 1865, 386; 1875,  
 459.  
*dudoroa* (*Charadrius*), 1862, 235.  
*dufrenoyi* (*Estrela*), 1862, 32; 1868,  
 162.  
*dujardinii* (*Fulica*), 1873, 434.  
*dukhnensis* (*Accipiter*), 1863, 16.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 260; 1863, 94;  
 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 77,  
 78; 1872, 344; 1873, 219; 1876,  
 176.  
*dulcivox* (*Alauda*), 1876, 499.  
*Dulus*, 1867, 260.  
*dumerilii* (*Amazilia*), 1860, 261, 263,  
 266, 269, 270.  
 — (*Philedon*), 1862, 218.  
*Dumetia albogularis*, 1865, 44; 1867,  
 3, 301; 1872, 300; 1874, 18; 1875,  
 290.  
 — *hyperythra*, 1867, 3, 432; 1872,  
 300.  
*Dumeticola*, 1867, 21; 1872, 108.  
 — *affinis*, 1867, 19, 20; 1872, 108,  
 469.  
 — *brunneipectus*, 1867, 19.  
 — *cyanocarpa*, 1872, 108, 469; 1873,  
 461.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1867, 20.  
 — *fortipes*, 1867, 20.  
 — *major*, 1872, 417, 469; 1873,  
 438.  
*dumeticola* (*Strix*), 1863, 28; 1876,  
 343.  
*dumetoria* (*Saxicola*), 1867, 14.  
*dumetoria* (*Upucerthia*), 1868, 185, 187.  
*dumetorum* (*Acrocephalus*), 1867, 19,  
 303, 453; 1870, 184; 1873, 412;  
 1874, 420; 1875, 275; 1874, 84,  
 86.  
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1864, 418.  
*dumicola* (*Poliophtila*), 1876, 157.  
*duuontii* (*Gracula*), 1863, 225.  
 — (*Miro*), 1876, 250.  
*duponti* (*Certhilauda*), 1859, 427.  
 — (*Tryphæna*), 1859, 129; 1860,  
 196, 266.  
*durazzii* (*Emberiza*), 1865, 58.  
*dussumieri* (*Accipiter*), 1863, 14, 15;  
 1870, 424.  
 — (*Astur*), 1875, 105.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 16.  
 — (*Graucalus*), 1866, 368.  
 — (*Micronisus*), 1863, 15.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1867, 336, 341, 351,  
 359.  
 — (*Turnix*), 1861, 341; 1865, 33;  
 1866, 350, 403; 1867, 161, 162;  
 1868, 387; 1870, 119.  
 — (*Turtur*), 1865, 392, 399.  
*duvaucelii* (*Harpactes*), 1871, 161.  
 — (*Megalæma*), 1872, 443; 1876,  
 35.  
 — (*Pucrasia*), 1867, 152, 153; 1872,  
 425.  
 — (*Tragopan*), 1867, 152.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1869, 406; 1871, 161,  
 162.  
 — (*Xantholæma*), 1876, 35.  
*duyvenbodii* (*Nectarinia*), 1872, 453.  
*dyselius* (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 294, 295;  
 1873, 446.  
*Dysithamnus rufiventris*, 1874, 316.  
 — *semicinereus*, 1860, 399.  
*dysoni* (*Buceo*), 1860, 40; 1872, 322.  
*Dysporus*, 1873, 53.  
 — *brasiliensis*, 1860, 430.  
 — *fiber*, 1862, 250; 1865, 109.  
 — *fuscus*, 1860, 430; 1865, 109.  
 — *melanurus*, 1861, 296.  
 — *sula*, 1859, 351, 369; 1865, 109;  
 1876, 393.  
*dytiscivorus* (*Caprimulgus*), 1860, 130.  
*earlei* (*Chatharrhæa*), 1862, 19; 1867,  
 6; 1870, 466; 1872, 310.  
 — (*Ocydromus*), 1862, 238; 1870,  
 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 39, 117; 1875,  
 393.  
*eatoni* (*Querquedula*), 1875, 328, 329.  
*eburnea* (*Pagophila*), 1859, 171; 1861,  
 18; 1863, 153; 1864, 132; 1865,  
 507; 1866, 216, 218; 1867, 286;  
 1870, 306; 1871, 438; 1873, 52.

- eburneirostris (Dendroornis), 1868, 115.  
 eburneus (Larus), 1860, 166; 1865,  
 507; 1867, 253; 1870, 275; 1872,  
 65; 1873, 52; 1875, 140.  
 ecarunculatus (Chasmorhynchus), 1865,  
 91.  
 ecandatum (Todirostrum), 1875, 385.  
 ecaudatus (Helotarsus), 1859, 238, 338;  
 1860, 244, 410; 1862, 35; 1863, 170;  
 1864, 305, 315; 1865, 239; 1868,  
 140; 1870, 425; 1872, 436; 1874,  
 44, 360; 1876, 423.  
 — (Orehius), 1875, 386.  
 Eclectus, 1860, 142; 1862, 95; 1872,  
 32; 1874, 418; 1876, 257.  
 — cardinalis, 1859, 210, 336; 1861,  
 310; 1874, 419.  
 — corneliæ, 1874, 419.  
 — grandis, 1874, 419.  
 — linnæi, 1859, 200; 1861, 286, 310;  
 1863, 229; 1874, 419.  
 — polychlorus, 1863, 229.  
 — rodericanus, 1875, 343.  
 Ectopistes migratoria, 1862, 8; 1863,  
 121; 1867, 266, 276, 285; 1876,  
 361.  
 edoliiformis (Dicrurus), 1870, 305, 368;  
 1874, 17.  
 Edolius, 1866, 305, 323.  
 — sp. ? , 1859, 201.  
 — affinis, 1867, 323, 344.  
 — lophorhinus, 1872, 121.  
 — malabaricus, 1866, 369; 1867,  
 323; 1870, 527; 1872, 122; 1874,  
 17.  
 — malayensis, 1866, 221; 1867,  
 323.  
 — paradiseus, 1860, 99; 1864, 261;  
 1865, 420; 1866, 369; 1867, 305,  
 323; 1870, 316, 468; 1872, 121.  
 — rangoonensis, 1866, 369; 1867,  
 323.  
 — retifer, 1859, 465.  
 — setaceus, 1873, 112.  
 — setifer, 1867, 323; 1871, 174.  
 — singularis, 1872, 121.  
 — viridescens, 1866, 369.  
 eduardi (Numida), 1870, 444; 1871,  
 442.  
 — (Tyias), 1862, 273.  
 edwardsi (Buthraupis), 1874, 307.  
 — (Carpodacus), 1872, 465; 1873,  
 218.  
 — (Erythronota), 1859, 100; 1867,  
 128.  
 — (Eupodotis), 1861, 237; 1862,  
 113; 1867, 162; 1868, 387; 1873,  
 415.  
 — (Loriculus), 1867, 295, 311,  
 467.  
 — (Psittacus), 1867, 295.  
 edwardsianus (Laornis), 1871, 150.  
 egertoni (Actinodura), 1867, 371, 437;  
 1869, 164; 1872, 90, 308.  
 egregia (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 316.  
 — (Eupherusa), 1869, 316, 318.  
 Egretta sp.?, 1862, 289.  
 — alba, 1859, 37; 1865, 40, 355;  
 1866, 295; 1870, 80; 1871, 391;  
 1873, 341.  
 — candidissima, 1862, 201; 1864,  
 374.  
 — egrettoides, 1865, 40.  
 — garzella, 1859, 37; 1867, 70;  
 1870, 18; 1871, 391; 1873, 341;  
 1875, 15.  
 — modesta, 1875, 132; 1876, 335.  
 — nigrirostris, 1865, 40.  
 — russata, 1869, 251.  
 — syrmatophora, 1865, 40.  
 egretta (Ardea), 1862, 170; 1866, 107;  
 1869, 284; 1871, 384; 1874, 148;  
 1876, 193, 210.  
 — (Herodias), 1859, 1, 226; 1860,  
 64, 312; 1861, 51; 1862, 129; 1864,  
 387; 1865, 59, 192, 319; 1866,  
 31, 263, 269; 1874, 104; 1875,  
 403.  
 egrettoides (Egretta), 1865, 40.  
 — (Herodias), 1861, 261; 1865, 37;  
 1867, 172; 1873, 418; 1874, 30;  
 1875, 403.  
 elaica (Salicaria), 1874, 78, 300.  
 elaica (Calamoherpe), 1872, 422.  
 — (Chloropeta), 1871, 214.  
 — (Ficedula), 1872, 201.  
 — (Hypolais), 1860, 96; 1867, 74,  
 81, 82; 1870, 181, 198, 452, 494;  
 1871, 135; 1874, 78, 184, 339.  
 — (Phyllopneste), 1867, 24.  
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 159, 418; 1860,  
 96, 155, 161, 295; 1864, 278; 1867,  
 24; 1869, 255.  
 Elainea, 1862, 96; 1866, 194.  
 — sp. ? , 1859, 123.  
 — churiquensis, 1866, 214.  
 — elegans, 1874, 315.  
 — fallax, 1867, 108; 1871, 406.  
 — franzii, 1866, 214.  
 — gigas, 1871, 466.  
 — luudi, 1871, 460.  
 — macilvaini, 1872, 440; 1874,  
 315.  
 — martinica, 1864, 169; 1873, 113.  
 — modesta, 1868, 185.  
 — pagana, 1859, 123; 1860, 36,  
 307; 1864, 86; 1873, 382.  
 — placens, 1859, 123, 443; 1860,  
 194.  
 — pudica, 1871, 466.  
 — riisii, 1860, 307; 1861, 208; 1873,  
 114.  
 — semiflava, 1866, 214; 1874, 309.  
 — subpagana, 1860, 36; 1864, 380.

- Elainea variegata*, 1859, 123, 442.  
 — *vilissima*, 1859, 122; 1860, 194.  
*Elanoides axillaris*, 1859, 95.  
 — *furcatus*, 1859, 95, 220; 1860, 240; 1861, 148; 1871, 382; 1873, 439.  
 — *leucurus*, 1859, 95.  
 — *melanopterus*, 1859, 95.  
 — *scriptus*, 1859, 95.  
*Elanus caeruleus*, 1865, 257; 1867, 53, 424; 1868, 288, 436; 1869, 288; 1870, 149; 1871, 472; 1872, 72, 470; 1874, 45, 360; 1875, 66, 279, 293; 1876, 196, 423.  
 — *caesius*, 1863, 12.  
 — *hypoleucus*, 1868, 17, 21.  
 — *intermedius*, 1868, 17.  
 — *leucurus*, 1859, 220.  
 — *melanopterus*, 1859, 45, 94, 160, 184, 240; 1861, 220; 1862, 174; 1863, 12; 1864, 10, 235, 305, 316; 1865, 177; 1868, 145, 242; 1871, 44, 59; 1872, 86, 290, 470; 1873, 218, 332, 405, 444, 462; 1874, 10.  
 — *minor*, 1863, 12.  
 — *sinensis*, 1873, 443.  
*elata* (*Glaucidium*), 1876, 14.  
 — (*Strix*), 1876, 14.  
*elatus* (*Buceros*), 1859, 153; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.  
*elegans* (*Ammomanes*), 1859, 34, 166, 423.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1863, 170; 1868, 477.  
 — (*Buceo*), 1861, 187.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1865, 317, 325; 1866, 267; 1867, 270; 1876, 232.  
 — (*Calocitta*), 1871, 432.  
 — (*Carduelis*), 1859, 34, 313; 1860, 138; 1863, 378; 1864, 54; 1865, 57, 149; 1866, 176, 212; 1867, 184, 427; 1868, 206, 445; 1869, 172; 1871, 220, 293; 1872, 212, 230; 1873, 247; 1875, 243, 265; 1876, 25.  
 — (*Centurus*), 1863, 476.  
 — (*Cistothorus*), 1859, 8; 1860, 30.  
 — (*Collyrio*), 1863, 66.  
 — (*Cyornis*), 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 373, 374.  
 — (*Drymæca*), 1871, 433.  
 — (*Elainea*), 1874, 315.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1870, 404.  
 — (*Graculus*), 1859, 204.  
 — (*Hylocharis*), 1872, 356.  
 — (*Larus*), 1868, 221.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1865, 44; 1872, 374.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1863, 15.  
 — (*Parus*), 1867, 34.  
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1866, 369; 1871, 174; 1872, 117; 1876, 352.  
 — (*Phaps*), 1873, 487.  
*elegans* (*Phasianus*), 1871, 429; 1872, 413, 425; 1875, 492.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 101, 103, 105, 107.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1862, 227.  
 — (*Puffinus*), 1869, 68; 1872, 427.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1866, 40.  
 — (*Sporadinus*), 1872, 356, 357.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1867, 271.  
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1863, 472; 1864, 389; 1866, 198.  
 — (*Tricholais*), 1873, 458.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 356.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1860, 117; 1866, 194; 1870, 118; 1872, 313, 322.  
*elegantissima* (*Euphonia*), 1859, 16.  
 — (*Pipra*), 1859, 16.  
*elegantissimus* (*Geocoraphus*), 1870, 154.  
*elegantula* (*Emberiza*), 1871, 477.  
*eleonora* (*Falco*), 1859, 159, 189, 338; 1860, 124, 432; 1861, 108; 1862, 380; 1863, 352; 1864, 42, 48; 1865, 258, 333, 341; 1871, 42; 1873, 152; 1874, 231; 1875, 6, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 508.  
 — (*Hypotriorchis*), 1859, 25, 87, 189, 289; 1860, 7, 408; 1865, 175; 1866, 128, 387; 1867, 380; 1869, 394, 445; 1871, 58.  
*elephantopus* (*Didornis*), 1861, 407; 1872, 448.  
 — (*Palapteryx*), 1874, 212, 215.  
*elgini* (*Hæmatornis*), 1863, 118, 465; 1866, 243; 1867, 314, 315, 334; 1868, 131; 1873, 299.  
 — (*Spilornis*), 1867, 334; 1871, 335; 1873, 299, 300; 1874, 187.  
*eliciæ* (*Chrysuronia*), 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 272; 1872, 320.  
*elizabethæ* (*Myiadestes*), 1859, 100; 1868, 336.  
*elizæ* (*Doricha*), 1868, 115.  
*elliotti* (*Calophasis*), 1873, 445.  
 — (*Epimachus*), 1874, 177; 1876, 244, 249, 358.  
 — (*Pernis*), 1863, 11.  
 — (*Phasianus*), 1873, 94, 488.  
 — (*Tanysiptera*), 1872, 457; 1876, 246.  
 — (*Trochalopteron*), 1872, 465.  
*Ellisia chloropetoides*, 1868, 223.  
 — *lantzi*, 1868, 223.  
 — *typica*, 1863, 343, 461.  
*ellisiana* (*Phlogopsis*), 1870, 114, 115.  
*Elminia alexinæ*, 1870, 433.  
 — *longicauda*, 1869, 383; 1870, 433; 1872, 287.  
 — *minor*, 1870, 433; 1873, 458.  
 — *teresita*, 1864, 400.  
*Elorius*. *See* *Helorius*.

- Elornis. See Helornis.
- elphinstoni (Palumbus), 1866, 226, 313; 1867, 149; 1872, 344; 1875, 323.
- elwesi (Otocorys), 1872, 416; 1873, 213, 214, 435, 462.
- Emberiza, 1872, 40, 263; 1873, 63; 1875, 144; 1876, 97.
- sp.?, 1862, 323.
- atricapilla, 1871, 360.
- aureola, 1861, 305, 334; 1862, 71; 1863, 378; 1867, 43, 367; 1870, 194; 1872, 460; 1873, 62; 1875, 6, 182, 250.
- barbata, 1874, 161.
- borbonica, 1876, 284.
- brasiliensis, 1870, 40, 41, 42, 43.
- caesia, 1859, 34; 1862, 71, 390; 1863, 475; 1867, 367, 368; 1871, 140; 1872, 460; 1875, 6, 182, 248.
- calcarata, 1861, 83.
- canescens, 1860, 62; 1861, 334.
- caniceps, 1875, 248.
- castaneiceps, 1875, 144.
- cernutii, 1864, 400; 1867, 42; 1874, 81.
- chrysophrys, 1872, 460; 1875, 122.
- cia, 1859, 295; 1860, 138; 1864, 54; 1865, 57; 1867, 88, 141, 368; 1868, 175, 318, 354, 355, 444; 1869, 172, 213, 458; 1870, 354; 1871, 217, 291, 420; 1873, 264, 483; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247, 312.
- cinerea, 1867, 42, 367; 1871, 437; 1872, 451.
- coides, 1861, 409, 410; 1862, 328; 1863, 87, 95, 378; 1867, 141, 202; 1873, 490; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247.
- ciopsis, 1862, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 203, 393; 1874, 161; 1875, 144.
- cirrus, 1859, 295, 314; 1860, 133; 1862, 390; 1864, 54, 292; 1865, 57, 114, 126; 1867, 367; 1868, 414; 1869, 172; 1870, 194, 489; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 460; 1873, 246; 1875, 183, 312; 1876, 25.
- citrina, 1872, 48.
- citrinella, 1861, 84; 1864, 343; 1865, 57, 125, 179; 1868, 444; 1869, 256; 1870, 193, 397; 1871, 217; 1872, 209, 460; 1873, 63; 1875, 248, 312; 1876, 116.
- durazzii, 1865, 58.
- elegans, 1870, 401.
- elegantula, 1871, 477.
- fucata, 1860, 61; 1861, 45, 334, 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1867, 42, 111, 202; 1868, 201, 318; 1869, 458; 1870, 119, 354, 360; 1875, 121.
- Emberiza gigliola, 1867, 393; 1875, 144.
- himalayensis, 1868, 201, 355.
- hortulana, 1859, 34; 1860, 138; 1862, 71, 288; 1864, 55, 280, 400; 1866, 388; 1867, 42, 64, 367, 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870, 194; 1871, 140, 217; 1872, 460; 1873, 246, 476, 483; 1874, 81, 405; 1875, 183, 248; 1876, 25.
- huttoni, 1867, 42, 463; 1870, 400; 1872, 473; 1873, 459; 1874, 81.
- intermedia, 1870, 450; 1873, 484.
- lapponica, 1860, 191; 1875, 182.
- lesbia, 1875, 6.
- leucocephala, 1872, 454; 1875, 248.
- luteocephala, 1872, 46.
- lutcola, 1872, 44, 45; 1875, 249.
- melanocephala, 1860, 139, 280; 1862, 71, 390; 1864, 280; 1869, 128, 246; 1870, 193; 1873, 246, 483; 1875, 183.
- melanops, 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1875, 450.
- miliaria, 1859, 34, 314; 1860, 138; 1861, 305; 1864, 55, 280; 1865, 124, 180; 1867, 367, 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870, 194; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 210, 460; 1873, 246; 1874, 396; 1875, 219, 312; 1876, 25.
- minor, 1863, 99; 1875, 249.
- nivalis, 1860, 166; 1861, 83; 1862, 89; 1864, 55, 129; 1870, 490; 1874, 233; 1875, 182.
- pallasi, 1875, 249.
- palustris, 1860, 139; 1870, 194.
- passerina, 1868, 223.
- personata, 1861, 45, 334; 1862, 92, 258; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1869, 347; 1870, 80; 1874, 161; 1875, 450.
- pityornis, 1863, 95; 1868, 355; 1870, 194, 276; 1875, 6, 248.
- polaris, 1875, 249.
- pusilla, 1860, 61; 1861, 334; 1862, 62, 63, 71; 1865, 113; 1867, 42, 141; 1868, 217; 1869, 128; 1870, 194, 276, 404; 1871, 437; 1873, 63; 1874, 143, 225; 1876, 6, 182, 249, 351; 1876, 116, 128.
- pyrrhuloides, 1870, 450; 1871, 218; 1875, 219, 312.
- quinquelineata, 1875, 146.
- rufibarba, 1875, 248.
- rustica, 1861, 334, 411; 1862, 71, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 42; 1869, 128; 1870, 119, 172, 276; 1872, 429;

- 1873, 63; 1874, 161; 1875, 182; 1876, 128, 333.
- Emberiza sahara*, 1859, 34.
- *sandvicensis*, 1871, 360.
- *scheniclus*, 1860, 138, 318; 1861, 83; 1864, 55; 1865, 125, 180, 183; 1867, 7; 1868, 444; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 450; 1873, 63, 246; 1874, 233, 396, 404; 1875, 248, 249, 312; 1876, 25, 117.
- — *minor*, 1863, 99.
- *schenicola*, 1871, 38, 217.
- *septemstriata*, 1868, 462.
- *shah*, 1874, 81.
- *sordida*, 1867, 42; 1874, 143.
- *spodiocephala*, 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1868, 175; 1870, 354; 1873, 372; 1874, 161; 1875, 122, 450.
- *stewarti*, 1868, 175, 318; 1870, 400; 1875, 248.
- *strachevi*, 1863, 95; 1868, 354; 1869, 213.
- *striolata*, 1867, 367; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 399, 405; 1871, 37, 38, 445; 1872, 460.
- *sulphurata*, 1861, 334; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1867, 203.
- *sulphurea*, 1867, 203.
- *tristrami*, 1871, 477; 1875, 122.
- *uropygialis*, 1872, 47.
- Embernagra chloronota*, 1861, 353; 1872, 314.
- *striaticeps*, 1872, 313, 314.
- emeria* (*Lanius*), 1867, 8.
- (*Otocompsa*), 1866, 370.
- emigrans* (*Xiphocolaptes*), 1859, 118; 1868, 336.
- emiliae* (*Nigrita*), 1869, 384, 385; 1870, 473; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
- (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 12, 13.
- (*Tauysiptera*), 1872, 457.
- (*Trochilus*), 1873, 12.
- emiliana* (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.
- ementissima* (*Foudia*), 1868, 222.
- emphanum* (*Polyplectron*), 1872, 425.
- Eupidivora*, 1873, 175.
- Eupidochanes*, 1874, 310.
- *argentinus*, 1874, 310.
- *fuscatus*, 1874, 310.
- *olivus*, 1874, 309, 310.
- Empidonax*, 1874, 310.
- *acadicus*, 1865, 475; 1867, 275; 1868, 347, 427.
- *albigularis*, 1874, 309.
- *altirostris*, 1872, 441; 1874, 316.
- *atriceps*, 1871, 463.
- *axillaris*, 1874, 309.
- *bahamensis*, 1860, 98.
- *bairdi*, 1859, 442; 1860, 36; 1874, 310.
- Empidonax brachytarsus*, 1859, 441; 1861, 354.
- *brunnescens*, 1874, 369.
- *cabanisi*, 1867, 107.
- *difficilis*, 1865, 163; 1867, 270.
- *flavescens*, 1874, 313.
- *flaviventris*, 1859, 122, 441; 1865, 163, 475, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276; 1868, 427.
- *fulvifrons*, 1859, 442.
- *fulvipectus*, 1872, 440; 1874, 310.
- *griseipectus*, 1870, 281.
- *hammondi*, 1875, 387.
- *minimus*, 1859, 122, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1868, 347.
- *nanus*, 1875, 386.
- *obscurus*, 1874, 310.
- *pectoralis*, 1867, 247.
- *pusillus*, 1859, 441; 1862, 4; 1863, 58; 1865, 163, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1873, 473.
- *pygmaeus*, 1865, 537, 538; 1867, 131.
- *trailli*, 1859, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276.
- Empidonomus varius*, 1873, 383.
- Empidothera*, 1873, 487.
- *cinereocapilla*, 1875, 317.
- empusa* (*Hirundo*), 1871, 352.
- (*Lagenoplastes*), 1866, 337.
- (*Tringa*), 1865, 35.
- Enalleodea*, 1864, 98.
- enano* (*Scops*), 1874, 314.
- enarratus* (*Caprimulgus*), 1872, 430.
- enca* (*Corvus*), 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1868, 132; 1870, 171.
- Enicurus*. See *Henicurus*.
- Enneoctonus*, 1867, 222.
- *anderssoni*, 1867, 224.
- *arenarius*, 1867, 223.
- *aureiculatus*, 1868, 159.
- *collaris*, 1876, 430.
- *collurio*, 1859, 147; 1860, 135; 1864, 318; 1865, 17, 56, 268; 1867, 365.
- *crassirostris*, 1867, 220.
- *cristatus*, 1867, 212.
- *erythronotus*, 1868, 200.
- *hardwickii*, 1868, 200.
- *leucionensis*, 1867, 212.
- *phaenicurus*, 1867, 216.
- *rufus*, 1859, 32; 1860, 135; 1865, 17.
- *superciliosus*, 1867, 219.
- Enodes erythrophrys*, 1860, 141.
- Entomobia gularis*, 1872, 100.
- *pileata*, 1876, 33.
- *smyrnenensis*, 1873, 302.
- Entomoletes*, 1873, 487.
- Entomyza angustipluma*, 1871, 358; 1872, 454.

- enucleator (Corythus), 1870, 275; 1873, 64; 1876, 115.  
 — (Pinicola), 1867, 286.  
 — (Pyrrhula), 1860, 308; 1875, 414.  
 — (Strobilophaga), 1859, 212.  
 Eophona melanura, 1867, 399; 1873, 372; 1875, 121.  
 — personata, 1874, 171; 1875, 121, 146.  
 Eopsaltria, 1870, 119.  
 — australis, 1864, 245; 1867, 133.  
 — caledonica, 1874, 457.  
 — cucullata, 1874, 457.  
 — sandvicensis, 1871, 364.  
 Eos, 1859, 200; 1861, 286, 348; 1862, 95.  
 — atra, 1861, 291.  
 — cochinchinensis, 1865, 340.  
 — cyanogenia, 1859, 211; 1865, 395.  
 — cyanostriata, 1861, 311.  
 — fuscata, 1859, 201, 210.  
 — reticulata, 1861, 311.  
 — rubra, 1861, 118, 284.  
 — squamata, 1861, 311.  
 — wallacii, 1865, 340.  
 eos (Ifelianthea), 1874, 330, 333.  
 epauletta (Cimnysis), 1870, 21.  
 — (Pyrrhoplectes), 1868, 177.  
 Ephialtes asio, 1873, 19.  
 — bakkamaena, 1863, 27; 1866, 255, 256; 1871, 347; 1875, 279.  
 — brucei, 1873, 216, 461.  
 — capensis, 1859, 242; 1862, 30; 1868, 149.  
 — glabripes, 1871, 477; 1874, 270.  
 — griseus, 1866, 256; 1870, 342; 1871, 348.  
 — gymnopus, 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1871, 350.  
 — hambroeki, 1871, 478.  
 — jerdoni, 1871, 112, 348, 480; 1872, 466.  
 — latipennis, 1868, 151.  
 — lempiji, 1863, 27; 1866, 256; 1867, 316, 409; 1868, 24, 27; 1871, 347, 348; 1874, 11.  
 — letitia, 1866, 252, 256; 1870, 88, 342, 439; 1871, 347.  
 — lettioides, 1866, 256.  
 — leucospila, 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.  
 — leucotis, 1862, 26; 1874, 362.  
 — magiens, 1866, 256; 1868, 24, 25, 27.  
 — malabaricus, 1871, 348.  
 — malayanus, 1866, 256.  
 — mantis, 1866, 256.  
 — menadensis, 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.  
 — pennatus, 1868, 25, 27, 195.  
 — plumipes, 1870, 439; 1871, 318, 445, 446.  
 Ephialtes rufescens, 1866, 256.  
 — rufitorques, 1866, 256; 1867, 409.  
 — rutilus, 1863, 27.  
 — sagittata, 1863, 27; 1866, 256, 257.  
 — seops, 1863, 27; 1865, 16; 1869, 394; 1871, 65; 1875, 111; 1876, 343.  
 — semitorques, 1870, 88; 1871, 348, 445.  
 — senegalensis, 1868, 149.  
 — spilocephalus, 1863, 27; 1871, 347.  
 — sunia, 1863, 27.  
 — superciliaris, 1863, 27.  
 — sylvicolus, 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.  
 ephippiorhyncha (Mycteria), 1860, 202; 1867, 172.  
 Ephthianura albifrons, 1863, 178, 222.  
 Epilais hortensis, 1865, 52.  
 epilepidota (Myiothera), 1867, 2; 1870, 170.  
 Epimachus, 1873, 185, 189, 190, 201; 1874, 415; 1876, 244, 249.  
 — ellipti, 1874, 177; 1876, 244, 249, 358.  
 — magnus, 1861, 287.  
 — maximus, 1876, 246, 249, 250.  
 — veithii, 1874, 187; 1876, 258.  
 — wilhelminae, 1874, 186, 303.  
 epimeceurus (Cimnysis), 1870, 36.  
 episcopus (Ciconia), 1874, 30; 1875, 403.  
 — (Melanopelargus), 1867, 172.  
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 274, 275.  
 — (Pygornis), 1873, 270, 274, 275.  
 — (Tanagra), 1873, 379.  
 epoastichus (Struthio), 1860, 75.  
 epomidis (Centropus), 1869, 194.  
 epops (Upupa), 1859, 27, 49, 268, 304, 340, 435; 1860, 49, 236, 420; 1861, 227, 254, 328; 1862, 327; 1864, 15, 72, 281; 1865, 52, 137, 417; 1866, 80, 99, 107, 176, 222, 367; 1867, 56, 100, 135, 143, 236, 425; 1868, 307, 448; 1869, 48, 182; 1870, 12, 91, 92, 164, 189, 310, 539; 1871, 49, 67, 69, 75, 455; 1872, 21, 169, 230, 460; 1873, 182, 183, 191, 192, 193, 194, 199, 206, 208, 211, 236; 1874, 366, 437; 1875, 29, 184, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 319.  
 epulata (Butalis), 1870, 480; 1872, 287, 459.  
 eques (Cimnysis), 1870, 50.  
 — (Cosmeteira), 1871, 481; 1875, 147.  
 — (Cotyle), 1870, 479.  
 — (Palvornis), 1861, 115; 1872, 34; 1876, 283, 289.



- cremita (*Drymœca*), 1867, 76, 77; 1868, 332; 1870, 5, 15; 1873, 429; 1874, 76.  
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 273, 274.  
 — (Pygmornis), 1873, 273, 274.  
*Eremobius phœnicurus*, 1868, 185.  
*Eremomela*, 1870, 430.  
 — *brachyura*, 1868, 156.  
 — *canescens*, 1864, 400; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1871, 153.  
 — *grisea*, 1871, 442.  
 — *griseiflava*, 1870, 505; 1871, 421; 1873, 458.  
 — *pusilla*, 1872, 287.  
 — *usticollis*, 1871, 153.  
*Eremophila*, 1865, 158, 159.  
 — *cornuta*, 1862, 5; 1863, 68; 1865, 158, 164, 486; 1866, 266; 1867, 238, 289; 1870, 376.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1865, 486.  
*Ereunetes*, 1862, 84; 1869, 430.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1865, 106; 1868, 345.  
 — *petrificatus*, 1859, 257; 1863, 132; 1865, 191, 313; 1868, 425; 1869, 429.  
 — *pusillus*, 1862, 308; 1865, 106, 158; 1866, 269.  
*Ergaticus*, 1876, 167.  
*Eriocnemis*, 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 331.  
 — *alinae*, 1872, 295.  
 — *aureliae*, 1872, 294, 295.  
 — *cupreiventris*, 1872, 295.  
 — *derbiana*, 1859, 100; 1872, 295.  
 — *d'orbignii*, 1872, 295.  
 — *dyselia*, 1872, 294, 295; 1873, 446.  
 — *godini*, 1872, 295.  
 — *isaacsoni*, 1859, 100; 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 331.  
 — *luciani*, 1872, 294, 295.  
 — *lugens*, 1872, 294, 295.  
 — *mosquera*, 1872, 294, 295.  
 — *nigrivestris*, 1859, 100; 1872, 295.  
 — *russata*, 1872, 429.  
 — *smaragdinipectus*, 1872, 295.  
 — *squamata*, 1872, 294, 295.  
 — *vestita*, 1872, 295; 1876, 10.  
*eriphile* (*Ornismya*), 1873, 359.  
 — (*Thalurania*), 1859, 100; 1873, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360.  
*Erismatura australis*, 1870, 266.  
 — *dominica*, 1859, 367; 1862, 289; 1873, 137; 1876, 163.  
 — *ferruginea*, 1861, 294; 1876, 163.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1870, 340; 1873, 343, 484; 1875, 427; 1876, 28, 421.  
*Erismatura maccoa*, 1869, 302.  
 — *mersa*, 1859, 358, 364; 1860, 82, 163, 354, 372; 1868, 328, 329; 1871, 316, 397; 1875, 16.  
 — *rubida*, 1859, 5, 232; 1860, 315; 1862, 289; 1863, 150; 1868, 428.  
 — *vittata*, 1861, 107.  
*Erithacus*, 1867, 75; 1869, 206.  
 — *akahige*, 1861, 34.  
 — *cairii*, 1864, 18.  
 — *hyreanus*, 1874, 79.  
 — *moussieri*, 1860, 366.  
 — *phœnicurus*, 1874, 404.  
 — *rubecula*, 1859, 308; 1860, 29; 1862, 278; 1864, 66, 413; 1865, 21, 532; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 388; 1867, 62, 83; 1868, 439; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 82, 131, 211; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 240; 1874, 79; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.  
 — *schlegeli*, 1869, 206; 1870, 153; 1871, 470.  
 — *titys*, 1874, 404.  
*erithacus* (*Phœnicopterus*), 1873, 342.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232.  
*erochroa* (*Reguloides*), 1872, 31.  
*Erolia varia*, 1869, 431.  
*Erolla nasica*, 1872, 370.  
*Erpornis*. See *Herpornis*.  
*erubescens* (*Phaeton*), 1862, 250.  
*erythaca* (*Erythrosterna*), 1865, 40; 1872, 97.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1866, 314.  
 — (*Siphia*), 1866, 394.  
*erythacus* (*Psittacus*), 1870, 57, 101; 1873, 487; 1874, 56, 185.  
*Erythra phœnicura*, 1874, 147.  
*erythraea* (*Saxicola*), 1859, 41; 1874, 341; 1875, 140; 1876, 280.  
*erythraeus* (*Phœnicopterus*), 1859, 348; 1865, 64, 66; 1868, 292; 1869, 442; 1871, 395; 1874, 227.  
*erythrauchen* (*Accipiter*), 1868, 7, 8, 20; 1875, 468, 475.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 7.  
 — (*Uraspiza*), 1868, 7.  
*Erythrauchenia humeralis*, 1866, 334.  
*erythrina* (*Pyrrhula*), 1864, 51.  
*erythrinus* (*Carpodacus*), 1861, 111; 1863, 95; 1866, 228; 1867, 44, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 241, 318; 1869, 59, 296, 458; 1872, 428; 1873, 64; 1875, 245, 352, 414; 1876, 115.  
*erythrocampe* (*Lempigius*), 1874, 269.  
*erythrocephala* (*Amadina*), 1873, 29; 1874, 102.  
 — (*Cisticola*), 1870, 170.

- erythrocephala* (Foudia), 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1862, 275; 1865, 143, 149.  
 — (Myzomela), 1871, 428; 1875, 147.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1871, 434.  
 — (Psaltria), 1868, 250.  
 — (Pyrrhula), 1862, 390; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 142; 1868, 176, 318; 1871, 232.  
*erythrocephalum* (Trochalopterum), 1867, 5, 130, 143, 434; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 304.  
*erythrocephalus* (Egithaliscus), 1867, 138; 1868, 64, 82, 311; 1869, 58.  
 — (Bucco), 1861, 185.  
 — (Capito), 1861, 185, 186, 187, 188; 1862, 1.  
 — (Eubucco), 1861, 188.  
 — (Harpactes), 1866, 342, 343.  
 — (Hyphantornis), 1876, 465.  
 — (Melanerpes), 1863, 53; 1865, 159, 469.  
 — (Merops), 1872, 3; 1873, 301.  
 — (Parus), 1868, 197.  
*Erythrocerus*, 1861, 321.  
 — *livingstonei*, 1871, 433.  
*erythrocerus* (Myiarchus), 1871, 333; 1873, 442.  
*erythrochlamys* (Megalophonus), 1874, 103.  
*erythrocnemis* (Accipiter), 1859, 218; 1861, 140; 1867, 372; 1873, 135; 1875, 475, 476, 477.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 286; 1865, 220.  
*erythrocnemius* (Nisus), 1874, 456.  
*Erythræna*, 1867, 360.  
 — *pulcherrima*, 1867, 337, 345, 356, 359.  
*erythrogaster* (Brachyurus), 1870, 417.  
 — (Lamprocolius), 1875, 78.  
 — (Laniarius), 1868, 160.  
 — (Oreocætes), 1866, 374; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 50; 1870, 322; 1872, 134.  
 — (Turdus), 1868, 198.  
*erythrogastra* (Haleyon), 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 469.  
 — (Hirundo), 1873, 378; 1876, 331.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 224; 1873, 112.  
 — (Petraea), 1862, 224; 1873, 112.  
 — (Pitta), 1864, 106; 1870, 417.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1876, 77.  
 — (Sylvia), 1869, 255.  
*erythrogenys* (Drymæa), 1869, 94, 95, 101, 138.  
 — (Hornornis), 1872, 108, 469; 1873, 461.  
 — (Palæornis), 1860, 99, 187; 1863, 465; 1864, 319, 320; 1868, 132; 1873, 79, 80, 298; 1874, 294, 296.  
*erythrogenys* (Pomatorhinus), 1866, 361; 1867, 4, 433; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 301, 302.  
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.  
*erythrognathus* (Phœnicophaea), 1871, 162; 1876, 345.  
*erythrolophus* (Corythaix), 1861, 309.  
*erythromelæna* (Pyrauga), 1859, 15; 1860, 100; 1861, 147.  
*erythromelon* (Colius), 1874, 373.  
*Erythronota antiqua*, 1864, 92.  
 — *edwardi*, 1859, 100; 1867, 128.  
 — *feliciae*, 1859, 376.  
 — *niveiventris*, 1859, 100; 1867, 128; 1869, 318.  
*erythronota* (Alauda), 1871, 223.  
 — (Chlorospiza), 1863, 467; 1872, 48.  
 — (Estrellda), 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 256.  
 — (Geocichla), 1859, 113; 1866, 375; 1872, 137; 1873, 492.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1874, 80; 1876, 77.  
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 48.  
*erythronotus* (Brachypternus), 1872, 100.  
 — (Buteo), 1860, 25, 202, 317; 1861, 151; 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1871, 182; 1874, 84; 1875, 371; 1876, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76.  
 — (Collurio), 1867, 218.  
 — (Enneactonus), 1868, 200.  
 — (Haliaeetus), 1860, 25; 1871, 182.  
 — (Lanius), 1863, 271; 1864, 417; 1868, 316; 1869, 48, 353; 1870, 311; 1872, 114; 1873, 401, 408; 1876, 184.  
 — (Picus), 1866, 355; 1867, 297.  
 — (Trogon), 1867, 246.  
*erythrophrys* (Enodes), 1860, 141.  
 — (Turtur), 1862, 152; 1870, 57; 1872, 290.  
*erythrophthalmus* (Anas), 1874, 319.  
 — (Coccyzus), 1860, 276; 1867, 273, 285; 1870, 452; 1873, 481.  
 — (Euploceamus), 1870, 174; 1872, 425.  
 — (Pipilo), 1862, 128; 1863, 80; 1867, 268, 270.  
*Erythropitta*, 1870, 410.  
 — *coccinea*, 1872, 374.  
 — *granatina*, 1872, 374.  
*erythropleurus* (Zosterops), 1863, 294; 1872, 428.  
*erythroprocta* (Ruticilla), 1874, 79; 1876, 77.  
*erythropters* (Drymæa), 1870, 475.  
 — (Dryocopus), 1864, 93.  
 — (Foudia), 1872, 72, 289.  
*erythroptera* (Athene), 1863, 28.  
 — (Cercotrichas), 1859, 341; 1872, 436.

- erythroptera (*Drymæa*), 1869, 94;  
 1870, 475; 1872, 287.  
 — (*Mirafra*), 1867, 45; 1868, 179;  
 1870, 400, 406; 1873, 414.  
 — (*Monticola*), 1866, 374.  
 — (*Peristera*), 1859, 327; 1864,  
 232.  
 — (*Sphenura*), 1874, 342.  
 — (*Timelia*), 1865, 46; 1875, 264.  
 erythropterum (*Cyanoderma*), 1875,  
 264; 1876, 40.  
 erythropterus (*Lanius*), 1870, 460, 461.  
 — (*Melittophagus*), 1862, 27.  
 — (*Merops*), 1862, 334; 1869,  
 385.  
 — (*Pteruthius*), 1867, 32; 1868, 81,  
 200, 316; 1869, 57.  
 — (*Telephonus*), 1860, 211; 1862,  
 335; 1864, 319; 1865, 273; 1870,  
 55, 433, 434, 460; 1871, 76, 228,  
 448; 1873, 483; 1874, 342, 377.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 281; 1866, 374.  
 Erythropus *amurensis*, 1866, 238;  
 1868, 41, 42, 142; 1869, 446; 1870,  
 149, 524; 1871, 227, 433; 1873,  
 96, 280; 1874, 425, 428; 1875,  
 350.  
 — *cenchris*, 1863, 10; 1866, 239;  
 1871, 242.  
 — *pekinensis*, 1871, 242.  
 — *vespertinus*, 1859, 26, 87, 289;  
 1860, 8; 1861, 253; 1863, 10; 1864,  
 236, 303, 316; 1865, 50, 175, 258;  
 1866, 238, 239; 1868, 42, 142; 1870,  
 75, 149, 525; 1871, 42, 59, 243;  
 1875, 109, 412; 1876, 132.  
 erythropus (*Accipiter*), 1870, 424; 1875,  
 471, 472.  
 — (*Anas*), 1860, 404, 406.  
 — (*Anser*), 1861, 111; 1869, 226,  
 395; 1873, 368; 1875, 456.  
 — (*Colius*), 1868, 247; 1871, 259.  
 — (*Falco*), 1861, 70.  
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1868, 469.  
 — (*Tinamus*), 1864, 402.  
 Erythropygia *galactotes*, 1859, 28.  
 — *galtoni*, 1862, 146.  
 — *paena*, 1868, 266.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1864, 349; 1869, 87.  
 erythropygia (*Cecropis*), 1868, 472;  
 1872, 344.  
 — (*Dendroornis*), 1860, 35.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1866, 237, 336, 337;  
 1867, 306; 1869, 46, 47; 1870, 161;  
 1876, 338.  
 — (*Piaya*), 1859, 133; 1860, 118.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1865, 41; 1867, 13,  
 61; 1874, 342.  
 — (*Sturnia*), 1859, 201; 1867, 329.  
 erythropygus (*Accentor*), 1871, 424,  
 477; 1872, 428.  
 — (*Gecinus*), 1875, 148, 463.  
 erythropygus (*Palæornis*), 1866, 221.  
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1862, 21; 1866,  
 228; 1867, 463; 1870, 468; 1872,  
 118.  
 — (*Temenuchus*), 1859, 465; 1863,  
 465; 1866, 220; 1867, 330; 1868,  
 133.  
 erythrorhyncha (*Buphaga*), 1859, 342;  
 1860, 246; 1863, 325; 1868, 163;  
 1871, 106; 1873, 256; 1875, 77.  
 — (*Dafila*), 1863, 174.  
 — (*Micropedix*), 1867, 160; 1872,  
 344.  
 — (*Pardicula*), 1867, 160, 464; 1870,  
 528.  
 — (*Pœcilonetta*), 1859, 251; 1861,  
 134; 1862, 158; 1868, 471.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1874, 319.  
 — (*Sula*), 1862, 251.  
 — (*Upupa*), 1873, 182.  
 — (*Vidua*), 1860, 212; 1862, 340.  
 erythrorhynchus (*Buceros*), 1859, 343;  
 1869, 296; 1874, 338.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 364.  
 — (*Cyanornis*), 1866, 164, 167.  
 — (*Irrisor*), 1862, 27, 334; 1864,  
 325; 1865, 550; 1868, 44; 1869,  
 364; 1873, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197,  
 199, 206, 209, 210, 211; 1875, 69;  
 1876, 133, 199.  
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1859, 233; 1863,  
 151; 1865, 197; 1866, 45, 271;  
 1873, 54.  
 — (*Textor*), 1868, 267; 1869, 78;  
 1871, 255; 1874, 379.  
 — (*Toccus*), 1859, 103; 1864, 327;  
 1873, 206; 1874, 365.  
 Erythroscelus *fuscus*, 1865, 61.  
 Erythrospiza, 1859, 162; 1875, 364.  
 — *githaginea*, 1859, 34, 49, 294;  
 1864, 23; 1867, 65, 103; 1871, 141;  
 1873, 434; 1874, 108; 1875, 245.  
 — *griseogularis*, 1868, 9, 10.  
 — *incarnata*, 1875, 245.  
 — *obscurea*, 1864, 400.  
 — *obsoleta*, 1875, 247.  
 — *phœnicoptera*, 1875, 247.  
 — *rhodoptera*, 1867, 45.  
 — *sanguinea*, 1875, 247.  
 — *trinotata*, 1875, 364, 365.  
 Erythrospizias, 1875, 364.  
 Erythrosterna *acornasa*, 1866, 373;  
 1870, 320; 1872, 129.  
 — *albicilla*, 1875, 117.  
 — *brunneicauda*, 1863, 347.  
 — *erythaca*, 1865, 40; 1872, 97.  
 — *hyperythra*, 1873, 459.  
 — *leucura*, 1860, 357; 1865, 42,  
 422; 1866, 314, 372; 1868, 316;  
 1870, 166, 247, 320, 407, 468, 533,  
 534; 1871, 27, 421; 1872, 128;  
 1873, 80.

- Erythrosterna maculata*, 1865, 44, 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1870, 320; 1872, 129; 1875, 318; 1876, 353.  
 — *mugimaki*, 1860, 357; 1861, 330; 1870, 83, 247.  
 — *parva*, 1862, 305; 1863, 92; 1865, 42, 56; 1866, 314, 372; 1867, 360; 1868, 315; 1870, 166, 437, 468, 533, 534; 1871, 27, 206, 421; 1872, 128, 472; 1873, 81, 398, 410, 491; 1874, 188, 336; 1875, 6.  
 — *pusilla*, 1865, 422; 1866, 373; 1872, 129.  
 — *rubropygia*, 1870, 321.  
*erythrothorax* (Columba), 1861, 355.  
 — (Diceum), 1870, 30.  
 — (Gallinula), 1862, 331.  
 — (Leistes), 1871, 457.  
 — (Porzana), 1861, 57, 411; 1862, 331; 1863, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 134, 136, 455; 1876, 507.  
 — (Stiphornis), 1869, 187; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.  
 — (Synallaxis), 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1872, 314.  
*erythrotis* (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 228.  
 — (Platyercus), 1862, 228; 1873, 31.  
*Erythrotriorchis*, 1876, 65.  
 — *radiatus*, 1876, 65.  
*Erythrura*, 1859, 103; 1868, 108; 1876, 151.  
 — *cyanovirens*, 1875, 441; 1876, 506.  
 — *modesta*, 1862, 351.  
 — *pealii*, 1864, 232; 1876, 151, 392, 506.  
 — *prasina*, 1876, 50.  
 — *trichroa*, 1874, 419.  
*Esacus*, 1867, 166; 1875, 401.  
 — *magnirostris*, 1865, 40.  
 — *recurvirostris*, 1861, 237; 1867, 165, 472; 1868, 391; 1873, 416; 1875, 401.  
*esculenta* (Collocalia), 1863, 104; 1874, 133, 134.  
 — (Hirundo), 1874, 132, 135.  
*esmeralda* (Ornismy), 1875, 170.  
*esslingii* (Nestor), 1859, 454; 1862, 230; 1864, 341.  
*Estrela*, 1861, 348; 1865, 153; 1868, 46.  
 — *amandava*, 1863, 104; 1864, 262; 1866, 293, 340; 1867, 41, 331, 334; 1868, 173; 1874, 25; 1875, 322.  
 — *annulosa*, 1865, 85.  
 — *astrild*, 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1862, 31, 92, 156; 1863, 104; 1864, 352; 1868, 247; 1869, 75, 370; 1870, 100; 1871, 257; 1873, 282; 1875, 59, 79, 80; 1876, 208, 433.  
 — *bella*, 1873, 115.  
*Estrela bengalus*, 1869, 294.  
 — *carmelita*, 1868, 46, 156, 162; 1873, 259.  
 — *cucullata*, 1868, 46, 162.  
 — *cyanogastra*, 1874, 382; 1876, 382.  
 — *dufresnii*, 1862, 32; 1868, 162.  
 — *erythronota*, 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 256.  
 — *flavidiventris*, 1867, 41.  
 — *formosa*, 1867, 41.  
 — *granatina*, 1871, 256; 1874, 382.  
 — *incana*, 1875, 80.  
 — *lipiniana*, 1868, 267.  
 — *melanogenys*, 1868, 162.  
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1863, 357.  
 — *melba*, 1869, 295.  
 — *melpoda*, 1870, 482; 1872, 291.  
 — *minima*, 1871, 257.  
 — *nitidula*, 1865, 269; 1868, 1.  
 — *phaeton*, 1865, 85; 1868, 232.  
 — *polyzona*, 1868, 162; 1869, 370.  
 — *punica*, 1866, 349; 1867, 41.  
 — *quartina*, 1869, 117.  
 — *rubricanta*, 1864, 352; 1869, 370.  
 — *sanguinolenta*, 1864, 352; 1868, 162.  
 — *squamifrons*, 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 257.  
 — *subflava*, 1868, 162.  
 — *temporalis*, 1868, 232, 233; 1873, 115.  
*Eubueco*, 1870, 505.  
 — *aurantiicollis*, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.  
 — *aurifrons*, 1861, 186.  
 — *bourcierii*, 1861, 188; 1870, 111.  
 — *erythrocephalus*, 1861, 188.  
 — *glaucoocularis*, 1861, 190.  
 — *hartlaubi*, 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 112, 113.  
 — *pictus*, 1861, 187.  
 — *richardsoni*, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.  
*Eucephala*, 1874, 87, 89, 264.  
 — *cærulea*, 1864, 92; 1873, 388; 1874, 87, 88, 89.  
 — *cæruleo-larvata*, 1874, 88.  
 — *chlorocephala*, 1874, 88.  
 — *cyanogenys*, 1874, 87, 89.  
 — *grayi*, 1874, 87, 88.  
 — *hypocyanca*, 1874, 88.  
 — *lerchi*, 1874, 264.  
 — *scapulata*, 1874, 88.  
 — *smaragdo-cærulea*, 1874, 87, 88.  
 — *subcærulea*, 1874, 87, 89.  
*Euchaetes cocineus*, 1859, 102.  
*euchloris* (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 150.  
 — (Smaragdites), 1875, 171.  
*euchrysea* (Hirundo), 1860, 98; 1874, 307.

- Eucometis cristata*, 1860, 275.  
 — *spodocephala*, 1860, 274; 1872, 316.  
*Eudocimus albus*, 1860, 402; 1864, 385, 387.  
 — *ruber*, 1860, 402; 1866, 206.  
*Eudromias*, 1870, 202, 206.  
 — *asiaticus*, 1862, 71; 1870, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213; 1871, 263; 1872, 144; 1873, 365; 1875, 155.  
 — *australis*, 1870, 202.  
 — *caspius*, 1876, 327.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1876, 327.  
 — *geoffroyi*, 1876, 327.  
 — *modestus*, 1868, 188; 1870, 202, 500; 1876, 164.  
 — *mongolicus*, 1876, 327.  
 — *montanus*, 1870, 202.  
 — *morinellus*, 1860, 78; 1864, 195, 204; 1869, 173, 309; 1870, 202, 206, 208, 306, 381, 388; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 365; 1875, 184; 1876, 289, 327.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1873, 217, 324, 462.  
 — *urvillii*, 1861, 155.  
 — *veredus*, 1871, 442; 1872, 144, 145, 146; 1873, 365, 366, 424, 447.  
*Eudynamis*, 1866, 282, 364; 1869, 328, 330, 331, 338, 344, 346; 1870, 81; 1872, 68; 1875, 438.  
 — *australis*, 1865, 32, 40; 1866, 131, 363; 1869, 331, 341.  
 — *ceylonensis*, 1869, 339.  
 — *chinensis*, 1869, 331, 340; 1870, 233.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1869, 340.  
 — *cuneicauda*, 1862, 231.  
 — *cyanocephala*, 1869, 339, 340, 343.  
 — *facialis*, 1866, 364; 1869, 344.  
 — *flindersi*, 1865, 32, 86; 1866, 363; 1869, 341.  
 — *honorata*, 1869, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 303, 408; 1875, 142, 274.  
 — *maculata*, 1870, 233.  
 — *malayana*, 1869, 339, 340, 343; 1870, 231; 1872, 15; 1873, 303; 1876, 34.  
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1866, 364; 1869, 330, 334, 345.  
 — *mindanensis*, 1866, 363; 1869, 331, 335, 336, 340.  
 — *nigra*, 1869, 339; 1873, 34.  
 — *orientalis*, 1861, 46, 230; 1864, 259; 1865, 32, 413; 1866, 131, 282, 363; 1867, 321; 1868, 59; 1869, 14, 47, 328, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 74, 408; 1874, 16.  
 — *picata*, 1866, 364; 1869, 341, 342.  
*Eudynamis punctata*, 1866, 364; 1869, 342.  
 — *ransomi*, 1861, 283; 1866, 364; 1869, 329, 338, 339, 342, 346.  
 — *rufiventer*, 1869, 344.  
 — *sordida*, 1874, 18.  
 — *taitensis*, 1862, 231, 285; 1863, 246; 1865, 155, 156; 1866, 364; 1867, 379; 1869, 336; 1870, 398; 1872, 325; 1873, 439, 474; 1875, 437; 1876, 144, 391.  
*Eudyptes*, 1866, 115; 1873, 442; 1875, 113.  
 — *antarecticus*, 1861, 164.  
 — *antipodes*, 1862, 243.  
 — *atratus*, 1875, 114.  
 — *chrysocome*, 1860, 432; 1875, 113.  
 — *chrysolophus*, 1860, 338, 432; 1861, 153.  
 — *diadematus*, 1861, 163.  
 — *minor*, 1862, 243; 1872, 250.  
 — *nigriventris*, 1861, 163, 164, 166.  
 — *pachyrhynchus*, 1862, 243; 1870, 396; 1872, 250; 1875, 113, 114.  
 — *papua*, 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163.  
 — *vittatus*, 1875, 112, 114.  
*Eudyptila*, 1873, 103.  
 — *minor*, 1873, 104.  
 — *undina*, 1873, 104.  
*Eudytes arcticus*, 1873, 72.  
 — *glacialis*, 1873, 72.  
 — *septentrionalis*, 1873, 72.  
*Eugenes fulgens*, 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 261, 263, 266; 1868, 115, 251; 1869, 316.  
 — *spectabilis*, 1869, 316; 1872, 197, 440.  
*Engenia imperatrix*, 1859, 400.  
*eugeniæ* (*Ptilinopus*), 1865, 381, 397.  
*Eulabeornis lafresnayanus*, 1874, 457.  
 — *striatus*, 1872, 430.  
*Eulabes*, 1871, 176; 1873, 313.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1867, 331, 334; 1870, 526; 1871, 177; 1873, 313.  
 — *hainanus*, 1870, 352; 1871, 476.  
 — *intermedius*, 1867, 40, 331; 1870, 353; 1871, 176, 177; 1873, 313.  
 — *javanensis*, 1867, 331; 1871, 176.  
 — *ptilogenys*, 1866, 227; 1867, 40, 299, 331; 1874, 24, 25, 34; 1875, 410.  
 — *religiosus*, 1867, 40, 331; 1868, 172; 1871, 176; 1874, 23.  
 — *sinensis*, 1870, 353; 1871, 476.  
*Eulampis*, 1872, 347, 348; 1873, 334.  
 — *chlorolampus*, 1859, 138, 262, 375; 1861, 208; 1872, 352.  
 — *holosericens*, 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 170; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.

- Eulampis jugularis*, 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 169; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.  
 — *longirostris*, 1872, 352, 353.  
*culophotes* (*Herodias*), 1860, 64; 1863, 418, 425; 1865, 37.  
*Eumomota*, 1869, 222; 1872, 388, 389, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 403, 407, 408.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1859, 132; 1860, 117, 195; 1861, 59, 64; 1872, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 401, 411, 412; 1873, 373, 471.  
*Eumyias albicaudata*, 1870, 140; 1875, 318.  
 — *ceylonensis*, 1872, 124.  
 — *melanops*, 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 315; 1869, 49, 161; 1870, 139, 319, 468; 1872, 124, 125; 1876, 353.  
 — *sordida*, 1872, 124; 1874, 123; 1875, 273, 411.  
*Eumetta falcata*, 1873, 368; 1874, 164.  
 — *formosa*, 1873, 368; 1875, 137.  
*enomus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 278; 1862, 319.  
*eupatrius* (*Palæornis*), 1873, 297; 1874, 278, 280, 282; 1875, 282.  
*Eupetes*, 1864, 114.  
 — *caeruleus*, 1876, 363.  
*Euphema*, 1872, 453.  
 — *pulehella*, 1866, 332.  
*Eupherusa eupreiceps*, 1867, 130.  
 — *egregia*, 1869, 316, 318.  
 — *eximia*, 1859, 130; 1860, 195, 271; 1869, 316, 318.  
 — *nigriventris*, 1868, 486.  
 — *poliocerca*, 1872, 426.  
*Euphonia*, 1867, 377; 1874, 411.  
 — *allinis*, 1859, 16; 1860, 33.  
 — *annæ*, 1874, 329.  
 — *cayana*, 1873, 379.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1871, 32.  
 — *cyaneidorsalis*, 1859, 322; 1860, 103.  
 — *elegantissima*, 1859, 16.  
 — *flavifrons*, 1862, 288.  
 — *gouldi*, 1859, 17; 1860, 194; 1872, 315.  
 — *hirundinacea*, 1859, 16.  
 — *lichtensteini*, 1873, 116.  
 — *minuta*, 1860, 275; 1873, 373.  
 — *nigricollis*, 1864, 81.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1859, 322; 1860, 103.  
 — *ochrascens*, 1870, 272; 1871, 457.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1871, 302.  
 — *purpurea*, 1868, 114.  
 — *violacea*, 1864, 82; 1868, 114; 1871, 320; 1873, 379.  
*euphrosynæ* (*Doryphora*), 1875, 266.  
*Euplectes*, 1876, 458, 465.  
 — *affer*, 1870, 56; 1874, 69.  
 — *capensis*, 1862, 336; 1865, 269; 1868, 51; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 206.  
 — *flammiceps*, 1862, 338; 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 69.  
 — *franciscanus*, 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 69.  
 — *ignicolor*, 1869, 191.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1870, 98, 100.  
 — *melanogaster*, 1870, 56.  
 — *oryx*, 1871, 255; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 207.  
 — *petiti*, 1864, 322.  
 — *rufovelatus*, 1876, 462.  
 — *sundevalli*, 1864, 322; 1865, 269; 1868, 462, 465, 466; 1869, 294; 1871, 255.  
 — *taha*, 1868, 267; 1869, 294; 1873, 255; 1875, 79; 1876, 191, 206.  
 — *xanthomelas*, 1864, 322; 1868, 51, 162; 1874, 102.  
*Euplocamus*, 1862, 363; 1863, 403.  
 — *alboeristatus*, 1861, 235; 1871, 429.  
 — *andersoni*, 1872, 425.  
 — *erythrophthalmus*, 1870, 174; 1872, 425.  
 — *horsfieldi*, 1871, 186; 1872, 425.  
 — *ignitus*, 1864, 260; 1872, 382, 425.  
 — *lineatus*, 1871, 186; 1872, 425.  
 — *melanotus*, 1872, 425.  
 — *nobilis*, 1871, 435; 1872, 382, 425.  
 — *nychthemerus*, 1864, 413; 1871, 429.  
 — *prælatius*, 1864, 259; 1871, 429, 435.  
 — *pyrrhonotus*, 1870, 174; 1872, 425.  
 — *swinhooi*, 1863, 401; 1865, 220, 353, 538; 1866, 133, 308, 404, 405; 1867, 232, 409; 1871, 435; 1872, 425.  
 — *vieilloti*, 1862, 91; 1864, 259; 1871, 435.  
*Eupodotis afra*, 1869, 375; 1872, 78; 1875, 63, 85; 1876, 192.  
 — *afroides*, 1868, 48; 1869, 375; 1874, 385.  
 — *australis*, 1862, 114.  
 — *caeruleus*, 1868, 48; 1874, 385.  
 — *caffra*, 1860, 216; 1864, 360; 1868, 48, 467; 1869, 300.  
 — *eristata*, 1868, 247; 1869, 298.  
 — *edwardsi*, 1861, 237; 1862, 113; 1867, 162; 1868, 387; 1873, 415.  
 — *kori*, 1876, 133.  
 — *ludwigi*, 1869, 75, 299.

- Eupodotis melanogastra*, 1862, 153;  
 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 72.  
 — *ruficrista*, 1868, 269; 1869, 79;  
 1871, 263; 1874, 336.  
 — *scolopacea*, 1876, 192.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1868, 48; 1869, 298.  
*eupogon* (*Ethopyga*), 1865, 548, 549;  
 1870, 34; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 348.  
*Eupsychortyx albifrenatus*, 1861, 209.  
 — *leucopogon*, 1860, 277.  
 — *leucotis*, 1876, 379.  
 — *parvicristatus*, 1875, 331.  
 — *sonnini*, 1860, 308; 1861, 208.  
*euptilotis* (*Pycnonotus*), 1876, 38.  
*eurhyncha* (*Salicaria*), 1876, 85.  
*eurhythma* (*Ardetta*), 1873, 73, 74;  
 1875, 132, 455; 1876, 335.  
*Eurimorhynchus*, 1869, 431.  
 — *griseus*, 1869, 426, 430, 431;  
 1867, 235.  
 — *orientalis*, 1867, 234, 235; 1869,  
 427, 431.  
 — *pygmaeus*, 1861, 296; 1867, 168,  
 169, 234; 1869, 427, 431, 452;  
 1872, 434; 1873, 425, 453; 1875,  
 455.  
*Eurocephalus*. See *Eurycephalus*.  
*europæa* (*Bonasa*), 1862, 288.  
 — (*Cisticola*), 1863, 325.  
 — (*Pica*), 1870, 191.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1864, 50; 1866, 108;  
 1867, 184; 1868, 446; 1870, 192;  
 1871, 232; 1875, 244.  
 — (*Recurvirostra*), 1874, 245.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1859, 28; 1860, 419; 1865,  
 308, 309, 310, 311; 1866, 366; 1867,  
 196; 1868, 156, 298, 448; 1870,  
 199; 1873, 60; 1876, 99.  
*europæus* (*Caprimulgus*), 1859, 208, 302,  
 339; 1860, 236; 1861, 235; 1862, 40,  
 270, 278; 1863, 253, 340; 1864, 50, 58,  
 236, 283; 1865, 51, 140, 169; 1866,  
 76, 180, 342, 378; 1867, 425; 1868,  
 449; 1869, 230; 1870, 200, 282, 426,  
 427; 1871, 46, 47, 67, 68, 75; 1872,  
 231; 1873, 59, 236; 1874, 233, 362;  
 1875, 67, 300; 1876, 99, 100, 197,  
 423.  
 — (*Carduelis*), 1875, 243.  
 — (*Cinclus*), 1867, 113.  
 — (*Cursorius*), 1864, 28, 140; 1872,  
 220.  
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1859, 51; 1864, 333;  
 1872, 74.  
 — (*Otus*), 1863, 26.  
 — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1869, 441.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1859, 28; 1860,  
 232; 1864, 279; 1866, 401; 1869,  
 255; 1872, 173; 1874, 153; 1876,  
 176.  
*Eurostopus*, 1873, 487.  
 — *albugularis*, 1866, 326.  
*Euryapteryx gravis*, 1874, 213, 216.  
 — *rheides*, 1874, 213, 216.  
*Eurycephalus*, 1867, 4.  
 — *anguitimens*, 1868, 267; 1869, 78,  
 293; 1874, 377.  
*Eurycerus*, 1872, 310.  
 — *burnesi*, 1867, 7; 1872, 310.  
*eurycerus* (*Centrococyx*), 1872, 366.  
 — (*Centropus*), 1873, 230.  
*Euryceeros*, 1861, 402, 404.  
*Eurylæmus*, 1863, 104; 1864, 41;  
 1872, 178.  
 — *corydon*, 1872, 369.  
 —  *cucullatus*, 1872, 370.  
 — *horsfieldi*, 1872, 369.  
 — *javanicus*, 1872, 178, 369, 370;  
 1876, 48.  
 — *lemniscatus*, 1872, 370.  
 — *ochromelas*, 1872, 370; 1876, 48,  
 355.  
 — *rafflesi*, 1872, 370.  
*eurymelæna* (*Saxicola*), 1859, 29, 38;  
 1864, 230; 1867, 61, 95, 96; 1868,  
 333; 1869, 205; 1870, 9, 13; 1871,  
 52; 1874, 340.  
*eurynome* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 8;  
 1874, 454.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 8.  
*euryophthalma* (*Zosterops*), 1861, 357.  
*Eurypyga*, 1862, 161, 163; 1867, 167.  
 — *helias*, 1859, 227; 1864, 95;  
 1866, 137, 205; 1872, 444.  
 — *major*, 1866, 205.  
*eurystomina* (*Pseudochelidon*), 1861,  
 322; 1866, 343.  
*Eurystomus*, 1861, 321, 322, 323;  
 1866, 343; 1868, 111; 1871, 184,  
 185, 187, 272; 1872, 396.  
 —  *afer*, 1864, 324; 1869, 193; 1871,  
 194, 204, 270, 271, 272, 274, 277,  
 278, 288; 1872, 286; 1874, 48, 49.  
 — *australis*, 1865, 30; 1866, 129,  
 345, 346; 1872, 397.  
 — *azureus*, 1866, 346; 1871, 185,  
 203, 204.  
 — *collaris*, 1871, 278.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1871, 185, 203, 204;  
 1874, 457.  
 — *glauceurus*, 1871, 204, 271, 272,  
 288.  
 — *gularis*, 1859, 200; 1866, 346;  
 1870, 484; 1871, 204, 271, 278, 288;  
 1872, 286; 1874, 49; 1876, 247.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1862, 270;  
 1863, 176, 341; 1871, 276.  
 — *orientalis*, 1860, 48; 1861, 31;  
 1865, 30; 1866, 129, 345, 346; 1869,  
 155; 1870, 465; 1871, 204, 270, 275;  
 1872, 3, 100; 1873, 108, 302; 1874,  
 437.  
 — *pacificus*, 1860, 147; 1866, 327,  
 345, 348; 1871, 204; 1876, 247.

- Eurystomus pileatus*, 1866, 346.  
 — *purpurascens*, 1871, 275.  
 — *rubescens*, 1871, 275.  
 — *violaceus*, 1871, 271.  
 — *viridis*, 1871, 275.  
 — *waigiouensis*, 1871, 203, 204 ;  
 1872, 425.  
*Eurystopodus*. See *Eurostopus*.  
*Euryzoua canningi*, 1863, 119, 465 ;  
 1867, 333, 334.  
 — *zeylanica*, 1863, 119.  
*euryzona* (Alcedo), 1865, 30 ; 1866,  
 348 ; 1870, 506 ; 1871, 469 ; 1872,  
 4.  
 — (Merula), 1871, 320.  
*euryzonus* (Turdus), 1871, 120, 320 ;  
 1872, 468.  
*Eusearthmus fulviceps*, 1872, 455.  
 — *granadensis*, 1876, 494.  
 — *impiger*, 1871, 430.  
 — *ocularis*, 1876, 493.  
*Euspiza*, 1867, 369 ; 1868, 206.  
 — *americana*, 1859, 18 ; 1864, 380 ;  
 1865, 158, 490 ; 1867, 274, 276,  
 368 ; 1868, 347 ; 1871, 328 ; 1875,  
 331.  
 — *aureola*, 1860, 62 ; 1861, 45 ; 1867,  
 43 ; 1870, 172, 469 ; 1875, 250, 451.  
 — *brunneiceps*, 1875, 249.  
 — *lathamii*, 1868, 201.  
 — *luteola*, 1867, 43, 184, 313 ; 1871,  
 437.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1859, 33 ; 1867,  
 313, 368 ; 1869, 128 ; 1871, 437 ;  
 1873, 64, 453.  
 — *personata*, 1860, 62.  
 — *rutila*, 1870, 469 ; 1875, 121.  
 — *sulphurata*, 1860, 359 ; 1861, 46 ;  
 1867, 203 ; 1869, 347 ; 1875, 451.  
 — *variabilis*, 1875, 450.  
*Eustephanus*, 1871, 179, 182, 183.  
 — *fernandensis*, 1871, 179, 180, 181,  
 182, 183 ; 1874, 82, 83 ; 1875, 371,  
 377.  
 — *galeritus*, 1869, 283 ; 1871, 181,  
 182, 183 ; 1874, 82, 83 ; 1875, 377.  
 — *leyboldi*, 1871, 181, 182, 183, 438 ;  
 1874, 84 ; 1875, 370, 371, 377.  
 — *stokesi*, 1871, 180, 181.  
*euteles* (Trichoglossus), 1861, 349.  
*Euthlypis lacrymosa*, 1860, 274.  
*Euthyrhynchus flavigula*, 1872, 453.  
 — *fulvigula*, 1872, 453.  
 — *griseigula*, 1872, 453.  
*Eutolmactes bonellii*, 1861, 226 ; 1863,  
 17 ; 1866, 241 ; 1867, 183.  
*eutolmus* (Hierax), 1861, 226 ; 1863,  
 11 ; 1864, 246 ; 1865, 29 ; 1866,  
 239 ; 1869, 44 ; 1870, 464 ; 1871,  
 161.  
*Eutoxercs aquila*, 1874, 454.  
*Eutrygon*, 1861, 290.
- Eutrygon terrestris*, 1876, 253.  
*evelynæ* (Doricha), 1868, 115 ; 1872,  
 353, 354, 357.  
 — (Trochilus), 1860, 98 ; 1872,  
 353.  
*eversmanni* (Palumbœna), 1868, 374.  
 — (Phyllopneuste), 1859, 459 ; 1862,  
 67 ; 1867, 28 ; 1871, 109, 110, 231 ;  
 1872, 464 ; 1873, 61, 460.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1876, 215.  
 — (Sylvia), 1862, 67, 68 ; 1867, 24.  
*Exanthemops rossi*, 1868, 345.  
*Excalfactoria*, 1867, 160.  
 — *australis*, 1867, 417 ; 1868, 279.  
 — *chinensis*, 1863, 104, 398 ; 1867,  
 161 ; 1868, 217, 386 ; 1870, 360 ;  
 1872, 106 ; 1874, 26.  
 — *minima*, 1867, 161 ; 1868, 217.  
*excavatus* (Buceros), 1859, 113 ; 1873,  
 492.  
*excellens* (Diplopterus), 1859, 133.  
*excelsa* (Columba), 1860, 152.  
 — (Grus), 1869, 219.  
*execubitor* (Lanius), 1859, 47, 146, 331,  
 427 ; 1860, 134, 150, 199 ; 1863,  
 275 ; 1864, 22, 59 ; 1865, 17 ; 1866,  
 380 ; 1867, 57, 218, 364, 425 ; 1868,  
 438 ; 1869, 8, 108, 252 ; 1870, 7,  
 191, 310, 434 ; 1871, 206, 420,  
 428 ; 1872, 171, 460 ; 1873, 60, 237 ;  
 1875, 176, 302 ; 1876, 99, 183,  
 184.  
*execubitoroides* (Collyrio), 1862, 5 ;  
 1863, 66 ; 1865, 164 ; 1867, 270.  
 — (Lanius), 1867, 285.  
*exilipes* (Ægiothus), 1862, 187 ; 1863,  
 71, 473 ; 1867, 376.  
*exilis* (Accipiter), 1859, 292 ; 1860, 204 ;  
 1861, 75.  
 — (Ardea), 1862, 96.  
 — (Ardetta), 1866, 32, 196, 263.  
 — (Cisticola), 1866, 328.  
 — (Coryllis), 1869, 225.  
 — (Orthorhynchus), 1859, 141, 375 ;  
 1864, 161, 162, 170 ; 1872, 347, 355,  
 356, 357.  
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 355.  
*eximia* (Æthopyga), 1870, 37.  
 — (Drymæca), 1869, 106.  
 — (Eupherusa), 1859, 130 ; 1860,  
 195, 271 ; 1869, 316, 318.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 25, 50.  
*eximius* (Buteo), 1861, 76 ; 1871,  
 339.  
 — (Crimiger), 1869, 383.  
 — (Rallus), 1869, 220.  
 — (Trichophorus), 1869, 383.  
 — (Trogon), 1871, 374, 468 ; 1872,  
 440, 468.  
*exortis* (Heliotrypha), 1876, 317, 318.  
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 318.  
*expectata* (Anthreptes), 1870, 43.



- explorator (Petrocinela), 1864, 349; 1869, 368.  
 — (Zosterops), 1876, 140, 153, 392.  
 exquisita (Coturnicops), 1875, 135.  
 — (Porzana), 1875, 135, 455; 1876, 335, 507, 508.  
 exsul (Buteo), 1875, 371, 377; 1876, 69, 76.  
 — (Palaornis), 1872, 33, 34; 1873, 472; 1875, 342, 343; 1876, 288.  
 — (Perierocotus), 1866, 369.  
 extensicauda (Dryinacea), 1860, 50; 1861, 32; 1863, 208, 299; 1865, 348, 544; 1870, 315.  
 externa (Estrelata), 1875, 373, 375, 376, 377.  
 extoni (Barbatula), 1871, 226; 1872, 441.  
 exulans (Diomedea), 1862, 97, 98, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 248, 249; 1865, 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 290; 1866, 124, 125; 1867, 185, 189, 193, 252, 458, 460; 1868, 293; 1869, 284; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1873, 51, 123; 1876, 99.  
 exustus (Pterocles), 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 199; 1861, 235; 1864, 27, 240; 1867, 67, 151; 1868, 211, 378; 1871, 143; 1873, 415.  
 eytoni (Dendrocygna), 1865, 87; 1871, 428; 1872, 450.  
 — (Dendronis), 1873, 385.  
 — (Lampronetta), 1868, 259.  
 faber (Megalama), 1870, 96; 1871, 451, 476.  
 facialis (Eudynamis), 1866, 364; 1869, 344.  
 fairbanki (Trochalopteron), 1870, 525; 1872, 306, 307.  
 falcaria (Anas), 1861, 263; 1862, 254.  
 — (Querquedula), 1862, 332; 1863, 434.  
 falcata (Anas), 1868, 104; 1876, 335.  
 — (Arachnechthra), 1870, 51.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 23, 51.  
 — (Eunetta), 1873, 368; 1874, 164.  
 — (Querquedula), 1872, 430, 460.  
 Falcinellus, 1873, 189.  
 — igneus, 1860, 78, 163, 348; 1861, 214, 243, 371; 1864, 133, 334; 1865, 35, 221, 226, 272; 1866, 335; 1867, 282, 430; 1868, 326; 1870, 335; 1871, 266; 1873, 419, 453; 1875, 404; 1876, 162.  
 — madagascariensis, 1861, 272.  
 falcinellus (Ibis), 1859, 357, 359; 1863, 34; 1864, 32, 144, 240, 287; 1865, 60, 221; 1868, 454; 1871, 312, 394; 1873, 340; 1875, 426; 1876, 326.  
 Falcipennis hartlaubi, 1866, 213.  
 falcipennis (Tetrao), 1861, 207.  
 Falcistrota kauffmanni, 1876, 329.  
 — longipes, 1876, 329.  
 falcistrotris (Fringilla), 1871, 20.  
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 20.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 20.  
 Falco, 1860, 94; 1861, 299; 1862, 44; 1870, 309; 1872, 435; 1875, 32; 1876, 97.  
 — sp.?, 1863, 8.  
 — aquifer, 1863, 14.  
 — aeruginosus, 1863, 13.  
 — asalon, 1859, 44, 338; 1860, 352; 1861, 70, 79, 327; 1862, 333; 1863, 9, 43; 1864, 418; 1865, 176; 1867, 52, 236, 281, 282; 1868, 413; 1871, 42, 460; 1873, 75, 153, 364; 1874, 427; 1875, 107, 108, 292; 1876, 111.  
 — alaudarius, 1875, 107.  
 — albescens, 1863, 16.  
 — albicilla, 1859, 90; 1861, 78; 1863, 22; 1872, 166.  
 — albicollis, 1873, 17.  
 — albidus, 1863, 13.  
 — albus, 1873, 107.  
 — aldrovandi, 1863, 9; 1868, 5.  
 — alopex, 1861, 69.  
 — alphanet, 1859, 188.  
 — americanus, 1863, 13.  
 — amurensis, 1866, 119; 1875, 448.  
 — anatum, 1859, 63, 219; 1860, 123; 1861, 5, 315; 1862, 286, 308; 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 274, 282, 288, 465.  
 — angolensis, 1873, 106.  
 — aquilinus, 1859, 214.  
 — areadicus, 1860, 409; 1861, 108; 1865, 341.  
 — areticus, 1862, 50, 51, 52.  
 — ardesiacus, 1859, 338; 1860, 409; 1864, 305, 306; 1872, 243.  
 — armiger?, 1863, 18.  
 — arundinaceus, 1863, 13, 21.  
 — asiaticus, 1863, 20; 1866, 244; 1871, 339.  
 — ater, 1861, 306; 1867, 253.  
 — atriceps, 1869, 356; 1870, 524; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 363, 364; 1872, 1, 2, 450.  
 — aurantius, 1862, 25; 1870, 277.  
 — aurioculus, 1862, 215.  
 — australis, 1862, 215; 1873, 17.  
 — babylonicus, 1861, 218, 219, 220; 1863, 8; 1866, 221, 236, 237; 1868, 472; 1870, 422, 423; 1871, 240, 365, 366; 1872, 437; 1875, 106.  
 — bacha, 1863, 13; 1872, 362, 363.  
 — badius, 1860, 47; 1863, 16.  
 — barbarus, 1859, 87, 184, 188, 287,

- 289; 1861, 131, 218, 219; 1864, 42, 47; 1865, 174, 175, 257, 463; 1866, 81; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 141, 223; 1869, 443; 1870, 423, 524; 1871, 41, 70, 238, 212; 1872, 437; 1873, 151, 218, 462, 479; 1875, 28, 32, 255.
- Falco barletta*, 1863, 9.
- *bellicosus*?, 1863, 18.
- *bengalensis*, 1863, 10.
- *biarmicus*, 1859, 24, 44, 87; 1860, 122, 207; 1861, 219; 1862, 154; 1864, 10; 1866, 236; 1868, 463; 1872, 417; 1874, 360; 1876, 423.
- *bido*, 1863, 13; 1866, 243; 1868, 15, 140; 1871, 335; 1872, 362.
- *blagrus*, 1863, 22.
- *bonellii*, 1863, 17; 1864, 227.
- *boschii*, 1864, 398; 1866, 237; 1868, 142; 1870, 486.
- *brachypterus*, 1859, 218.
- *brissonianus*?, 1863, 16.
- *brownii*, 1863, 16.
- *brunneus*, 1862, 101, 215; 1863, 9; 1872, 332; 1873, 18, 327.
- *buteo*, 1863, 20; 1872, 61, 167.
- *caerulescens*, 1863, 10; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.
- *caesius*, 1863, 9.
- *calidus*, 1860, 90; 1861, 219, 225; 1863, 7, 8.
- *caligatus*, 1863, 17; 1866, 241; 1868, 13; 1870, 159.
- *canadensis*, 1863, 18.
- *caudicans*, 1859, 85, 414; 1861, 4; 1862, 44, 51, 52, 308; 1863, 7, 43; 1867, 281, 283, 284, 285; 1870, 277; 1873, 453.
- *carolinensis*, 1863, 21.
- *castanonotus*, 1870, 423.
- *cayanensis*, 1863, 21.
- *cenchrus*, 1862, 65; 1863, 10; 1864, 49, 58; 1872, 229, 460; 1873, 153; 1875, 20, 104, 175, 292, 517.
- *cervicadis*, 1859, 24, 44; 1860, 122; 1872, 417.
- *cheera*, 1872, 362, 364.
- *cherrug*, 1859, 24; 1862, 387; 1863, 8, 269; 1866, 221; 1870, 423.
- *chicquera*, 1861, 220; 1863, 9; 1868, 142; 1870, 423; 1871, 212, 366; 1876, 126.
- *chrysaetus*, 1863, 18.
- *cincraseus*, 1863, 14; 1872, 167.
- *cincereus*, 1863, 20.
- *circumcinctus*, 1862, 23, 25.
- *cirratus*?, 1863, 17.
- *clamosus*, 1863, 12.
- *columbaricus*, 1861, 315; 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 418; 1871, 460; 1874, 360.
- Falco communis*, 1859, 404; 1861, 131; 1862, 314; 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1867, 194; 1868, 306; 1869, 120, 444; 1876, 126, 127.
- *concolor*, 1859, 159, 338; 1860, 432; 1861, 108; 1862, 380; 1864, 306; 1865, 341; 1871, 42, 434; 1872, 436.
- *crystalellus*, 1863, 17.
- *cuculoides*, 1868, 12.
- *cuvieri*, 1864, 398; 1870, 486; 1874, 45.
- *cyaneus*, 1863, 13, 14; 1864, 274.
- *deiroleucus*, 1861, 354; 1873, 394.
- *desertorum*, 1870, 423.
- *dichrous*, 1859, 108, 324; 1863, 352; 1865, 341.
- *dickersoni*, 1864, 305, 310, 316.
- *dimidiatus*, 1863, 22; 1871, 163.
- *ducalis*, 1863, 17.
- *dussumieri*, 1863, 16.
- *eleonora*, 1859, 159, 189, 338; 1860, 124, 432; 1861, 108; 1862, 380; 1863, 352; 1864, 42, 48; 1865, 258, 333, 341; 1871, 42; 1873, 152; 1874, 231; 1875, 6, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 508.
- *erythropus*, 1861, 70.
- *feldeggii*, 1864, 184, 429.
- *femoralis*, 1859, 210; 1867, 273.
- *ferox*, 1862, 215; 1863, 18.
- *formosus*, 1873, 106.
- *frontatus*, 1865, 84; 1868, 5.
- *fulvus*, 1860, 308; 1863, 18.
- *funereus*, 1860, 413.
- *fusus*, 1861, 1; 1862, 44.
- *gabarr*, 1875, 236.
- *gallicus*, 1863, 12, 477.
- *gallinarius*, 1863, 16.
- *gentilis*, 1863, 16.
- *gironieri*, 1868, 6.
- *glaucoptis*, 1863, 20.
- *gracilis*, 1859, 218; 1860, 409; 1862, 267; 1865, 175.
- *græcus*, 1870, 423.
- *grœnlandicus*, 1859, 24, 469; 1860, 166; 1863, 43.
- *guttatus*, 1863, 9.
- *gyrfalco*, 1859, 85; 1862, 41, 48, 65; 1865, 241, 500, 501; 1867, 286; 1870, 304; 1872, 61, 446; 1873, 57, 453; 1875, 175; 1876, 231.
- *norvegicus*, 1859, 85.
- *haliastur*, 1859, 63; 1861, 79; 1863, 21.
- *harpe*, 1862, 101, 215; 1873, 18.
- *hemidaetylus*, 1859, 218.
- *hemilasius*?, 1863, 20; 1865, 29.
- *hendersoni*, 1871, 407; 1872, 437.

- Falco herbæcola*, 1863, 8, 14; 1876, 342.  
 — *hirundinum*, 1863, 9.  
 — *holbelli*, 1876, 233.  
 — *humilis*, 1863, 22.  
 — *hypoleucus*, 1866, 236, 421.  
 — *ichthyæctus*, 1863, 22.  
 — *imperialis*, 1863, 18.  
 — *indicus*, 1866, 236; 1869, 121.  
 — *indus*, 1863, 23.  
 — *interstinctus*, 1863, 9.  
 — *iogaster*, 1868, 8.  
 — *islandicus*, 1859, 24, 85, 414, 469;  
 1861, 4; 1862, 44; 1863, 43; 1867,  
 281, 466; 1870, 275, 277; 1871,  
 455; 1873, 453, 474; 1876, 234.  
 — *japonicus*, 1874, 427.  
 — *jugger*, 1859, 87; 1861, 218;  
 1863, 8, 369; 1866, 234, 236, 421;  
 1868, 352; 1870, 400; 1871, 41;  
 1873, 440.  
 — *krameri*, 1863, 13.  
 — *labradorus*, 1862, 51.  
 — *lacteus*, 1863, 14.  
 — *lagopus*, 1861, 79; 1863, 20, 477;  
 1865, 174.  
 — *lanarius*, 1859, 24, 43, 86, 186,  
 284; 1860, 123, 124, 288, 352;  
 1861, 218, 219; 1862, 387; 1863, 8;  
 1864, 10, 183, 184, 429; 1865, 175,  
 226, 257; 1867, 40, 52, 424; 1868,  
 472; 1869, 245; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 74,  
 423; 1871, 41, 58; 1872, 53, 437;  
 1873, 440; 1875, 107, 291, 292.  
 — *lanceolatus*, 1863, 17.  
 — *lathamii*, 1863, 17; 1876, 234.  
 — *latissimus*, 1876, 234.  
 — *leucanthenus*, 1875, 232; 1876, 2.  
 — *leucocephalus*, 1859, 90.  
 — *leucogaster*, 1863, 22.  
 — *leucophrys*, 1871, 460.  
 — *leucopsis*, 1863, 12.  
 — *leucurus*, 1871, 338; 1873, 17.  
 — *linnaetus*, 1863, 17; 1866, 242;  
 1868, 13.  
 — *lithofalco*, 1863, 9; 1864, 48.  
 — *longipes*, 1863, 12.  
 — *lophotes*, 1863, 11.  
 — *luggar*, 1863, 8.  
 — *lunulatus*, 1868, 5; 1876, 391.  
 — *macæi*, 1863, 22.  
 — *macropus*, 1871, 237.  
 — *maculatus*, 1863, 19.  
 — *magnus*, 1863, 25.  
 — *malaiensis*, 1863, 19.  
 — *melanaetus*, 1863, 18, 19.  
 — *melanogenys*, 1861, 131; 1866,  
 234, 236; 1867, 465; 1869, 444;  
 1871, 24, 237, 238, 365; 1872, 2.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1863, 14.  
 — *melanonotus*, 1863, 18.  
 — *melanopterus*, 1863, 12; 1865,  
 258; 1870, 119.  
*Falco meridionalis*, 1876, 66.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1873, 440.  
 — *micurus*, 1871, 238; 1872, 2.  
 — *milvipes*, 1871, 240, 407; 1872,  
 439.  
 — *milvus*, 1860, 91; 1861, 305;  
 1862, 180; 1872, 166.  
 — *minor*, 1861, 305; 1863, 16;  
 1864, 297, 298; 1867, 465; 1869,  
 362, 443, 444, 445.  
 — *mogilnik*, 1863, 18.  
 — *moluccensis*, 1868, 5.  
 — *montagai*, 1863, 14.  
 — *mülleri*, 1861, 76.  
 — *musicus*, 1861, 73.  
 — *navioides*, 1864, 274.  
 — *navius*, 1863, 19.  
 — *naumanni*, 1863, 10; 1875, 515.  
 — *neglectus*, 1874, 456.  
 — *niger*, 1863, 18.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1866, 267; 1867, 465;  
 1868, 418.  
 — *nisosimilis*, 1876, 342.  
 — *nisus*, 1862, 180; 1864, 273;  
 1865, 28; 1872, 167.  
 — *niveus*, 1863, 17; 1868, 13.  
 — *norvegicus*, 1859, 24.  
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1859, 276; 1873,  
 107.  
 — *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 215; 1872,  
 332, 449; 1873, 17, 18.  
 — *obsoletus*, 1863, 18, 20; 1876,  
 234.  
 — *orientalis*, 1863, 17; 1871, 247.  
 — *palunbarius*, 1860, 91; 1862,  
 180; 1863, 16, 477.  
 — *pekinensis*, 1871, 477.  
 — *pennatus*, 1863, 20.  
 — *percontator*, 1859, 218.  
 — *peregrinator*, 1861, 219, 225;  
 1863, 8; 1866, 234, 237; 1869, 121,  
 122, 356; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 238,  
 363, 366, 423; 1872, 1, 2, 450; 1876,  
 196, 332, 432.  
 — *peregrinoides*, 1859, 87, 95, 185;  
 1861, 131, 218, 219, 296; 1863, 8;  
 1865, 174; 1866, 236, 237; 1868,  
 223; 1869, 443; 1871, 241; 1873,  
 490; 1875, 107, 292.  
 — *peregrinus*, 1859, 24, 44, 63, 185,  
 288, 390; 1860, 7, 46, 123, 166,  
 167, 200; 1861, 2, 4, 5, 24, 79, 131,  
 219, 225; 1862, 314; 1863, 7, 210,  
 475; 1864, 10, 47, 80, 183, 273;  
 1865, 9, 11, 174, 175, 257, 355, 463;  
 1866, 16, 234, 235, 237; 1867, 51,  
 143, 194, 281, 282, 315, 388, 424,  
 465; 1868, 5, 20, 141, 225, 412,  
 436; 1869, 120, 121, 122, 185, 444;  
 1870, 74, 84, 275, 297, 304; 1871,  
 41, 57, 227, 238, 363, 366, 423;  
 1872, 165, 187; 1873, 57, 150; 1874,

- 427; 1875, 32, 107, 292; 1876, 18, 110.
- Falco picatus*, 1873, 17.
- *pinetarius*, 1863, 9.
- *piscator*, 1863, 21.
- *plumbens*, 1873, 106.
- *peccilonotus*, 1876, 472.
- *pojana*, 1865, 50.
- *poliogaster*, 1875, 357.
- *poliogenys*, 1866, 245.
- *polyagrus*, 1865, 316, 317, 323; 1866, 267, 421; 1872, 53; 1873, 439.
- *ponticerianus*, 1863, 23; 1865, 27; 1868, 16.
- *pteroles*, 1860, 26.
- *ptilorhynchus*, 1863, 11.
- *punctatus*, 1862, 207.
- *punctipennis*, 1861, 200; 1862, 24, 25.
- *punicus*, 1859, 24, 158, 159, 184, 284; 1864, 47.
- *pygargus*, 1863, 13; 1875, 503.
- *radama*, 1862, 266; 1863, 104; 1868, 225; 1869, 444, 445.
- *raddei*, 1871, 433.
- *radiatus*, 1875, 364.
- *regalis*, 1863, 18.
- *regulus*, 1863, 9.
- *reinwardti*, 1863, 11.
- *richardsoni*, 1871, 460.
- *ruber*, 1866, 235, 236.
- *indicus*, 1863, 8.
- *rufescens*, 1863, 9; 1872, 166; 1875, 255.
- *ruficeps*, 1875, 448.
- *ruficollis*, 1860, 409; 1870, 423.
- *rufipedoides*, 1863, 9.
- *rufipes*, 1859, 338; 1863, 10; 1866, 239.
- *rufus*, 1861, 305; 1863, 13.
- *rupicola*, 1861, 71.
- *rupicoloides*, 1861, 69, 71.
- *rusticolus*, 1861, 2; 1862, 44.
- *sacer*, 1859, 24, 44, 86, 186, 284; 1861, 225, 372; 1862, 45, 51, 92, 387; 1863, 7, 8, 88; 1864, 429; 1865, 226, 258; 1866, 421; 1867, 52; 1868, 409, 411, 472; 1870, 73, 423, 521; 1871, 42, 238, 340, 365, 475; 1872, 439; 1873, 151, 413; 1875, 106, 291, 292, 473, 508.
- *schistaceus*, 1869, 416.
- *semitorquatus*, 1860, 407, 409; 1861, 346; 1868, 269; 1870, 423; 1872, 471; 1873, 458.
- *severus*, 1863, 9; 1871, 366; 1872, 98; 1876, 126.
- *shaheen*, 1863, 8; 1866, 236.
- *sibericus*, 1863, 9.
- *smirillus*, 1863, 9.
- *sominensis*, 1863, 12.
- *sparverius*, 1859, 63; 1861, 291; 1863, 44; 1867, 273, 288; 1868, 418; 1874, 360.
- Falco subbuteo*, 1859, 338; 1860, 124; 1863, 9, 89; 1864, 48, 223; 1865, 333, 355; 1867, 424; 1868, 412, 436; 1871, 42, 366; 1872, 165, 460; 1873, 57, 153; 1875, 168, 292, 448; 1876, 111.
- *subniger*, 1862, 51; 1866, 234, 421; 1868, 118; 1870, 536; 1871, 441.
- *sultaneus*, 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1872, 2.
- *taehardus*, 1859, 94.
- *tanypterus*, 1859, 339; 1860, 122, 123; 1861, 219; 1864, 184, 429; 1872, 437.
- *thermophilus*, 1863, 8; 1868, 139.
- *tinnuncularius*, 1863, 10.
- *tinnunculoides*, 1863, 10; 1864, 273; 1865, 175.
- *tinnunculus*, 1859, 45, 462; 1860, 124, 288; 1861, 69, 70, 71, 79, 327; 1862, 383; 1863, 9; 1865, 175; 1868, 195, 436; 1871, 69; 1872, 165, 229, 459; 1873, 57, 153, 246; 1874, 427, 456; 1875, 10, 293; 1876, 18.
- *trivirgatus*, 1863, 16.
- *tsherniacivi*, 1875, 106.
- *tunetanus*, 1861, 131.
- *undulatus*, 1863, 19.
- *unicinctus*, 1875, 234.
- *urubitinga*, 1859, 215.
- *variegatus*, 1863, 20.
- *versicolor*, 1863, 20.
- *vespertinus*, 1861, 327; 1862, 65; 1863, 10; 1864, 48, 273; 1866, 119; 1870, 277, 423; 1872, 459; 1873, 57, 153; 1875, 175, 292.
- *virgatus*, 1863, 15.
- *vociferus*, 1863, 12.
- *xanthonyx*, 1863, 10; 1875, 516.
- *xanthothorax*, 1859, 218; 1875, 232.
- *zonarius*, 1870, 424.
- *zoniventris*, 1864, 305, 306.
- Falcula*, 1861, 404; 1869, 262; 1873, 186, 190.
- *palliata*, 1873, 201.
- Falunculus frontatus*, 1873, 115.
- falklandica* (*Ægialitis*), 1867, 68; 1870, 17; 1876, 290.
- (*Attagis*), 1868, 188.
- falklandicus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 152, 282; 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 376.
- fallax* (*Cyclopsis*), 1870, 121.
- (*Dacelo*), 1870, 121, 133.
- (*Dolerisca*), 1864, 91; 1867, 128.
- (*Elainea*), 1867, 108; 1871, 466.
- (*Lanius*), 1870, 434, 435; 1871, 432, 433.

- fallax* (*Melospiza*), 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270; 1868, 422.  
*familiaris* (*Aedon*), 1859, 341; 1862, 66; 1867, 80; 1869, 84, 85; 1870, 430, 496; 1871, 30, 31, 83, 132, 152, 214, 216, 437; 1874, 340; 1876, 80.  
 — (*Carpodacus*), 1865, 159.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1864, 281; 1865, 52, 136; 1866, 284, 365, 389; 1867, 196, 313; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 208, 214, 408; 1872, 19; 1874, 152, 461; 1875, 145, 304; 1876, 19, 99, 176.  
 — (*Pycnonotus*), 1863, 222; 1867, 467.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1874, 371; 1875, 60, 61, 72.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1871, 30.  
*famosa* (*Certhia*), 1870, 29.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1868, 43; 1871, 150; 1874, 374; 1875, 60, 63, 69; 1876, 202, 425.  
*famula* (*Curruca*), 1869, 129; 1874, 339.  
*fanniae* (*Thalurania*), 1873, 359.  
*fannyi* (*Trochilus*), 1873, 359.  
*fantensis* (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 52, 443, 474; 1871, 441, 470.  
*farinosa* (*Chrysotis*), 1871, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441.  
*fasciata* (*Aquila*), 1859, 88; 1868, 138.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1875, 145.  
 — (*Columba*), 1860, 249, 276; 1865, 165; 1868, 423; 1872, 53.  
 — (*Coraeina*), 1872, 372.  
 — (*Glycyphila*), 1865, 85; 1866, 325.  
*fasciatum* (*Tigrisoma*), 1870, 262.  
*fasciatus* (*Acrocephalus*), 1867, 21.  
 — (*Astur*), 1862, 215.  
 — (*Buceros*), 1859, 153.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1863, 21.  
 — (*Circæus*), 1860, 413; 1870, 425.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1862, 231.  
 — (*Graucalus*), 1872, 371.  
 — (*Harpactes*), 1866, 342; 1869, 406; 1871, 161; 1874, 13, 92; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.  
 — (*Harpagus*), 1870, 115, 280.  
 — (*Ibycter*), 1875, 95.  
 — (*Nisæus*), 1864, 356; 1876, 126, 339.  
 — (*Poliornis*), 1863, 21.  
 — (*Pterocles*), 1860, 247; 1867, 51; 1868, 320, 378; 1870, 400; 1873, 415.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1864, 232; 1875, 438, 442, 445; 1876, 392, 506.  
*fasciolata* (*Alauda*), 1871, 268.  
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1874, 437.  
 — (*Drymæca*), 1874, 373.  
*fasciolata* (*Iuhua*), 1868, 149.  
 — (*Loeustella*), 1867, 21.  
*fasciolatus* (*Arundinax*), 1876, 332.  
 — (*Bubo*), 1866, 252; 1869, 194.  
 — (*Circæus*), 1859, 92; 1861, 130; 1862, 35, 211, 212, 214; 1868, 139; 1870, 425.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1872, 367.  
 — (*Diardigallus*), 1859, 114, 201, 211, 473.  
*fastuosa* (*Pipra*), 1859, 124.  
*featherstoni* (*Graculus*), 1873, 489.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1873, 90, 463.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1867, 132.  
*feddeni* (*Hemilophus*), 1870, 464.  
 — (*Muelleripicus*), 1863, 464; 1870, 163; 1871, 164; 1872, 9.  
 — (*Thriponax*), 1871, 164, 165.  
*fedoa* (*Limosa*), 1859, 230; 1862, 9; 1863, 134; 1865, 190, 313; 1866, 39, 269; 1868, 425.  
*feldeggii* (*Falco*), 1864, 184, 429.  
*feliciae* (*Erythronota*), 1859, 376.  
 — (*Garrulax*), 1868, 81.  
*felivox* (*Turdus*), 1859, 7.  
*felix* (*Motacilla*), 1870, 346; 1871, 477.  
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1860, 397; 1866, 205.  
*femoralis* (*Falco*), 1859, 210; 1867, 273.  
 — (*Hypotriorehis*), 1859, 219; 1862, 286; 1873, 131, 135.  
 — (*Numenius*), 1876, 389, 393.  
 — (*Scytalopus*), 1874, 205.  
*ferina* (*Ethya*), 1865, 62; 1873, 366; 1874, 182.  
 — (*Anas*), 1864, 289.  
 — (*Aythya*), 1873, 420.  
 — (*Fuligula*), 1859, 357, 363; 1860, 81, 163, 354, 394; 1861, 250; 1864, 42, 156, 241; 1867, 71, 283; 1868, 327, 456; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 109; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 420.  
 — (*Nyroca*), 1865, 445; 1872, 428.  
*ferinoides* (*Fuligula*), 1866, 119.  
*fernandensis* (*Eustephanus*), 1871, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 371, 377.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1871, 179, 180.  
*fernandezianus* (*Anaretus*), 1871, 179, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 82; 1875, 376.  
 — (*Culicivora*), 1871, 179.  
*ferox* (*Accipiter*), 1859, 93.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1861, 76; 1862, 362; 1863, 369; 1865, 255; 1866, 244; 1867, 51, 66; 1868, 305; 1870, 11, 72, 518; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 41, 338, 339; 1873, 484; 1875, 103; 1876, 242, 367, 368.

- ferox* (Circæus), 1859, 91.  
 — (Falco), 1862, 215; 1863, 18.  
 — (Glaucidium), 1875, 37, 45, 55, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 15.  
 — (Lanius), 1867, 220, 222; 1869, 242.  
 — (Myiarchus), 1864, 87.  
*ferrea* (Hypotenidia), 1874, 147.  
 — (Pratincola), 1861, 33; 1862, 258, 386; 1867, 13, 14, 447; 1868, 309; 1869, 55; 1872, 15.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1867, 408.  
 — (Saxicola), 1868, 197.  
*ferrugiceps* (Lanius), 1867, 213.  
 — (Merops), 1866, 344; 1870, 162.  
*ferruginea* (Athene), 1875, 330.  
 — (Butalis), 1870, 247; 1876, 352.  
 — (Campephaga), 1862, 225.  
 — (Cisticola), 1869, 135, 143.  
 — (Drymæca), 1869, 135, 143; 1870, 519.  
 — (Erismatura), 1861, 294; 1876, 163.  
 — (Hemichelidon), 1861, 40.  
 — (Hirundinea), 1869, 195, 196, 197; 1873, 27.  
 — (Lophophaps), 1868, 217.  
 — (Nyroca), 1873, 483; 1876, 421.  
*ferrugineigula* (Anumbius), 1859, 108.  
*ferrugineum* (Glaucidium), 1864, 80; 1875, 36, 37, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 12, 14, 15.  
*ferrugineus* (Alseonax), 1866, 371; 1869, 161; 1872, 124.  
 — (Archibuteo), 1861, 318; 1863, 46; 1865, 325, 537; 1866, 267; 1868, 427; 1876, 376.  
 — (Gallus), 1861, 234; 1867, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 307; 1868, 381; 1869, 60, 170; 1870, 357, 358; 1871, 429; 1876, 324.  
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 322.  
 — (Laniarius), 1868, 160.  
 — (Lanius), 1866, 276, 278; 1868, 160.  
 — (Malaconotus), 1868, 160.  
 — (Myiarchus), 1869, 196.  
 — (Oxynotus), 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1863, 101; 1865, 530; 1866, 224, 275, 276, 278.  
 — (Percrocotus), 1870, 527.  
 — (Scoleophagus), 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1867, 270; 1870, 375, 376.  
 — (Todus), 1869, 196; 1873, 27.  
*ferruginosa* (Munia), 1867, 177.  
*ferruginosum* (Trichostoma), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.  
*ferruginosus* (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 3; 1869, 163; 1872, 301.  
*ferus* (Anser), 1859, 172; 1860, 350; 1861, 314, 366; 1862, 254, 288; 1865, 110, 498, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 22, 127; 1870, 104, 301, 339; 1872, 446; 1873, 342, 368; 1875, 426.  
*ferus* (Cygnus), 1861, 13; 1862, 183; 1864, 155; 1865, 441; 1867, 243, 283; 1868, 327, 364; 1870, 338; 1873, 438, 453; 1874, 240.  
*festiva* (Calliste), 1871, 302.  
*festivus* (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 355.  
*fiber* (Dysporus), 1862, 250; 1865, 109.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1859, 369; 1862, 251.  
 — (Sula), 1859, 233; 1860, 98; 1862, 251; 1864, 96, 173, 232, 381, 385; 1865, 109, 110, 111; 1867, 178; 1868, 405.  
*Ficedula ambigua*, 1867, 24.  
 — borbonica, 1861, 360.  
 — brevicaudata, 1869, 138.  
 — cettii, 1872, 201.  
 — cisticola, 1872, 201.  
 — coronata, 1862, 67, 317; 1863, 307; 1867, 197.  
 — clauca, 1872, 201.  
 — fulvescens, 1876, 82.  
 — hypolais, 1866, 388; 1869, 230.  
 — icterina, 1862, 68; 1871, 213.  
 — middendorffi, 1876, 81.  
 — obscura, 1876, 82.  
 — pallida, 1873, 97.  
 — polyglotta, 1871, 213; 1872, 201.  
 — superciliosus, 1876, 81.  
*Ficophagus*, 1876, 457, 458, 460.  
*fieldeni* (Lithofalco), 1872, 471; 1873, 461, 491.  
*filamentosus* (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 263, 264; 1862, 92.  
*filifera* (Hirundo), 1864, 320; 1867, 371; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 403; 1870, 428; 1871, 352.  
*filoti* (Irania), 1864, 400, 402; 1867, 89; 1868, 343.  
*fimbriata* (Volucivora), 1861, 42; 1876, 351.  
*fingah* (Buchanga), 1872, 103.  
*finlaysoni* (Pycnonotus), 1867, 441; 1870, 467.  
*finmarchicus* (Anser), 1859, 212; 1860, 406.  
*finshi* (Cassinia), 1870, 53, 54, 474; 1871, 470; 1874, 60.  
 — (Chrysotis), 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250.  
 — (Conurus), 1871, 87, 91; 1872, 452.  
 — (Criniger), 1872, 452.  
 — (Saxicola), 1870, 431, 495; 1871, 479.  
 — (Trichostoma), 1876, 378, 379.

- fischeri* (Arctonetta), 1863, 150.  
 — (Lampronetta), 1868, 345.  
*Fisicus collaris*, 1874, 102; 1876, 429.  
*fisqueti* (Ixus), 1865, 43; 1867, 8.  
*fissipes* (Hydrochelidon), 1859, 365; 1863, 472; 1864, 385, 391; 1865, 41, 454; 1866, 205; 1867, 73, 286; 1869, 154; 1870, 488; 1871, 318, 399; 1873, 346; 1875, 26, 497.  
 — (Sterna), 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1868, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.  
*fitulator* (Buceros), 1872, 67; 1873, 174; 1874, 51.  
*flabellifera* (Loxia), 1871, 20.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 225.  
 — (Muscipeta), 1862, 225.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1862, 225, 285; 1865, 155; 1867, 379; 1871, 459; 1872, 245, 449.  
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 20.  
*flabelliformis* (Cacomantis), 1866, 331.  
 — (Cuculus), 1873, 118, 119.  
*flabellum* (Loxia), 1871, 20.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 20.  
*flammoxillaris* (Anthothreptus), 1876, 348.  
 — (Arachnechthra), 1870, 24, 25, 26, 237, 239; 1871, 167; 1873, 312.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1865, 30; 1866, 129; 1869, 420; 1870, 239.  
*flammea* (Fringilla), 1865, 502.  
 — (Setophaga), 1859, 12; 1860, 274; 1869, 313.  
 — (Strix), 1859, 26, 46; 1860, 133, 309; 1861, 201, 226, 305; 1862, 269, 336, 387; 1863, 31, 230, 339; 1864, 13, 49, 236, 307; 1865, 15, 51, 263; 1866, 94, 106, 179, 250; 1867, 55, 238; 1868, 26, 150, 437; 1869, 394, 452; 1870, 77, 160; 1871, 46, 64, 72, 358; 1872, 168, 187; 1875, 66, 111, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 104, 260.  
*flammeola* (Scops), 1861, 355; 1869, 109; 1870, 277; 1874, 456.  
*flammeus* (Aluco), 1873, 155, 471; 1875, 296.  
 — (Ixus), 1866, 369.  
 — (Pericrocotus), 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118; 1874, 92; 1875, 288.  
*flammiceps* (Cephalopyrus), 1868, 311.  
 — (Euplectes), 1862, 338; 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 69.  
 — (Ortygometra), 1867, 171.  
 — (Oxyrhamphus), 1873, 110.  
 — (Oxyrhynchus), 1869, 314.  
 — (Paroides), 1868, 197.  
*flammulatus* (Megabius), 1859, 394; 1872, 292.  
 — (Thripadectes), 1870, 262.  
*flava* (Cithra), 1871, 267.  
 — (Drepanis), 1871, 358.  
 — (Fringilla), 1872, 41, 43.  
 — (Motacilla), 1860, 393; 1861, 82; 1863, 309; 1864, 42, 62; 1865, 179, 333; 1868, 442; 1869, 73; 1870, 15; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 178.  
 — (Passerina), 1872, 42, 43.  
 — (Polyphasia), 1872, 14.  
 — (Ptilotis), 1865, 85; 1866, 325.  
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 43.  
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 360; 1865, 33; 1867, 33.  
*flavala* (Hemixus), 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 251.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1867, 7.  
*flaveola* (Capsiempis), 1874, 309.  
 — (Certhiola), 1859, 67, 378; 1862, 288; 1864, 81, 166; 1867, 129, 131.  
 — (Cisticola), 1869, 143.  
 — (Drymæca), 1869, 98, 143; 1870, 429.  
 — (Fringilla), 1872, 41.  
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 41, 42, 43.  
*flaveolus* (Budytes), 1870, 452.  
 — (Criniger), 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 252.  
 — (Passer), 1863, 378; 1867, 41; 1870, 172, 469.  
*flavescens* (Andropadus), 1871, 434.  
 — (Empidonax), 1874, 313.  
 — (Ixus), 1872, 90.  
 — (Panoplites), 1867, 128; 1871, 124, 376; 1876, 10.  
 — (Phyllopneuste), 1871, 231; 1872, 464.  
*flavicans* (Drymæca), 1869, 290; 1873, 254, 259; 1874, 101.  
 — (Foudia), 1865, 148, 153.  
*flavicapillus* (Regulus), 1865, 180.  
*flavicaudus* (Criniger), 1862, 351.  
 — (Trichophorus), 1861, 118.  
*flaviceps* (Auriparus), 1866, 263.  
 — (Ploceus), 1871, 37.  
 — (Zosterops), 1864, 232; 1876, 140, 153, 262, 392.  
*flavicollis* (Ardetta), 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 35; 1870, 438; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.  
 — (Butorides), 1866, 335.  
 — (Capito), 1861, 186.  
 — (Ixul), 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167, 354.  
 — (Macronyx), 1868, 290.  
 — (Micropogon), 1861, 186.  
 — (Passer), 1865, 46; 1867, 42, 370; 1868, 174; 1873, 414.  
 — (Petronia), 1861, 231.

- flavicollis* (*Ptilopus*), 1861, 348; 1865, 380, 397.  
 — (*Timelia*), 1872, 376.  
*flavirissus* (*Cassicus*), 1871, 329; 1872, 468.  
*flavida* (*Drymœea*), 1873, 486.  
*flavidicollis* (*Saltator*), 1871, 327; 1872, 468.  
*flavidiventris* (*Estrelida*), 1867, 41.  
*flavifrons* (*Ægithalus*), 1859, 110.  
 — (*Cyanops*), 1867, 297; 1874, 15.  
 — (*Euphonia*), 1862, 288.  
 — (*Hylocharis*), 1865, 535; 1874, 80; 1875, 161, 162.  
 — (*Megalama*), 1866, 227; 1871, 451.  
 — (*Melanerpes*), 1873, 118.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1876, 178.  
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1875, 447; 1876, 505.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1875, 165.  
 — (*Virco*), 1859, 12; 1867, 276; 1871, 324.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1874, 457; 1876, 140, 262.  
*flavigastra* (*Arachnechlra*), 1870, 31, 32.  
 — (*Arachnothera*), 1869, 221.  
 — (*Cotyle*), 1863, 181.  
 — (*Dendromis*), 1860, 398.  
*flavigula* (*Carbo*), 1862, 252.  
 — (*Euthyrhynchus*), 1872, 453.  
 — (*Hypergerus*), 1872, 71.  
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1873, 109.  
 — (*Xanthodina*), 1867, 42; 1869, 371.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 358.  
*flavigularis* (*Chlorospingus*), 1875, 384.  
 — (*Melanerpes*), 1871, 381.  
*flavilarvata* (*Aptenodytes*), 1862, 243.  
*flavinana* (*Ardea*), 1871, 264.  
*flavinucha* (*Chrysophlegma*), 1865, 411; 1866, 356; 1869, 156, 414; 1872, 9.  
 — (*Muscisaxicola*), 1866, 58, 59.  
*flavinuchus* (*Gecinus*), 1861, 229.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1859, 138.  
*flavipectus* (*Cyclorhis*), 1864, 81.  
 — (*Parus*), 1876, 92.  
*flavipes* (*Chaetusia*), 1867, 166.  
 — (*Cultrunguis*), 1863, 28.  
 — (*Dendrophila*), 1866, 366.  
 — (*Diæum*), 1870, 47.  
 — (*Gambetta*), 1859, 229, 257; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 133; 1866, 38; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 428; 1876, 165.  
 — (*Ketupa*), 1861, 227; 1863, 28; 1866, 254, 255; 1867, 184; 1869, 46, 155; 1871, 346; 1873, 129.  
 — (*Platibis*), 1866, 335.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1872, 21.  
*flavipes* (*Totanus*), 1859, 257; 1861, 11; 1862, 308; 1873, 477.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1873, 25.  
 — (*Vanellus*), 1867, 165.  
*flavirostris* (*Acanthis*), 1875, 242.  
 — (*Anas*), 1863, 174; 1867, 176; 1868, 49; 1872, 99; 1874, 390.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1862, 235; 1870, 398.  
 — (*Ardetta*), 1869, 388.  
 — (*Buceros*), 1860, 244; 1871, 260.  
 — (*Chlorocenas*), 1861, 355.  
 — (*Cissa*), 1868, 200.  
 — (*Columba*), 1860, 226; 1865, 313; 1866, 23; 1872, 53.  
 — (*Drymœea*), 1863, 300.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1865, 130; 1873, 487.  
 — (*Fulica*), 1873, 44.  
 — (*Gallinula*), 1868, 470; 1869, 195; 1873, 44.  
 — (*Graeculus*), 1862, 251.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1859, 249; 1860, 205; 1862, 101, 235; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.  
 — (*Leptorodas*), 1874, 336.  
 — (*Limnocorax*), 1862, 35; 1869, 195.  
 — (*Linaria*), 1875, 242.  
 — (*Linota*), 1869, 172.  
 — (*Myiophonus*), 1863, 278.  
 — (*Paradoxornis*), 1872, 297.  
 — (*Phaeton*), 1859, 105; 1860, 98; 1861, 116, 181, 276; 1863, 175, 248; 1867, 334, 345, 359; 1870, 116.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 231.  
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 251.  
 — (*Rhynchops*), 1855, 349; 1864, 337; 1873, 484; 1874, 75.  
 — (*Toccus*), 1874, 365; 1875, 82.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282; 1863, 278.  
 — (*Urocissa*), 1868, 317; 1870, 171.  
 — (*Zanclostomus*), 1869, 194.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1866, 211.  
*flavitorques* (*Ampelioides*), 1868, 222.  
*flaviventre* (*Conirostrum*), 1863, 316.  
*flaviventris* (*Abrornis*), 1867, 26, 27, 28.  
 — (*Arachnoraphis*), 1870, 31.  
 — (*Calliste*), 1873, 379.  
 — (*Centurus*), 1865, 162, 469.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 38.  
 — (*Crimiger*), 1875, 74.  
 — (*Criethagra*), 1869, 371; 1871, 267.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 361; 1869, 337; 1872, 12.  
 — (*Cyclorhis*), 1859, 13; 1869, 313; 318.  
 — (*Cyclorhynchus*), 1859, 444.  
 — (*Dænis*), 1863, 312, 316.  
 — (*Dumetiolela*), 1867, 20.  
 — (*Empidonax*), 1859, 122, 441;



- 1865, 163, 475, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276; 1868, 427.
- flaviventris (Eremomela), 1871, 153.
- (Fringillaria), 1860, 213; 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 81.
- (Gerygone), 1862, 221; 1869, 380; 1870, 393, 458; 1874, 37, 115.
- (Hapalocercus), 1876, 159.
- (Hierocecyx), 1866, 362, 363; 1872, 14.
- (Horornis), 1867, 20, 21.
- (Motacilla), 1862, 273; 1863, 346.
- (Muscipeta), 1870, 480.
- (Platycercus), 1873, 116.
- (Prinia), 1860, 50; 1867, 23; 1870, 145.
- (Rubigula), 1866, 370; 1867, 439; 1869, 165.
- (Vanga), 1866, 323.
- flavivertex (Crithagra), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
- (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 58.
- flavoaurita (Ptilotis), 1876, 148.
- flavogrisea (Pachycare), 1876, 363.
- (Pachycephala), 1874, 418.
- flavogularis (Osmotreron), 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1874, 25.
- (Treron), 1865, 375, 396.
- flavolivacea (Neornis), 1867, 21, 22, 24; 1868, 308.
- flavostriata (Ethopyga), 1870, 35, 42; 1871, 248.
- (Ptilotis), 1876, 259.
- flavostriatus (Andropadus), 1876, 53, 427.
- flavotincta (Glyciphila), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
- flavovirens (Buarremon), 1868, 114.
- flavoviridis (Vireosylva), 1859, 12.
- flavum (Dicaeum), 1865, 33.
- flavus (Budytes), 1859, 31, 310, 341, 358, 420; 1860, 55; 1861, 36, 333, 411; 1862, 260; 1863, 208, 309; 1864, 20; 1865, 49, 55; 1866, 187, 290, 386, 391; 1867, 63, 104, 427; 1869, 230, 357; 1870, 10, 15, 142, 195, 282, 346, 452, 521; 1871, 85, 138, 154, 155, 215, 231; 1872, 53, 282, 290, 292, 296; 1873, 245, 282; 1875, 20, 142; 1876, 22, 178.
- (Cuculus), 1866, 349, 363; 1869, 332, 337; 1872, 15.
- flemingi (Arundinax), 1871, 477.
- (Herbivocula), 1874, 438.
- flindersi (Eudynamis), 1865, 32, 86; 1866, 363; 1869, 341.
- floccosus (Pycnoptilus), 1866, 419.
- florensis (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.
- (Ptilopus), 1872, 292.
- floresiana (Pelargopsis), 1871, 469, 471; 1872, 3.
- Florida caerulea, 1859, 226; 1862, 129; 1865, 312; 1866, 31.
- purpurea, 1862, 289.
- florida (Calliste), 1870, 114; 1876, 407, 409.
- floridana (Aphelocoma), 1874, 458.
- (Cyanocitta), 1862, 129, 134, 201; 1867, 264, 270.
- floridanus (Carbo), 1862, 201.
- (Graculus), 1862, 129.
- (Phalacrocorax), 1864, 374; 1866, 200.
- floris (Treron), 1865, 376, 396.
- Florisuga mellivora, 1859, 128; 1860, 272; 1863, 110; 1864, 91; 1872, 319; 1873, 388.
- fluvialis (Pandion), 1863, 21.
- fluviatilis (Acrocephalus), 1875, 309.
- (Calamodyta), 1870, 198.
- (Hydrochelidon), 1876, 177.
- (Locustella), 1864, 72.
- (Lusciniopsis), 1870, 148.
- (Pandion), 1875, 102.
- (Pseudoluscinia), 1867, 77.
- (Sterna), 1865, 320; 1866, 102, 107; 1868, 263, 458; 1869, 25; 1871, 398; 1872, 460; 1873, 346; 1874, 392, 400; 1875, 26, 431; 1876, 415.
- Fluvicola pica, 1864, 85; 1871, 332.
- fluvicola (Hirundo), 1866, 337; 1867, 462, 463; 1871, 352; 1873, 406.
- (Lagenoplastes), 1863, 472.
- fokiensis (Brachypternus), 1868, 63.
- foljambii (Crex), 1865, 222.
- folkiensis (Macropternus), 1870, 95, 96; 1872, 14.
- forcipata (Hydropsalis), 1866, 209.
- forcifata (Thaluraia), 1873, 357.
- forcifatus (Dicrurus), 1862, 274; 1863, 348, 461; 1864, 299.
- (Milvulus), 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114; 1865, 312, 313, 472; 1872, 318.
- Formicarius moniliger, 1861, 353.
- Formicivora boucardi, 1859, 119; 1863, 182; 1872, 318.
- consobrina, 1863, 182.
- grisea, 1873, 387.
- intermedia, 1864, 85; 1871, 381.
- quixensis, 1863, 182.
- schisticolor, 1866, 214; 1874, 310.
- speciosa, 1876, 494.
- strigilata, 1870, 262; 1876, 494.
- virgata, 1863, 182.
- formicivora (Myrmecocichla), 1868, 44; 1874, 102, 370.
- formicivorus (Melanerpes), 1859, 137; 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 126; 1868, 116; 1870, 280.
- formosa (Aix), 1867, 394, 409.
- (Barbatula), 1861, 124.

- formosa (Calocitta), 1859, 22; 1870, 144.  
 — (Carpophaga), 1863, 120.  
 — (Dendrocitta), 1866, 296, 304;  
 1867, 37; 1870, 352.  
 — (Estrela), 1867, 41.  
 — (Eunetta), 1873, 368; 1875, 137.  
 — (Fringilla), 1868, 186; 1869,  
 285.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1864, 320.  
 — (Oporornis), 1859, 10; 1862, 308;  
 1865, 477; 1867, 274, 275.  
 — (Querquedula), 1872, 430, 459.  
 — (Sitta), 1865, 308; 1869, 160;  
 1872, 21; 1876, 346.  
 — (Sphenocercus), 1866, 122, 311.  
 — (Treron), 1863, 209, 396; 1865,  
 374, 396, 540; 1866, 311, 312, 313,  
 401, 406.  
 formosana (Chalcophaps), 1865, 357,  
 510.  
 — (Munia), 1865, 356; 1867, 40.  
 formosanus (Phasianus), 1871, 429;  
 1872, 425.  
 formosum (Trochalopecteron), 1872, 465,  
 466; 1873, 453.  
 formosus (Broderipus), 1873, 306.  
 — (Falco), 1873, 106.  
 — (Ibycter), 1873, 106.  
 — (Icterus), 1873, 465.  
 — (Oriolus), 1873, 441.  
 — (Plrygilus), 1868, 185.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1863, 120; 1865, 379,  
 388, 397.  
 — (Troglodytes), 1874, 91.  
 fornsi (Teretristis), 1859, 110.  
 forskålii (Buceros), 1874, 337, 338.  
 — (Milvus), 1859, 94; 1872, 436;  
 1873, 231.  
 forsteni (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.  
 — (Carpophaga), 1860, 141; 1865,  
 387, 393.  
 — (Meropogon), 1860, 142.  
 — (Merops), 1872, 443.  
 — (Mimeta), 1862, 95.  
 — (Pitta), 1864, 106.  
 forsteri (Aptenodytes), 1860, 432; 1873,  
 103, 104.  
 — (Haleyon), 1871, 470.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.  
 — (Prion), 1862, 247.  
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 247.  
 — (Sterna), 1863, 153, 472, 1864,  
 390.  
 forsterorum (Molacorhynchus), 1862,  
 242.  
 — (Miro), 1862, 222.  
 fortipes (Dumeticola), 1867, 20.  
 — (Horornis), 1867, 20, 21.  
 — (Spermophila), 1866, 214; 1871,  
 14, 15.  
 fortirostris (Drymæna), 1869, 130; 1872,  
 287, 291; 1875, 380, 381.  
 fortirostris (Quiscalus), 1870, 280; 1873,  
 334.  
 fortunæ (Myiolestes), 1876, 145, 146.  
 fossii (Caprimulgus), 1871, 434; 1872,  
 66; 1874, 46.  
 Foudia, 1865, 151; 1867, 360.  
 — eminentissima, 1868, 222.  
 — erythrocephala, 1860, 201; 1861,  
 272; 1862, 275; 1865, 148, 149.  
 — erythrops, 1872, 72, 289.  
 — flavicans, 1865, 148, 153.  
 — madagascariensis, 1860, 201; 1862,  
 275; 1863, 104, 337, 350; 1864, 295,  
 299; 1865, 148, 149; 1867, 346,  
 359.  
 — sechellarum, 1867, 353, 359.  
 francescæ (Granatellus), 1873, 454;  
 1874, 307.  
 franciæ (Cyanomyia), 1876, 312, 316.  
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 316.  
 franciæ (Collocalia), 1860, 201; 1861,  
 271; 1867, 359; 1874, 132, 134;  
 1875, 313; 1876, 284, 356.  
 franciscæ (Sceloporzias), 1875, 357, 358,  
 484.  
 franciscanus (Euplectes), 1869, 191;  
 1872, 289; 1874, 69.  
 francisci (Accipiter), 1864, 298; 1869,  
 447, 448; 1875, 358.  
 — (Centropus), 1869, 193, 194; 1874,  
 54.  
 — (Motacilla), 1870, 345; 1871,  
 477.  
 Francolinus adpersus, 1869, 375.  
 — afer, 1869, 375, 459; 1871, 367;  
 1873, 282; 1875, 61, 84; 1876, 192,  
 208.  
 — asiæ, 1863, 115.  
 — bicalcaratus, 1872, 73, 290; 1874,  
 72.  
 — capensis, 1875, 62, 85.  
 — chinensis, 1872, 430.  
 — clamator, 1871, 367.  
 — cranchii, 1871, 434.  
 — garipeensis, 1873, 282.  
 — granti, 1868, 99.  
 — guttatus, 1869, 387.  
 — hartlaubi, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.  
 — humboldti, 1864, 330.  
 — kirki, 1871, 434.  
 — lathamii, 1874, 71.  
 — leucoscopus, 1872, 416.  
 — leuillanti, 1860, 216; 1864, 354;  
 1865, 274; 1869, 375; 1871, 261;  
 1873, 282; 1876, 433.  
 — madagascariensis, 1861, 274; 1862,  
 92.  
 — natalensis, 1860, 214; 1868, 467;  
 1869, 375; 1874, 387; 1876, 209.  
 — nudicollis, 1869, 375, 18-6, 209,  
 433.  
 — perlatus, 1860, 63, 1861, 50;

- 1862, 91, 259, 387; 1863, 104, 401; 1867, 406; 1870, 359.
- Francolinus phayrii*, 1862, 387; 1867, 158; 1870, 463, 469.
- *pictus*, 1864, 263; 1867, 157, 158, 160; 1868, 383; 1873, 415.
- *pileatus*, 1868, 269; 1869, 297; 1873, 282; 1874, 386.
- *pintadeus*, 1870, 359.
- *ponticerianus*, 1861, 275.
- *rovuma*, 1868, 99.
- *rubricollis*, 1872, 416.
- *schlegelii*, 1873, 458.
- *sephaena*, 1868, 269.
- *sinensis*, 1862, 92; 1867, 158; 1870, 359; 1875, 350.
- *subtorquatus*, 1860, 215; 1868, 467; 1874, 386; 1875, 85.
- *swainsoni*, 1868, 268; 1869, 297; 1874, 386; 1876, 209.
- *tristriatus*, 1863, 115.
- *vulgaris*, 1861, 236; 1862, 352; 1863, 113, 116, 351; 1867, 157, 158, 160; 1868, 203, 212, 321, 383; 1869, 396, 458; 1870, 153, 299; 1871, 224; 1872, 80; 1873, 479; 1875, 6.
- *yemensis*, 1867, 158.
- francolinus* (*Chaetopus*), 1863, 351.
- (*Perdix*), 1864, 42, 284; 1869, 252.
- Franklinia buchanani*, 1867, 24, 455; 1870, 138.
- *cleghorniae*, 1867, 24.
- franklini* (*Canace*), 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
- (*Chroicocephalus*), 1862, 10; 1863, 153; 1865, 159; 1867, 271.
- (*Cyanops*), 1865, 412; 1869, 157; 1872, 11; 1876, 344.
- (*Larus*), 1872, 446.
- (*Megalæma*), 1871, 437; 1872, 443.
- (*Tetrao*), 1861, 207; 1862, 8; 1863, 122; 1867, 271; 1868, 428.
- franseni* (*Athene*), 1868, 23, 27.
- (*Ninox*), 1875, 258.
- frantzii* (*Callispiza*), 1862, 83; 1863, 451.
- (*Calliste*), 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 407.
- (*Catharus*), 1866, 190.
- (*Elainea*), 1866, 214.
- (*Pteroglossus*), 1874, 329.
- (*Tetragonops*), 1864, 371; 1865, 551; 1871, 451.
- (*Tinamus*), 1874, 312.
- fraseri* (*Cassinia*), 1870, 54.
- (*Celeus*), 1863, 184.
- (*Glaucis*), 1873, 278.
- (*Pelargopsis*), 1871, 471; 1872, 3, 457.
- (*Tityra*), 1869, 315, 318.
- Fraseria ocreata*, 1872, 71.
- frater* (*Anous*), 1863, 472; 1864, 393.
- (*Oxyrhampus*), 1870, 262.
- (*Oxyrhynchus*), 1869, 314.
- Fratercula*, 1867, 376.
- *arctica*, 1859, 172; 1861, 15; 1864, 157; 1865, 212, 451, 522; 1866, 16; 1868, 457; 1869, 24, 171; 1870, 453; 1871, 40; 1872, 64; 1873, 348.
- *cirrata*, 1861, 16.
- *corniculata*, 1865, 213; 1870, 453.
- *glacialis*, 1859, 172; 1860, 419; 1861, 15; 1864, 132; 1865, 212, 213, 519, 521, 522, 523; 1869, 27; 1870, 278, 308, 453; 1873, 348.
- fratercula* (*Grus*), 1863, 128.
- (*Mormon*), 1865, 521; 1870, 310; 1875, 267.
- fraterculus* (*Alauda*), 1866, 287.
- (*Ammomanes*), 1867, 64; 1871, 140.
- (*Grus*), 1865, 315; 1866, 30.
- (*Loxia*), 1871, 4, 5.
- (*Pericrocotus*), 1870, 244; 1871, 476.
- (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 4, 5.
- frauenfeldi* (*Carpophaga*), 1866, 116.
- Fregata*, 1864, 398; 1865, 153.
- *aquila*, 1859, 369; 1860, 11, 316; 1864, 96, 172, 372; 1868, 295; 1871, 104.
- fregata* (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245.
- (*Thalassidroma*), 1874, 39, 42, 121.
- Fregatta melanogastra*, 1862, 245; 1869, 352; 1870, 396.
- fregatta* (*Pelagodroma*), 1862, 244.
- Fregilupus*, 1873, 183, 186, 201.
- *capensis*, 1863, 104.
- *madagascariensis*, 1873, 200.
- *varius*, 1873, 200.
- Fregilus*, 1869, 262; 1873, 189.
- *graculus*, 1860, 136; 1863, 95; 1865, 41; 1866, 74, 131, 349; 1867, 428; 1868, 317, 446; 1870, 169, 191; 1872, 214, 428; 1873, 28, 248, 452; 1875, 119, 237.
- *himalayanus*, 1866, 349; 1867, 38, 136, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 169.
- *pyrrhocorax*, 1868, 446; 1870, 191.
- frenata* (*Arachnechthra*), 1870, 26, 30, 32, 42; 1873, 312.
- (*Gallinago*), 1876, 164.
- (*Hirundo*), 1866, 336.
- (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 26.
- (*Ptilotis*), 1876, 259.
- (*Saxicola*), 1870, 431; 1871, 433.
- (*Sterna*), 1860, 278; 1864, 390; 1865, 312, 319, 320; 1866, 44, 205.

- frenatus* (Chatops), 1869, 73.  
 — (Lanius), 1874, 342.  
*fretensis* (Hirundo), 1866, 336; 1871, 351.  
*Fringilauda nemoricola*, 1873, 462.  
 — *sordida*, 1873, 462.  
*Fringilla*, 1860, 94; 1863, 188.  
 — *afra*, 1870, 57.  
 — *alaudina*, 1873, 487.  
 — *albicilla*, 1862, 220.  
 — *amandava*, 1864, 42.  
 — *arvensis*, 1872, 44.  
 — *atricapilla*, 1871, 9.  
 — *bicolor*, 1859, 147; 1864, 405.  
 — *borealis*, 1859, 254; 1861, 84, 335.  
 — *brasiliensis*, 1872, 40.  
 — *burtoni*, 1868, 201.  
 — *butyracea*, 1863, 186; 1872, 40, 212.  
 — *canaria*, 1870, 397; 1872, 212.  
 — *canescens*, 1861, 3, 7.  
 — *cannabina*, 1860, 201; 1863, 230; 1864, 281; 1865, 129; 1870, 193, 397; 1875, 413.  
 — *carduelis*, 1861, 114; 1864, 280; 1865, 128; 1866, 212; 1870, 193, 397; 1872, 212; 1875, 10, 413.  
 — *chloris*, 1859, 313; 1860, 201; 1861, 111; 1862, 334; 1864, 280; 1865, 127, 178; 1867, 139; 1870, 193, 397; 1873, 247; 1875, 10, 413.  
 — *citrinella*, 1860, 138; 1862, 71; 1870, 193; 1872, 196, 452.  
 — *cœlebs*, 1859, 33, 159; 1860, 137, 334; 1863, 188, 236, 356; 1864, 54, 281; 1865, 126, 180, 182, 333; 1866, 97, 177; 1867, 369; 1868, 103, 444, 476; 1870, 16, 193, 397; 1871, 219; 1872, 212; 1873, 64, 247; 1874, 404; 1875, 10, 242, 412; 1876, 24, 99.  
 — *cyanomelas*, 1863, 313.  
 — *domestica*, 1861, 84.  
 — *falcirostris*, 1871, 20.  
 — *flammea*, 1865, 502.  
 — *flava*, 1872, 41, 43.  
 — *flaveola*, 1872, 41.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1865, 130; 1873, 487.  
 — *formosa*, 1868, 186; 1869, 285.  
 — *gayi*, 1868, 186; 1869, 285, 286.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1871, 15.  
 — *hypoleuca*, 1871, 17.  
 — *hypoxantha*, 1871, 4.  
 — *incerta*, 1862, 385; 1864, 51.  
 — *kawaraliba minor*, 1862, 327; 1867, 202.  
 — *lepida*, 1872, 40.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1873, 116.  
 — *leuconota*, 1874, 144.  
 — *leucopogon*, 1871, 12.  
*Fringilla linaria*, 1861, 7, 335; 1865, 129, 333, 493, 502; 1870, 275.  
 — *linota*, 1859, 375.  
 — *luteiventris*, 1872, 44.  
 — *magellanica*, 1872, 40.  
 — *majanoides*, 1871, 177.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1871, 15.  
 — *melanoleuca*, 1867, 45.  
 — *montana*, 1861, 335.  
 — *montifringilla*, 1860, 334; 1861, 45, 84, 335; 1863, 188; 1864, 54, 423; 1865, 57, 126, 180; 1867, 201; 1868, 444; 1870, 193; 1871, 219; 1872, 460; 1873, 64; 1874, 160; 1875, 120, 183, 241, 413; 1876, 116.  
 — *montium*, 1861, 84; 1865, 333.  
 — *moreleti*, 1859, 322; 1860, 93; 1861, 401; 1863, 188; 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344, 474; 1871, 436.  
 — *nisoria*, 1863, 380; 1869, 211.  
 — *ornata*, 1871, 12.  
 — *otoleuca*, 1868, 268.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1871, 9.  
 — *petronia*, 1872, 210.  
 — *plumbea*, 1871, 18.  
 — *rhodochroa*, 1865, 529.  
 — *rufescens*, 1865, 129; 1870, 193; 1875, 413.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1871, 21.  
 — *rufirostris*, 1871, 17.  
 — *sanguinea*, 1867, 45.  
 — *serinus*, 1861, 113; 1870, 193; 1875, 183, 413.  
 — *sinica*, 1861, 335; 1863, 378.  
 — *spinus*, 1861, 335; 1863, 237, 477; 1865, 128; 1867, 201; 1868, 201; 1870, 193; 1872, 212; 1875, 413.  
 — *spodiogenia*, 1859, 159, 313; 1860, 152, 334; 1863, 188, 356; 1864, 54; 1865, 333; 1866, 97; 1867, 369, 427; 1871, 293.  
 — *striata*, 1874, 145.  
 — *striaticeps*, 1869, 370.  
 — *temporalis*, 1873, 115.  
 — *teydea*, 1863, 188; 1872, 210.  
 — *tintillon*, 1863, 186, 188; 1866, 97, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 436; 1872, 211.  
 — *xanthorrhoea*, 1872, 48.  
 — *zena*, 1867, 129.  
*fringillacens* (Coriphilus), 1864, 232; 1875, 436, 441.  
*Fringillaria africana*, 1868, 268.  
 — *capensis*, 1875, 61, 80.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1860, 213; 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 81.  
 — *impetunani*, 1868, 247; 1871, 259.  
 — *saharæ*, 1859, 295; 1871, 69, 291.

- Fringillaria septemstriata, 1859, 343.  
 — tahapisi, 1868, 247, 462; 1874, 383.  
 fringillarius (Accipiter), 1863, 14, 15; 1866, 239.  
 — (Hierax), 1863, 10, 11; 1865, 29; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.  
 — (Microhierax), 1876, 32.  
 fringillaroides (Accipiter), 1863, 16.  
 fringillarum (Nisus), 1863, 15.  
 Fringillauda nemoricola, 1867, 45; 1868, 319.  
 — sordida, 1869, 211.  
 fringillirostris (Linota), 1870, 172.  
 fringilloides (Accipiter), 1861, 209.  
 — (Montifringilla), 1875, 242.  
 — (Oryzoborus), 1871, 457.  
 — (Ploceus), 1869, 211.  
 frobeni (Larus), 1866, 424.  
 — (Sterna), 1863, 467.  
 frontalis (Anarhynchus), 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309, 461; 1870, 394, 523; 1871, 455; 1872, 449; 1873, 92, 474; 1874, 40, 97, 118; 1875, 519.  
 — (Anser), 1863, 141.  
 — (Broderipus), 1872, 101; 1873, 306.  
 — (Callene), 1866, 373; 1872, 132.  
 — (Callirhynchus), 1872, 465.  
 — (Carpodacus), 1865, 159, 164; 1866, 267.  
 — (Charadrius), 1860, 208; 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309; 1873, 263.  
 — (Chlorophonia), 1868, 337.  
 — (Dendrocitta), 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168.  
 — (Dendrophila), 1866, 366; 1869, 425; 1870, 466, 527; 1872, 21; 1874, 16; 1875, 286, 316, 463; 1876, 346.  
 — (Henicurus), 1866, 350; 1872, 253, 257, 259; 1873, 228.  
 — (Hirundo), 1868, 275.  
 — (Iolæma), 1859, 111.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 31.  
 — (Oriolus), 1867, 11.  
 — (Phacellodomus), 1876, 161.  
 — (Propasser), 1862, 390; 1865, 44; 1867, 44.  
 — (Ptyonura), 1866, 59.  
 — (Sterna), 1862, 249; 1870, 398; 1872, 248.  
 — (Thinornis), 1862, 234; 1869, 304.  
 frontata (Motacilla), 1871, 477.  
 frontatus (Conurus), 1871, 91, 92.  
 — (Falco), 1865, 84; 1868, 5.  
 — (Falcunculus), 1873, 115.  
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 322; 1866, 235.  
 — (Lanius), 1873, 115.  
 fronticornis (Oreophasis), 1859, 224.  
 frugilegus (Corvus), 1860, 135; 1862, 279; 1863, 354, 435; 1864, 55, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1867, 36, 65; 1868, 447; 1870, 190; 1871, 142, 222, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 10, 415; 1876, 113.  
 fruticeti (Phrygilus), 1868, 185.  
 fuciphaga (Collocalia), 1862, 284; 1865, 30; 1866, 221, 341; 1867, 317; 1869, 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 303; 1875, 275.  
 — (Hemiproene), 1874, 135.  
 — (Hirundo), 1873, 303; 1874, 135.  
 fucivora (Hemiproene), 1874, 135.  
 fucosa (Aquila), 1862, 82; 1863, 446; 1865, 83.  
 fugax (Cuculus), 1865, 32.  
 — (Hierococcyx), 1866, 361; 1872, 14.  
 fulgens (Eugenes), 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 261, 263, 266; 1868, 115, 251; 1869, 316.  
 fulgidigula (Boucieria), 1876, 6.  
 fulgidus (Dasyptilus), 1860, 90.  
 Fulica, 1860, 18; 1863, 223; 1866, 155; 1868, 495; 1869, 228.  
 — alai, 1871, 361.  
 — alba, 1860, 423; 1862, 240; 1873, 44, 295.  
 — americana, 1859, 230, 260; 1860, 45; 1861, 12; 1862, 9, 129; 1863, 135; 1865, 312; 1866, 40, 263; 1867, 283; 1868, 425.  
 — ardesiaca, 1869, 110.  
 — armillata, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.  
 — atra, 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 158, 348; 1861, 246, 250, 344; 1862, 180; 1864, 33, 150, 288, 370; 1865, 62, 349, 440; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 282, 396, 397, 428; 1868, 327, 364, 396, 455; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 314, 474; 1872, 232; 1873, 336, 418; 1875, 15, 18, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 28, 29, 413.  
 — japonica, 1862, 331.  
 — chilensis, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.  
 — chloropoides, 1861, 157; 1863, 224.  
 — chloropus, 1859, 373.  
 — cornuta, 1869, 110.  
 — cristata, 1859, 361; 1860, 81, 157; 1862, 153; 1863, 459; 1864, 42, 150; 1865, 62; 1867, 396; 1868, 256, 261, 455, 470; 1869, 153, 183, 459; 1871, 225; 1873, 336; 1874, 105, 389; 1876, 213.  
 — dujardinii, 1873, 434.  
 — flavirostris, 1873, 44.  
 — gigantea, 1863, 224.  
 — gigas, 1866, 164.

- Fulica leucoptera*, 1869, 110.  
 — *leucopyga*, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.  
 — *newtoni*, 1868, 482; 1869, 220.  
 — *ruffronds*, 1863, 224; 1866, 424.  
 — *stricklandi*, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.  
*fulica* (*Heliornis*), 1859, 234; 1871, 334.  
*fulicarius* (*Phalaropus*), 1859, 174; 1860, 167; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131; 1865, 210, 498, 505; 1867, 166, 286, 428; 1868, 101; 1869, 430; 1872, 469; 1873, 97; 1875, 185, 420.  
*fulicata* (*Thamnobia*), 1864, 417; 1867, 13; 1873, 411; 1874, 21, 300; 1875, 274, 275, 396; 1876, 139.  
*fuliginiventer* (*Coccytes*), 1867, 227.  
 — (*Horornis*), 1867, 21, 25.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1867, 28.  
*fuliginosa* (*Arctomyias*), 1871, 416; 1872, 70.  
 — (*Diomedea*), 1860, 67; 1862, 97, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 431; 1865, 284, 294; 1866, 124; 1867, 186, 192, 458, 460; 1868, 295.  
 — (*Haliplana*), 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 388, 391, 392; 1866, 199, 200.  
 — (*Hemichelidon*), 1860, 57; 1861, 330; 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 199, 314, 315; 1870, 318; 1872, 123.  
 — (*Mecistura*), 1872, 465, 466.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 478; 1874, 60.  
 — (*Phœnicura*), 1863, 298.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245, 246; 1869, 66.  
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1861, 409, 410; 1863, 298; 1866, 399; 1867, 16, 452; 1868, 310; 1872, 256; 1873, 435.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1859, 350, 371, 466; 1860, 430; 1862, 311; 1864, 172, 392; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 286, 474; 1869, 348; 1870, 106; 1873, 123.  
 — (*Strix*), 1873, 18.  
 — (*Suya*), 1867, 23.  
*fuliginosus* (*Aithurus*), 1872, 209, 460.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1860, 401; 1862, 185; 1869, 356; 1871, 25, 338, 339; 1876, 234, 235, 477, 478, 479, 480.  
 — (*Calorhamphus*), 1871, 451; 1876, 34.  
 — (*Hæmatopus*), 1873, 120.  
 — (*Nectris*), 1868, 345; 1870, 501.  
 — (*Oxychoprion*), 1859, 371; 1863, 247; 1865, 153; 1867, 249; 1871, 104; 1875, 412.  
 — (*Petrodroma*), 1862, 246.  
 — (*Picus*), 1874, 336.  
*fuliginosus* (*Puffinus*), 1862, 244; 1867, 285.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1867, 390.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1862, 224.  
*fuligula affinis*, 1859, 231, 366; 1861, 15.  
 — *baeri*, 1866, 118.  
 — *brunnea*, 1864, 355.  
 — *clangula*, 1862, 332; 1868, 457; 1876, 445.  
 — *collaris*, 1860, 277.  
 — *cristata*, 1859, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 168, 354, 394; 1861, 3, 14, 251, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 156; 1865, 62, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 399; 1868, 327, 456; 1869, 154; 1870, 340; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 233, 429; 1873, 71, 344, 420; 1874, 109, 240; 1875, 429, 514; 1876, 28, 420, 445.  
 — *ferina*, 1859, 357, 363; 1860, 81, 163, 354, 394; 1861, 250; 1864, 42, 156, 241; 1867, 71, 283; 1868, 327, 456; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 109; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 420.  
 — *ferinoides*, 1866, 119.  
 — *fusca*, 1876, 420.  
 — *gesneri*, 1869, 254.  
 — *homeyeri*, 1866, 119.  
 — *leucophthalma*, 1876, 421.  
 — *marila*, 1859, 165; 1860, 67, 354, 394; 1861, 13, 15, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1865, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 208; 1868, 328; 1870, 340; 1873, 71, 97, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 414.  
 — *mersa*, 1864, 291.  
 — *novæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 242, 285; 1870, 395; 1873, 439.  
 — *nyroca*, 1860, 163, 187, 354, 391, 394; 1861, 251; 1864, 156; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 397; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1875, 16, 429.  
 — *rufina*, 1860, 163, 164, 354, 372, 394; 1861, 214; 1862, 296; 1864, 42, 156; 1869, 397; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 421.  
 — *rufitorques*, 1863, 148.  
*fuligula* (*Amus*), 1860, 166; 1861, 91, 198.  
 — (*Cotyle*), 1862, 145; 1865, 264; 1869, 436; 1876, 42.  
*Fulix affinis*, 1859, 366; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 428.  
 — *baeri*, 1873, 366, 367; 1875, 457.  
 — *collaris*, 1863, 148; 1865, 317; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.  
 — *cristata*, 1873, 366, 367.  
 — *marila*, 1862, 129; 1863, 147;

- 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 426;  
1873, 367; 1875, 457.
- Fulix mariloides*, 1875, 457.
- Fulmarus glacialis*, 1863, 229; 1875,  
188, 520.
- *glacialoides*, 1868, 189.
- *rogersii*, 1863, 229.
- fulva* (*Aquila*), 1862, 180; 1871, 61;  
1873, 452; 1875, 99.
- (*Dendrocygna*), 1865, 320; 1866,  
42; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
- (*Hirundo*), 1864, 405; 1868, 153.
- (*Rhinoerypta*), 1874, 198, 206.
- (*Strix*), 1862, 216.
- fulvescens* (*Accentor*), 1876, 91.
- (*Aquila*), 1862, 386; 1863, 18;  
1866, 241; 1868, 350, 351, 352;  
1869, 45; 1870, 67, 69, 423; 1871,  
111, 245; 1872, 86; 1873, 398, 402,  
403; 1874, 85, 86; 1876, 339, 504.
- (*Drymœca*), 1869, 104.
- (*Ficedula*), 1876, 82.
- (*Gyps*), 1869, 356; 1870, 158, 524,  
1871, 235; 1873, 402; 1875, 89, 90.
- (*Hladopsis*), 1870, 475.
- (*Ptynx*), 1875, 256.
- (*Syrnium*), 1875, 256.
- fulvicapilla* (*Dryodromas*), 1871, 433.
- fulviceps* (*Euscarthmus*), 1872, 455.
- fulvicervix* (*Calliste*), 1876, 408.
- fulvicollis* (*Treron*), 1863, 318, 320;  
1865, 375, 396.
- fulvifacies* (*Abrornis*), 1871, 477.
- fulvifrons* (*Empidonax*), 1859, 442.
- (*Mitrephorus*), 1859, 442; 1868,  
345.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 442.
- (*Suthora*), 1872, 295.
- fulvigula* (*Cotyle*), 1875, 68.
- (*Euthyrhynchus*), 1872, 453.
- (*Stelgidopteryx*), 1869, 313; 1870,  
108, 109; 1874, 307.
- fulvipectus* (*Empidonax*), 1872, 440;  
1874, 310.
- fulvipennis* (*Cotyle*), 1860, 31.
- (*Juida*), 1868, 246.
- (*Stelgidopteryx*), 1869, 313; 1870,  
108, 109, 114; 1874, 307.
- fulviscapus* (*Dendrobates*), 1862, 33;  
1864, 354.
- fulviventer* (*Haliaetus*), 1862, 386;  
1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1871, 404;  
1873, 404; 1876, 342.
- (*Horornis*), 1865, 33; 1867, 21, 25.
- fulviventris* (*Caprimulgus*), 1871, 414;  
1875, 379.
- (*Myrmotherula*), 1871, 331; 1874,  
311.
- (*Turdus*), 1861, 277, 282; 1871,  
320; 1872, 468.
- fulvus* (*Charadrius*), 1865, 34; 1870,  
205; 1872, 105, 460; 1873, 316,  
325, 366, 427; 1874, 27, 39, 48, 162;  
1875, 400, 452, 513; 1876, 51, 265,  
393.
- fulvus* (*Crateropus*), 1859, 420, 435;  
1865, 80, 81; 1867, 6; 1869, 152,  
153; 1871, 78; 1872, 310.
- (*Falco*), 1860, 308; 1863, 18.
- (*Gypaetus*), 1875, 87, 89, 98, 291.
- (*Gyps*), 1859, 23, 42, 178, 180,  
235, 279, 390; 1860, 1, 206, 278;  
1861, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 24; 1864,  
7, 303, 314; 1865, 168, 169, 244,  
246; 1866, 187, 232, 233, 386, 391;  
1867, 50; 1868, 138, 242, 408, 409,  
463; 1869, 43, 68, 174, 183, 286, 356,  
377; 1870, 10, 64, 157, 158, 524;  
1871, 39, 56, 71, 235; 1872, 86;  
1873, 145, 258; 1874, 110.
- (*Lanius*), 1867, 212.
- (*Otogyps*), 1868, 194.
- (*Vultur*), 1860, 281, 282, 284;  
1863, 24; 1867, 423; 1868, 327,  
433; 1872, 228, 436; 1873, 461.
- fulvidus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 280; 1864,  
113; 1866, 376; 1875, 344, 345, 346,  
347.
- fumigata* (*Calamoherde*), 1870, 344.
- (*Munia*), 1874, 144, 145.
- fumigatus* (*Troglodytes*), 1861, 296;  
1874, 152; 1875, 143, 144.
- (*Turdus*), 1861, 282; 1873, 376.
- fumosa* (*Chætura*), 1871, 375, 463.
- funebri* (*Haleyon*), 1871, 470.
- (*Lanius*), 1871, 434.
- (*Picoides*), 1872, 465; 1874, 171.
- (*Todirhamphus*), 1860, 198.
- funerea* (*Nyctale*), 1873, 58.
- (*Strix*), 1861, 80; 1870, 275;  
1875, 324.
- (*Surnia*), 1873, 483; 1875, 110,  
297, 325, 326, 327.
- funereus* (*Falco*), 1860, 413.
- (*Oryzoborus*), 1860, 398.
- (*Parus*), 1870, 480.
- Fungus madagascariensis*, 1863, 167.
- furcata* (*Procellaria*), 1867, 190.
- (*Thalassidroma*), 1867, 387; 1876,  
335.
- (*Thaluranina*), 1859, 100; 1873,  
353, 354, 356.
- (*Xema*), 1875, 496.
- furcatoides* (*Thaluranina*), 1873, 353,  
354, 357, 388.
- fureatus* (*Elanoides*), 1859, 95, 220;  
1860, 240; 1861, 148; 1871, 382;  
1873, 439.
- (*Nauclerus*), 1860, 195; 1862,  
128, 174; 1865, 325, 327; 1867, 273,  
275, 285; 1872, 323; 1873, 594;  
1875, 330.
- (*Oriolus*), 1867, 468.
- (*Trochilus*), 1873, 356.

- Furnarius, 1868, 126.  
 — minor, 1859, 108.  
 — rufus, 1876, 160.  
 — torridus, 1867, 123.  
 furvus (Troglodytes), 1873, 373, 377;  
 1876, 157.  
 fusca (Alcedo), 1866, 348.  
 — (Anas), 1862, 241, 332; 1870, 275.  
 — (Aquila), 1860, 296; 1863, 18;  
 1871, 245; 1873, 402.  
 — (Ardea), 1865, 36.  
 — (Cercomela), 1870, 400.  
 — (Certhidia), 1871, 467.  
 — (Cettia), 1876, 89.  
 — (Colluricincla), 1859, 142.  
 — (Columba), 1876, 321.  
 — (Curruca), 1874, 341.  
 — (Dacelo), 1870, 429.  
 — (Drymœca), 1860, 51.  
 — (Fuligula), 1876, 420.  
 — (Hirundo), 1868, 307.  
 — (Lestris), 1862, 248.  
 — (Melanetta), 1863, 149.  
 — (Neectarinia), 1868, 244.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 256, 257, 258.  
 — (Oedemia), 1867, 208; 1872, 61;  
 1873, 71, 345, 367; 1874, 424;  
 1875, 429, 457; 1876, 420, 448.  
 — (Porzana), 1861, 411; 1863, 426;  
 1867, 171; 1874, 31.  
 — (Ptilotis), 1867, 133.  
 — (Rhinoecrypta), 1874, 198.  
 — (Strix), 1875, 257.  
 — (Sula), 1859, 151, 369; 1860,  
 316; 1862, 250; 1864, 421; 1865,  
 40, 109, 110; 1869, 347, 348; 1870,  
 367.  
 — (Zosterops), 1865, 344.  
 fuscata (Cichlherminia), 1859, 141, 145,  
 376, 378.  
 — (Domicella), 1869, 225; 1875,  
 147.  
 — (Emberiza), 1860, 61; 1861, 45,  
 334; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1867,  
 42, 141, 202; 1868, 201, 318; 1869,  
 458; 1870, 119, 354, 360; 1875, 121.  
 — (Eos), 1859, 201, 210.  
 — (Phyllopneuste), 1863, 306; 1870,  
 345.  
 — (Sylvia), 1862, 67.  
 fuscater (Turdus), 1859, 107, 142, 387;  
 1861, 282.  
 fuscatus (Catharus), 1869, 312.  
 — (Cuculus), 1866, 360.  
 — (Empidochanes), 1874, 310.  
 — (Lanius), 1868, 69, 70; 1870,  
 241; 1872, 115.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1860, 53; 1861,  
 32; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 41, 44;  
 1867, 21, 25, 28, 408; 1868, 73;  
 1870, 83, 143, 182, 437; 1871, 10,  
 233; 1872, 31, 464; 1875, 144.  
 fuscatus (Planesticus), 1866, 376; 1872,  
 138.  
 — (Psittacus), 1873, 30.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 278, 279; 1862,  
 319, 323; 1863, 93, 198, 277, 352;  
 1872, 423; 1874, 157; 1875, 6.  
 fuscedula (Muscapa), 1872, 124.  
 fuscescens (Ægiothus), 1862, 85, 86,  
 187; 1863, 716.  
 — (Cupeilarus), 1874, 100.  
 — (Larus), 1867, 72, 177, 314;  
 1871, 317; 1873, 420; 1874, 100;  
 1876, 61.  
 — (Syrnium), 1867, 194; 1875, 256.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 281, 282; 1863,  
 58; 1867, 270, 272, 274, 275.  
 fuscicapilla (Aquila), 1865, 171.  
 — (Halcyon), 1859, 243; 1860, 204;  
 1862, 145; 1869, 277.  
 — (Hirundo), 1870, 408.  
 fuscicapillus (Corvus), 1863, 100.  
 — (Drymocataphus), 1874, 19, 124;  
 1875, 273, 395, 410.  
 — (Phæocephalus), 1864, 329.  
 — (Picolaptes), 1873, 386.  
 — (Pionias), 1871, 434.  
 — (Tropidorhynchus), 1862, 351.  
 fuscicauda (Phœnicotherapis), 1872,  
 314, 316.  
 fuscicaudata (Otocampa), 1867, 8.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1870, 432, 505; 1871,  
 421.  
 fuscicollis (Graculus), 1867, 181; 1869,  
 170.  
 fuscipennis (Dolichonyx), 1866, 418.  
 fusciventer (Loxia), 1871, 3.  
 fusciventer (Spermophila), 1871, 3.  
 fusco-albidus (Jyngipicus), 1875, 264.  
 fuscecapillum (Pellorneum), 1867,  
 301.  
 fuscocinera (Querula), 1860, 302.  
 fuscoclavescens (Brachypodius), 1873,  
 224, 306.  
 fuscoides (Merulaxis), 1874, 194.  
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 194.  
 fusconota (Nigrita), 1869, 384.  
 fuscus (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.  
 fuscoventris (Leucoerca), 1865, 42,  
 421; 1866, 370; 1868, 314; 1869,  
 161; 1870, 317; 1872, 122.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1865, 42; 1866, 371;  
 1868, 199; 1872, 123.  
 fuscus (Accipiter), 1859, 218; 1861,  
 209, 317; 1863, 45; 1865, 317, 324;  
 1868, 418; 1873, 18; 1875, 470,  
 475.  
 — (Acridotheres), 1866, 419; 1867,  
 39, 329, 334; 1868, 171; 1869, 58;  
 1873, 79.  
 — (Artamus), 1862, 306; 1865, 420;  
 1866, 369; 1869, 164; 1870, 247,  
 437.



- fuscus (Charadrius), 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1870, 379.  
 — (Cinclodes), 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.  
 — (Dysporus), 1860, 430; 1865, 100.  
 — (Erythroscelus), 1865, 61.  
 — (Falco), 1861, 1; 1862, 44.  
 — (Gallirallus), 1862, 238.  
 — (Haleyon), 1865, 408; 1866, 86, 221, 347; 1867, 319; 1869, 408; 1871, 165; 1872, 4.  
 — (Laroides), 1865, 63.  
 — (Larus), 1859, 37, 349; 1860, 68, 356; 1861, 92, 365; 1862, 64; 1863, 428; 1864, 36, 151, 223, 242, 289; 1865, 455; 1866, 453; 1867, 72, 176, 314, 430; 1868, 330, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 317, 400; 1872, 65, 223, 428; 1873, 72, 348; 1874, 100, 109; 1875, 433.  
 — (Myiarchus), 1859, 440.  
 — (Ocydromus), 1875, 393.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1859, 233, 368; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96, 173, 374, 377; 1865, 198; 1866, 270, 271; 1868, 365, 426; 1871, 115; 1873, 54.  
 — (Picumnus), 1871, 457.  
 — (Pipilo), 1867, 270.  
 — (Rallus), 1862, 238.  
 — (Sayornis), 1859, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 473; 1866, 261.  
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 193.  
 — (Spizaetus), 1863, 19.  
 — (Totanus), 1859, 212; 1860, 308; 1861, 239; 1862, 254; 1863, 97, 407; 1864, 146, 287; 1866, 212, 294, 295; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65; 1873, 67, 338, 370; 1875, 421, 453; 1876, 292, 411.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 25.  
 fytchi (Bambusicola), 1872, 413.
- gabar (Accipiter), 1868, 436; 1869, 71; 1870, 75.  
 — (Astur), 1864, 47; 1869, 252.  
 — (Falco), 1875, 236.  
 — (Melierax), 1868, 145; 1869, 288; 1870, 424; 1874, 359; 1875, 235; 1876, 195.  
 — (Micronisus), 1859, 26, 87; 1861, 23, 74; 1864, 306; 1865, 263.  
 — (Nisus), 1870, 424.  
 gabonensis (Campethera), 1872, 68, 287.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1872, 458.  
 gabonica (Nectarinia), 1872, 70.  
 gaimardi (Tchitrea), 1859, 200.
- gairdneri (Picus), 1865, 162; 1867, 270; 1868, 419.  
 galactodes (Aedon), 1859, 308, 419; 1860, 103; 1862, 66; 1867, 62, 74, 80; 1868, 441; 1869, 79, 82, 84, 86, 186, 355; 1870, 181, 197, 430, 496; 1872, 201, 436; 1874, 236, 340; 1875, 61, 179; 1876, 80.  
 — (Curruca), 1859, 40; 1874, 340.  
 — (Erythropygia), 1859, 28.  
 — (Sphenæacus), 1866, 336; 1867, 21.  
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 159; 1860, 92, 230; 1869, 84.  
 galapagensis (Brachyotus), 1871, 358.  
 — (Buteo), 1876, 76.  
 — (Dendroæca), 1871, 475.  
 — (Zenaida), 1873, 487; 1874, 312.  
 galatea (Tanyptera), 1860, 199; 1862, 350; 1872, 457.  
 galbanus (Garrulax), 1874, 176.  
 Galbula, 1860, 94; 1866, 343; 1872, 404, 405, 407; 1873, 182.  
 — leucogastra, 1872, 400.  
 — melanogenia, 1859, 5, 131; 1860, 40, 116; 1866, 407; 1872, 321.  
 — paradisea, 1873, 108.  
 — ruficauda, 1864, 88; 1866, 407.  
 — rufoviridis, 1866, 407; 1871, 373.  
 — viridis, 1866, 407.  
 galbula (Hypergerus), 1872, 436.  
 — (Oriolus), 1859, 145, 341; 1860, 233; 1862, 278; 1863, 292; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 20, 43, 56, 268; 1866, 95, 106, 182; 1867, 10, 326, 364, 425; 1868, 205, 439; 1869, 52; 1870, 196, 215, 218, 219; 1871, 5, 77, 221; 1872, 87, 229; 1873, 60, 247; 1874, 337; 1875, 414; 1876, 24, 99, 187, 205.  
 galeata (Gallinula), 1859, 260, 373; 1860, 314; 1861, 116; 1862, 129; 1866, 198; 1867, 287; 1870, 115.  
 galeatus (Buceros), 1873, 468.  
 — (Casuarius), 1859, 115; 1860, 307, 310; 1862, 78; 1872, 426.  
 — (Colopterus), 1873, 382.  
 — (Serresius), 1860, 189.  
 Galenia, 1867, 128.  
 Galeoscoptes, 1864, 406; 1866, 121.  
 — carolinensis, 1859, 7; 1867, 266, 276, 284, 285, 287; 1875, 177.  
 galericulata (Aix), 1861, 208; 1866, 295; 1867, 207; 1873, 123; 1875, 137, 457.  
 — (Anas), 1867, 207.  
 — (Lophocitta), 1871, 175.  
 — (Sterna), 1868, 262; 1872, 457.  
 Galerida, 1863, 88; 1871, 290.  
 — abyssinica, 1859, 425, 431; 1861,

- 415; 1866, 288; 1871, 200; 1875, 141.
- Galerida arenicola*, 1859, 58, 426; 1861, 415; 1870, 8, 15.
- *boysi*, 1867, 48.
- *brachyura*, 1866, 288, 380.
- *chendoola*, 1867, 48.
- *cristata*, 1859, 34, 314, 422, 425, 431; 1860, 230; 1861, 231; 1863, 227; 1864, 24; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 46, 48, 64, 427; 1868, 181, 230, 441; 1871, 217, 290, 408; 1872, 92; 1873, 213; 1875, 10, 123, 141; 1876, 26, 182.
- *isabellina*, 1859, 425, 431; 1861, 415; 1864, 24.
- *macrorhyncha*, 1859, 57, 426, 431, 432; 1860, 298; 1867, 48; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.
- *magna*, 1871, 407; 1872, 457.
- *randoni*, 1859, 106; 1860, 298; 1867, 48.
- *thecla*, 1866, 380; 1871, 217.
- galerita* (Alcedo), 1870, 428.
- (*Cacatua*), 1866, 332; 1875, 438.
- galeritus* (Anorhinus), 1872, 6.
- (Eustephanus), 1869, 283; 1871, 181, 182, 183; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 377.
- (Trochilus), 1871, 181, 183.
- Galgulus caudatus*, 1871, 198.
- *cyanogaster*, 1871, 202.
- *indicus*, 1872, 100.
- *pilosus*, 1871, 190.
- galgulus* (Loriculus), 1863, 6; 1866, 130; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1876, 36.
- (Psittacus), 1867, 467.
- galilaensis* (Cypselus), 1859, 391; 1864, 231; 1865, 76, 77, 234; 1866, 74, 76, 133, 339.
- gallica* (Palaeortyx), 1870, 510.
- Gallicrex cinerea*, 1873, 317.
- *cristata*, 1861, 56, 267, 411; 1863, 435; 1866, 297; 1867, 171; 1870, 438; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.
- gallicus* (Circaetus), 1859, 23, 92, 182, 283, 390; 1860, 6, 412; 1861, 131, 220; 1862, 208, 214; 1863, 12, 376; 1864, 45, 234; 1865, 50, 174, 241, 253, 255; 1866, 182; 1867, 50, 51; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 182, 183, 394; 1870, 70, 489; 1871, 41, 60, 62; 1873, 149, 403; 1875, 35, 102, 293.
- (*Cursorius*), 1859, 79, 354; 1860, 79; 1867, 67, 163, 240, 429; 1868, 239, 210, 322; 1871, 144; 1873, 206; 1875, 142, 502; 1876, 280.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 12, 477.
- (*Trogon*), 1872, 424.
- gallinacea* (Parra), 1865, 305; 1867, 417.
- Gallinago*, 1867, 166; 1875, 391.
- *sp.?*, 1859, 228; 1860, 359.
- *aquatorialis*, 1868, 261; 1869, 302, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 212, 433.
- *aequinoctialis*, 1867, 170.
- *angolensis*, 1869, 117.
- *aucklandica*, 1862, 237; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.
- *australis*, 1863, 100, 444; 1866, 334; 1867, 206; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
- *bernieri*, 1863, 172.
- *brehmi*, 1865, 62, 232.
- *burka*, 1865, 62, 231, 233.
- *delamottii*, 1865, 232.
- *frenata*, 1876, 164.
- *gallinago*, 1867, 206.
- *gallinula*, 1860, 79; 1861, 241; 1863, 172; 1865, 62, 438; 1867, 70, 206; 1868, 327, 393; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 311; 1873, 340; 1874, 400; 1876, 27.
- *hardwickii*, 1863, 416.
- *heterocerca*, 1871, 423, 479; 1873, 441.
- *heterura*, 1873, 441.
- *horsfieldi*, 1873, 364; 1874, 425; 1875, 131.
- *imperialis*, 1870, 262, 264.
- *japonica*, 1873, 364.
- *macrodaetyla*, 1876, 433.
- *magellanica*, 1861, 156.
- *major*, 1860, 133; 1861, 134; 1863, 172; 1864, 360; 1865, 62; 1867, 170; 1868, 261; 1869, 153; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 283, 340; 1875, 23, 185, 454.
- *media*, 1860, 79; 1861, 3, 4, 11; 1865, 232, 438; 1866, 101, 107, 294; 1867, 206, 282, 287; 1868, 327; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 340; 1876, 27.
- *megala*, 1861, 343; 1862, 255; 1863, 415; 1864, 370; 1865, 232; 1873, 364, 426; 1874, 163, 424; 1875, 131, 454.
- *memoriae*, 1861, 241; 1867, 166; 1870, 528.
- *nigripennis*, 1864, 332, 335; 1868, 51, 261.
- *nobilis*, 1870, 262, 264; 1875, 332.
- *paraguaia*, 1868, 189.
- *punctata*, 1862, 236.
- *pusilla*, 1869, 41, 1872, 247; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.
- *scolopacina*, 1861, 241; 1862, 182; 1863, 172, 415, 416; 1865, 62, 355; 1867, 70, 167, 233, 234, 333, 428; 1868, 321, 393; 1869, 173; 1870,

- 80, 362; 1871, 299; 1873, 364, 417, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
- Gallinago solitaria*, 1860, 66, 132; 1862, 231; 1863, 100, 144; 1864, 370; 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 134, 294; 1867, 206, 233; 1868, 392; 1873, 363.
- *stenura*, 1860, 66; 1861, 56, 241, 343; 1862, 259, 331; 1863, 415, 416; 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 294; 1867, 234; 1868, 392; 1870, 362; 1873, 318; 1875, 454.
- *uniclava*, 1860, 66; 1861, 56, 343; 1862, 259; 1863, 415.
- *wilsoni*, 1859, 228, 258; 1860, 314; 1862, 9, 195, 308; 1863, 131; 1865, 232; 1866, 36, 205, 265; 1867, 126; 1868, 425; 1875, 454.
- gallinago* (*Gallinula*), 1867, 206.
- (*Gallinula*), 1862, 331.
- (*Scolopax*), 1859, 53, 258, 360; 1860, 342; 1861, 89; 1863, 415, 476; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1865, 347; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 309, 330.
- (*Telmatias*), 1871, 389; 1872, 220; 1873, 70.
- gallinarius* (*Falco*), 1863, 16.
- gallinarum* (*Astur*), 1863, 16.
- Gallinula*, 1861, 116; 1866, 155, 156, 164; 1869, 228; 1870, 119; 1876, 283.
- *sp.*?, 1861, 116.
- *akool*, 1872, 344.
- *alba*, 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1871, 443; 1873, 44, 45.
- *angulata*, 1867, 254; 1868, 52.
- *bailloni*, 1860, 80.
- *burnesi*, 1867, 171.
- *chloropus*, 1859, 249, 260, 356, 361; 1860, 314, 349; 1861, 56, 110, 246, 275; 1862, 288, 307; 1863, 104, 174, 427; 1864, 150, 172; 1865, 62, 355, 440; 1866, 102, 107, 177; 1867, 358, 359, 428; 1868, 327, 455, 470; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 420; 1873, 268; 1874, 107; 1875, 16, 26, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 213, 235, 413.
- *crex*, 1861, 90.
- *crinata*, 1863, 425; 1870, 99; 1872, 430; 1873, 317.
- *erythrothorax*, 1862, 331.
- *flavirostris*, 1868, 470; 1869, 195; 1873, 44.
- *galeata*, 1859, 260, 373; 1860, 314; 1861, 116; 1862, 129; 1866, 198; 1867, 287; 1870, 115.
- *gallinago*, 1862, 331.
- *gigantea*, 1866, 167.
- *gularis*, 1863, 425.
- Gallinula javanica*, 1860, 67; 1863, 427.
- *lugubris*, 1863, 425.
- *martinica*, 1866, 41.
- *minor*, 1861, 201; 1863, 249; 1867, 254.
- *nesiotis*, 1869, 378.
- *oculea*, 1869, 195.
- *parvifrons*, 1863, 427.
- *phœnicura*, 1863, 427; 1864, 418; 1865, 355; 1867, 310; 1870, 83, 364; 1873, 418, 453; 1875, 270, 323.
- *plumbea*, 1863, 425.
- *porzana*, 1876, 413.
- *pumila*, 1859, 249; 1861, 201; 1864, 361; 1867, 254; 1868, 52.
- *pusilla*, 1863, 477; 1876, 413.
- *pygmæa*, 1876, 413.
- *pyrrhorhoa*, 1861, 275; 1863, 174, 458.
- *rubiginosa*, 1873, 487.
- gallinula* (*Gallinago*), 1860, 79; 1861, 241; 1863, 172; 1865, 62, 438; 1867, 70, 206; 1868, 327, 393; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 311; 1873, 340; 1874, 400; 1876, 27.
- (*Scolopax*), 1859, 53; 1860, 308, 343; 1861, 90; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 330.
- (*Telmatias*), 1871, 389.
- Gallirallus brachypterus*, 1862, 238.
- *fuscus*, 1862, 238.
- gallopavo* (*Meleagris*), 1862, 129; 1865, 316; 1866, 25; 1867, 270; 1870, 104; 1871, 420; 1872, 425; 1873, 35, 36; 1876, 99.
- Galloperdix*, 1867, 157.
- *bicalcarata*, 1867, 308; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
- *lunulosa*, 1868, 382.
- *spadicea*, 1867, 157; 1870, 528.
- *zeylanensis*, 1866, 226; 1867, 308.
- Gallophaps*, 1866, 363.
- *albo cristatus*, 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1867, 140, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60.
- *horsfieldi*, 1859, 319; 1867, 153; 1870, 437.
- *lineatus*, 1867, 153.
- *melanotus*, 1859, 319; 1867, 153; 1868, 381; 1869, 170.
- gallorum* (*Gallus*), 1861, 9. 408;
- Gallus*, 1859, 453; 1861, 303, 348, 1867, 157.
- *æneus*, 1867, 156.
- *bankiva*, 1867, 156; 1868, 218; 1870, 103; 1873, 35; 1876, 324.
- *domesticus*, 1862, 76, 180; 1865, 350; 1872, 392; 1876, 152.

- Gallus ferrugineus*, 1861, 234; 1867, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 307; 1868, 381; 1869, 60, 170; 1870, 357, 358; 1871, 429; 1876, 324.  
 — *gallorum*, 1861, 9.  
 — *javanicus*, 1867, 307.  
 — *lafayettei*, 1867, 307; 1872, 425.  
 — *lineatus*, 1867, 307.  
 — *sonnerati*, 1867, 154, 155, 157, 307; 1870, 528; 1872, 425; 1873, 401.  
 — *stanleyi*, 1866, 226; 1867, 154, 155, 307; 1875, 400.  
 — *temmincki*, 1867, 156.  
 — *varius*, 1867, 154, 156, 307, 308; 1872, 425.  
*gallus* (*Phasianus*), 1867, 233.  
*galtoni* (*Erythropterygia*), 1862, 146.  
*gama* (*Puffinus*), 1862, 244.  
*gambeli* (*Anser*), 1860, 257; 1863, 140; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 125; 1868, 425; 1872, 53.  
 — (*Callipepla*), 1867, 271; 1873, 482.  
 — (*Lophortyx*), 1866, 28, 46, 49, 52, 262, 265.  
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1863, 76; 1865, 164, 316, 488; 1867, 266, 270, 283; 1868, 422.  
*gambensis* (*Anser*), 1867, 375.  
 — (*Dryoscopus*), 1870, 55.  
 — (*Plectropterus*), 1861, 294; 1864, 335; 1867, 375; 1868, 292, 502; 1873, 45; 1874, 390.  
*Gambetta calidris*, 1860, 80; 1865, 61.  
 — *flavipes*, 1859, 229, 257; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 133; 1866, 38; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 428; 1876, 165.  
 — *melanoleuca*, 1859, 229; 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 28, 269; 1868, 425; 1871, 383.  
*gambra* (*Perdix*), 1862, 355.  
*Gamporhynchus rufulus*, 1867, 1; 1869, 163; 1875, 460.  
 — *torquatus*, 1875, 349, 352, 460.  
*ganeesa* (*Hypsipetes*), 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202, 344; 1873, 466; 1874, 92.  
*gangetica* (*Suya*), 1867, 23.  
*gardeni* (*Herodias*), 1862, 201.  
 — (*Nyctiaridia*), 1859, 263; 1866, 32, 263; 1868, 428.  
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1861, 157, 312; 1864, 31, 287.  
*garipeensis* (*Francolinus*), 1873, 282.  
*garnoti* (*Pelecanoides*), 1870, 500.  
 — (*Priocella*), 1862, 246.  
 — (*Puffinura*), 1862, 244.  
*garruda* (*Haliaetus*), 1863, 23.  
*garrula* (*Ampelis*), 1859, 107, 336; 1860, 298; 1861, 92, 93, 94, 103, 306; 1862, 295, 308; 1863, 65; 1864, 217; 1866, 130; 1867, 286; 1873, 60, 362; 1874, 158, 445; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 99, 183, 219.  
*garrula* (*Bombycilla*), 1860, 308; 1870, 275; 1872, 230.  
 — (*Certhilauda*), 1869, 295; 1871, 268.  
 — (*Cyrreca*), 1859, 40.  
 — (*Ortalia*), 1869, 318.  
*Garrulax*, 1861, 336; 1863, 282, 234, 290; 1864, 416; 1866, 311, 400; 1867, 5, 382, 402; 1872, 206.  
 — *albugularis*, 1861, 230; 1863, 282; 1867, 5, 433; 1868, 199, 313; 1869, 51; 1872, 303.  
 — *albosuperciliaris*, 1874, 176.  
 — *auritus*, 1865, 350; 1868, 353.  
 — *belangeri*, 1862, 388; 1867, 381, 382; 1868, 249; 1870, 467.  
 — *bicolor*, 1868, 249.  
 — *cærulatus*, 1867, 4, 438; 1872, 302.  
 — *canorus*, 1860, 358.  
 — *chinensis*, 1864, 423; 1867, 402, 434; 1868, 249; 1870, 249; 1873, 26.  
 — *cinereifrons*, 1866, 227; 1867, 300; 1874, 20.  
 — *delesserti*, 1867, 300; 1868, 217; 1872, 302.  
 — *diardi*, 1868, 249.  
 — *feliciae*, 1868, 81.  
 — *galbanus*, 1874, 176.  
 — *gularis*, 1868, 217; 1871, 437; 1872, 302.  
 — *leucogaster*, 1867, 381; 1868, 249.  
 — *leucolophus*, 1861, 230; 1867, 381, 433; 1868, 249; 1869, 163; 1872, 90, 302.  
 — *lineatus*, 1868, 199.  
 — *merulinus*, 1872, 303.  
 — *mitratus*, 1867, 5.  
 — *monachus*, 1870, 248, 250; 1871, 476.  
 — *moniliger*, 1867, 434; 1870, 437, 467.  
 — *ocellatus*, 1867, 5, 434; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1867, 434; 1869, 163.  
 — *perspicillatus*, 1860, 358; 1861, 38; 1862, 306; 1863, 280; 1864, 433; 1865, 350; 1867, 402, 403; 1870, 249.  
 — *picicollis*, 1873, 488.  
 — *pecilorhynchus*, 1863, 283; 1865, 220; 1866, 303; 1867, 4.  
 — *poliocephalus*, 1865, 46; 1870, 171.  
 — *poliogenys*, 1863, 113.  
 — *rubiginosus*, 1865, 46; 1870, 171.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1863, 113; 1865, 220; 1867, 5.

- Garrulax ruficollis*, 1867, 5, 433; 1869, 163; 1872, 303.  
 — *rugillatus*, 1860, 57, 358.  
 — *sannio*, 1867, 403; 1870, 249.  
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 38; 1868, 353, 386; 1873, 112.  
 — *strepitans*, 1863, 113.  
 — *taivanus*, 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 279, 284, 386; 1865, 220, 357; 1866, 401; 1868, 168; 1875, 119.  
 — *variegatus*, 1868, 199.  
*Garrulus*, 1860, 94; 1867, 37; 1869, 210.  
 — *affinis*, 1873, 225.  
 — *atricapillus*, 1860, 373; 1866, 62; 1874, 337.  
 — *bispecularis*, 1862, 263; 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.  
 — *brachyrhynchus*, 1863, 87.  
 — *brandti*, 1862, 323, 326; 1867, 200; 1873, 225; 1875, 450.  
 — *cervicalis*, 1859, 32, 159, 199, 312; 1860, 152; 1862, 295; 1866, 61, 62; 1868, 111; 1870, 451.  
 — *coronatus*, 1859, 22.  
 — *glandarius*, 1859, 32, 142; 1860, 136; 1861, 405; 1862, 326; 1863, 158; 1864, 73, 276; 1865, 56, 134, 189; 1866, 62, 176, 280; 1868, 448; 1870, 191; 1871, 222; 1873, 225, 226, 248; 1875, 16, 416; 1876, 24, 62, 333.  
 — *gularis*, 1861, 230; 1868, 200.  
 — *hyrcanus*, 1873, 225.  
 — *japonicus*, 1873, 225; 1876, 334.  
 — *krynckii*, 1859, 199; 1862, 295; 1866, 62; 1868, 111; 1876, 62.  
 — *lanceolatus*, 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.  
 — *leucotis*, 1875, 349, 350.  
 — *lidthi*, 1867, 37; 1873, 478; 1876, 323, 334.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1859, 32, 199; 1860, 202; 1863, 475; 1864, 230, 276; 1866, 61, 62, 282; 1868, 111, 337; 1870, 451.  
 — *minor*, 1871, 294.  
 — *ornatus*, 1861, 267; 1862, 261; 1868, 200.  
 — — (*seu bispecularis*), 1862, 263.  
 — *stridens*, 1866, 62; 1870, 191.  
*garrulus* (*Coracias*), 1859, 27, 302, 339; 1860, 152, 235; 1861, 228; 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 131; 1866, 81, 345; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 185; 1870, 189; 1871, 48, 66, 69, 76, 185, 189, 201, 288; 1872, 3, 205, 230, 387, 396, 459; 1873, 80, 236; 1874, 102; 1875, 68, 300; 1876, 64, 198, 319, 424.  
 — (*Lorius*), 1860, 198.  
*Garzetta candidissima*, 1859, 226; 1865, 191, 313, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269.  
*garzetta* (*Ardea*), 1860, 346; 1864, 31, 143, 144; 1865, 37, 226; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 453, 477; 1869, 181; 1870, 334; 1875, 425; 1876, 193, 210.  
 — (*Egretta*), 1859, 37; 1867, 70; 1870, 18; 1871, 391; 1873, 341; 1875, 15.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1859, 356, 357; 1860, 64, 77, 221, 429; 1861, 52, 245, 344, 371; 1862, 258; 1863, 34, 417, 418, 420, 424, 425; 1865, 37, 38, 59, 355; 1867, 333; 1868, 397, 468; 1870, 365; 1871, 313, 438; 1873, 418; 1874, 30, 148, 463; 1875, 86.  
*Gastornis parisiensis*, 1868, 221.  
*Gavia*, sp.?, 1861, 345.  
 — *andersoni*, 1862, 248.  
 — *brunneiceps*, 1859, 41.  
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1876, 415.  
 — *kitlitzii*, 1860, 68; 1861, 345.  
 — *minuta*, 1876, 415.  
 — *ridibunda*, 1861, 345; 1871, 420; 1876, 415.  
 — *roseiventris*, 1861, 166.  
*gavia* (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 246; 1872, 84; 1873, 463.  
*gavius* (*Puffinus*), 1874, 42, 120.  
*gayi* (*Chlorospiza*), 1869, 285.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1868, 186; 1869, 285, 286.  
 — (*Phrygilus*), 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 285.  
*Gazzola typica*, 1859, 113; 1860, 190; 1861, 107.  
*Gecinulus grantiæ*, 1869, 157.  
 — *viridis*, 1863, 222.  
*Gecinus*, 1872, 359.  
 — sp.?, 1861, 267.  
 — *awokera*, 1875, 451.  
 — *canus*, 1860, 235; 1861, 338; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1866, 175; 1867, 195; 1871, 65; 1873, 59, 483; 1875, 124, 299, 451; 1870, 465.  
 — *dimidiatus*, 1864, 257; 1870, 163.  
 — *erythropygius*, 1875, 148, 463.  
 — *flavinuchus*, 1861, 229.  
 — *guerini*, 1863, 96; 1875, 124.  
 — *levaillantii*, 1859, 315.  
 — *nigrigenis*, 1875, 124.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1863, 389; 1868, 202; 1869, 156.  
 — *sharpii*, 1873, 479, 484.  
 — *squamatus*, 1867, 138; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 414; 1872, 9.  
 — *striolatus*, 1870, 163, 464, 527; 1872, 9; 1875, 412.

- Gecinus tanicola*, 1863, 389; 1865, 220; 1872, 9; 1875, 124.  
 — *vallanti*, 1859, 159; 1860, 373; 1867, 425.  
 — *viridanus*, 1869, 414; 1870, 163, 437, 464.  
 — *viridis*, 1859, 315; 1860, 235; 1861, 267; 1865, 58, 135; 1866, 175, 209; 1869, 182; 1871, 65; 1872, 359, 460; 1873, 235, 450, 479; 1875, 299, 451.  
*geelvinkiana* (*Nasiterna*), 1872, 453; 1876, 253.  
*geelvinkianum* (*Dicaeum*), 1874, 418.  
*geelvinkianus* (*Megapodius*), 1874, 416; 1876, 254.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1872, 453.  
*Gelastes*, 1870, 132.  
 — *andersoni*, 1862, 248.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1867, 72.  
*gelastes* (*Columba*), 1861, 305; 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 397; 1867, 149, 204; 1876, 321.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1860, 63.  
 — (*Larus*), 1862, 279; 1864, 42, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 392, 396, 397; 1870, 9, 18, 153, 298, 299, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347.  
 — (*Turtur*), 1861, 205; 1862, 261; 1868, 355; 1870, 80, 356; 1874, 162, 425; 1875, 125.  
*Gelochelidon*, 1868, 404.  
 — *anglica*, 1859, 358, 364; 1860, 82; 1863, 472; 1864, 36, 242, 389; 1865, 41, 190; 1866, 199; 1867, 177; 1870, 175; 1872, 429; 1873, 421; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.  
 — *maerotarsa*, 1859, 455.  
*geminus* (*Ptilopus*), 1875, 255, 386.  
*genibarbis* (*Xenops*), 1873, 385.  
*Gennaëus nychthemerus*, 1859, 319; 1863, 403; 1865, 529.  
*gentilis* (*Falco*), 1863, 16.  
*Geobæmon rufipennis*, 1861, 201; 1863, 358.  
*Geobama*, 1866, 59.  
*Geobiastes*, 1871, 184, 189; 1872, 458.  
 — *equamigera*, 1871, 281, 288; 1872, 458.  
*geochrous* (*Malacocercus*), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.  
*Geocichla*, 1861, 37; 1871, 168; 1872, 134, 137; 1874, 139.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1861, 37.  
 — *albobularis*, 1867, 325; 1874, 138, 139.  
 — *chrysolaus*, 1866, 375.  
 — *citrina*, 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1869, 162; 1870, 248, 324; 1872, 134.  
 — *cyanotus*, 1875, 319.  
*Geocichla dissimilis*, 1866, 375; 1871, 411; 1872, 135, 136.  
 — *erythronota*, 1859, 113; 1866, 375; 1872, 137; 1873, 492.  
 — *innotata*, 1859, 201, 465; 1863, 465; 1867, 325, 461; 1874, 138, 139.  
 — *interpres*, 1859, 113.  
 — *layardi*, 1871, 480; 1872, 137; 1875, 398.  
 — *modesta*, 1871, 167.  
 — *mutabilis*, 1870, 167; 1871, 421.  
 — *obscura*, 1872, 136.  
 — *poliocephala*, 1862, 225.  
 — *rubecula*, 1866, 374; 1873, 112.  
 — *rubiginosa*, 1866, 375.  
 — *tricolor*, 1871, 411; 1872, 137, 437; 1874, 444.  
 — *unicolor*, 1866, 374, 375; 1869, 51; 1872, 135.  
*Geocoeyx affinis*, 1859, 134; 1860, 43; 1861, 59, 67.  
 — *californianus*, 1865, 312, 466; 1872, 157.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1869, 338.  
*Geocolaptes olivaceus*, 1868, 462; 1874, 368.  
*Geocoraphus elegantissimus*, 1870, 154.  
 — *modestus*, 1871, 442; 1873, 458.  
*Geoffroi*, 1860, 142; 1862, 95.  
 — *aruensis*, 1859, 112, 200.  
 — *cyaneicollis*, 1859, 112.  
 — *jukesii*, 1861, 348.  
 — *personatus*, 1859, 112, 200, 210.  
 — *pucherani*, 1859, 210.  
*geoffroyi* (*Ægialitis*), 1861, 51; 1867, 343, 359; 1870, 202, 206, 207, 208, 360, 361, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 388; 1871, 146, 442; 1873, 316, 416; 1875, 400, 412.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1859, 345; 1863, 455; 1865, 34; 1870, 378, 381.  
 — (*Cirripidesmus*), 1870, 379.  
 — (*Coccyzus*), 1873, 291.  
 — (*Eudromias*), 1876, 327.  
 — (*Glareola*), 1863, 169, 455.  
 — (*Hiaticula*), 1863, 405; 1866, 134; 1870, 379.  
 — (*Ithaginis*), 1870, 297; 1871, 425, 465; 1872, 425; 1873, 453; 1874, 169.  
 — (*Neomorphus*), 1873, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294.  
*Geopelia cuneata*, 1871, 428.  
 — *maugæi*, 1865, 394, 400.  
 — *placida*, 1867, 410.  
 — *striata*, 1861, 116, 182, 274; 1862, 92; 1863, 101; 1865, 394, 400;

- 1867, 342, 359; 1871, 177; 1873, 34.
- Geopelia tranquilla*, 1866, 334; 1867, 250, 416; 1870, 102; 1871, 428; 1873, 267; 1875, 59.
- Geophaps scripta*, 1866, 333.
- Geopsittacus occidentalis*, 1868, 217.
- Geositta cunicularia*, 1870, 499.
- Geothlypis*, 1866, 262; 1872, 147; 1873, 476; 1876, 167.
- sp.?, 1874, 307.
- *æquinoctialis*, 1860, 273; 1864, 81; 1867, 107; 1870, 114; 1872, 147, 148, 149, 150; 1873, 478.
- *chiriquensis*, 1872, 148, 150.
- *macgillivrayi*, 1859, 10; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1872, 149, 151, 152; 1874, 307.
- *melanops*, 1872, 149, 150.
- *philadelphia*, 1859, 10; 1865, 476; 1867, 270, 274, 276, 283; 1871, 322; 1872, 149, 151, 152.
- *poliocephala*, 1870, 114; 1872, 148, 150.
- *rostrata*, 1868, 230; 1872, 147.
- *semiflava*, 1872, 149, 150.
- *speciosa*, 1872, 149, 150.
- *trichas*, 1859, 10; 1865, 163, 476; 1867, 275, 289; 1868, 230, 420; 1872, 149.
- *velata*, 1867, 107; 1872, 147, 149, 150.
- Geotrygon*, 1867, 378; 1868, 337; 1874, 456; 1876, 264.
- *albifacies*, 1860, 401; 1869, 110; 1870, 114.
- *albiventer*, 1866, 120.
- *bourcierii*, 1868, 336.
- *cæruleiceps*, 1869, 317, 319.
- *caniceps*, 1869, 317.
- *chiriquensis*, 1866, 121; 1868, 336; 1869, 110, 317, 319; 1870, 114.
- *costaricensis*, 1869, 317; 1874, 328.
- *cristata*, 1869, 317.
- *lawrencii*, 1874, 329.
- *montana*, 1860, 401; 1864, 171.
- *veraguensis*, 1867, 130; 1869, 317; 1874, 328.
- Geranoæetus melanoleucus*, 1869, 284; 1873, 131, 136; 1876, 66.
- Geranospiza*, 1873, 135.
- *cærulescens*, 1859, 218; 1860, 44; 1873, 135.
- Geranospizias*, 1875, 232, 234.
- *cærulescens*, 1875, 233, 234.
- *gracilis*, 1875, 233.
- *niger*, 1875, 233, 234.
- germaini* (*Polyplectrum*), 1866, 56; 1867, 157; 1870, 520; 1871, 429.
- Geronticus*, 1868, 259.
- Geronticus æthiopicus*, 1876, 211.
- *calvus*, 1860, 219; 1869, 111; 1873, 39.
- *cayennensis*, 1873, 39.
- *comatus*, 1860, 78, 219.
- *hagedash*, 1859, 248; 1865, 274; 1868, 260; 1869, 111; 1871, 266.
- *papillosus*, 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 400; 1871, 241; 1873, 419.
- *spinicollis*, 1861, 198.
- Gervaisia albospectularis*, 1863, 345, 361.
- gervaisii* (*Poliohierax*), 1872, 424.
- Gerygone*, 1872, 325; 1873, 473; 1874, 418.
- *affinis*, 1874, 418.
- *albofrontata*, 1862, 221; 1872, 244, 326; 1874, 37, 116.
- *assimilis*, 1867, 132; 1869, 380; 1870, 458; 1871, 459.
- *aucklandica*, 1866, 115.
- *flaviventris*, 1862, 221; 1869, 380; 1870, 393, 458; 1874, 37, 115.
- *igata*, 1862, 221.
- *maforensis*, 1874, 418.
- *modesta*, 1860, 422; 1862, 221; 1873, 441.
- *personata*, 1868, 218.
- *simplex*, 1873, 441.
- *sylvestris*, 1873, 474.
- gesneri* (*Fuligula*), 1869, 254.
- geversi* (*Ptilopus*), 1863, 120.
- ghiesbreghtii* (*Buteo*), 1859, 5, 217.
- (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 242, 323; 1876, 470.
- gibberifrons* (*Anas*), 1869, 380; 1870, 459.
- (*Mareca*), 1873, 321.
- (*Querquedula*), 1875, 329.
- gibraltarica* (*Perdix*), 1873, 36.
- (*Turnix*), 1873, 36.
- gigantea* (*Acanthyllis*), 1866, 339, 341; 1867, 317; 1874, 13, 131; 1875, 280.
- (*Ceryle*), 1859, 243.
- (*Dacelo*), 1875, 437.
- (*Dinornis*), 1861, 497; 1868, 68; 1874, 214.
- (*Fulica*), 1863, 224.
- (*Gallinula*), 1866, 167.
- (*Grallaria*), 1867, 130.
- (*Leguatia*), 1866, 167.
- (*Musophaga*), 1869, 385; 1870, 473.
- (*Ossifraga*), 1862, 245; 1865, 284; 1867, 376; 1869, 352; 1872, 246.
- (*Procellaria*), 1861, 164; 1862, 97, 98, 99, 193, 245; 1864, 421; 1865, 284, 290, 291, 292; 1867, 185,

- 186, 189; 1868, 94, 293; 1869, 462; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76.
- giganteus* (Aramus), 1862, 129.
- (Argus), 1862, 91; 1865, 424; 1872, 425, 467; 1873, 482.
- (Arremon), 1859, 14.
- (Hirundinapus), 1874, 131.
- gigas* (Ægialitis), 1870, 206.
- (Charadrius), 1870, 203, 206.
- (Cuculus), 1869, 333, 336.
- (Dacelo), 1859, 200; 1860, 205; 1871, 426, 469.
- (Elainea), 1871, 466.
- (Fulica), 1866, 164.
- (Patagona), 1859, 399; 1870, 499.
- (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.
- gigliolii* (Emberiza), 1867, 393; 1875, 144.
- gilolensis* (Tropidorhynchus), 1875, 147.
- gilvicollis* (Micrastur), 1866, 115; 1875, 232, 233; 1876, 4.
- (Sparvius), 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 2.
- gilviventris* (Xenicus), 1868, 227; 1873, 439.
- gilvus* (Mimus), 1864, 80.
- (Vireo), 1862, 5; 1863, 66; 1865, 164, 480; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
- gingalensis* (Buceros), 1867, 296.
- (Toccus), 1866, 227, 350, 352; 1867, 296; 1870, 527; 1872, 5; 1874, 14; 1875, 273, 282.
- gingica* (Arboricola), 1870, 174.
- (Perdix), 1870, 174.
- ginginiana* (Psittaca), 1873, 297.
- ginginianus* (Acridotheres), 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 15; 1870, 186; 1873, 401, 402.
- (Neophron), 1866, 233; 1868, 137, 191; 1869, 44; 1870, 290, 422; 1871, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 126.
- (Penelopides), 1866, 350.
- (Vultur), 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
- giraudi* (Icterus), 1859, 20; 1860, 100; 1871, 330; 1873, 373.
- gironieri* (Falco), 1868, 6.
- (Leucotreron), 1862, 342; 1863, 120.
- (Palaornis), 1867, 294.
- (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
- girrenera* (Haliaetus), 1865, 28.
- (Haliastur), 1866, 246.
- githaginea* (Erythropsiza), 1859, 34, 49, 294; 1864, 23; 1867, 65, 103; 1871, 141; 1873, 484; 1874, 108; 1875, 245.
- (Pyrrhula), 1859, 459; 1862, 346; 1864, 51; 1870, 489; 1872, 213, 468.
- githagineus* (Carpodacus), 1868, 208; 1869, 152, 153; 1871, 77, 294.
- giu* (Scops), 1865, 243, 261; 1866, 175, 179, 391; 1868, 437; 1870, 76; 1873, 155, 471; 1875, 111, 176, 298, 326, 327; 1876, 382.
- glaber* (Sublegatus), 1873, 333, 430; 1874, 316.
- glabricollis* (Cephalopterus), 1859, 114; 1865, 90.
- glabripes* (Ephialtes), 1871, 477; 1874, 270.
- (Lempigius), 1874, 268, 269.
- glabrirostris* (Melanoptila), 1859, 7; 1864, 380.
- glacialis* (Anas), 1859, 163; 1860, 166; 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.
- (Colymbus), 1859, 173, 174; 1860, 67, 166, 349; 1861, 14, 268, 345, 377; 1863, 108, 433; 1865, 449, 517; 1866, 273; 1868, 229, 457; 1870, 275, 308, 341; 1872, 64, 434; 1873, 349; 1875, 433.
- (Eudytes), 1873, 72.
- (Fratereula), 1859, 172; 1860, 419; 1861, 15; 1864, 132; 1865, 212, 213, 519, 521, 522, 523; 1869, 27; 1870, 278, 308, 453; 1873, 348.
- (Fulmarus), 1863, 229; 1875, 188, 520.
- (Harelda), 1859, 174; 1861, 14; 1863, 149, 473; 1865, 446, 498, 515; 1867, 208, 286; 1868, 426; 1870, 309; 1871, 438; 1872, 63; 1873, 71; 1876, 445.
- (Larus), 1861, 16.
- (Mormon), 1865, 521; 1870, 453.
- (Procellaria), 1859, 168, 372; 1860, 165, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 98, 99; 1865, 290, 457, 511; 1867, 386; 1870, 275, 307; 1871, 438; 1872, 65.
- (Uria), 1865, 517.
- glacialoides* (Fulmarus), 1868, 189.
- (Procellaria), 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 123; 1867, 187; 1868, 283, 293; 1870, 105.
- (Thalassœca), 1862, 246; 1865, 287; 1874, 83; 1875, 376, 377.
- glandarius* (Coccyzus), 1865, 58; 1869, 335, 336; 1870, 485; 1871, 50; 1872, 286; 1874, 52; 1876, 191.
- (Coccyzus), 1876, 200.
- (Cuculus), 1859, 49, 76; 1862, 357, 358; 1863, 361, 363, 474; 1864, 50, 409; 1865, 182; 1868, 448; 1869, 328, 335, 336; 1874, 232.



- glandarius (Garrulus), 1859, 32, 142; 1860, 136; 1861, 405; 1862, 326; 1863, 158; 1864, 73, 276; 1865, 56, 134, 180; 1866, 62, 176, 280; 1868, 418; 1870, 191; 1871, 222; 1873, 225, 226, 343; 1875, 16, 416; 1876, 24, 62, 333.
- (Oxylophus), 1859, 316; 1860, 95, 245; 1862, 294; 1864, 25; 1866, 64, 65, 174, 177, 179, 184, 187, 281; 1867, 55, 425; 1869, 152, 180, 401; 1871, 66, 222; 1872, 429; 1873, 34; 1874, 452.
- Glaireola, 1862, 96; 1873, 323.
- cinerea, 1870, 487; 1874, 73.
- geoffroyi, 1863, 169, 455.
- grillaria, 1865, 40.
- lactea, 1868, 388; 1869, 18; 1870, 119; 1875, 400, 401, 412.
- limbata, 1859, 345; 1876, 328.
- melanoptera, 1861, 297; 1876, 212.
- nordmanni, 1864, 332, 354; 1868, 254, 322; 1869, 75; 1870, 330; 1871, 263; 1874, 388.
- orientalis, 1861, 237, 342; 1863, 404; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1872, 105; 1874, 146; 1876, 51.
- pallasi, 1868, 255.
- pratineola, 1859, 354, 356; 1860, 79, 239, 344; 1864, 142, 285; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 255, 322, 452; 1869, 181; 1870, 330; 1871, 144, 385, 438; 1873, 338; 1874, 73; 1875, 419; 1876, 328.
- torquata, 1863, 329; 1865, 59; 1868, 255.
- glareola (Actitis), 1861, 239, 240; 1867, 169; 1873, 317; 1874, 29.
- (Charadrius), 1862, 234.
- (Rhyacophilus), 1859, 257; 1865, 61.
- (Totanus), 1859, 248, 257, 347, 357; 1860, 66, 80, 344; 1861, 343; 1863, 407; 1864, 146, 147, 332, 360; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1868, 321, 327; 1869, 154; 1870, 292, 363; 1871, 299, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 293; 1873, 67, 283, 338, 370; 1874, 163; 1875, 21, 86, 185, 276, 421, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
- (Tringa), 1867, 169.
- glauca (Myiagra), 1872, 453.
- glaucescens (Larus), 1863, 152; 1868, 426; 1874, 165.
- Glaucidium, 1875, 35, 36, 37, 46, 55, 257, 259, 327; 1876, 2, 11.
- brodiei, 1866, 258; 1867, 142; 1868, 306; 1869, 155; 1871, 26, 347, 349; 1875, 259; 1876, 313.
- Glaucidium californicum, 1862, 187; 1875, 36, 38, 39; 1876, 11, 13.
- capense, 1875, 259.
- castanonotum, 1875, 259.
- castanopterum, 1875, 259.
- cobanense, 1875, 259, 260; 1876, 15.
- cuculoides, 1875, 259.
- elatum, 1876, 14.
- ferox, 1875, 37, 45, 55, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 15.
- ferrugineum, 1864, 80; 1875, 36, 37, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 12, 14, 15.
- gnoma, 1862, 187; 1865, 162; 1866, 260; 1868, 419; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 259.
- griseiceps, 1875, 37, 39, 41, 56, 259; 1876, 11, 16.
- infuscatum, 1859, 220; 1860, 226; 1875, 36, 37, 46, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 15.
- jardinii, 1859, 220; 1876, 11, 12, 14; 1875, 36, 37, 42, 45, 50, 52, 256.
- lansbergeni, 1875, 50.
- lansbergi, 1875, 36, 37, 42, 57; 1876, 11, 14.
- leucopsis, 1875, 259.
- licua, 1868, 147, 151.
- malabaricum, 1875, 259.
- nanum, 1868, 188; 1875, 36, 37, 41, 45, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 15.
- occipitale, 1875, 259.
- pardalotum, 1875, 259.
- passerinum, 1869, 396; 1870, 153, 299; 1872, 459; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 42, 259, 297, 328; 1876, 11, 12, 13.
- perlatum, 1868, 147.
- phalenooides, 1873, 373; 1875, 37, 51, 55, 58, 259; 1876, 11, 15.
- pumilum, 1870, 153, 299; 1875, 36, 37, 40, 41, 56, 259; 1876, 11, 16.
- radiatum, 1875, 259.
- ridgwayi, 1875, 37, 55, 58, 259, 260; 1876, 11, 15.
- siju, 1875, 36, 37, 59, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 17.
- sylvaticum, 1875, 259.
- tephronotum, 1875, 259, 269.
- whitleyi, 1875, 259.
- glaucaifrons (Conurus), 1873, 430.
- glauca (Pitta), 1863, 278.
- Glaucion clangula, 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 424; 1875, 429.
- glauca (Anas), 1861, 1.
- (Clangula), 1860, 354, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 434; 1865, 62, 447; 1867, 176, 208; 1870, 340; 1876, 421.

- Glaucis aenea*, 1868, 486; 1873, 276, 277.  
 — *affinis*, 1868, 486; 1873, 275, 276.  
 — *dohrni*, 1873, 275, 276.  
 — *fraseri*, 1873, 278.  
 — *hirsuta*, 1873, 275, 276, 388.  
 — *lanceolata*, 1873, 275, 277.  
 — *mazepa*, 1864, 90; 1873, 275, 276.  
 — *melanura*, 1873, 275, 277.  
 — *ruekeri*, 1873, 277, 278.  
*glaucogularis* (*Acredula*), 1868, 299, 302.  
 — (*Capito*), 1861, 190; 1870, 111; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.  
 — (*Eubucco*), 1861, 190.  
 — (*Mecistura*), 1872, 206; 1873, 372.  
 — (*Orites*), 1868, 302.  
*Glaucomyias sordida*, 1871, 481.  
*Glaucopis*, 1873, 189.  
 — *cinerea*, 1862, 226; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.  
*glaucopis* (*Falco*), 1863, 20.  
 — (*Thalurania*), 1871, 307; 1873, 353, 354, 355.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 355.  
*glaucoodes* (*Larus*), 1861, 312.  
*glaucurus* (*Coracias*), 1871, 271, 276.  
 — (*Eurystomus*), 1871, 204, 271, 272, 288.  
*glaucus* (*Graculus*), 1862, 252.  
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 167; 1860, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 308; 1863, 152; 1865, 507, 509; 1866, 218, 350; 1867, 286; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 65; 1874, 165, 404; 1875, 187; 1876, 453.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 252.  
*Glaux javanica*, 1861, 227.  
*glaux* (*Athene*), 1871, 73.  
 — (*Carine*), 1875, 110, 111, 258.  
 — (*Noctua*), 1863, 29.  
*Gliriphila modesta*, 1875, 147.  
*glocicera* (*Crax*), 1860, 252, 311; 1861, 143.  
*glocitans* (*Anas*), 1867, 231, 394; 1868, 104.  
 — (*Querquedula*), 1863, 434.  
*gloriosa* (*Diglossa*), 1861, 486; 1875, 207, 210, 220.  
*gloriosus* (*Psittacus*), 1862, 227.  
*Glossiptila*, 1867, 260.  
*Glottis chloropus*, 1865, 34, 35.  
 — *glottoides*, 1865, 35; 1866, 334.  
 — *stagnatilis*, 1865, 35.  
*glottis* (*Scelopax*), 1862, 236.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1859, 53, 347, 462; 1860, 218, 308, 344, 422; 1861, 238; 1862, 236, 354; 1863, 406, 444; 1864, 146, 287; 1865, 61, 436; 1866, 350; 1867, 169, 346, 351, 359; 1868, 292, 327, 395, 454; 1869, 154, 347; 1870, 17, 83, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1873, 67, 338; 1874, 388; 1875, 185, 402, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.  
*glottoides* (*Glottis*), 1865, 35; 1866, 334.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1860, 66; 1861, 343; 1862, 236.  
*glyceria* (*Cometes*), 1859, 100.  
*Glycyphila*, 1861, 107.  
 — *caledonica*, 1874, 457.  
 — *fasciata*, 1865, 85; 1866, 325.  
 — *flavotincta*, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
 — *modesta*, 1875, 147.  
 — *ocularis*, 1865, 85.  
 — *subfasciata*, 1876, 363.  
*Glycyspina huttoni*, 1870, 119.  
*Glycyspiza hortulana*, 1865, 58.  
*Glyphorhynchus euneatus*, 1860, 35; 1866, 205; 1871, 331; 1873, 385.  
 — *major*, 1866, 205.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1866, 205.  
*glyphorhynchus* (*Phœnicopterus*), 1869, 442.  
*Gnathosittaca*, 1865, 340.  
 — *heinii*, 1865, 340.  
*gnoma* (*Glaucidium*), 1862, 187; 1865, 162; 1866, 260; 1868, 419; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 259.  
*goalpariensis* (*Æthopyga*), 1870, 34.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 32.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1865, 549.  
 — (*Nectariina*), 1869, 221; 1870, 32.  
*godini* (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 295.  
*goensis* (*Chætusia*), 1868, 203.  
 — (*Chrysocolaptes*), 1872, 8.  
 — (*Lobivanellus*), 1861, 237; 1868, 390; 1869, 60, 453; 1870, 295; 1873, 416; 1874, 27.  
 — (*Picus*), 1866, 355.  
*goeringi* (*Brachygalba*), 1871, 430; 1874, 324.  
 — (*Chlorospingus*), 1871, 468.  
*goertan* (*Dendropicus*), 1869, 386.  
*goffini* (*Trachyphonus*), 1870, 473; 1871, 451; 1874, 55.  
*goiavier* (*Pycnonotus*), 1876, 38.  
*goisagi* (*Ardea*), 1861, 344; 1862, 331; 1865, 38, 358, 359; 1867, 173, 309.  
 — (*Gorsachius*), 1865, 38, 359; 1866, 122, 123, 403.  
*Goldann capistratoides*, 1870, 170.  
 — *nigrocapitata*, 1870, 170.  
*goliath* (*Ardea*), 1859, 345; 1860, 220; 1861, 344; 1864, 332; 1865, 36;

- 1868, 256; 1869, 376; 1873, 283; 1876, 193.
- goliath* (*Palælodus*), 1869, 219.
- golzii* (*Luscinia*), 1874, 81; 1875, 338.
- gonzenbachi* (*Nectarinia*), 1864, 400.
- goodenovii* (*Petroca*), 1866, 328.
- gordoni* (*Hirundo*), 1869, 188, 363; 1872, 288; 1874, 63.
- (*Prionochilus*), 1876, 350.
- Gorsachius*, 1865, 38.
- *goisagi*, 1865, 38, 359; 1866, 122, 123, 403.
- *melanolophus*, 1865, 38; 1866, 227; 1867, 173, 309.
- goudoti* (*Chamaepetes*), 1874, 318.
- gouldi* (*Anthus*), 1860, 208; 1869, 437; 1870, 481; 1871, 228; 1872, 290.
- (*Circus*), 1862, 215; 1870, 536; 1871, 441; 1873, 421, 422, 439; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
- (*Dendrocygna*), 1865, 38; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
- (*Euphonia*), 1859, 17; 1860, 194; 1872, 315.
- (*Heteralocha*), 1862, 217; 1871, 466; 1872, 419; 1873, 449.
- (*Lophornis*), 1873, 279.
- (*Merula*), 1872, 465.
- (*Neomorpha*), 1862, 217; 1863, 244.
- (*Estrelata*), 1869, 351; 1870, 523; 1871, 447.
- (*Ornismya*), 1873, 279.
- (*Pelargopsis*), 1871, 469, 471.
- (*Picus*), 1861, 46.
- (*Selenidera*), 1873, 393.
- (*Zosterops*), 1861, 207.
- gouldiæ* (*Æthopyga*), 1867, 142; 1869, 419; 1870, 35; 1872, 16.
- (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 35.
- (*Nectarinia*), 1868, 217, 307.
- Goura*, 1876, 254.
- *coronata*, 1865, 395, 400; 1876, 256.
- *scheepmakeri*, 1876, 256.
- *victoriæ*, 1861, 215; 1865, 395, 400; 1876, 254, 256, 359.
- govinda* (*Milvus*), 1859, 94; 1860, 47; 1861, 25, 224, 253, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 23, 210; 1864, 9, 416; 1865, 28, 546; 1866, 243, 248, 349, 420, 422; 1867, 138, 140, 315; 1868, 143, 195, 306, 352, 400; 1869, 46, 455; 1870, 73, 88, 439, 527; 1871, 336; 1872, 88, 344; 1873, 228, 405; 1874, 10, 150, 451; 1875, 104, 279, 351; 1876, 338, 342, 499.
- goyderi* (*Amytis*), 1876, 259.
- grabæ* (*Mormon*), 1875, 267, 268.
- grace-annæ* (*Icterus*), 1868, 116; 1874, 323.
- graciæ* (*Dendroca*), 1868, 315; 1873, 428.
- gracilioides* (*Sylvia*), 1870, 170.
- gracilipes* (*Palælodus*), 1869, 220; 1871, 434.
- (*Tyranniscus*), 1873, 282.
- gracilirostris* (*Andropadus*), 1870, 474; 1876, 53.
- (*Calamodyta*), 1869, 365, 366.
- (*Calamoherpe*), 1864, 348; 1868, 156; 1873, 259; 1874, 102.
- (*Nasica*), 1873, 133.
- gracilis* (*Ægialitis*), 1873, 440.
- (*Aletornis*), 1873, 468.
- (*Anas*), 1869, 41, 42, 380; 1870, 459.
- (*Buceros*), 1860, 191.
- (*Burnesia*), 1870, 170.
- (*Curruca*), 1859, 40.
- (*Cypselus*), 1872, 458.
- (*Diornis*), 1874, 212, 215.
- (*Drymæca*), 1859, 340; 1864, 230; 1865, 75, 82; 1866, 133; 1867, 76, 77; 1869, 79, 80, 89, 91, 143; 1871, 133, 134; 1872, 436; 1874, 76; 1876, 80.
- (*Falco*), 1859, 218; 1860, 409; 1862, 267; 1865, 175.
- (*Geranospizias*), 1875, 233.
- (*Larvivora*), 1863, 92; 1866, 315; 1867, 16.
- (*Lesbia*), 1871, 376.
- (*Malurus*), 1865, 44; 1867, 23; 1869, 89; 1872, 237, 239; 1873, 433.
- (*Mimus*), 1859, 7; 1860, 110; 1861, 59, 60, 61, 69; 1866, 292.
- (*Otus*), 1863, 26.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1868, 221.
- (*Prinia*), 1864, 17, 412; 1867, 454; 1869, 91; 1870, 145, 170; 1876, 280.
- (*Salicaria*), 1876, 86.
- (*Sibia*), 1866, 110; 1872, 90, 308.
- (*Sterna*), 1862, 249; 1865, 30.
- (*Suya*), 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133; 1867, 63.
- (*Sylvia*), 1859, 40.
- (*Thalassidroma*), 1859, 39.
- (*Tinnunculus*), 1863, 34, 36, 37; 1866, 211; 1867, 336, 341, 351, 359; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.
- (*Tringa*), 1869, 219; 1874, 459.
- Gracula*, 1863, 225; 1868, 353; 1876, 97.
- *calva*, 1872, 103, 104.
- *cinerea*, 1867, 39.
- *dubia*, 1867, 331.
- *dumontii*, 1863, 225.
- *indica*, 1867, 40.
- *intermedia*, 1860, 187; 1861, 230; 1863, 225; 1864, 255; 1866, 221; 1870, 469.

- Gracula javana*, 1867, 40.  
 — *javanensis*, 1863, 225.  
 — *javanica*, 1859, 465.  
 — *lidthii*, 1863, 225.  
 — *orientalis*, 1872, 454.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1863, 225.  
 — *ptilogenys*, 1863, 225.  
 — *religiosa*, 1863, 225; 1867, 40; 1870, 101.  
 — *sularis*, 1873, 25.  
 — *strepera*, 1873, 27.  
 — *venerata*, 1863, 225.  
*Graculavus anceps*, 1873, 467.  
 — *pumilus*, 1873, 467.  
 — *velox*, 1873, 467.  
*graculina* (*Strepera*), 1873, 27.  
*Graculus*, 1864, 398.  
 — *africanus*, 1868, 254; 1869, 77, 377; 1872, 249; 1873, 489; 1876, 214.  
 — *auritus*, 1862, 252.  
 — *bairdi*, 1868, 345.  
 — *bicristatus*, 1870, 521.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1862, 252; 1870, 396.  
 — *capensis*, 1868, 121.  
 — *carbo*, 1861, 19; 1865, 451; 1867, 181, 286; 1868, 120, 121, 221; 1870, 367; 1872, 249; 1873, 421; 1875, 431; 1876, 214.  
 — *carboides*, 1862, 251; 1867, 181; 1870, 396.  
 — *carunculatus*, 1867, 460; 1872, 249.  
 — *chalconotus*, 1862, 252.  
 — *cinnamatus*, 1870, 278.  
 — *cirratus*, 1862, 251.  
 — *cristatus*, 1875, 431.  
 — *dilophus*, 1863, 151; 1866, 270; 1868, 426.  
 — *elegans*, 1859, 204.  
 — *featherstoni*, 1873, 489.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1862, 251.  
 — *floridanus*, 1862, 129.  
 — *fuscicollis*, 1867, 181; 1869, 170.  
 — *glaucus*, 1862, 252.  
 — *idahensis*, 1871, 451.  
 — *intermedius*, 1868, 221.  
 — *javanicus*, 1862, 92; 1867, 181; 1870, 528; 1874, 27; 1875, 409.  
 — *javensis*, 1866, 350.  
 — *linnaei*, 1865, 451.  
 — *littoralis*, 1868, 221.  
 — *lucidus*, 1868, 120, 121; 1873, 232.  
 — *macæi*, 1866, 350.  
 — *melanognathus*, 1876, 280.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1862, 251; 1873, 124.  
 — *melanops*, 1873, 113; 1874, 121.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1866, 45.  
*Graculus niocænnis*, 1868, 221.  
 — *papuensis*, 1874, 418.  
 — *penicillatus*, 1866, 270.  
 — *perspicillatus*, 1870, 278.  
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 251; 1873, 53.  
 — *pygmæus*, 1861, 247; 1862, 92; 1867, 181; 1875, 431.  
 — *sinensis*, 1865, 221; 1867, 181; 1874, 34; 1875, 409.  
 — *stictoccephalus*, 1862, 252.  
 — *sulcirostris*, 1873, 124.  
 — *varius*, 1862, 102, 251; 1873, 467.  
 — *violaceus*, 1868, 436.  
*graculus* (*Corvus*), 1872, 214.  
 — (*Fregilus*), 1860, 136; 1863, 95; 1865, 41; 1866, 74, 131, 349; 1867, 428; 1868, 317, 446; 1870, 169, 191; 1872, 214, 428; 1873, 28, 248, 452; 1875, 119, 237.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1866, 16; 1868, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 398; 1872, 234; 1873, 345, 453.  
 — (*Pyrhocorax*), 1859, 292, 313, 358; 1860, 288; 1869, 175, 395; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1875, 237, 415.  
*Græupica nigricollis*, 1860, 60; 1861, 44, 47, 48; 1862, 260; 1870, 354.  
*græca* (*Caccabis*), 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 532; 1868, 213, 214; 1870, 61, 328; 1875, 9, 10.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1860, 238; 1863, 475; 1864, 285; 1871, 448.  
*græcus* (*Falco*), 1870, 423.  
*græffii* (*Pachycephala*), 1866, 172; 1876, 146, 154, 391, 392, 505.  
*Grallaria*, 1861, 354; 1864, 113.  
 — *brevicauda*, 1873, 26.  
 — *dives*, 1872, 313.  
 — *gigantea*, 1867, 130.  
 — *griseonucha*, 1871, 468.  
 — *guatemalensis*, 1859, 119; 1861, 354; 1869, 312.  
 — *mexicana*, 1861, 354.  
 — *perspicillata*, 1861, 406.  
 — *princeps*, 1869, 312.  
 — *ruficapilla*, 1875, 331.  
 — *varia*, 1873, 112.  
*grallaria* (*Glareola*), 1865, 40.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245.  
 — (*Thalassidroma*), 1862, 245.  
*Grallaricula costaricensis*, 1867, 130.  
 — *perspicillata*, 1873, 373.  
*grallarius* (*Charadrius*), 1867, 165.  
 — (*Eidienemus*), 1866, 334.  
*Grallina australis*, 1863, 180.  
 — *bruijni*, 1876, 358.  
 — *pieta*, 1866, 327.  
*gramineus* (*Lampornis*), 1859, 100; 1864, 91.

- gramineus (Pocæetes), 1862, 6; 1863, 75; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 428.  
 graminis (Hypolais), 1876, 81.  
 Grammatophila striata, 1867, 1; 1863, 314; 1869, 163; 1872, 298.  
 grammica (Chondestes), 1865, 158, 164, 318, 488.  
 gramnuiceps (Pycnophrys), 1867, 28; 1870, 169.  
 grammothorax (Picus), 1872, 366.  
 granadensis (Dialleetes), 1873, 440.  
 — (Euscarthmus), 1876, 494.  
 — (Myiodynastes), 1872, 313, 318.  
 — (Myiozetetes), 1862, 11.  
 — (Picumnus), 1874, 323.  
 — (Pyroderus), 1871, 122, 123, 125, 334, 335.  
 Granatellus, 1862, 96; 1876, 167.  
 — francesceæ, 1873, 454; 1874, 307.  
 — sallæi, 1860, 397.  
 — venustus, 1874, 307.  
 granatina (Erythropitta), 1872, 374.  
 — (Estrellda), 1871, 256; 1874, 382.  
 — (Pitta), 1864, 105, 107; 1870, 417; 1871, 167.  
 granatinus (Brachyurus), 1870, 417; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.  
 Grandala cœlicolor, 1864, 362; 1865, 44; 1867, 12; 1874, 172.  
 grandidieri (Chaetura), 1868, 222.  
 grandior (Mouasa), 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374; 1872, 313, 322.  
 grandis (Alcedo), 1865, 30, 31; 1866, 348, 363; 1871, 437, 469; 1872, 4.  
 — (Auser), 1867, 392; 1876, 416.  
 — (Eclectus), 1874, 419.  
 — (Gypaetus), 1865, 25.  
 — (Myiodynastes), 1872, 441.  
 — (Niltava), 1865, 422; 1869, 162; 1872, 127.  
 — (Nisaetus), 1863, 18.  
 — (Saltator), 1859, 14; 1867, 108.  
 granti (Francolinus), 1868, 99.  
 — (Numida), 1872, 425, 426.  
 grantiæ (Gecinulus), 1869, 157.  
 grata (Leadbeatera), 1876, 7.  
 Graucalus, 1865, 340; 1872, 372.  
 — concinnus, 1873, 463.  
 — coneretus, 1872, 371; 1873, 312.  
 — dobsoni, 1873, 312, 434.  
 — dnuumieri, 1866, 368.  
 — fasciatus, 1872, 371.  
 — hypoleucus, 1865, 84; 1866, 325.  
 — javensis, 1866, 368; 1872, 117.  
 — layardi, 1866, 368; 1872, 117; 1873, 311, 312; 1875, 287.  
 — lineatus, 1873, 312.  
 — macæi, 1863, 266; 1866, 350, 368, 394; 1867, 322; 1870, 242, 313, 468; 1872, 117; 1873, 310, 311, 399, 401, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 287.  
 Graucalus melanoleucus, 1870, 396.  
 — melanops, 1866, 327; 1872, 201; 1873, 463.  
 — mentalis, 1866, 327.  
 — nipaleusis, 1863, 266; 1873, 310.  
 — papuensis, 1863, 266; 1866, 368.  
 — punctatus, 1870, 396.  
 — pusillus, 1872, 117.  
 — rex-pineti, 1863, 265; 1866, 393, 402; 1870, 242.  
 — striatus, 1873, 312.  
 — swainsoni, 1865, 84; 1873, 312.  
 — temmincki, 1873, 492.  
 — varius, 1870, 396.  
 gravis (Euryapteryx), 1874, 213, 216.  
 grayi (Anthus), 1862, 224.  
 — (Ardea), 1870, 150.  
 — (Ardeola), 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1867, 172; 1868, 398; 1872, 344; 1874, 148; 1875, 276.  
 — (Argus), 1865, 424; 1870, 520; 1871, 429.  
 — (Argusianus), 1872, 361, 381; 1873, 491.  
 — (Campephilus), 1871, 380.  
 — (Chaetops), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.  
 — (Cisticola), 1873, 491.  
 — (Eucephala), 1874, 87, 88.  
 — (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 42; 1871, 481.  
 — (Penelope), 1871, 457.  
 — (Todopsis), 1876, 248.  
 — (Turdus), 1859, 5; 1861, 60, 282; 1866, 202; 1869, 312; 1870, 279; 1872, 314.  
 graysoni (Amazilia), 1867, 247.  
 — (Harporhynchus), 1872, 440.  
 — (Icterus), 1868, 116; 1873, 454.  
 — (Ortyx), 1868, 115.  
 — (Pyrrhophæna), 1867, 247; 1873, 454.  
 — (Zenaida), 1872, 440.  
 — (Zenaidura), 1874, 312.  
 gregaria (Chatsia), 1861, 238; 1867, 68, 165; 1868, 389; 1871, 145, 386; 1873, 398, 416; 1876, 328.  
 gregarius (Vanellus), 1864, 42; 1869, 251, 253; 1870, 17; 1876, 382.  
 greyi (Demiegretta), 1873, 318.  
 — (Penelope), 1874, 325, 326.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 264.  
 — (Strigops), 1862, 230; 1873, 439.  
 grilli (Centropus), 1869, 331.  
 grisea (Carpophaga), 1865, 386, 398.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 47.  
 — (Diomedea), 1873, 51.

- grisca (Diuca), 1870, 499.  
 — (Eremomela), 1871, 442.  
 — (Formicivora), 1873, 387.  
 — (Loxia), 1871, 18.  
 — (Micropalama), 1866, 271.  
 — (Myiothera), 1865, 47; 1867, 2.  
 — (Estrelata), 1869, 66.  
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 244, 246;  
 1872, 83.  
 — (Pyrrhulanda), 1867, 45, 184, 185;  
 1868, 179, 180, 355; 1873, 414;  
 1875, 274, 399.  
 — (Serphophaga), 1872, 440; 1874,  
 315.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 18, 21, 22,  
 23.  
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 17.  
 — (Sterna), 1865, 41.  
 griseicapilla (Ducula), 1875, 459.  
 griseicauda (Rupornis), 1876, 482,  
 483.  
 — (Treron), 1863, 318, 319; 1865,  
 376, 396.  
 griseicephalus (Dendrobates), 1864,  
 353.  
 griseiceps (Astur), 1864, 184; 1868,  
 6, 20.  
 — (Catharus), 1869, 312.  
 — (Glaucidium), 1875, 37, 39, 41, 56,  
 259; 1876, 11, 16.  
 — (Lophospizias), 1875, 355.  
 — (Pachycephala), 1874, 417.  
 — (Tyranniscus), 1871, 468.  
 griseicollis (Cypselus), 1860, 397.  
 — (Merulaxis), 1874, 195.  
 — (Scytalopus), 1860, 397; 1874,  
 192, 195, 206.  
 griseiflava (Eremomela), 1870, 505;  
 1871, 421; 1873, 458.  
 griseifrons (Abrornis), 1867, 27, 28.  
 griseigena (Podiceps), 1861, 15; 1863,  
 108, 154; 1868, 427; 1870, 341;  
 1876, 414.  
 griseigula (Euthyrhynchus), 1872,  
 453.  
 griseigularis (Accipiter), 1868, 12.  
 — (Astur), 1875, 468.  
 — (Erythrospiza), 1868, 9, 10.  
 — (Ianthœnas), 1872, 98, 104; 1873,  
 492; 1874, 455.  
 — (Nisus), 1868, 9.  
 — (Perdix), 1876, 323.  
 — (Pericrocotus), 1863, 263; 1865,  
 220; 1866, 399.  
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 272.  
 — (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 271, 272.  
 — (Urospizias), 1875, 365.  
 griseimentalis (Rhynchoicyclus), 1869,  
 315, 318.  
 griseinncha (Grallaria), 1871, 468.  
 — (Leucosticte), 1868, 418, 422;  
 1870, 277; 1875, 501.  
 griseipectus (Carpophaga), 1865, 385,  
 398.  
 — (Empidonax), 1870, 281.  
 — (Ortygometra), 1867, 171.  
 griseipygius (Totanus), 1862, 191;  
 1863, 407; 1865, 40.  
 griseirufescens (Corydalla), 1870, 286,  
 400; 1871, 445.  
 griscisticta (Butalis), 1866, 131; 1872,  
 124.  
 — (Hemichelidon), 1861, 330; 1863,  
 262; 1865, 43.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1866, 315.  
 griseiventris (Pyrrhula), 1863, 442;  
 1871, 232.  
 griseiviridis (Orthotomus), 1869, 138.  
 griseola (Butalis), 1871, 26, 76, 206;  
 1873, 398, 409.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1859, 41, 342; 1860,  
 230; 1861, 228; 1863, 262, 346;  
 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 17, 182; 1866,  
 314; 1867, 199; 1868, 438; 1869,  
 73; 1870, 200; 1871, 136; 1873, 59,  
 237, 308; 1874, 336, 404; 1875, 302;  
 1876, 61, 99, 188.  
 — (Sylvia), 1862, 67.  
 griseopyga (Atticora), 1870, 428; 1871,  
 442; 1873, 458.  
 griscens (Parus), 1876, 219.  
 griseus (Acridotheres), 1868, 201.  
 — (Buceros), 1866, 350.  
 — (Charadrius), 1870, 379, 381.  
 — (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1870, 342;  
 1871, 348.  
 — (Eurhinorhynchus), 1867, 235;  
 1869, 426, 430, 431.  
 — (Gymnops), 1872, 103.  
 — (Heleodytes), 1862, 11; 1871, 115,  
 321; 1875, 330.  
 — (Macrorhamphus), 1860, 90, 277;  
 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131, 376;  
 1865, 191, 313; 1866, 30, 37; 1867,  
 167, 283, 285; 1868, 425.  
 — (Malacocercus), 1864, 416; 1867,  
 6, 300; 1872, 309.  
 — (Nycticorax), 1859, 359; 1860,  
 77, 164, 358; 1861, 53, 245, 344;  
 1863, 423; 1865, 60, 176, 272, 542;  
 1866, 293, 297; 1867, 70, 231, 429,  
 1868, 256, 325, 398, 454; 1869, 180,  
 238; 1870, 365; 1871, 314, 392, 438;  
 1872, 74; 1873, 341, 419; 1874, 27,  
 73, 336; 1875, 403, 404, 425; 1876,  
 193.  
 — (Pastor), 1867, 39.  
 — (Scops), 1863, 27.  
 — (Toccus), 1866, 350; 1872, 6.  
 — (Tyrannus), 1864, 87, 169.  
 grisola (Butalis), 1865, 56; 1866, 371;  
 1867, 361; 1872, 70, 287; 1874, 60.  
 — (Hyloterpe), 1874, 141; 1875, 463.  
 — (Pachycephala), 1874, 141.

- grisola (Tephrodoris), 1859, 201, 465; 1865, 43; 1866, 367; 1867, 322; 1868, 132; 1871, 173; 1872, 116; 1874, 141, 142; 1872, 116.  
 grœnlandicus (Falco), 1859, 24, 469; 1860, 166; 1863, 43.  
 — (Lagopus), 1861, 9; 1866, 214.  
 grossus (Pitylus), 1872, 313, 317.  
 gruberi (Onychotes), 1871, 460; 1876, 476.  
 Grus, 1867, 166; 1869, 228.  
 — americana, 1862, 133, 170; 1863, 128; 1865, 312, 314; 1866, 30; 1873, 81.  
 — antigone, 1861, 242; 1862, 170; 1868, 28, 32, 94, 391; 1869, 237; 1871, 239; 1873, 38, 416.  
 — australasiana, 1868, 32.  
 — canadensis, 1860, 167; 1862, 8, 129, 133; 1863, 123; 1865, 315; 1866, 30, 263, 266; 1868, 424; 1873, 38, 81.  
 — carunculata, 1864, 355; 1868, 467.  
 — cinerea, 1859, 36, 50, 191, 355; 1860, 76, 348; 1861, 243, 409; 1862, 183; 1864, 30, 142; 1865, 59, 433; 1866, 117; 1867, 70, 429; 1868, 28, 31, 324, 353, 453; 1869, 174, 237; 1870, 17, 79, 333, 362; 1871, 239, 297, 312, 389, 473; 1873, 70, 81, 340, 417; 1876, 60, 311, 324.  
 — communis, 1875, 424; 1876, 324.  
 — excelsa, 1869, 219.  
 — fraterculus, 1863, 128; 1865, 315; 1866, 30.  
 — heydeni, 1871, 450.  
 — leucogeranus, 1861, 243; 1866, 222; 1867, 106; 1868, 28, 31, 34; 1869, 237; 1870, 333; 1873, 479; 1876, 324.  
 — monacha, 1867, 413.  
 — montignesia, 1868, 31.  
 — pavonina, 1864, 430; 1872, 201; 1873, 454.  
 — primigenia, 1869, 219.  
 — proavus, 1873, 468.  
 — problematica, 1869, 219.  
 — virgo, 1862, 71; 1867, 413, 429; 1869, 111, 174; 1870, 333; 1871, 312; 1876, 324.  
 Grylle scapularis, 1865, 517.  
 grylle (Cepphus), 1860, 127; 1865, 517, 518, 519; 1867, 210.  
 — (Colymbus), 1865, 517, 518; 1868, 484.  
 — (Uria), 1859, 169; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 154; 1865, 450, 517, 518; 1866, 16; 1867, 271; 1868, 347, 484, 485; 1869, 240; 1870, 275, 310; 1875, 520.  
 gryphus (Cathartes), 1873, 16.  
 gryphus (Sarcorhamphus), 1868, 125; 1871, 382, 466; 1872, 447; 1873, 16, 105; 1875, 92.  
 — (Vultur), 1873, 16, 17; 1875, 91.  
 Grypus, 1873, 276; 1874, 1.  
 — spixi, 1873, 276.  
 guaiana (Pitta), 1870, 420.  
 guaianus (Turdus), 1870, 420.  
 guarauna (Ibis), 1867, 271.  
 guatemalæ (Chrysotis), 1860, 44; 1869, 225; 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 98, 99, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441.  
 guatemalensis (Campephilus), 1866, 204.  
 — (Chlorophanes), 1866, 203; 1872, 315.  
 — (Corethrura), 1865, 106, 238.  
 — (Cyanocorax), 1859, 22; 1860, 113.  
 — (Cyanomyia), 1863, 110; 1866, 204; 1867, 125; 1876, 315.  
 — (Dryocopus), 1859, 135; 1860, 119.  
 — (Grallaria), 1859, 119; 1861, 354; 1869, 312.  
 — (Porzana), 1871, 370; 1872, 441.  
 — (Saurophagus), 1859, 120.  
 — (Sclerurus), 1859, 118; 1860, 35; 1861, 352.  
 — (Tinactor), 1859, 118.  
 gubernator (Agelæus), 1863, 81; 1866, 52, 267; 1867, 270; 1870, 375.  
 gubernatrix (Cyanurus), 1860, 113.  
 guerilla (Micrastur), 1876, 2, 3, 4.  
 guerini (Gecinus), 1863, 96; 1875, 124.  
 — (Hypergerus), 1872, 436.  
 — (Oxyopogon), 1871, 128, 377.  
 guianensis (Leistes), 1864, 84; 1873, 381.  
 — (Myiozetetes), 1871, 333.  
 — (Nyctidromus), 1864, 90; 1866, 203.  
 — (Synallaxis), 1873, 385.  
 guimeti (Clais), 1860, 309; 1869, 319; 1872, 314.  
 guinæ (Columba), 1868, 141, 164; 1876, 208.  
 Guira piririgua, 1869, 336.  
 guira (Cuculus), 1869, 336.  
 Guiraca, 1871, 20.  
 — abeillei, 1859, 19.  
 — cærulea, 1861, 352; 1865, 313, 491; 1867, 276; 1873, 373.  
 — concreta, 1860, 33; 1872, 317.  
 — ludoviciana, 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 491; 1867, 274, 276, 289.  
 — melanocephala, 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1866, 53; 1868, 423.  
 gularis (Accipiter), 1863, 89, 366, 443; 1865, 28, 236, 355, 547; 1866, 239, 240, 246; 1868, 306; 1869, 356;

1870, 158; 1871, 244; 1875, 481, 482; 1876, 330.  
 gularis (Anthipes), 1865, 44.  
 — (Ardea), 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.  
 — (Astrapia), 1876, 246, 249, 250.  
 — (Brachypus), 1868, 318, 319, 321, 423.  
 — (Calornis), 1876, 47.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 27, 29.  
 — (Charadrius), 1870, 385.  
 — (Chatarrhoea), 1862, 19; 1870, 463, 466; 1874, 76.  
 — (Cœreba), 1870, 27.  
 — (Colaris), 1871, 278.  
 — (Cornopio), 1871, 278.  
 — (Criniger), 1865, 48; 1870, 472; 1871, 169; 1872, 457.  
 — (Cuculus), 1859, 246; 1871, 103; 1872, 431; 1874, 366.  
 — (Demiegretta), 1873, 320.  
 — (Eutomobia), 1872, 100.  
 — (Eurystomus), 1859, 200; 1866, 346; 1870, 484; 1871, 204, 271, 278, 288; 1872, 286; 1874, 49; 1876, 247.  
 — (Gallinula), 1863, 425.  
 — (Garrulax), 1868, 217; 1871, 437; 1872, 302.  
 — (Garrulus), 1861, 230; 1868, 200.  
 — (Halcyon), 1871, 469; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.  
 — (Hylomanes), 1859, 131.  
 — (Icterus), 1859, 19, 268; 1860, 111, 195; 1861, 59, 62.  
 — (Illadopsis), 1870, 474; 1871, 471; 1874, 57.  
 — (Lanius), 1871, 173.  
 — (Leucotreron), 1862, 343.  
 — (Macropternus), 1867, 297, 298; 1870, 96; 1874, 92; 1875, 283.  
 — (Meropiscus), 1869, 385; 1874, 48.  
 — (Micronisus), 1863, 212, 448.  
 — (Mixornis), 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.  
 — (Motacilla), 1872, 376.  
 — (Myiothera), 1872, 376.  
 — (Nicator), 1871, 433.  
 — (Nisus), 1866, 239; 1868, 306.  
 — (Estrelata), 1869, 64, 65, 66.  
 — (Oræcetes), 1863, 93; 1872, 134; 1875, 146.  
 — (Ortygornis), 1868, 385.  
 — (Paradoxornis), 1875, 352.  
 — (Podiceps), 1866, 335.  
 — (Poliospiza), 1864, 352.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1860, 141; 1861, 348; 1865, 377, 396.  
 — (Rallus), 1863, 427; 1873, 40.  
 — (Rubigula), 1866, 318, 322.

gularis (Suthora), 1872, 465, 466.  
 — (Tephrodornis), 1866, 367.  
 — (Timelia), 1867, 3; 1870, 170; 1872, 376.  
 — (Trichophorus), 1867, 7; 1869, 187; 1870, 472.  
 — (Turdus), 1867, 113.  
 — (Yuhina), 1869, 167.  
 gulgula (Alauda), 1867, 48; 1868, 78, 181, 319; 1869, 59; 1873, 221, 222; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 399; 1876, 181, 499.  
 gulielmi (Phæocephalus), 1870, 486.  
 — (Psittacus), 1870, 486.  
 gulielmi-tertiï (Cyclopsitta), 1876, 253.  
 — (Diphyllodes), 1876, 244, 249, 257, 259, 278, 358.  
 gundlachi (Accipiter), 1861, 209; 1875, 469, 500.  
 — (Mimus), 1859, 456; 1860, 98; 1864, 405.  
 — (Quiscalus), 1867, 377.  
 — (Urubitinga), 1876, 470, 487, 488.  
 gurali (Halcyon), 1861, 227; 1865, 30; 1866, 347; 1872, 3; 1876, 356.  
 — (Pelargopsis), 1871, 470; 1875, 275.  
 gurneyi (Accipiter), 1863, 463; 1865, 342.  
 — (Aquila), 1862, 83; 1868, 4, 13, 20.  
 — (Promerops), 1872, 465; 1873, 259; 1876, 202, 425.  
 — (Spizaetus), 1868, 13.  
 — (Turdus), 1864, 349; 1868, 156; 1876, 426.  
 gustavi (Anthus), 1874, 442.  
 guteruhi (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 257.  
 — (Noctua), 1868, 22.  
 guttieristatus (Chrysocolaptes), 1872, 8.  
 guttata (Alauda), 1872, 417; 1873, 438.  
 — (Amadina), 1873, 116.  
 — (Calliste), 1864, 82; 1871, 325.  
 — (Coryle), 1861, 227; 1865, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 72, 282; 1870, 121; 1872, 4; 1873, 361; 1875, 449.  
 — (Chlamydodera), 1868, 217.  
 — (Cichladusa), 1868, 281, 282.  
 — (Loxia), 1873, 116.  
 — (Margarornis), 1874, 316.  
 — (Spermospiza), 1869, 384.  
 — (Sterna), 1864, 392.  
 — (Timelia), 1876, 354.  
 guttaticollis (Paradoxornis), 1872, 422.



- guttatus (Accipiter), 1870, 262; 1875, 469.  
 — (Caryocatactes), 1865, 226.  
 — (Crateropus), 1863, 355; 1865, 547; 1868, 231.  
 — (Crocias), 1867, 5.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 9.  
 — (Francolinus), 1869, 387.  
 — (Henicurus), 1867, 29, 371; 1872, 253, 255, 260, 261, 262.  
 — (Ixonotus), 1872, 69; 1874, 57.  
 — (Odontophorus), 1859, 226.  
 — (Passereulus), 1868, 115.  
 — (Picus), 1869, 323.  
 — (Pterocles), 1859, 286; 1860, 247; 1864, 240; 1872, 89, 468.  
 — (Sylviaxis), 1874, 205.  
 — (Thamnophilus), 1871, 304.  
 — (Thryothorus), 1860, 397.  
 — (Tinamus), 1864, 402.  
 — (Turdinus), 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1876, 353.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1873, 255.  
 guttifer (Totanus), 1861, 295.  
 gutturalis (Ardea), 1869, 387.  
 — (Ardetta), 1860, 221.  
 — (Arremon), 1874, 322.  
 — (Bessornis), 1868, 343; 1876, 78.  
 — (Buarremon), 1874, 322.  
 — (Cancrophagus), 1868, 256.  
 — (Cincloerthia), 1867, 372.  
 — (Cossypha), 1868, 343; 1873, 434; 1876, 78.  
 — (Cypselus), 1868, 152, 460; 1869, 72, 77; 1870, 427.  
 — (Fringilla), 1871, 15.  
 — (Helminthophaga), 1876, 167.  
 — (Hirundo), 1860, 48, 429; 1861, 25, 30; 1863, 255; 1864, 422; 1866, 336; 1867, 411; 1870, 90, 240; 1871, 351; 1873, 231, 309; 1874, 151, 436; 1876, 331.  
 — (Laniarius), 1875, 60, 61, 62, 64, 77.  
 — (Margarornis), 1874, 316.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1874, 374; 1875, 70.  
 — (Pachycephala), 1873, 115.  
 — (Phœnicotrœupis), 1871, 129, 326.  
 — (Phonipara), 1871, 15.  
 — (Picus), 1866, 355.  
 — (Pterocles), 1868, 269; 1869, 78, 297; 1871, 268, 269; 1874, 385.  
 — (Scleroptera), 1860, 248.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 15, 16, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.  
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 16.  
 gutturosa (Chromachæris), 1871, 305; 1873, 114.
- guyi (Phaethornis), 1864, 90; 1873, 2, 3, 12, 270.  
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 12.  
 Gygis, 1865, 153.  
 — alba, 1876, 393.  
 — candida, 1864, 423; 1865, 147; 1862, 249; 1867, 342; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1873, 123; 1876, 266.  
 Gymnobucco, 1861, 183.  
 — bonapartii, 1872, 443.  
 — calvus, 1872, 287, 443; 1874, 55.  
 — peli, 1869, 193.  
 Gymnocephalus calvus, 1872, 104.  
 gymnocephalus (Picathartes), 1872, 71; 1874, 67.  
 — (Pityriasis), 1872, 361, 371; 1873, 491; 1875, 264.  
 Gymnocichla chiroleuca, 1869, 314, 318.  
 — nudiceps, 1859, 119; 1874, 317.  
 — nudipes, 1869, 314, 318.  
 Gymnocitta, 1872, 53, 56, 152, 155, 157.  
 — cyanocephala, 1865, 165; 1872, 53, 152, 158; 1873, 442; 1875, 270.  
 Gymnocorax, 1873, 487.  
 Gymnocorvus senex, 1874, 417; 1876, 248.  
 Gymnoerex, 1876, 385.  
 Gymnogenys malzacii, 1875, 221.  
 Gymnoglaux, 1861, 209; 1867, 260, 378.  
 — laurencii, 1872, 431.  
 — newtoni, 1861, 209.  
 — nudipes, 1859, 64; 1860, 307; 1861, 209; 1872, 431.  
 Gymnophaps albertisi, 1876, 244, 253.  
 gymnophthalmus (Turdus), 1861, 232; 1864, 80; 1870, 262.  
 — (Yungipicus), 1872, 8; 1874, 15.  
 gymnopsis (Cacatua), 1872, 455.  
 gymnopodus (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1871, 350.  
 Gymnops, 1863, 225.  
 — calvus, 1872, 103.  
 — griseus, 1872, 103.  
 — tricolor, 1872, 103.  
 gymnopus (Athene), 1863, 29; 1866, 257.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1863, 250.  
 Gymnorhina, 1872, 152.  
 — tibicen, 1865, 182, 300; 1866, 327; 1870, 396.  
 Gymnorhinus, 1872, 152.  
 — cyanocephalus, 1872, 152; 1873, 133.

- Gymnorhis*, 1867, 42.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1865, 46; 1867, 42.  
*gymnostoma* (Parra), 1859, 231; 1860, 314; 1870, 116.  
*Gypaetus*, 1859, 116; 1860, 94; 1862, 183; 1863, 106, 225; 1867, 254; 1871, 236; 1876, 276.  
 — *alpinus*, 1863, 23; 1871, 436.  
 — *aureus*, 1863, 25.  
 — *barbatus*, 1859, 23, 84, 176, 282; 1860, 2, 202, 281, 282; 1861, 225; 1862, 278; 1863, 25; 1864, 8, 136; 1865, 170, 243; 1866, 391; 1867, 413; 1868, 136, 137, 194, 305, 434; 1869, 44, 174, 400; 1870, 65, 277; 1871, 39, 56, 236, 246, 363; 1873, 148, 452, 483; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 276.  
 — *castaneus*, 1863, 25.  
 — *fulvus*, 1875, 87, 89, 98, 291.  
 — *grandis*, 1863, 25.  
 — *hemachalanus*, 1863, 25.  
 — *himalayanus*, 1863, 25.  
 — *meridionalis*, 1863, 25; 1864, 346; 1868, 136, 137; 1871, 247, 335; 1872, 431; 1876, 423.  
 — *nudipes*, 1859, 23; 1862, 278; 1871, 39, 247.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1863, 25; 1865, 169.  
*Gyparchus*, 1866, 231.  
 — *papa*, 1859, 214; 1860, 194; 1864, 79.  
*Gypiseus*, 1873, 487.  
*Gypogeranus*, 1860, 94; 1868, 95.  
*Gypohierax*, 1860, 94; 1863, 225.  
 — *angolensis*, 1859, 108; 1861, 304; 1872, 72; 1873, 106; 1874, 44.  
*Gypocitonia melanosternon*, 1862, 283.  
*Gyps*, 1864, 314; 1868, 95; 1870, 158; 1871, 235; 1874, 174.  
 — *africanus*, 1865, 339; 1871, 236.  
 — *barbatus*, 1874, 185.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1865, 339; 1866, 232, 233; 1867, 36; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 527; 1871, 111, 235; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 339.  
 — *calvus*, 1866, 233; 1871, 112.  
 — *fulvescens*, 1869, 356; 1870, 158, 524; 1871, 235; 1873, 402; 1875, 89, 90.  
 — *fulvus*, 1859, 23, 42, 178, 180, 235, 279, 390; 1860, 1, 206, 278; 1861, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 24; 1864, 7, 303, 314; 1865, 168, 169, 214, 246; 1866, 187, 232, 233, 386, 391; 1867, 50; 1868, 138, 242, 408, 409, 463; 1869, 43, 68, 174, 183, 286, 356, 377; 1870, 10, 64, 157, 158, 524; 1871, 39, 56, 71, 235; 1872, 86; 1873, 145, 258; 1874, 110.  
*Gyps himalayensis*, 1870, 524; 1871, 235.  
 — *hispaniolensis*, 1875, 87, 88, 97.  
 — *indicus*, 1860, 361; 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1866, 233; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 157, 158, 400; 1871, 235, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1875, 351; 1876, 339.  
 — *kolbii*, 1868, 138; 1869, 287; 1870, 157; 1873, 258; 1874, 358; 1876, 152, 423.  
 — *moschatum*, 1865, 339.  
 — *nivicola*, 1875, 97.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1863, 34; 1865, 168; 1866, 232.  
 — *rueppelli*, 1860, 206; 1861, 295; 1863, 24; 1864, 303, 404; 1866, 232; 1868, 138; 1872, 86; 1874, 358; 1875, 90; 1876, 132.  
 — *vulgaris*, 1863, 24; 1864, 7; 1868, 138.  
*Gypsornis*, 1869, 220.  
 — *cuvieri*, 1869, 220.  
*Gyralka*, 1868, 483.  
*gyrfalco* (Falco), 1859, 85; 1862, 44, 48, 65; 1865, 241, 500, 501; 1867, 286; 1870, 304; 1872, 61, 446; 1873, 57, 453; 1875, 175; 1876, 234.  
*gyrola* (Calliste), 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.  
*gyroloides* (Calliste), 1871, 325; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.  
*haasi* (Apteryx), 1872, 35, 450; 1873, 473; 1875, 261.  
 — (Strix), 1867, 132.  
 — (Aenicus), 1869, 37.  
*habeli* (Camarhynchus), 1871, 467.  
*habessinica* (Hemipteryx), 1869, 138; 1870, 430.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1859, 340; 1860, 247.  
*habessinicus* (Coracias), 1871, 198; 1874, 337.  
 — (Hyphantornis), 1872, 436.  
 — (Otus), 1870, 426.  
*habroptilus* (Strigops), 1862, 103, 230; 1863, 245; 1864, 340; 1865, 340; 1866, 114; 1870, 136, 398; 1871, 466, 483; 1872, 245; 1873, 439, 481; 1874, 35, 113.  
*Habropyga rara*, 1864, 401.  
 — *subilava*, 1873, 282.  
*Hadropezus*, 1873, 487.  
*Hadrostromus*, 1867, 378.

- Hadrostomus affinis*, 1868, 115.  
 — *aglaia*, 1868, 115.  
 — *albiventris*, 1868, 115.  
*haerberlini* (*Chlorostilbon*), 1871, 119, 378; 1875, 150, 151, 160, 161.  
*haemacephala* (*Xantholema*), 1871, 451; 1872, 12; 1873, 407; 1876, 345.  
*haematina* (*Spermospiza*), 1869, 192; 1872, 290, 459; 1874, 70.  
*haematocephala* (*Hyphantica*), 1871, 442; 1873, 458.  
*haematocephalus* (*Ploceus*), 1876, 465.  
*haematodus* (*Trichoglossus*), 1861, 350.  
*Haematopus*, 1862, 255; 1867, 170, 458; 1868, 99; 1869, 232; 1870, 271, 394, 502, 503; 1874, 216.  
 — *ater*, 1861, 155; 1862, 277; 1870, 499; 1875, 372, 377.  
 — *australasianus*, 1862, 235.  
 — *fuliginosus*, 1873, 120.  
 — *leucopus*, 1861, 156.  
 — *longirostris*, 1862, 235; 1863, 406; 1865, 36; 1867, 166; 1870, 398; 1872, 246; 1874, 96; 1875, 131.  
 — *moquini*, 1862, 34; 1872, 220.  
 — *niger*, 1862, 235; 1868, 424; 1872, 220.  
 — *osculans*, 1872, 462; 1875, 129, 453.  
 — *ostralegus*, 1859, 345; 1860, 63, 339; 1861, 2, 86, 261, 342; 1863, 445; 1864, 141; 1865, 59, 432; 1867, 69, 166, 232; 1868, 453; 1870, 330; 1871, 310, 387, 438; 1873, 67, 338, 416; 1874, 397, 426; 1875, 130, 131, 420; 1876, 99, 290, 329.  
 — *palliatu*s, 1859, 228; 1861, 115; 1865, 190; 1866, 34; 1870, 499.  
 — *picatus*, 1862, 106, 235; 1870, 394.  
 — *unicolor*, 1862, 235; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 120.  
*haematopygia* (*Montifringilla*), 1868, 319; 1869, 213.  
*Haematornis bacha*, 1866, 243; 1868, 131.  
 — *cheela*, 1859, 211, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 118; 1867, 314, 315; 1868, 131; 1873, 298.  
 — *chrysoorrhoides*, 1860, 358.  
 — *elgini*, 1863, 118, 465; 1866, 243; 1867, 314, 315, 334; 1868, 131; 1873, 299.  
 — *spilogaster*, 1863, 12; 1868, 131.  
 — *undulatus*, 1863, 12; 1866, 242.  
*Haematospiza sipahi*, 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1869, 169.  
*haematotis* (*Caica*), 1871, 87, 96; 1874, 329.  
 — (*Pionus*), 1860, 401; 1861, 147; 1863, 110.  
*haematribon* (*Chrysocolaptes*), 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1872, 8, 100.  
*haematuropygia* (*Cacatua*), 1872, 96.  
*Haemophila humeralis*, 1868, 115; 1870, 280.  
 — *rufescens*, 1859, 18; 1860, 34.  
 — *ruficauda*, 1860, 398; 1870, 114, 280.  
 — *sumichrasti*, 1872, 440.  
 — *tolteca*, 1867, 246.  
*haemorrhous* (*Ixus*), 1862, 307; 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 8.  
 — (*Pycnonotus*), 1860, 57, 358; 1864, 20; 1866, 219; 1867, 8, 440; 1868, 199; 1870, 467; 1872, 413; 1873, 411; 1875, 275.  
*haemorrhusa* (*Muscicapa*), 1866, 318; 1867, 8.  
*haesitata* (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66, 352; 1870, 277; 1872, 31.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1859, 372; 1860, 92; 1862, 192; 1865, 285, 290; 1867, 187, 188.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 359; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.  
*hafizi* (*Daulias*), 1874, 80; 1875, 338.  
 — (*Luscinia*), 1874, 80; 1875, 339, 340, 341.  
 — (*Lusciola*), 1875, 341.  
*hagedash* (*Geronticus*), 1859, 248; 1865, 274; 1868, 260; 1869, 111; 1871, 266.  
*Hagedashia*, 1873, 232.  
*hainanus* (*Eulabes*), 1870, 352; 1871, 476.  
 — (*Ixus*), 1870, 253; 1871, 476.  
*Haladroma urinatrix*, 1862, 244.  
*Haleyon*, 1864, 247; 1865, 265; 1867, 409; 1873, 391.  
 — *albicilla*, 1872, 457.  
 — *albiventris*, 1869, 278, 282, 290; 1871, 469; 1874, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198.  
 — *amauroptera*, 1866, 347; 1870, 465, 466.  
 — *atricapilla*, 1863, 259; 1864, 247; 1866, 348; 1867, 319; 1868, 399; 1869, 409; 1870, 438, 465, 466; 1871, 165.  
 — *australasiae*, 1871, 470.  
 — *badia*, 1869, 233; 1870, 484; 1874, 50.  
 — *capensis*, 1874, 14, 136.  
 — *cassini*, 1876, 391.  
 — *chelicentensis*, 1869, 278, 280, 282, 386; 1871, 470; 1874, 365.  
 — *chelicuti*, 1859, 340; 1869, 278, 279, 290; 1870, 429.  
 — *chloris*, 1871, 470; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.  
 — *chlorocephala*, 1859, 339.  
 — *cinereifrons*, 1869, 279.

- Haleyon cinnamomea*, 1871, 469.  
 — *cinnamomina*, 1862, 217.  
 — *collaris*, 1864, 247.  
 — *concreta*, 1871, 469.  
 — *coromanda*, 1859, 465; 1861, 228; 1866, 138; 1871, 185, 469; 1874, 114.  
 — — *major*, 1863, 259.  
 — — *minor*, 1863, 259.  
 — *coromandeliana*, 1859, 201; 1863, 259; 1867, 319; 1869, 155.  
 — *coromandelica*, 1871, 165.  
 — *cyancephala*, 1876, 385.  
 — *cyanoleuca*, 1868, 265; 1869, 276, 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1872, 286; 1874, 365.  
 — *cyanotis*, 1869, 279.  
 — *cyanovertris*, 1871, 469.  
 — *danarensis*, 1869, 277, 278, 290; 1870, 429.  
 — *diops*, 1871, 469.  
 — *dryas*, 1869, 282; 1874, 50.  
 — *erythrogastra*, 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 469.  
 — *fosteri*, 1871, 470.  
 — *funebri*, 1871, 470.  
 — *fusca*, 1865, 408; 1866, 86, 221, 347; 1867, 319; 1869, 408; 1871, 165; 1872, 4.  
 — *fuscicapilla*, 1859, 243; 1860, 204; 1862, 145; 1869, 277.  
 — *gularis*, 1871, 469; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.  
 — *gurial*, 1861, 227; 1865, 30; 1866, 347; 1872, 3; 1876, 356.  
 — *hombroni*, 1872, 457.  
 — *irrorata*, 1869, 277.  
 — *javana*, 1866, 347.  
 — *julia*, 1872, 457; 1876, 260.  
 — *lazuli*, 1859, 210; 1871, 469.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1864, 247; 1865, 30, 407; 1866, 221, 347; 1867, 318; 1869, 408; 1870, 465; 1872, 3, 89; 1876, 356.  
 — *leucopygia*, 1872, 457.  
 — *lilacina*, 1863, 259.  
 — *lindsayi*, 1872, 457.  
 — *macleyi*, 1865, 84; 1871, 469.  
 — *malimbica*, 1869, 282; 1870, 484; 1871, 469; 1872, 286.  
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1860, 142.  
 — *monarcha*, 1860, 142.  
 — *nigrocyanca*, 1871, 469; 1876, 247, 360.  
 — *orientalis*, 1869, 278, 282; 1870, 122.  
 — *pealii*, 1875, 437.  
 — *pilcata*, 1870, 80, 93; 1871, 165; 1874, 114; 1876, 33.  
 — *pyrrhopygia*, 1871, 428, 469.  
 — *recurvirostris*, 1875, 437.  
 — *rudis*, 1871, 372.
- Haleyon sacra*, 1862, 216; 1871, 470; 1873, 19; 1876, 391.  
 — *saneta*, 1862, 216, 217; 1871, 470; 1873, 20; 1874, 114; 1876, 261.  
 — *schlegeli*, 1863, 259.  
 — *semicerulea*, 1859, 340; 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 470; 1874, 114.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1865, 265; 1868, 265; 1869, 276, 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1871, 469.  
 — *senegaloides*, 1865, 265; 1869, 277, 282.  
 — *smyrnensis*, 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 48; 1861, 31, 227, 228; 1863, 259; 1864, 230; 1865, 542; 1866, 74, 85, 86, 347; 1868, 59, 196; 1870, 93, 465; 1871, 165, 469; 1872, 4; 1873, 407; 1874, 14, 114; 1875, 275; 1876, 64.  
 — *sordida*, 1871, 428, 469.  
 — *striolata*, 1862, 337; 1864, 325; 1869, 277, 278.  
 — *swainsoni*, 1869, 277.  
 — *vagans*, 1862, 216, 285; 1863, 242; 1867, 379; 1870, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 457; 1874, 36, 114.  
 — *variegata*, 1869, 278.  
 — *venerata*, 1873, 20.
- halebi* (*Recurvirostra*), 1874, 245, 249.
- Halinaetus*, 1861, 224; 1863, 22, 106, 225; 1868, 338; 1871, 445.
- *albicilla*, 1859, 90; 1860, 5; 1861, 4; 1862, 381; 1863, 23; 1864, 224; 1865, 8, 171, 241, 347; 1866, 240, 258, 415; 1867, 281, 282; 1868, 130; 1869, 25, 202; 1870, 70, 438; 1871, 39, 60, 247, 336, 404, 445, 446; 1872, 87, 88, 106, 229, 431, 436, 468; 1873, 58, 149, 435, 467; 1875, 99, 175, 294; 1876, 110.
- *albipes*, 1863, 23.
- *blagrus*, 1859, 328.
- *brooksi*, 1870, 438; 1871, 445, 446.
- *erythronotus*, 1860, 25; 1871, 182.
- *fulviventris*, 1862, 386; 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1871, 404; 1873, 404; 1876, 342.
- *garruda*, 1863, 23.
- *girrenera*, 1865, 28.
- *humilis*, 1868, 14.
- *ichthyaetus*, 1868, 14.
- *indus*, 1868, 16; 1876, 32.
- *intermedius*, 1876, 32.
- *lanceolatus*, 1863, 23.
- *leucocephalus*, 1859, 89; 1861, 296, 319; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1865, 328; 1867, 288; 1868, 418; 1872, 87.

- Haliaetus leucogaster*, 1859, 239; 1862, 36, 386; 1866, 221; 1868, 15, 400; 1867, 315; 1874, 129; 1876, 342.  
 — *leucoryphus*, 1861, 223, 299; 1863, 23; 1865, 242; 1866, 244; 1868, 350; 1869, 45, 202; 1870, 71; 1871, 112, 336, 404; 1872, 87, 88; 1874, 221; 1875, 99.  
 — *lineatus*, 1863, 23; 1865, 28; 1866, 243; 1871, 336; 1872, 88.  
 — *macai*, 1861, 222, 223, 299; 1866, 244; 1869, 449.  
 — *ossifragus*, 1861, 4; 1863, 23.  
 — *pelagicus*, 1863, 19; 1866, 240, 258; 1868, 345; 1870, 438; 1871, 336, 404, 445; 1874, 150.  
 — *piscator*, 1872, 424.  
 — *plumbeus*, 1863, 22.  
 — *trivirgatus*, 1876, 342.  
 — *unicolor*, 1861, 299; 1863, 23; 1872, 88.  
 — *vocifer*, 1859, 238, 328; 1862, 36; 1863, 22; 1864, 303, 313; 1869, 71, 449; 1873, 281; 1874, 360.  
 — *vociferator*, 1869, 449.  
 — *vociferoides*, 1869, 449.  
*haliaetus* (*Aquila*), 1862, 180.  
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 63; 1861, 79; 1863, 21.  
 — (*Pandion*), 1859, 43, 183, 239, 337, 365; 1860, 6, 46; 1861, 24, 222; 1862, 179, 298; 1864, 9, 42, 45, 79, 304; 1865, 9, 51, 113, 174, 253, 347, 360; 1866, 307; 1867, 51, 286, 424, 464; 1868, 15, 103, 435; 1869, 173, 203; 1870, 71, 86; 1871, 41, 60, 437; 1873, 57, 149, 475; 1874, 34, 232, 426; 1875, 102, 293; 1876, 110, 331, 382.  
*Haliastur*, 1868, 4.  
 — *girrenera*, 1866, 246.  
 — *indus*, 1861, 224; 1863, 23; 1864, 246; 1865, 28; 1866, 246; 1868, 16, 21, 400; 1872, 98; 1873, 405; 1874, 10; 1875, 279.  
 — *intermedius*, 1866, 247.  
 — *leucosternum*, 1865, 28, 83.  
 — *leucosternus*, 1860, 322; 1865, 28, 83; 1866, 216, 247; 1868, 16, 21.  
 — *sphenurus*, 1859, 276; 1863, 22; 1866, 247; 1868, 118.  
 — *vocifer*, 1866, 247.  
*Halius africanus*, 1861, 295; 1863, 175; 1867, 181.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1862, 252.  
 — *stictocephalus*, 1873, 124.  
 — *sulcirostris*, 1861, 294; 1873, 124.  
*Haliplana*, 1864, 381, 391, 392.  
 — *crissalis*, 1872, 430.  
*Haliplana discolor*, 1864, 392; 1866, 199; 1870, 277.  
 — *fuliginosa*, 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 388, 391, 392; 1866, 199, 200.  
 — *panaya*, 1864, 391, 392.  
 — *panayensis*, 1866, 199; 1867, 347, 359.  
*halmahera* (*Ianthoenas*), 1860, 198; 1861, 290; 1865, 388, 398.  
*Halobæna carulea*, 1862, 247.  
*Halocyptena microsoma*, 1868, 345.  
*Halodroma*, 1872, 84.  
 — *berardi*, 1872, 248.  
 — *urinatrix*, 1872, 248.  
*halophila* (*Saxicola*), 1859, 59, 301; 1867, 95; 1874, 341; 1875, 140.  
*halmensis* (*Pachycephala*), 1874, 417.  
*hambroeki* (*Ephialtes*), 1871, 478.  
 — (*Lempigius*), 1872, 328.  
*Hamirostrum*, 1873, 487.  
*hammondi* (*Empidonax*), 1875, 387.  
 — (*Tyrannula*), 1859, 110.  
*hamulus* (*Campylops*), 1875, 207.  
*hancii* (*Oreocincla*), 1863, 275; 1866, 304; 1872, 329.  
*hantu* (*Athene*), 1868, 23, 27.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 259.  
*Hapalarpactes*, 1864, 401.  
*Hapalocercus flaviventris*, 1876, 159.  
 — *meloryphus*, 1871, 332.  
*Hapaloderma*, 1864, 404.  
 — *constantia*, 1872, 181; 1873, 484.  
 — *narina*, 1864, 323; 1872, 181; 1873, 254; 1875, 68.  
*Hapalophorus*, 1864, 401.  
*Hapalospiza crassirostris*, 1871, 457.  
*haplochrous* (*Accipiter*), 1859, 275; 1860, 32.  
 — (*Urospizias*), 1875, 365.  
*hardwickii* (*Chloropsis*), 1867, 9.  
 — (*Collurio*), 1867, 220.  
 — (*Enneoctonus*), 1868, 200.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1863, 416.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1861, 232; 1865, 30, 418; 1866, 129; 1868, 316; 1869, 7, 12, 48; 1870, 311; 1872, 115.  
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1867, 10, 412; 1870, 255.  
 — (*Picus*), 1861, 340.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 28.  
 — (*Jyngipicus*), 1866, 354; 1872, 8.  
*hardyi* (*Stereorarius*), 1864, 127.  
*Harelda*, 1859, 163.  
 — *glacialis*, 1859, 174; 1861, 14; 1863, 149, 473; 1865, 446, 498, 515; 1867, 208, 286; 1868, 426; 1870, 309; 1871, 438; 1872, 63; 1873, 71; 1876, 445.  
*harlani* (*Buteo*), 1859, 217; 1862, 184;

- 1865, 324; 1872, 180; 1874, 314; 1876, 240.
- Harpactes ardens*, 1870, 118.
- diardi, 1866, 409; 1871, 161.
- duvauceli, 1871, 161.
- erythrocephalus, 1866, 342, 343.
- fasciatus, 1866, 342; 1869, 406; 1871, 161; 1874, 13, 92; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.
- hodgsoni, 1865, 407; 1866, 342, 409; 1869, 155; 1870, 118, 437, 465.
- kasumba, 1870, 118; 1871, 161.
- mackloti, 1866, 409; 1870, 118; 1871, 162.
- orescius, 1859, 319; 1865, 32; 1866, 409; 1869, 407; 1870, 118; 1871, 162; 1875, 463; 1876, 355.
- reinwardti, 1866, 409; 1870, 118.
- rutilus, 1859, 319; 1871, 161.
- Harpagornis*, 1872, 433; 1874, 209.
- moorii, 1872, 433; 1874, 216.
- Harpagus*, 1862, 23, 25; 1875, 499.
- bidentatus, 1859, 219; 1862, 23; 1870, 115.
- circumcinctus, 1861, 200; 1862, 23, 24.
- diodon, 1862, 23; 1875, 499.
- fasciatus, 1870, 115, 280.
- harpe* (*Falco*), 1862, 101, 215; 1873, 18.
- Harpophynchus*, 1865, 164.
- berlandieri, 1867, 270.
- cinereus, 1860, 192; 1870, 277.
- crissalis, 1866, 259; 1867, 270.
- graysoni, 1872, 440.
- lecontii, 1866, 259.
- longirostris, 1867, 270.
- ludovicianus, 1867, 270.
- redivivus, 1867, 270.
- rufus, 1862, 5, 128; 1863, 67; 1865, 483; 1867, 270, 274, 284, 285.
- Harpophalictes*, 1876, 490.
- coronatus, 1873, 136; 1876, 490, 491, 492.
- solitarius, 1876, 490, 491, 492.
- harpyia* (*Thrasaetus*), 1859, 215.
- Harpyopsis novæ-guineæ*, 1876, 256.
- harrisi* (*Antenor*), 1875, 234.
- (*Picus*), 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 419.
- hartingi* (*Ægialitis*), 1871, 477; 1873, 96, 217, 325, 326, 327.
- harthlaubi* (*Acanthyllis*), 1863, 463.
- (*Accipiter*), 1875, 471, 472.
- (*Callispiza*), 1863, 452.
- (*Calliste*), 1863, 452; 1876, 407, 410.
- (*Capito*), 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
- (*Crateropus*), 1869, 117.
- harthlaubi* (*Crithagra*), 1859, 203.
- (*Dacnis*), 1863, 312, 452.
- (*Dendrobates*), 1864, 328.
- (*Dendropicus*), 1874, 368.
- (*Eubucco*), 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 112, 113.
- (*Falciptennis*), 1866, 213.
- (*Francolinus*), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
- (*Hemicercus*), 1866, 354.
- (*Micropogon*), 1861, 189; 1870, 111.
- (*Nisus*), 1870, 424.
- (*Onychognathus*), 1869, 384.
- (*Toccos*), 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
- Hartlaubia madagascariensis*, 1862, 275; 1863, 349.
- hasselti* (*Leptocoma*), 1870, 437; 1872, 17.
- (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 420; 1870, 41, 51.
- (*Nectarophila*), 1876, 348.
- hastata* (*Aquila*), 1862, 386; 1863, 19; 1866, 241; 1868, 353; 1871, 245, 406; 1872, 24; 1873, 433; 1874, 84, 87; 1875, 199, 200, 201, 203.
- hastatus* (*Morphnus*), 1863, 19.
- hauxwelli* (*Porzana*), 1869, 109; 1874, 320.
- (*Turdus*), 1870, 281.
- hayelli* (*Sterna*), 1863, 472; 1866, 272.
- hawaiiensis* (*Corvus*), 1871, 359, 360.
- hayi* (*Calorhamphus*), 1872, 327; 1873, 468.
- (*Megalorhynchus*), 1871, 163.
- haynesi* (*Crateropus*), 1871, 415; 1872, 69, 458.
- hectori* (*Podiceps*), 1867, 132; 1869, 380, 381; 1870, 459, 460; 1871, 459; 1872, 463.
- (*Tarnagra*), 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458; 1873, 439.
- Hedymeles ludovicianus*, 1859, 17; 1871, 328; 1875, 331.
- melanoccephalus, 1862, 286.
- heermanni* (*Blasipus*), 1863, 152; 1864, 388; 1866, 272; 1868, 426.
- (*Larus*), 1865, 190; 1866, 198; 1872, 457.
- (*Melospiza*), 1865, 165; 1867, 247, 270.
- heimkeni* (*Curruca*), 1863, 195; 1866, 96; 1872, 171.
- heimii* (*Conurus*), 1865, 340.
- (*Gnathositta*), 1865, 340.
- (*Larus*), 1861, 299.
- (*Myiolestes*), 1871, 434.
- (*Oreocinclu*), 1861, 305; 1873, 440.
- helena* (*Curruca*), 1874, 311.

- helenæ* (Calypte), 1872, 346, 354, 357.  
 — (Lophornis), 1859, 130; 1860, 194, 196, 267, 268, 269; 1869, 319.  
 — (Orthorhynchus), 1872, 354.  
 — (Sylvia), 1867, 85.  
*Heleodytes albo-brunneus*, 1862, 10.  
 — *bicolor*, 1875, 330.  
 — *griseus*, 1862, 11; 1871, 115, 321; 1875, 330.  
*heliaca* (Aquila), 1859, 23, 404; 1860, 3; 1863, 18; 1864, 45; 1865, 171, 172, 347; 1866, 174, 381, 386; 1868, 435; 1869, 180, 199, 400; 1870, 61, 66, 68, 69, 134; 1875, 100, 294, 508.  
*Helianthus*, 1876, 317.  
 — *clarissa*, 1871, 124, 378.  
 — *micraster*, 1873, 453.  
 — *squamigularis*, 1872, 429; 1876, 318.  
 — *viola*, 1876, 317.  
*Helianthea*, 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 330, 331.  
 — *bonapartii*, 1874, 330, 332.  
 — *dichoura*, 1874, 330, 334.  
 — *eos*, 1874, 330, 333.  
 — *isaacsoni*, 1874, 330, 331.  
 — *lutetiæ*, 1859, 400; 1874, 330, 333.  
 — *osculans*, 1872, 429; 1874, 330, 334.  
 — *typica*, 1874, 330, 332.  
 — *violifera*, 1874, 333.  
*helianthea* (Myiolestes), 1873, 492.  
 — (Ornismya), 1874, 332.  
*helias* (Eurypyga), 1859, 227; 1864, 95; 1866, 137, 205; 1872, 444.  
*Helinaia bachmani*, 1876, 170.  
*Heliochera rubro-cristata*, 1871, 334.  
*Heliodoxa*, 1876, 8.  
 — *henryi*, 1867, 247.  
 — *jacula*, 1859, 100; 1867, 247; 1869, 316.  
 — *leadbeateri*, 1876, 7.  
 — *otero*, 1876, 7.  
*Heliomaster albicrissa*, 1872, 429.  
 — *angelæ*, 1865, 535.  
 — *constanti*, 1859, 129; 1860, 263.  
 — *longirostris*, 1860, 195, 263, 271, 276, 309; 1864, 92; 1866, 205; 1867, 128; 1869, 316; 1872, 314.  
 — *pallidiceps*, 1866, 205; 1869, 316, 318; 1872, 313, 314, 320.  
 — *scateri*, 1869, 316, 318.  
 — *spectabilis*, 1868, 115, 251.  
 — *stuartæ*, 1860, 309; 1869, 316.  
*Helio-pædica castaneo-cauda*, 1860, 309.  
 — *melanotis*, 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 195, 263, 269, 271, 309.  
*Helionis*, 1864, 108; 1868, 111.  
 — *fulica*, 1859, 234; 1871, 384.  
 — *impipi*, 1859, 250.  
*Heliothrix*, 1876, 394, 395.  
*Heliothrix auriculata*, 1876, 395, 396.  
 — *aurita*, 1876, 395.  
 — *barroti*, 1860, 272, 400; 1872, 320; 1876, 395, 397.  
 — *longirostris*, 1876, 395.  
 — *phainolæma*, 1876, 396.  
 — *purpureiceps*, 1876, 397.  
 — *violifrons*, 1876, 397.  
*Heliotrypha*, 1876, 317.  
 — *barrali*, 1876, 317, 318.  
 — *exortis*, 1876, 317, 318.  
 — *parzudakii*, 1876, 317, 318.  
 — *viola*, 1876, 317.  
*Helmintherus swainsoni*, 1870, 368.  
 — *vermivorus*, 1859, 11; 1867, 275.  
*Helminthophaga*, 1866, 260; 1876, 166.  
 — *bachmani*, 1867, 275; 1870, 368; 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — *celata*, 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1865, 477; 1866, 262; 1867, 266, 280; 1868, 420; 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — *chrysoptera*, 1860, 397; 1865, 477; 1867, 273, 275; 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1876, 167.  
 — *lawrencii*, 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — *leucobronchialis*, 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — *lucæ*, 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — *lutescens*, 1876, 169, 170.  
 — *peregrina*, 1860, 31; 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1867, 274, 275, 280; 1871, 322; 1876, 167, 169, 170.  
 — *pinus*, 1859, 11; 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — *ruficapilla*, 1863, 62; 1865, 477; 1867, 283; 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — *virginia*, 1865, 537; 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — *xantusi*, 1870, 277.  
*Helodromus ochropus*, 1859, 257; 1865, 61.  
*heloisæ* (Atthis), 1870, 277.  
 — (Selasphorus), 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 43, 195, 266, 271; 1862, 96.  
*Helorus paludicola*, 1869, 219.  
*Helornis*, 1869, 220.  
 — *littoralis*, 1869, 220.  
*Helotarsus*, 1860, 94.  
 — *caudatus*, 1859, 238, 338; 1860, 244, 410; 1862, 35; 1863, 170; 1864, 305, 315; 1865, 239; 1868, 140; 1870, 425; 1872, 436; 1874, 44, 360; 1876, 423.  
 — *leuconotus*, 1868, 140; 1870, 425.  
*helvetica* (Squatarola), 1860, 63, 201, 339, 417; 1861, 9, 51, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 130, 404, 444, 467; 1864, 202; 1865, 34, 190, 271; 1866, 34,

- 196; 1867, 286, 359, 429; 1868, 291, 322, 428, 453; 1869, 173, 226; 1870, 330, 360; 1871, 386; 1872, 105, 400; 1873, 67, 337, 416, 453; 1874, 146, 398; 1875, 419, 452; 1876, 222, 327.
- helveticus (Vanellus), 1864, 142.
- hemachalanus (Bubo), 1873, 225; 1874, 81.
- (Gypaetus), 1863, 25.
- Hemerodromus, 1863, 370.
- cinctus, 1863, 31; 1864, 231.
- Hemiaetus, 1876, 370.
- strophiatius, 1876, 370.
- Hemicercus brookianus, 1868, 482.
- canente, 1866, 349, 354; 1870, 169, 464, 527; 1876, 344.
- coccometopus, 1866, 354.
- concretus, 1866, 354.
- eordatus, 1866, 349; 1870, 169.
- hartlaubi, 1866, 354.
- sordidus, 1866, 354.
- Hemichelidon, 1869, 209.
- ferruginea, 1861, 40.
- fuliginosa, 1860, 57; 1861, 330; 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 199, 314, 315; 1870, 318; 1872, 123.
- griseisticta, 1861, 330; 1863, 262; 1865, 43.
- latirostris, 1860, 57; 1861, 40, 330; 1863, 262; 1873, 308.
- rufilata, 1860, 57; 1872, 124.
- hemidactylus (Falco), 1859, 218.
- Hemignathus, 1871, 358, 359, 360; 1873, 473.
- lucidus, 1871, 359, 360.
- obscurus, 1871, 359, 360.
- olivaceus, 1871, 366.
- hemiliasius (Buteo), 1866, 244, 246; 1871, 339; 1876, 369, 370.
- (Falco), 1863, 20; 1865, 29.
- hemileucura (Muscicapa), 1866, 372; 1872, 128.
- (Muscicapula), 1872, 126.
- hemileucurus (Lagopus), 1859, 101, 170, 329; 1865, 498, 502; 1866, 213, 214; 1871, 249; 1872, 435, 455, 460.
- (Lanius), 1870, 435; 1871, 433.
- (Trochilus), 1866, 204.
- hemileucus (Buceros), 1874, 338.
- Hemilophus feddeni, 1870, 464.
- hodgsoni, 1870, 464.
- javensis, 1871, 164.
- pulverulentus, 1870, 464.
- validus, 1860, 187.
- hemimelana (Myrmeciza), 1865, 338.
- Hemiphaga novae-zealandiae, 1862, 232.
- spadicea, 1860, 422; 1862, 232.
- Hemipodius atrogularis, 1867, 161.
- chrysostomus, 1876, 508.
- maculatus, 1875, 127, 128.
- tachydromus, 1859, 79.
- Hemipodius vicarius, 1872, 462; 1875, 128.
- Hemiprocne albicincta, 1875, 330.
- fuciphaga, 1874, 135.
- fucivora, 1874, 135.
- salangana, 1874, 133.
- zonaris, 1859, 125, 466; 1860, 37; 1875, 330.
- Hemipterum, 1867, 5.
- Hemipteryx, 1869, 80, 138.
- habessinica, 1869, 138; 1870, 430.
- immaculata, 1868, 155; 1869, 136, 137.
- iodopyga, 1869, 317.
- oligura, 1869, 136, 137.
- hemiptilopus (Archibuteo), 1863, 20; 1871, 340, 341; 1873, 225; 1876, 370, 371, 372.
- Hemipus, 1862, 303.
- capitalis, 1866, 368; 1872, 116.
- obscurus, 1876, 352.
- picaceolor, 1866, 368; 1872, 16.
- picatus, 1865, 418; 1866, 368; 1870, 313, 527; 1872, 116, 344; 1874, 16; 1875, 237; 1876, 352.
- hemispila (Nucifraga), 1867, 36, 139, 142; 1868, 167, 200, 317; 1869, 168.
- Hemixus castanonotus, 1870, 251; 1871, 476.
- flavala, 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 251.
- hemprichi (Buceros), 1874, 338.
- (Dendrobates), 1859, 343.
- (Dendromus), 1860, 245.
- (Larus), 1859, 350; 1860, 129, 130; 1871, 433; 1872, 468.
- (Picus), 1874, 366.
- (Pratincola), 1870, 431; 1872, 87; 1875, 338.
- (Saxicola), 1874, 338.
- hendersoni (Falco), 1871, 407; 1872, 437.
- (Locustella), 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.
- (Luscinopsis), 1859, 205; 1863, 444; 1874, 440.
- (Podiceps), 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
- (Saxicola), 1871, 408; 1872, 437.
- Henicocichla noveboracensis, 1871, 322.
- henicogrammus (Astur), 1868, 10.
- (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
- Henicoperis longicauda, 1860, 322; 1868, 17, 20.
- Henicophaps, 1865, 370.
- albifrons, 1865, 302, 399; 1876, 253.
- henicura (Thaumastura), 1859, 129; 1860, 38, 40, 196, 263, 264, 266; 1864, 376.



- Henicurus*, 1864, 113, 114; 1867, 371, 404; 1872, 250, 251, 256, 259.  
 — *chinensis*, 1867, 372; 1872, 258.  
 — *coronatus*, 1872, 251, 258.  
 — *diadematus*, 1872, 257.  
 — *frontalis*, 1866, 350; 1872, 253, 257, 259; 1873, 228.  
 — *guttatus*, 1867, 29, 371; 1872, 253, 255, 260, 261, 262.  
 — *heterurus*, 1872, 256.  
 — *immaculatus*, 1870, 437, 466; 1872, 90, 252, 254.  
 — *leschenaulti*, 1860, 95; 1872, 253, 258, 259; 1875, 463.  
 — *leucoschistus*, 1871, 478; 1872, 254.  
 — *maculatus*, 1861, 232; 1867, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 198, 312; 1869, 57, 166; 1873, 253, 261.  
 — *nigrifrons*, 1867, 29; 1872, 256.  
 — *ruficapillus*, 1867, 29; 1872, 250, 251, 252, 257, 259; 1876, 42.  
 — *schistaceus*, 1861, 409, 410; 1867, 29, 404; 1872, 252, 253, 254, 255.  
 — *scouleri*, 1867, 16, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 312; 1872, 251, 252, 255, 256.  
 — *sinensis*, 1867, 371, 404; 1872, 258; 1873, 228.  
 — *speciosus*, 1861, 265; 1862, 261, 264; 1866, 350; 1867, 404; 1872, 258, 259.  
 — *velatus*, 1872, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258.  
*henrici* (Delattria), 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 272; 1862, 96.  
 — (Megalaina), 1871, 451.  
*henryi* (Chordeiles), 1862, 3; 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 160, 312, 471; 1867, 270.  
 — (Heliodoxa), 1867, 247.  
*henslowi* (Coturniculus), 1867, 289.  
*hensti* (Astur), 1874, 456; 1875, 353, 468.  
*hepatica* (Pyrauga), 1859, 15; 1865, 538; 1867, 108; 1869, 312.  
*hepaticus* (Cuculus), 1866, 283; 1867, 244.  
*herbæcola* (Falco), 1863, 8, 14; 1876, 342.  
*herberti* (Didus), 1869, 274, 275.  
 — (Pezophaps), 1874, 455.  
*Herbivocula flemingi*, 1874, 438.  
*Herbivox*, 1872, 462; 1873, 180.  
 — *cantans*, 1872, 462.  
 — *cantillans*, 1872, 462.  
 — *canturiens*, 1872, 462; 1873, 180.  
 — *minuta*, 1872, 462.  
*herculis* (Dasyrhamphus), 1871, 431.  
*hermonensis* (Calandrella), 1866, 286.  
*Hermotimia aspasia*, 1870, 45.
- Herodias alba*, 1860, 77; 1861, 245, 344, 371, 374; 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37; 1867, 387; 1868, 397; 1870, 365; 1871, 313; 1875, 403, 404; 1876, 27.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1867, 333, 334; 1868, 133; 1873, 318, 320.  
 — *asha*, 1860, 64, 358; 1872, 344.  
 — *bubulcus*, 1860, 313; 1861, 245; 1863, 32, 370; 1864, 333.  
 — *calceolata*, 1863, 104; 1864, 333.  
 — *candidissima*, 1860, 64; 1863, 418.  
 — *concolor*, 1867, 333; 1868, 133; 1873, 318.  
 — *egretta*, 1859, 226; 1860, 64, 312; 1861, 51; 1862, 129; 1864, 387; 1865, 59, 192, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269; 1874, 104; 1875, 403.  
 — *egrettoides*, 1861, 261; 1865, 37; 1867, 172; 1873, 418; 1874, 30; 1875, 403.  
 — *eulophotes*, 1860, 64; 1863, 418, 425; 1865, 37.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1859, 249; 1860, 205; 1862, 101, 235; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.  
 — *gardeni*, 1862, 201.  
 — *garzetta*, 1859, 356, 357; 1860, 64, 77, 221, 429; 1861, 52, 245, 344, 371; 1862, 258; 1863, 34, 417, 418, 420, 424, 425; 1865, 37, 38, 59, 355; 1867, 333; 1868, 397, 468; 1870, 365; 1871, 313, 438; 1873, 418; 1874, 30, 148, 463; 1875, 86.  
 — *immaculata*, 1865, 37.  
 — *intermedia*, 1861, 245, 344; 1863, 417; 1865, 37; 1870, 365; 1874, 148, 463.  
 — *matook*, 1862, 236.  
 — *matuka*, 1862, 101.  
 — *melanopus*, 1861, 245; 1862, 92; 1865, 37; 1866, 335.  
 — *modesta*, 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37.  
 — *pannosa*, 1865, 38; 1873, 319.  
 — *pealii*, 1862, 201.  
 — *plumifera*, 1865, 37.  
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 201.  
 — *russata*, 1859, 357.  
 — *schistacea*, 1859, 346.  
 — *syrmatophora*, 1865, 36.  
 — *violacea*, 1862, 201.  
 — *virescens*, 1859, 261; 1862, 201.  
*herodias* (Ardea), 1859, 226, 263; 1861, 296; 1862, 129, 170; 1863, 129; 1865, 193, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 264, 269; 1867, 287; 1868, 424.  
*Herpetotheres*, 1874, 91.  
 — *cachinnans*, 1859, 215; 1873, 373.

- Herpornis*, 1866, 310; 1870, 348; 1876, 41, 346.  
 — *brunnescens*, 1876, 41.  
 — *tyrannulus*, 1870, 347; 1871, 476.  
 — *xanthochlora*, 1863, 293.  
 — *xantholeuca*, 1863, 208; 1866, 394; 1867, 33; 1870, 347; 1876, 41.  
*Herpystera*, 1873, 486.  
*herrenthalsi* (*Cygnus*), 1873, 434.  
*Herse lunifrons*, 1865, 159.  
 — *thalassina*, 1865, 159, 163, 537.  
*Hesperiphona*, 1876, 13.  
 — *affinis*, 1867, 43; 1868, 472.  
 — *ieteroides*, 1867, 43, 140; 1868, 176, 318; 1875, 265.  
 — *vespertina*, 1862, 5; 1863, 69; 1867, 43, 266; 1872, 53.  
*Hesperornis*, 1873, 467.  
 — *regalis*, 1873, 467.  
*hesperus* (*Diphlogæna*), 1875, 266.  
*Hætarodes*, 1861, 321.  
*Hætarornis albofrontata*, 1867, 39.  
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 382; 1865, 358; 1866, 138; 1870, 83.  
*Heteralocha*, 1872, 339; 1873, 201.  
 — *acutirostris*, 1873, 201, 439; 1874, 36, 114.  
 — *gouldi*, 1862, 217; 1871, 466; 1872, 419; 1873, 449.  
*heterocæra* (*Gallinago*), 1871, 423, 479; 1873, 441.  
*heteroclitus* (*Certhia*), 1862, 220.  
*Heteroclitus*, 1864, 186.  
*heteroclitus* (*Orthonyx*), 1862, 220.  
*Heteromorpha*, 1874, 172.  
 — *unicolor*, 1867, 431; 1869, 163; 1872, 297; 1874, 171.  
*Heteronetta*, 1866, 415.  
 — *nigricæps*, 1866, 415.  
*Heteropelma amazonum*, 1871, 334.  
 — *ignicæps*, 1872, 456.  
 — *veræ-pacis*, 1860, 400.  
*Heterophasia*, 1866, 110.  
*heteropogon* (*Ramphomicon*), 1871, 128, 377.  
*Heteropus*, 1863, 19.  
 — *perniger*, 1863, 19.  
*Heteropygia*, 1862, 85.  
*Heterorhynchus*, 1875, 234.  
*Heterosceclus brevipes*, 1868, 425.  
*Heterospizias*, 1876, 66, 484.  
 — *meridionalis*, 1876, 66.  
*Heterura*, 1867, 32.  
 — *sylvana*, 1860, 80, 312; 1869, 57.  
*heterura* (*Gallinago*), 1873, 441.  
*heterurus* (*Henicurus*), 1872, 256.  
 — (*Xenops*), 1869, 319.  
*heudi* (*Paradoxornis*), 1873, 443.  
*heuglini* (*Bessornis*), 1873, 458.  
 — (*Otis*), 1859, 344.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1871, 433.  
*heydeni* (*Grus*), 1871, 450.  
*heyi* (*Ammoperdix*), 1859, 41; 1864, 28, 230; 1867, 67; 1868, 214, 334; 1871, 143.  
 — (*Caecabis*), 1859, 36; 1870, 4, 17.  
*Hiaticula*, 1861, 238; 1863, 100; 1872, 145.  
 — *sp.?*, 1862, 192.  
 — *bicineta*, 1862, 234.  
 — *cantiana*, 1861, 238; 1863, 405; 1864, 418, 422; 1870, 83.  
 — *columbina*, 1870, 379.  
 — *geoffroyi*, 1863, 405; 1866, 134; 1870, 379.  
 — *inconspicua*, 1870, 385.  
 — *inornata*, 1870, 383, 385, 390, 391.  
 — *mongolica*, 1870, 388.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 235.  
 — *pecuarina*, 1873, 263.  
 — *philippina*, 1863, 406.  
 — *pusilla*, 1867, 164.  
 — *ruficæpilla*, 1867, 164.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1863, 100.  
 — *rufina*, 1863, 405.  
*hiaticula* (*Ægialitis*), 1860, 63, 218; 1861, 299; 1864, 29; 1865, 59, 465, 504; 1867, 165, 439; 1868, 255, 323; 1869, 309; 1870, 306, 330; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 67, 266, 325, 337; 1874, 398; 1875, 85; 1876, 26, 289, 327.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1859, 173; 1860, 101, 167, 339; 1861, 9, 86; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 432, 465, 466, 498, 504; 1867, 282; 1868, 453; 1869, 462; 1870, 275; 1873, 325, 326; 1875, 419.  
*hicksi* (*Spermophila*), 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.  
*hiemalis* (*Junco*), 1862, 6; 1863, 76, 78; 1865, 488; 1867, 267, 268, 270, 280.  
 — (*Scolopax*), 1876, 330.  
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1865, 485.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1863, 67; 1868, 421; 1876, 153.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1873, 488.  
*Hieracidea*, 1872, 332; 1873, 100, 327, 439.  
 — *australis*, 1873, 327.  
 — *berigora*, 1866, 236.  
 — *brunnea*, 1862, 215; 1863, 244; 1870, 135, 535; 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 101, 102, 328, 329, 330, 439; 1874, 93.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 101, 214; 1863, 244; 1867, 379; 1870, 135, 392, 535; 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 100, 101, 102, 329, 439; 1874, 93.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1866, 236.

- Hieraetus*, 1862, 387; 1867, 183; 1870, 159.  
 — *morphnoides*, 1863, 20; 1866, 241; 1867, 183; 1870, 159.  
 — *pennatus*, 1861, 226; 1863, 20; 1866, 241, 245; 1867, 183.  
*Hieraglaux albifacies*, 1862, 216.  
 — *humeralis*, 1868, 24.  
 — *jacquinoti*, 1868, 24.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 216.  
 — *variegata*, 1868, 24.  
*Hierax*, 1863, 10; 1868, 3; 1873, 95.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1863, 11.  
 — *cærulescens*, 1863, 10, 11; 1868, 6, 20; 1872, 362; 1876, 32.  
 — *eutolmus*, 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1864, 246; 1865, 29; 1866, 239; 1869, 44; 1870, 464; 1871, 161.  
 — *fringillarius*, 1863, 10, 11; 1865, 29; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.  
 — *malayensis*, 1863, 11; 1866, 239; 1872, 362.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1863, 10; 1865, 29; 1866, 363; 1871, 243.  
 — *sericeus*, 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 95.  
 — *sinensis*, 1875, 254.  
*Hierococcyx*, 1866, 362; 1872, 12.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1873, 491, 492.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1866, 362, 363; 1872, 14.  
 — *fugax*, 1866, 361; 1872, 14.  
 — *hyperythrus*, 1866, 262; 1872, 14.  
 — *nisicolor*, 1866, 361, 362; 1869, 158; 1872, 14.  
 — *nisoides*, 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1872, 14.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1866, 362; 1872, 14.  
 — *radiatus*, 1872, 14.  
 — *sparverioides*, 1865, 32; 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1869, 158, 417; 1872, 14; 1866, 362.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1872, 13.  
 — *varius*, 1865, 413; 1861, 361, 363; 1869, 417; 1872, 13; 1873, 407.  
*Hierofalco*, 1862, 387; 1863, 7.  
 — *sacer*, 1859, 414.  
*hilarii* (*Crithagra*), 1872, 44.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 44, 45.  
*Hilicura militaris*, 1871, 305.  
*hilli* (*Mimus*), 1864, 406.  
*himalayana* (*Certhia*), 1861, 233; 1866, 365; 1867, 142; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 423; 1872, 19; 1876, 176.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1862, 92; 1866, 350; 1867, 43.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1872, 19, 20.  
*himalayanus* (*Conurus*), 1863, 4.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1862, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 545; 1866, 345, 359; 1867, 142; 1868, 202; 1869, 416, 417, 418; 1871, 366; 1872, 12, 13.  
*himalayanus* (*Dierurus*), 1868, 200, 355, 497; 1870, 293; 1871, 480; 1872, 120.  
 — (*Dryobates*), 1868, 202.  
 — (*Fregilus*), 1866, 349; 1867, 38, 136, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 169.  
 — (*Gypaetus*), 1863, 25.  
 — (*Picus*), 1861, 229; 1867, 138; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 6; 1875, 489.  
 — (*Regulus*), 1866, 350; 1870, 119.  
*himalayensis* (*Dendrociitta*), 1865, 45; 1866, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 200, 317; 1870, 352.  
 — (*Dierurus*), 1869, 160.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1868, 201, 355.  
 — (*Gyps*), 1870, 524; 1871, 235.  
 — (*Picus*), 1864, 400; 1868, 319.  
 — (*Regulus*), 1868, 308; 1869, 213; 1870, 168.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1865, 309, 310, 417; 1866, 366; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 160; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.  
 — (*Tetraogallus*), 1860, 93; 1862, 295; 1868, 382.  
*Himantopus*, 1861, 350; 1874, 216, 243, 252; 1875, 498.  
 — *albus*, 1862, 237.  
 — *autumnalis*, 1875, 403, 420.  
 — *brasiliensis*, 1875, 498; 1876, 164.  
 — *candidus*, 1859, 260; 1861, 238, 366; 1865, 35, 61; 1867, 69, 169, 429; 1868, 326, 395, 454; 1869, 181; 1870, 145, 295, 332; 1871, 299, 310, 431, 438, 445, 446; 1872, 293; 1873, 417; 1876, 329.  
 — *intermedius*, 1875, 351.  
 — *leucocephalus*, 1861, 350; 1862, 192; 1865, 35; 1866, 334; 1874, 97, 259.  
 — *melanopterus*, 1859, 53, 356, 360, 395; 1860, 70, 92, 344, 345; 1863, 157; 1864, 33, 149, 241, 287; 1865, 35; 1871, 387; 1873, 338; 1876, 383.  
 — *melas*, 1862, 237; 1870, 394.  
 — *niger*, 1862, 237.  
 — *nigricollis*, 1859, 228, 258; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 263; 1871, 383; 1874, 254; 1875, 498.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 237; 1870, 394; 1874, 96.  
 — *palmatum*, 1874, 252.  
 — *picatum*, 1873, 474.  
*himantopus* (*Hypsibates*), 1876, 329.  
 — (*Micropalma*), 1859, 229; 1863, 133; 1865, 313; 1866, 36, 37, 271.

- himantopus (*Recurvirostra*), 1859, 258.  
 Himatione, 1871, 358; 1873, 473.  
 — sanguinea, 1871, 358, 360.  
 hiogaster (*Uroszipias*), 1875, 365.  
 hippocrepis (*Oriolus*), 1867, 11, 326;  
 1870, 171.  
 — (*Sturnella*), 1859, 19; 1860, 34;  
 1861, 179; 1866, 203.  
 hirsuta (*Athene*), 1874, 129.  
 — (*Glaucis*), 1873, 275, 276, 388.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1869, 453; 1872, 365;  
 1874, 129, 130; 1875, 258, 279.  
 — (*Noctua*), 1868, 22.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 29; 1868, 22.  
 — (*Tricholæma*), 1871, 451; 1872,  
 287; 1874, 54.  
 hirsutus (*Picoides*), 1863, 52; 1868,  
 427.  
 — (*Pogonias*), 1869, 386.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 276.  
 hirundinacea (*Euphonia*), 1859, 16.  
 hirundinaceum (*Dicaeum*), 1865, 84.  
 hirundinaceus (*Platyrhynchus*), 1869,  
 198.  
 — (*Merops*), 1869, 72.  
 Hirundinapus giganteus, 1874, 131.  
 Hirundinea, 1869, 196.  
 — bellicosa, 1869, 196, 197; 1871,  
 460.  
 — ferruginea, 1869, 195, 196, 197;  
 1873, 27.  
 — rupestris, 1869, 195, 197, 198.  
 — sclateri, 1871, 460.  
 hirundinum (*Falco*), 1863, 9.  
 Hirundo, 1860, 94, 102; 1867, 463;  
 1868, 125; 1869, 209, 461; 1871,  
 352, 472; 1875, 504, 522; 1876,  
 331.  
 — sp. ?, 1862, 270.  
 — abyssinica, 1864, 320.  
 — æquatorialis, 1867, 247.  
 — æthiopica, 1870, 428, 505; 1871,  
 421; 1872, 436.  
 — albigula, 1865, 264; 1869, 436;  
 1876, 424.  
 — albigularis, 1869, 436; 1870, 428;  
 1873, 281; 1874, 106.  
 — albiventris, 1871, 323; 1873, 376,  
 378.  
 — alfredi, 1868, 152, 153, 243;  
 1874, 101.  
 — alpestris, 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255;  
 1866, 337; 1868, 51; 1870, 453;  
 1876, 188.  
 — americana, 1859, 66; 1876, 331.  
 — andamanensis, 1867, 316, 334;  
 1869, 117.  
 — apus, 1866, 340.  
 — atrocærulea, 1863, 322; 1868, 152.  
 — bicolor, 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1867,  
 273, 275, 285, 289; 1868, 420.  
 — boissonneaui, 1866, 423.  
 Hirundo brevicaudata, 1863, 257.  
 — brevisrostris, 1874, 132.  
 — calirica, 1862, 181, 278; 1864,  
 237; 1866, 237, 336, 423; 1867, 56,  
 57, 124, 361, 363; 1869, 396; 1870,  
 153, 200, 299; 1871, 351.  
 — capensis, 1861, 296; 1862, 144;  
 1864, 134; 1869, 72.  
 — caudacuta, 1866, 339; 1873, 108.  
 — ciris, 1863, 253; 1866, 330.  
 — concolor, 1866, 228, 349.  
 — eucullata, 1863, 322; 1870,  
 428; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876,  
 424.  
 — cyaneoviridis, 1860, 98; 1874, 307.  
 — dasypus, 1874, 151.  
 — daurica, 1860, 48, 49; 1861, 328;  
 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255; 1864, 42,  
 57, 412, 420; 1865, 405; 1866, 237,  
 337; 1867, 142, 363; 1868, 196,  
 307; 1869, 46, 47, 347, 404; 1870,  
 90, 453; 1871, 352; 1874, 233;  
 1875, 351.  
 — daurica, 1870, 161.  
 — dimidiata, 1862, 144; 1869, 72.  
 — domestica, 1864, 414, 420; 1870,  
 10; 1876, 188, 331.  
 — domicella, 1871, 433.  
 — domicola, 1866, 336; 1870, 527;  
 1871, 351; 1875, 313; 1876, 356.  
 — empusa, 1871, 352.  
 — erythrogaster, 1873, 378; 1876,  
 331.  
 — erythropygia, 1866, 237, 336, 337;  
 1867, 306; 1869, 46, 47; 1870, 161;  
 1876, 338.  
 — esculenta, 1874, 132, 135.  
 — euchrysea, 1860, 98; 1874, 307.  
 — filifera, 1864, 320; 1867, 371;  
 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 403; 1870,  
 428; 1871, 352.  
 — fluvicola, 1866, 337; 1867, 462,  
 463; 1871, 352; 1873, 406.  
 — frenata, 1866, 336.  
 — fretensis, 1866, 336; 1871, 351.  
 — frontalis, 1868, 275.  
 — fuceiplaga, 1873, 303; 1874, 135.  
 — fulva, 1864, 405; 1868, 153.  
 — fusca, 1868, 307.  
 — fuscicapilla, 1870, 408.  
 — gordonii, 1869, 188, 363; 1872,  
 288; 1874, 63.  
 — gutturalis, 1860, 48, 429; 1861,  
 25, 30; 1863, 255; 1864, 422; 1866,  
 336; 1867, 411; 1870, 90, 240;  
 1871, 351; 1873, 231, 309; 1874,  
 151, 456; 1876, 331.  
 — holomelas, 1862, 143; 1864, 134.  
 — horreorum, 1859, 13, 66; 1863,  
 63; 1864, 127; 1865, 159, 459, 537;  
 1867, 124, 273, 275, 283, 289; 1868,  
 420; 1870, 276; 1876, 331.

- Hirundo hyperythra*, 1864, 420; 1866, 237, 336; 1867, 306; 1874, 13; 1875, 280.
- *japonica*, 1862, 316; 1863, 256; 1866, 337.
- *javanica*, 1860, 147; 1862, 315, 316; 1863, 89, 255; 1867, 196; 1871, 351; 1873, 231, 405, 406; 1874, 97; 1876, 43, 338, 356.
- *jewan*, 1866, 336.
- *lagopoda*, 1874, 152; 1876, 188.
- *leucorrhoea*, 1873, 461; 1876, 158.
- *leucosoma*, 1862, 144; 1869, 188; 1872, 288; 1874, 62.
- *lunifrons*, 1862, 96; 1863, 63, 473; 1864, 127; 1865, 163, 313, 479, 537; 1866, 263; 1867, 274; 1868, 153, 243, 427.
- *melanocrissa*, 1869, 47, 188.
- *meyeni*, 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.
- *monteiri*, 1862, 336, 340; 1863, 106; 1864, 319.
- *nigrita*, 1869, 461.
- *nudipes*, 1861, 205.
- *pacifica*, 1863, 253; 1873, 108.
- *paludicola*, 1862, 145; 1863, 249; 1864, 134; 1868, 464; 1869, 436.
- *palustris*, 1862, 145.
- *panayana*, 1863, 89, 255; 1866, 336.
- *puella*, 1870, 479; 1871, 229; 1872, 288; 1874, 47, 63.
- *riocouri*, 1866, 423; 1867, 56, 124; 1870, 12; 1871, 136.
- *riparia*, 1859, 462; 1860, 234; 1863, 249; 1864, 57, 283; 1870, 275; 1874, 395; 1875, 301.
- *robini*, 1860, 37.
- *rubrifrons*, 1864, 134.
- *ruficeps*, 1866, 337; 1867, 463; 1869, 46; 1870, 428; 1871, 352; 1873, 406.
- *rufifrons*, 1868, 243; 1869, 72, 486.
- *rufa*, 1861, 5; 1864, 414, 420; 1867, 124.
- *rufula*, 1859, 27, 462; 1860, 289; 1862, 62, 65; 1864, 57, 412; 1865, 51, 79; 1866, 77, 237, 337; 1869, 47, 396; 1870, 453; 1871, 352; 1875, 16, 20, 184; 1876, 188, 381.
- *rupestris*, 1859, 47; 1860, 234; 1863, 159, 233; 1864, 57, 231, 292; 1865, 464; 1866, 349, 391; 1868, 307, 449; 1874, 233.
- *rustica*, 1859, 27, 47, 67, 139, 146, 302, 304, 334, 339, 434; 1860, 234; 1861, 85, 233, 254, 328; 1862, 77, 194, 316; 1863, 89, 255, 249, 321, 438; 1864, 14, 57, 134, 237, 283, 292; 1865, 51, 139, 264, 405; 1866, 177, 237, 336, 339; 1867, 57, 99, 196, 281, 282, 317, 361, 425; 1868, 120, 449; 1869, 72, 404; 1870, 12, 200, 275, 276, 306; 1871, 74, 105, 136, 205, 351, 472; 1872, 61, 71, 170, 230, 288; 1873, 59, 237, 405, 406; 1874, 47, 62, 63, 97, 395; 1875, 20, 67, 272, 275, 301; 1876, 18, 99, 188, 203, 220, 331, 381, 424.
- Hirundo rustica orientalis*, 1864, 14, 57.
- *rutila*, 1860, 37; 1867, 107.
- *savignyi*, 1864, 230; 1866, 423; 1875, 519.
- *semirufa*, 1862, 340; 1869, 188, 290; 1873, 254; 1874, 106.
- *senegalensis*, 1861, 296; 1862, 340; 1863, 116; 1866, 337; 1869, 47; 1872, 71, 285, 288; 1874, 62.
- *sinensis*, 1861, 233.
- *striolata*, 1866, 337.
- *tahitica*, 1876, 391.
- *thalassina*, 1862, 286; 1868, 421.
- *tyleri*, 1866, 336.
- *unicolor*, 1874, 133.
- *urbica*, 1860, 234; 1861, 233; 1862, 77, 316; 1863, 98; 1864, 57, 283, 292, 410; 1865, 41; 1867, 196; 1868, 449; 1871, 68; 1872, 171, 230; 1874, 395.
- *zonaris*, 1859, 125.
- hirundo* (*Sterna*), 1860, 126, 356, 391, 394; 1861, 246; 1863, 153, 472; 1864, 153, 389, 390; 1865, 63, 453, 506; 1866, 135; 1867, 230, 286; 1868, 321; 1870, 338; 1871, 420; 1872, 82, 222; 1873, 72, 483; 1874, 392, 400; 1876, 61, 99, 451.
- hispaniolensis* (*Gyps*), 1875, 87, 88, 97.
- (*Passer*), 1859, 48; 1868, 445; 1869, 173; 1870, 192; 1876, 25.
- hispidus* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 7, 8.
- (*Trochilus*), 1873, 7.
- histrionica* (*Anas*), 1859, 162; 1860, 166; 1862, 297; 1867, 208; 1870, 275.
- (*Clangula*), 1861, 14; 1867, 208; 1869, 254; 1876, 335.
- (*Coturnix*), 1869, 75; 1871, 262.
- (*Peristera*), 1861, 198.
- (*Phaps*), 1866, 333.
- Histrionicus torquatus*, 1859, 162; 1863, 149; 1867, 284, 286; 1868, 426.
- hodgii* (*Muelleripicus*), 1863, 465; 1867, 320, 334.
- (*Thriponax*), 1873, 301.
- hodgsoni* (*Alsocomus*), 1861, 233; 1867, 142; 1868, 320.
- (*Batrachostomus*), 1875, 459.
- (*Callene*), 1872, 132.

- hodgsoni (Certhia), 1872, 417; 1873, 438; 1874, 461; 1875, 145.  
 — (Chloropsis), 1867, 9.  
 — (Chrysococcyx), 1869, 158, 334.  
 — (Columba), 1868, 202.  
 — (Cuculus), 1865, 31.  
 — (Harpactes), 1865, 407; 1866, 342, 409; 1869, 155; 1870, 118, 437, 465.  
 — (Hemilophus), 1870, 464.  
 — (Megalama), 1866, 358; 1870, 465; 1871, 451; 1872, 11; 1875, 350.  
 — (Motacilla), 1865, 49; 1867, 30; 1873, 219.  
 — (Muelleripicus), 1867, 320.  
 — (Nemura), 1861, 408.  
 — (Nitidula), 1869, 161; 1874, 185.  
 — (Otothrix), 1862, 304; 1871, 356.  
 — (Palaeornis), 1874, 271.  
 — (Phyllornis), 1867, 10.  
 — (Prinia), 1869, 354; 1870, 145; 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 126; 1875, 397.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1874, 343.  
 — (Siphia), 1872, 465.  
 — (Thriponax), 1871, 164, 165.  
 — (Tickellia), 1867, 28.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 232, 279, 280; 1866, 349; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 122, 124; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.  
 hodgsoniæ (Perdix), 1866, 362.  
 hodgsonis (Nectarinia), 1870, 36.  
 Hodgsonius, 1871, 446.  
 — phænicuroides, 1870, 529; 1872, 132.  
 hoedti (Leptoptila), 1872, 453.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 253.  
 — (Noctua), 1872, 453; 1874, 418.  
 hoffmanni (Conurus), 1870, 262; 1871, 87, 93.  
 — (Palaeortyx), 1870, 510.  
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 14.  
 holboelli (Ægiothus), 1862, 187; 1863, 472.  
 — (Falco), 1876, 233.  
 — (Podiceps), 1861, 14, 15; 1863, 108; 1867, 283, 285.  
 holerythrus (Lipaugus), 1860, 400; 1871, 334.  
 hollandi (Thamnophilus), 1866, 214; 1874, 310.  
 holochlorus (Conurus), 1859, 456; 1860, 44; 1871, 87, 92; 1872, 440.  
 holomelena (Psalidoprocne), 1870, 479; 1872, 288; 1874, 61; 1875, 67; 1876, 204.  
 holomelas (Atticora), 1863, 322; 1869, 72; 1876, 424.  
 — (Hirundo), 1862, 143; 1864, 134.  
 holmesi (Scelopax), 1862, 237.  
 holosericea (Muscipeta), 1864, 319.  
 — (Tchitrea), 1866, 211.  
 holosericeus (Eulampis), 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 170; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.  
 — (Ptilorhynchus), 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 456; 1870, 119; 1872, 113; 1873, 112, 479; 1875, 378.  
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 352.  
 holospilus (Circaetus), 1868, 16.  
 — (Spilornis), 1866, 243, 304; 1868, 16, 21.  
 holostictus (Aramus), 1859, 227; 1870, 115.  
 holroydi (Macropternus), 1870, 95; 1871, 476.  
 holtii (Hypsipetes), 1863, 288; 1867, 7.  
 Homalopus picoides, 1872, 424.  
 homalura (Cisticola), 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 21.  
 hombroni (Chalcophaps), 1865, 394, 400.  
 — (Halcyon), 1872, 457.  
 homeyeri (Ægialitis), 1861, 299.  
 — (Fuligula), 1866, 119.  
 — (Lanius), 1876, 184.  
 Homochlamys, 1873, 180.  
 — cantans, 1873, 180.  
 — canturiens, 1873, 180.  
 — luscinia, 1870, 518; 1872, 462; 1873, 179, 180.  
 — minuta, 1873, 180.  
 homochroa (Petrocincla), 1859, 101.  
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 59, 301, 432; 1867, 60; 1871, 52, 81; 1875, 140.  
 homochrons (Dendromanes), 1861, 353; 1869, 319.  
 Homoptila decipiens, 1872, 452.  
 Homraius bicornis, 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1869, 156, 409; 1870, 527; 1872, 4.  
 honorata (Eudynamis), 1869, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 303, 408; 1875, 142, 274.  
 honoratus (Cuculus), 1869, 327, 335; 1873, 303.  
 Hoplopterus albiceps, 1868, 255.  
 — armatus, 1865, 271; 1868, 255, 468; 1869, 299; 1874, 387; 1876, 212.  
 — cayanus, 1859, 228; 1861, 155; 1873, 375.  
 — coronatus, 1874, 387; 1876, 191.  
 — crassirostris, 1871, 105.  
 — malabaricus, 1867, 165.  
 — spinosus, 1859, 36, 51; 1863, 156; 1864, 29, 240; 1867, 68, 165; 1868, 324; 1869, 246; 1871, 145.  
 — ventralis, 1861, 237; 1870, 361, 470.

- Horeites, 1866, 398; 1872, 109, 470.  
 — brunneifrons, 1867, 22.  
 — brunnescens, 1872, 109, 470;  
 1873, 461.  
 — pallidus, 1872, 417; 1873, 438.  
 — pollicaris, 1867, 22.  
 — robustus, 1866, 398; 1867, 22.  
 — schistilata, 1867, 22.  
 hornemanni (Linota), 1861, 7.  
 hornensis (Troglodytes), 1869, 233.  
 Horornis, 1865, 33; 1867, 19; 1872,  
 109; 1875, 146.  
 — assimilis, 1867, 21.  
 — erythrogeus, 1872, 108, 469;  
 1873, 461.  
 — flaviventris, 1867, 20, 21.  
 — fortipes, 1867, 20, 21.  
 — fuliginiventer, 1867, 21, 25.  
 — fulviventris, 1865, 33; 1867, 21,  
 25.  
 — montanus, 1867, 22.  
 — squameiceps, 1875, 146.  
 horreorum (Hirundo), 1859, 13, 66;  
 1863, 63; 1864, 127; 1865, 159, 459,  
 537; 1867, 124, 273, 275, 283,  
 289; 1868, 420; 1870, 276; 1876,  
 331.  
 horsfieldi (Æthopyga), 1872, 16.  
 — (Cuculus), 1866, 359; 1872, 12.  
 — (Euplocamus), 1871, 186; 1872,  
 425.  
 — (Eurylæmus), 1872, 369.  
 — (Gallinago), 1873, 364; 1874,  
 425; 1875, 131.  
 — (Gallophasis), 1859, 319; 1867,  
 153; 1870, 437.  
 — (Ichthyætes), 1863, 22.  
 — (Limnaetus), 1863, 17.  
 — (Mirafr), 1868, 278.  
 — (Myiophoneus), 1860, 55; 1863,  
 278; 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875,  
 319.  
 — (Oriolus), 1867, 326; 1868, 132.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1866, 226; 1867,  
 301, 311; 1870, 527; 1872, 344;  
 1875, 320.  
 — (Totanus), 1863, 406.  
 hortensis (Carruca), 1859, 417.  
 — (Epilais), 1865, 52.  
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 231; 1864, 67,  
 278; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 378, 397;  
 1867, 84, 197; 1868, 441; 1869, 230;  
 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 200,  
 291; 1873, 61; 1874, 421; 1875,  
 24, 141.  
 hortulana (Emberiza), 1859, 34; 1860,  
 138; 1862, 71, 288; 1864, 55, 280,  
 400; 1866, 388; 1867, 42, 64, 367,  
 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870,  
 194; 1871, 140, 217; 1872, 460;  
 1873, 246, 476, 483; 1874, 81, 405;  
 1875, 183, 218; 1876, 25.  
 hortulana (Glycospiza), 1865, 58.  
 hortulanus (Serinus), 1866, 98, 107,  
 176, 183, 186, 215; 1868, 207, 445;  
 1871, 220, 293, 436, 438; 1872, 213;  
 1873, 247; 1876, 25.  
 hortulorum (Serinus), 1867, 427; 1870,  
 5, 16.  
 — (Turdus), 1863, 196, 198; 1872,  
 136.  
 horus (Cypselus), 1873, 478.  
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1860, 409.  
 hottentota (Chibia), 1861, 411; 1863,  
 96; 1865, 41, 420; 1866, 369; 1869,  
 161; 1873, 112; 1876, 352.  
 — (Querquedula), 1862, 154; 1868,  
 462, 471.  
 — (Turnix), 1869, 375; 1875, 85.  
 Houbara macqueeni, 1866, 415; 1867,  
 162; 1871, 239; 1873, 398, 415.  
 — undulata, 1859, 353; 1860, 75;  
 1866, 415; 1871, 296.  
 houbara (Otis), 1864, 140; 1868, 322;  
 1871, 145, 385; 1872, 219.  
 hova (Mirafr), 1862, 275; 1863,  
 350.  
 hoya (Spilornis), 1866, 304, 306, 399,  
 421; 1867, 410.  
 hua (Mohoa), 1861, 220.  
 hucarius (Ichthyætes), 1863, 22.  
 hudsoni (Cnipolegus), 1873, 461,  
 481.  
 hudsonia (Surnia), 1876, 13.  
 hudsonica (Limosa), 1861, 156; 1863,  
 134; 1870, 500.  
 — (Pica), 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1865,  
 159; 1866, 61; 1868, 423; 1870,  
 276.  
 hudsonicus (Circus), 1859, 220; 1861,  
 319; 1863, 47, 214; 1865, 161, 328;  
 1866, 266, 267; 1867, 274, 288;  
 1868, 356, 418; 1870, 445; 1873,  
 233; 1875, 222.  
 — (Numenius), 1860, 313; 1861,  
 10; 1863, 134; 1865, 190, 313;  
 1866, 40, 197; 1867, 283, 284, 235;  
 1868, 425, 493; 1870, 130; 1872,  
 446; 1873, 98, 121.  
 — (Parus), 1862, 5; 1863, 60, 68;  
 1866, 121.  
 hugonianus (Ptilopus), 1865, 378,  
 397.  
 Hubua, 1863, 26; 1868, 147, 148;  
 1869, 387.  
 — cinerascens, 1868, 149; 1870,  
 426.  
 — fasciolata, 1868, 149.  
 — lactea, 1868, 148.  
 — leucosticta, 1869, 387; 1872, 182,  
 183; 1874, 46.  
 — nipalensis, 1863, 26; 1865, 29;  
 1866, 253, 254; 1871, 316, 350;  
 1872, 89.

- Huhua orientalis*, 1863, 25, 113; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346, 350; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1863, 26; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346.  
 — *poensis*, 1869, 194, 387.  
 — *shelleyi*, 1872, 182; 1873, 484.  
 — *strepitans*, 1865, 29.  
 — *sumatrana*, 1865, 29.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1868, 147, 148; 1871, 148.  
*humata* (*Motacilla*), 1872, 424.  
*humboldti* (*Chrysuronia*), 1867, 247.  
 — (*Francolinus*), 1864, 330.  
 — (*Spheniscus*), 1873, 443, 481; 1874, 83; 1875, 377.  
*humeralis* (*Ageleus*), 1873, 28.  
 — (*Agrilorhinus*), 1875, 215.  
 — (*Athene*), 1868, 24, 27.  
 — (*Bessornis*), 1868, 266; 1869, 78; 1871, 156; 1874, 370.  
 — (*Campephaga*), 1866, 328.  
 — (*Cossypha*), 1874, 370.  
 — (*Daenis*), 1871, 324.  
 — (*Diglossa*), 1871, 324; 1875, 207, 215, 216.  
 — (*Erythrauchenia*), 1866, 334.  
 — (*Hæmophila*), 1868, 115; 1870, 280.  
 — (*Hieraglaux*), 1868, 24.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 257, 258.  
 — (*Picus*), 1866, 355; 1872, 8.  
 — (*Pitylus*), 1868, 114; 1870, 262, 263.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 378, 397; 1876, 253.  
 — (*Spiloglaux*), 1860, 322.  
*humii* (*Megalæma*), 1870, 536, 537; 1871, 452; 1872, 448; 1876, 35.  
 — (*Sturnus*), 1876, 500.  
 — (*Trochalopteron*), 1872, 305.  
*humilis* (*Chalcophaps*), 1870, 356.  
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1868, 14.  
 — (*Mellisuga*), 1860, 116; 1864, 404; 1872, 354.  
 — (*Pandion*), 1868, 14.  
 — (*Podoces*), 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.  
 — (*Polioætus*), 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 1; 1876, 32.  
 — (*Pontoætus*), 1863, 22.  
 — (*Prinia*), 1870, 144, 437; 1871, 445.  
 — (*Sypheotides*), 1859, 344; 1860, 243, 248.  
 — (*Turtur*), 1860, 63; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 392, 399, 540, 541; 1867, 151, 332; 1868, 376; 1869, 19; 1870, 80, 356; 1873, 414; 1875, 125; 1876, 334.  
*hutchinsi* (*Bernicla*), 1860, 255; 1863, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 271; 1868, 425.  
*hutchinsi* (*Larus*), 1870, 277.  
*huttoni* (*Accentor*), 1859, 100; 1868, 311.  
 — (*Chatarrhæa*), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.  
 — (*Citrinella*), 1873, 398, 414.  
 — (*Crateropus*), 1874, 76.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1867, 42, 463; 1870, 400; 1872, 473; 1873, 459; 1874, 81.  
 — (*Glycyspina*), 1870, 119.  
 — (*Malacocercus*), 1874, 75.  
 — (*Megapodius*), 1872, 418, 438.  
 — (*Vireo*), 1874, 99.  
*hyacintha* (*Muscicapa*), 1865, 44.  
*hyacinthina* (*Sittace*), 1873, 31.  
*hyacinthinus* (*Porphyrio*), 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 80, 159; 1867, 428; 1869, 253, 254; 1870, 454; 1875, 225, 314.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1873, 31.  
*hybrida* (*Hydrochelidon*), 1860, 82; 1864, 242; 1865, 41; 1871, 399; 1875, 407, 408; 1876, 416.  
 — (*Luscinia*), 1875, 340.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1860, 126, 157, 164; 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1868, 330, 331; 1869, 181; 1870, 338; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.  
*hybridus* (*Colaptes*), 1863, 54.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1875, 237.  
*hyder* (*Astur*), 1863, 21.  
*Hydrobata*, 1859, 142; 1867, 116; 1869, 211, 212; 1870, 140; 1871, 445.  
 — *albicollis*, 1867, 114.  
 — *asiatica*, 1866, 374; 1867, 120, 1870, 140; 1872, 133.  
 — *cashmiriensis*, 1866, 374; 1867, 117; 1872, 133.  
 — *cinclus*, 1865, 18; 1867, 113, 116, 117.  
 — *marila*, 1860, 187; 1863, 273.  
 — *mexicana*, 1863, 60; 1867, 120; 1868, 420.  
 — *sordida*, 1866, 374.  
*hydrocharis* (*Tanyptera*), 1871, 469.  
*Hydrochelidon affinis*, 1866, 349; 1875, 5.  
 — *albigena*, 1871, 434.  
 — *albostrata*, 1862, 249.  
 — *fissipes*, 1859, 365; 1863, 472; 1864, 385, 391; 1865, 41, 454; 1866, 205; 1867, 73, 286; 1869, 154; 1870, 488; 1871, 318, 399; 1873, 346; 1875, 26, 497.  
 — *fluvialtilis*, 1867, 177.  
 — *hybrida*, 1860, 82; 1864, 242; 1865, 41; 1871, 399; 1875, 407, 408; 1876, 416.



- Hydrochelidon indica*, 1861, 246; 1863, 428; 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1872, 81; 1873, 433; 1874, 33.  
 — *javanica*, 1860, 68; 1861, 345; 1863, 428.  
 — *lariformis*, 1875, 497.  
 — *leucoparia*, 1865, 41, 63; 1866, 134; 1871, 318; 1876, 416.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1860, 82; 1865, 63; 1870, 436; 1871, 399; 1873, 346.  
 — *nigra*, 1860, 82; 1863, 97, 428; 1865, 41, 63; 1870, 488; 1876, 416.  
 — *nigricans*, 1868, 275.  
 — *plumbea*, 1862, 10; 1863, 56, 153; 1865, 312, 314; 1866, 45.  
*Hydrocissa albirostris*, 1866, 349, 350, 351; 1865, 408; 1869, 410; 1872, 5.  
 — *convexa*, 1866, 349, 350, 351.  
 — *coronata*, 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1867, 296; 1872, 5; 1875, 274, 282.  
*hydrocissa* (*Buceros*), 1864, 179.  
*Hydrocolæus minutus*, 1865, 63.  
*hydrocorax* (*Buceros*), 1872, 95.  
*Hydrophasianus chirurgus*, 1861, 242; 1865, 541; 1866, 405; 1868, 395; 1873, 122, 418; 1874, 30.  
 — *sinensis*, 1864, 266; 1866, 293; 1867, 170, 359.  
*hydrophilus* (*Buteo*), 1876, 469.  
*Hydroprogne*, 1870, 502.  
*Hydropsalis forcipata*, 1866, 209.  
 — *pallescens*, 1866, 209.  
 — *torquata*, 1866, 210; 1873, 134.  
 — *ypanema*, 1866, 209.  
*Hydrornia porphyrio*, 1870, 488.  
*Hydrornis asiatica*, 1869, 162.  
 — *natator*, 1868, 221; 1869, 219.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1865, 422; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.  
*hyemalis*. See *hiemalis*.  
*Hyetomantis pluvialis*, 1873, 33.  
*Hyetornis*, 1867, 260.  
 — *pluvialis*, 1869, 336; 1873, 33.  
*Hylactes*, 1874, 202.  
 — *castaneus*, 1868, 336; 1874, 203, 206.  
 — *megapodius*, 1874, 203, 204, 206.  
 — *tarnii*, 1869, 283; 1874, 190, 202, 204, 206.  
*Hylia prasina*, 1870, 477.  
*Hylocharis*, 1874, 143.  
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 535.  
 — *elegans*, 1872, 356.  
 — *flavifrons*, 1865, 535; 1874, 89; 1875, 161, 162.  
 — *luscinia*, 1874, 141.  
 — *philomela*, 1865, 43; 1874, 141.  
 — *ricordi*, 1872, 356.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1865, 535.  
 — *sapphirina*, 1865, 535; 1875, 166.  
*Hylocharis similis*, 1875, 161.  
*hylocharis* (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 305, 317; 1866, 314; 1874, 159.  
*Hylocichla*, 1870, 281.  
 — *nana*, 1865, 163.  
*Hylocosmia*, 1873, 487.  
*Hylomanes*, 1869, 222; 1872, 403, 406, 407, 408.  
 — *gularis*, 1859, 131.  
 — *momotulus*, 1860, 400; 1872, 179, 401, 412.  
*Hyloperdix*, 1873, 487.  
*Hylophilus cinereiceps*, 1860, 397; 1869, 313.  
 — *decurtatus*, 1869, 313; 1872, 314.  
 — *ochraceiceps*, 1860, 397.  
 — *pusillus*, 1869, 313, 318.  
 — *semicinereus*, 1873, 377.  
*Hylophorba ruticilla*, 1868, 223.  
*Hyloterpe*, 1874, 143.  
 — *grisola*, 1874, 141; 1875, 463.  
 — *philippinensis*, 1873, 492.  
 — *philomela*, 1865, 43; 1866, 368; 1868, 132; 1872, 16; 1874, 141, 142.  
 — *sulfuriventer*, 1873, 491.  
*Hylotomus pileatus*, 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 52; 1864, 126; 1865, 469; 1867, 278; 1868, 419.  
 — *scapularis*, 1863, 476.  
*Hymenolamachus malacorhynchus*, 1862, 241; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.  
*hyogaster* (*Ptilopus*), 1860, 198; 1865, 381, 397.  
*Hyonetta*, 1873, 488.  
*hypaedon* (*Troglodytes*), 1866, 202.  
*hyperboreus* (*Anser*), 1860, 255, 256; 1861, 12; 1862, 84, 254; 1863, 139, 140; 1866, 41, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1870, 275; 1873, 45.  
 — (*Lagopus*), 1865, 502, 503; 1866, 214; 1867, 286.  
 — (*Lobipes*), 1859, 464; 1861, 412; 1862, 308; 1863, 415, 443; 1865, 358; 1870, 83, 363; 1875, 455.  
 — (*Phalaropus*), 1860, 277; 1861, 11; 1862, 277, 331; 1863, 130, 355; 1865, 439, 505; 1867, 286, 375; 1868, 424; 1870, 332; 1875, 185; 1876, 290, 411.  
*Hypergerus atriceps*, 1872, 69.  
*Hypermitres chrysocephalus*, 1868, 115.  
*hyperrhynchus* (*Bucco*), 1873, 391.  
*hyperythra* (*Brachypteryx*), 1872, 131.  
 — (*Ceeropis*), 1868, 472; 1871, 352; 1873, 230.  
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 209.  
 — (*Dumetia*), 1867, 3, 432; 1872, 300.

- hyperythra* (*Erythrosterna*), 1873, 459.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1864, 420; 1866, 237, 336; 1867, 306; 1874, 13; 1875, 280.  
 — (*Siphia*), 1872, 472; 1874, 188.  
*hyperythrus* (*Hierococyx*), 1872, 14.  
 — (*Ilyopicus*), 1869, 47; 1872, 7.  
 — (*Picus*), 1863, 96.  
*Hyphantia hamatocephala*, 1871, 442; 1873, 458.  
*Hyphantornis atrogularis*, 1872, 436.  
 — *auricapillus*, 1868, 246.  
 — *aurifrons*, 1862, 342; 1868, 162.  
 — *baglefecht*, 1860, 246.  
 — *bicolor*, 1875, 78.  
 — *brachypterus*, 1872, 72, 289; 1874, 68.  
 — *cabanisi*, 1871, 254, 255.  
 — *capensis*, 1862, 342; 1868, 162, 246; 1874, 380; 1876, 206.  
 — *capitalis*, 1868, 246; 1869, 369; 1873, 29; 1874, 379.  
 — *castaneofuscus*, 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 67.  
 — *cinctus*, 1860, 97; 1872, 72.  
 — *erythrocephalus*, 1876, 465.  
 — *flavigula*, 1872, 72.  
 — *galbula*, 1872, 436.  
 — *guerini*, 1872, 436.  
 — *labessimicus*, 1872, 436.  
 — *intermedius*, 1872, 436.  
 — *luteolus*, 1870, 56.  
 — *mariquensis*, 1868, 466; 1871, 244, 245; 1873, 284.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1868, 290; 1873, 255.  
 — *nigrifrons*, 1874, 380; 1868, 466.  
 — *ocularis*, 1869, 74; 1876, 431.  
 — *olivaceus*, 1868, 161, 462.  
 — *personatus*, 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.  
 — *rubriceps*, 1876, 466.  
 — *spilonotus*, 1875, 79.  
 — *subaureus*, 1873, 255, 282.  
 — *sublarvatus*, 1868, 465.  
 — *superciliosus*, 1873, 140.  
 — *tæniopterus*, 1872, 436.  
 — *tahatali*, 1868, 267; 1869, 79.  
 — *textor*, 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.  
 — *tricolor*, 1872, 292.  
 — *velatus*, 1871, 254, 255.  
 — *vitellinus*, 1872, 71, 289, 436.  
 — *xanthops*, 1862, 335, 342.  
*Hypherpes corallirostris*, 1863, 342; 1868, 223.  
*Hypnelus*, 1864, 401.  
*Hypochoera chalybeata*, 1873, 29; 1876, 207.  
 — *nigerrima*, 1872, 458.  
 — *nitens*, 1864, 322.  
 — *ultramarina*, 1860, 213.  
*hypochoera* (*Thaluranina*), 1871, 438; 1873, 353, 354, 360.  
*hypochochriacus* (*Todus*), 1867, 129; 1874, 348, 349, 354.  
*Hypocnemis striativentris*, 1865, 338; 1874, 196.  
*Hypocolius*, 1868, 181; 1872, 278; 1873, 471.  
 — *ampelinus*, 1868, 181, 182; 1870, 450, 539; 1871, 462; 1875, 388.  
*hypocyanea* (*Eucephala*), 1874, 88.  
*hypochrous* (*Lorius*), 1874, 457; 1876, 364.  
*hypogæa* (*Athene*), 1863, 50; 1865, 193, 316, 330; 1866, 266; 1867, 270.  
 — (*Phleoptynx*), 1860, 401.  
*hypogaster* (*Accipiter*), 1859, 276.  
*hypoglaucus* (*Merops*), 1866, 344.  
*Hypogramma nuchalis*, 1870, 31.  
*hypogramma* (*Athene*), 1868, 23, 27.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 259.  
*hypogrammica* (*Arachnechthra*), 1870, 30.  
 — (*Butalis*), 1862, 348; 1865, 43; 1866, 131; 1872, 124.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1872, 381.  
 — (*Pytelia*), 1870, 56; 1871, 470; 1872, 289.  
*Hypolais*, 1867, 74, 81; 1870, 430; 1874, 78; 1875, 179; 1876, 79, 81, 217.  
 — *agricolensis*, 1874, 300.  
 — *arigonis*, 1860, 95.  
 — *caligata*, 1874, 79, 184, 185, 300; 1875, 513; 1876, 86, 499, 504.  
 — *cinerascens*, 1860, 95.  
 — *elaica*, 1860, 96; 1867, 74, 81, 82; 1870, 181, 193, 452, 494; 1871, 135; 1874, 78, 184, 339.  
 — *graminis*, 1876, 81.  
 — *icterina*, 1860, 95; 1864, 42, 71; 1867, 81; 1874, 226; 1875, 179, 309.  
 — *italica*, 1867, 81.  
 — *languida*, 1874, 341; 1876, 79.  
 — *luscinioides*, 1860, 95.  
 — *obscura*, 1867, 81.  
 — *olivatorum*, 1860, 95; 1867, 81, 82; 1870, 198; 1871, 135.  
 — *pallida*, 1859, 418; 1860, 95, 96; 1867, 81, 82; 1874, 73, 300, 339; 1876, 504.  
 — *polyglotta*, 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 96; 1864, 71, 72; 1865, 53; 1867, 81, 82; 1870, 181; 1871, 420; 1874, 236, 459.  
 — *rama*, 1872, 344; 1874, 184, 185, 300, 459; 1875, 513; 1876, 86, 499, 504.  
 — *salicaria*, 1859, 28; 1860, 95, 154, 156, 231; 1866, 187; 1872, 291.  
 — *upcheri*, 1867, 74, 81, 90; 1868, 333; 1874, 78, 341.  
 — *vulgaris*, 1865, 180, 181.

- hypolais (*Ficedula*), 1866, 388; 1869, 230.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1860, 95; 1874, 236.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1875, 179.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1860, 161; 1861, 82;  
 1868, 441; 1869, 255.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1873, 457.  
 hypolania (*Phylloscopus*), 1876, 499.  
 hypoleuca (*Actitis*), 1859, 347; 1861,  
 239, 240; 1866, 187; 1867, 169, 346,  
 359; 1868, 327, 395; 1871, 311, 388,  
 420; 1873, 67, 68, 317, 339, 417;  
 1874, 29; 1875, 86, 276; 1876, 27,  
 292.  
 — (*Amaurodryas*), 1874, 418.  
 — (*Collocalia*), 1874, 457.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 17.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 244.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 17, 23.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 17, 20.  
 — (*Timelia*), 1867, 1.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1865, 498, 505.  
 hypoleucum (*Chrysomma*), 1861, 232.  
 Hypoleucus (*circratus*), 1868, 189.  
 — *varius*, 1862, 251.  
 hypoleucus (*Accipiter*), 1859, 92.  
 — (*Brachyrhamphus*), 1860, 192;  
 1868, 345.  
 — (*Elanus*), 1868, 17, 21.  
 — (*Falco*), 1866, 236, 421.  
 — (*Graucalus*), 1865, 84; 1866, 325.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1862, 19, 194, 388;  
 1867, 220; 1870, 468; 1876, 352.  
 — (*Malurus*), 1868, 217.  
 — (*Melanotis*), 1859, 7; 1860, 29;  
 1868, 337.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 251.  
 — (*Pomatorhinus*), 1867, 3, 4; 1872,  
 90, 301.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1859, 53; 1861, 87;  
 1862, 330; 1864, 147; 1865, 35;  
 1868, 454; 1870, 332; 1871, 299;  
 1872, 221; 1875, 422; 1876, 411.  
 — (*Tringoides*), 1859, 462; 1860, 66,  
 80, 344; 1861, 134, 276, 342, 410;  
 1862, 259; 1863, 171, 408, 457;  
 1864, 33, 246, 261, 301, 332; 1865,  
 61, 436; 1867, 69; 1868, 469; 1869,  
 154; 1870, 10, 17, 363; 1873, 370;  
 1874, 163, 392, 399; 1876, 52, 334.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 8.  
 Hypolia, 1875, 501.  
 Hypoloxias, 1871, 360.  
 — *coccineus*, 1871, 359.  
 hypomelæna (*Parra*), 1871, 115, 383.  
 hypomelanus (*Charadrius*), 1861, 299.  
 hypomelas (*Icterus*), 1867, 378.  
 Hypopicus (*hyperythrus*), 1869, 47; 1872,  
 7.  
 — *poliopsis*, 1875, 124.  
 hypopinarus (*Coccyzus*), 1869, 332.  
 hypopolius (*Nestor*), 1859, 454; 1862,  
 229.  
 hypopolius (*Psittacus*), 1862, 229.  
 hypopyrrhus (*Laniarius*), 1872, 71;  
 1874, 64.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 280; 1875, 344,  
 345, 346.  
 hypospodius (*Buteo*), 1876, 73, 76.  
 Hypotenidia (*australis*), 1873, 42, 43.  
 — *celebensis*, 1873, 41, 45.  
 — *dieffenbachi*, 1862, 238.  
 — *ferrea*, 1874, 147.  
 — *philippensis*, 1866, 335; 1873, 41,  
 42, 43.  
 — *severa*, 1866, 237.  
 — *striata*, 1862, 239; 1872, 383;  
 1873, 40, 41; 1874, 146, 147.  
 — *torquata*, 1873, 43.  
 hypotenidia (*Rallus*), 1873, 43.  
 Hypothymis, 1864, 363.  
 — *azurea*, 1872, 102; 1873, 309.  
 — *cyanomelæna*, 1862, 306; 1863,  
 261.  
 — *puella*, 1873, 492.  
 — *tytleri*, 1873, 308.  
 Hypotriorches (*ascalon*), 1860, 7, 409;  
 1865, 10, 258; 1870, 74; 1871, 59.  
 — *castanonotus*, 1860, 407, 409;  
 1861, 346; 1872, 471.  
 — *chicquera*, 1866, 222; 1873, 402.  
 — *columbarius*, 1865, 161, 316, 317.  
 — *concolor*, 1859, 159; 1860, 409;  
 1866, 127, 237; 1869, 445, 446.  
 — *cuvieri*, 1866, 237; 1868, 142.  
 — *deiroleucus*, 1861, 354.  
 — *eleonoræ*, 1859, 25, 87, 189, 289;  
 1860, 7, 408; 1865, 175; 1866, 123,  
 387; 1867, 380; 1869, 394, 445;  
 1871, 58.  
 — *femorialis*, 1859, 219; 1862, 286;  
 1873, 131, 135.  
 — *ferrugineus*, 1859, 322.  
 — *frontatus*, 1859, 322; 1866, 235.  
 — *horus*, 1860, 409.  
 — *lunulatus*, 1866, 235; 1868, 5, 20.  
 — *uovæ-zealandiæ*, 1862, 215.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1860, 409.  
 — *rufigularis*, 1859, 219; 1869, 319.  
 — *severus*, 1861, 225; 1863, 9;  
 1864, 398; 1867, 142; 1868, 5, 20, 142.  
 — *subbuteo*, 1859, 25, 290, 390;  
 1860, 7, 46, 408; 1861, 220; 1863,  
 9; 1865, 9, 175, 258; 1866, 128, 237,  
 238, 377; 1867, 381; 1868, 42, 142,  
 306; 1870, 74; 1871, 59; 1872, 98.  
 hypoxantha (*Cheledorhynchus*), 1866, 371;  
 1869, 161; 1870, 140; 1872, 123.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1876, 425.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 4.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1867, 40.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 3, 4, 21, 23.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 4.  
 hypoxanthus (*Leucophantes*), 1876, 358.  
 — (*Ploceus*), 1864, 257; 1871, 37.

- Hypsibates himantopus*, 1876, 329.  
*Hypsipetes*, 1861, 404; 1862, 273; 1863, 368; 1864, 422, 424; 1866, 400, 401; 1867, 360; 1870, 251, 252.  
 — *amaurotis*, 1865, 47; 1874, 158.  
 — *atricillus*, 1868, 477.  
 — *borbonicus*, 1868, 477; 1876, 284.  
 — *capistratus*, 1868, 199.  
 — *concolor*, 1865, 42.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1867, 344, 348, 359; 1868, 477.  
 — *ganeesa*, 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202, 344; 1873, 466; 1874, 92.  
 — *holtii*, 1861, 266, 409; 1863, 288; 1867, 7.  
 — *leucocephalus*, 1861, 295; 1872, 430.  
 — *maclellandi*, 1861, 266; 1863, 288; 1867, 7; 1869, 165.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1868, 477.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1865, 47.  
 — *nigerrimus*, 1863, 287; 1864, 424; 1865, 220; 1870, 251.  
 — *nilgiriensis*, 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202; 1873, 466; 1874, 20; 1875, 321.  
 — *niveiceps*, 1864, 424; 1865, 107, 361; 1868, 224.  
 — *olivaceus*, 1860, 307; 1861, 271; 1862, 273; 1863, 104; 1867, 344; 1868, 477.  
 — *ourovang*, 1862, 273; 1863, 347, 461; 1864, 295, 298.  
 — *perniger*, 1870, 251; 1871, 476.  
 — *philippensis*, 1865, 47.  
 — *psaroides*, 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 439; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 52, 165.  
 — *tickelli*, 1863, 113.  
 — *virescens*, 1865, 47.  
 — *yunanensis*, 1872, 413.  
*Hypsipus*, 1873, 487.  
*Hypurolepis*, 1868, 472.  
 — *domicola*, 1868, 472.  
 — *javanica*, 1872, 97.  
*hyrcanus* (*Erythacus*), 1874, 79.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1873, 225.  
*hysginus* (*Platycercus*), 1876, 143.  
  
*Ianthia*, 1861, 408; 1864, 363; 1867, 16.  
 — *cyanura*, 1863, 92, 298; 1867, 16, 197; 1868, 310; 1870, 167; 1873, 371; 1874, 441.  
 — *rufilata*, 1861, 329; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 91, 298; 1867, 16, 168; 1870, 167.  
*ianthina* (*Carpophaga*), 1867, 149.  
*ianthina* (*Columba*), 1867, 149.  
 — (*Turtur*), 1876, 334.  
*Ianthocinclia artemisiæ*, 1872, 422; 1874, 170.  
 — *lunulata*, 1872, 465, 466.  
 — *maxima*, 1872, 466.  
*Ianthæna*, 1865, 369.  
 — *albugularis*, 1865, 389, 399.  
 — *griseigularis*, 1872, 98, 104; 1873, 492; 1874, 455.  
 — *halmahera*, 1860, 198; 1861, 290; 1865, 388, 398.  
 — *luzoniensis*, 1874, 455.  
 — *metallica*, 1861, 348, 359; 1865, 388, 398.  
 — *palumboides*, 1873, 315.  
*Ibidopodia*, 1869, 220.  
 — *palustris*, 1869, 219.  
*Ibidorhynchus struthersi*, 1867, 168; 1868, 394; 1876, 329.  
*Ibis*, 1864, 32, 397; 1865, 221; 1868, 259; 1869, 219, 228, 264.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1861, 261.  
 — *athiopica*, 1868, 259; 1871, 466; 1874, 105.  
 — *alba*, 1860, 313; 1862, 201; 1865, 192, 313; 1866, 32.  
 — *bernieri*, 1871, 466.  
 — *falcinellus*, 1859, 357, 359; 1863, 34; 1864, 32, 144, 240, 287; 1865, 60, 221; 1868, 454; 1871, 312, 394; 1873, 340; 1875, 426; 1876, 326.  
 — *guarana*, 1867, 271.  
 — *infuscata*, 1871, 384.  
 — *leucon*, 1867, 174.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1865, 221.  
 — *nippon*, 1861, 261; 1862, 331; 1863, 416; 1867, 413; 1873, 249, 443; 1875, 455.  
 — *ordi*, 1865, 165, 313; 1866, 32; 1867, 271.  
 — *pagana*, 1869, 219; 1871, 434.  
 — *propinqua*, 1871, 477.  
 — *religiosa*, 1859, 51, 347; 1863, 34; 1864, 31, 32, 240, 334; 1871, 39, 312.  
 — *rubra*, 1859, 467; 1864, 95; 1865, 159; 1866, 32; 1873, 121.  
 — *sinensis*, 1873, 443.  
 — *strictipennis*, 1871, 466; 1876, 361.  
*ibis* (*Ardea*), 1874, 335.  
 — (*Bubulcus*), 1859, 346; 1860, 77; 1863, 32.  
 — (*Tantalus*), 1859, 347; 1864, 334; 1868, 260; 1873, 256; 1876, 211.  
*Ibycter*, 1875, 95, 96.  
 — *americanus*, 1859, 214; 1860, 223; 1862, 286.  
 — *ater*, 1862, 286; 1875, 95.  
 — *chimachima*, 1875, 95.  
 — *fasciatus*, 1875, 95.

- Ibycter formosus*, 1873, 106.  
*Ichthyaetus bicolor*, 1863, 22.  
 — *cultrunguis*, 1863, 22.  
 — *horsfieldi*, 1863, 22.  
 — *lucarius*, 1863, 22.  
 — *leucogaster*, 1860, 322; 1865, 83; 1868, 15.  
 — *nanus*, 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1868, 14.  
*ichthyaetus* (*Chroicocephalus*), 1865, 222; 1867, 177; 1874, 32.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 22.  
 — (*Gavia*), 1876, 415.  
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1868, 14.  
 — (*Larus*), 1860, 86; 1862, 311; 1863, 477, 478; 1864, 230; 1866, 411; 1867, 177; 1868, 330; 1871, 317; 1873, 484; 1874, 109; 1876, 415.  
 — (*Polioaetus*), 1866, 243; 1867, 316; 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 88; 1875, 278; 1876, 126, 341.  
 — (*Pontoaetus*), 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1865, 28.  
*Ichthyornis dispar*, 1873, 430.  
*Icteria longicauda*, 1859, 12; 1865, 163; 1867, 270, 279.  
 — *polyglotta*, 1859, 12.  
 — *velasquezi*, 1859, 12; 1866, 202.  
 — *virens*, 1866, 202.  
 — *viridis*, 1867, 270, 279.  
*icterica* (*Camaroptera*), 1870, 477.  
 — (*Chloropeta*), 1870, 477.  
*ictericus* (*Criniger*), 1869, 382; 1870, 527; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.  
 — (*Serinus*), 1860, 201.  
*icterina* (*Ficedula*), 1862, 68; 1871, 213.  
 — (*Hypolais*), 1860, 95; 1864, 42, 71; 1867, 81; 1874, 226; 1875, 179, 309.  
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1862, 70.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 67, 68; 1871, 110; 1872, 464.  
*icterinus* (*Anthus*), 1862, 147.  
 — (*Trichophorus*), 1869, 382.  
*icterocephala* (*Calliste*), 1862, 83; 1863, 451; 1868, 72.  
 — (*Psittacirostra*), 1873, 22.  
*icterocephalus* (*Orthonyx*), 1862, 220.  
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1865, 48; 1867, 10; 1871, 169.  
 — (*Ploceus*), 1868, 162.  
 — (*Xanthocephalus*), 1862, 7; 1863, 81; 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 276, 283; 1868, 423; 1870, 371, 375.  
 — (*Xanthosomus*), 1864, 84; 1871, 330; 1873, 115.  
*icteroides* (*Coccothraustes*), 1868, 201.  
 — (*Hesperiphona*), 1867, 43, 140; 1868, 176, 318; 1875, 265.  
*icteroides* (*Pachycephala*), 1875, 440, 447; 1876, 146, 154, 392, 505.  
 — (*Pycnorhamphus*), 1875, 265.  
*icterophlyrs* (*Saltator*), 1859, 14; 1867, 108.  
 — (*Sisopygus*), 1876, 159.  
 — (*Vireolanius*), 1859, 12.  
*icterorhynchus* (*Scops*), 1873, 138.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 520.  
*icterovirens* (*Zosterops*), 1861, 360.  
*Icterus*, 1861, 61; 1867, 260.  
 — *abeillai*, 1870, 262.  
 — *affinis*, 1859, 20, 466; 1860, 34; 1866, 203.  
 — *ater*, 1873, 28.  
 — *baltimore*, 1859, 20; 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1865, 313, 493; 1867, 274, 276, 289; 1872, 317.  
 — *bananae*, 1862, 288; 1864, 167.  
 — *bullocki*, 1865, 538; 1872, 420.  
 — *caffer*, 1868, 161.  
 — *croconotus*, 1873, 381.  
 — *cucullatus*, 1859, 20, 466; 1863, 476; 1867, 276.  
 — *dominicensis*, 1864, 167; 1867, 129.  
 — *formosus*, 1873, 465.  
 — *giraudi*, 1859, 20; 1860, 100; 1871, 330; 1873, 373.  
 — *grace-annae*, 1868, 116; 1874, 323.  
 — *graysoni*, 1868, 116; 1873, 454.  
 — *gularis*, 1859, 19, 268; 1860, 111, 195; 1861, 59, 62.  
 — *hypomelas*, 1867, 378.  
 — *laudabilis*, 1872, 455.  
 — *maculi-alatus*, 1860, 398.  
 — *mentalis*, 1860, 275; 1861, 59, 62, 69; 1868, 116.  
 — *mesomelas*, 1860, 34.  
 — *militaris*, 1868, 126.  
 — *nigerrimus*, 1873, 28.  
 — *novae-zelandiae*, 1862, 227.  
 — *olivaceus*, 1868, 161.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1859, 20; 1873, 373; 1874, 323.  
 — *portoricensis*, 1867, 129.  
 — *prothemelas*, 1859, 20.  
 — *pustulatus*, 1863, 476; 1867, 372.  
 — *rufusater*, 1862, 227.  
 — *salvini*, 1868, 116.  
 — *selateri*, 1868, 116.  
 — *spurius*, 1859, 20; 1865, 321, 493; 1866, 203; 1867, 274, 276.  
 — *wagleri*, 1859, 26, 463; 1870, 279.  
 — *xanthomus*, 1864, 84, 168; 1871, 329.  
*icterus* (*Laniarius*), 1868, 248; 1869, 74; 1875, 76.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1871, 471.

- icterus* (*Oriolus*), 1870, 217.  
 — (*Serinus*), 1863, 104.  
*Ictinaetus*, 1863, 19.  
 — *malayensis*, 1861, 221.  
*Ictinia*, 1861, 355.  
 — *mississippiensis*, 1860, 103; 1861, 355; 1865, 327; 1867, 247; 1873, 439.  
 — *plumbea*, 1859, 220; 1860, 103; 1861, 140, 146, 148, 355; 1873, 106.  
*ictinus* (*Milvus*), 1865, 177, 255; 1866, 94, 179, 182, 183, 186, 258, 390; 1867, 424; 1868, 436; 1869, 174, 204, 394; 1870, 61, 72, 438; 1872, 166; 1873, 147, 150; 1875, 175, 259; 1876, 18.  
*idae* (*Ardea*), 1868, 477; 1870, 150; 1871, 440.  
*idahensis* (*Graculus*), 1871, 451.  
*idalia* (*Pygornis*), 1873, 270.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 270.  
*Idiopsar*, 1867, 377.  
 — *brachyurus*, 1867, 377.  
*Iduna caligata*, 1871, 33.  
 — *salicaria*, 1862, 66; 1871, 33.  
 — *scita*, 1871, 33.  
*Ieracidea*. See *Hieracidea*.  
*Ieroglaux*. See *Hieraglaux*.  
*igata* (*Acanthiza*), 1862, 221.  
 — (*Curruca*), 1862, 221.  
 — (*Gerygone*), 1862, 221.  
*ignavus* (*Bubo*), 1875, 111, 298, 327; 1876, 112.  
*igneotincta* (*Minla*), 1868, 82; 1869, 167.  
*igneus* (*Cardinalis*), 1866, 415.  
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 161, 162.  
 — (*Falcinellus*), 1860, 78, 163, 348; 1861, 214, 243, 371; 1864, 133, 334; 1865, 35, 221, 226, 272; 1866, 335; 1867, 282, 430; 1868, 326; 1870, 335; 1871, 266; 1873, 419, 453; 1875, 404; 1876, 162.  
 — (*Pericocotus*), 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1872, 373.  
*ignicapillus* (*Regulus*), 1861, 305; 1863, 159, 477; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27, 53; 1867, 240; 1868, 442; 1870, 198; 1871, 207; 1873, 243; 1875, 302; 1876, 21.  
*ignicauda* (*Æthopyga*), 1865, 414; 1872, 171.  
*igniceps* (*Heteropelma*), 1872, 456.  
*ignicolor* (*Euplectes*), 1869, 191.  
*ignifrons* (*Orægillus*), 1875, 243.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1875, 243.  
 — (*Serinus*), 1875, 243.  
*ignipalliatu* (*Phœnicopterus*), 1868, 189; 1869, 441, 442, 443.  
*ignipectus* (*Myzanthus*), 1866, 365; 1867, 142; 1868, 307; 1869, 159, 422; 1872, 19.  
*ignitus* (*Euplocamus*), 1864, 260; 1872, 382, 425.  
*ignobilis* (*Sphenops*), 1871, 468.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.  
*ignotus* (*Cypselus*), 1872, 424.  
*iliaca* (*Passerella*), 1863, 79, 473; 1867, 270.  
*iliacus* (*Turdus*), 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139, 331, 333; 1861, 6, 81, 277, 278, 279; 1862, 92, 183; 1864, 64; 1865, 19; 1866, 177; 1867, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 51, 172; 1870, 196; 1871, 210; 1873, 60, 239, 484; 1874, 255; 1875, 177, 305, 346; 1876, 23, 125.  
*Ilicura*. See *Hilicura*.  
*Iladopsis fulvescens*, 1870, 475.  
 — *gularis*, 1870, 474; 1871, 471; 1874, 57.  
*illuminus* (*Turdus*), 1862, 182.  
*imberbe* (*Camptostoma*), 1859, 444; 1860, 400; 1864, 86; 1872, 313; 1876, 497.  
 — (*Ornithion*), 1876, 497.  
*imbricata* (*Columba*), 1859, 252.  
 — (*Zoothera*), 1866, 376.  
*imbricatum* (*Trochalopteryx*), 1867, 4.  
*immaculata* (*Hemipteryx*), 1868, 155; 1869, 136, 137.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1865, 37.  
 — (*Mirafra*), 1873, 217.  
 — (*Nucifraga*), 1867, 36.  
*immaculatus* (*Brachypodius*), 1876, 39.  
 — (*Heuicurus*), 1870, 437, 466; 1872, 90, 252, 254.  
 — (*Thammophilus*), 1870, 114, 115.  
*immarginatus* (*Trichoglossus*), 1859, 201.  
*immutabilis* (*Cygnus*), 1860, 351; 1869, 248; 1870, 338.  
*impennis* (*Alca*), 1859, 174; 1860, 300; 1861, 15, 374, 396; 1862, 77, 301, 381; 1864, 354, 356, 466; 1865, 116, 222, 228, 336, 450, 524; 1866, 223, 224; 1867, 384; 1868, 342, 457, 483; 1869, 229, 358, 359, 360, 393; 1870, 256, 449, 450, 518; 1871, 431, 455; 1872, 449.  
 — (*Plautus*), 1862, 381; 1868, 112.  
*imperator* (*Antrostomus*), 1873, 103, 104.  
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1863, 472.  
*imperatrix* (*Eugenia*), 1859, 400.  
*imperatus* (*Cuculus*), 1873, 119.  
*imperialis* (*Apianapteryx*), 1868, 481; 1869, 256, 271, 275, 463; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.  
 — (*Aquila*), 1859, 42; 1860, 552.

- 1861, 226, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18; 1867, 103; 1868, 349, 350; 1871, 40, 61, 62, 244, 247, 272, 372; 1872, 431, 452, 472, 473; 1873, 98, 456; 1875, 100; 1876, 339.
- imperialis* (*Campephilus*), 1859, 136; 1866, 204.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 18.
- (*Gallinago*), 1870, 262, 264.
- (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 251.
- (*Vultur*), 1863, 24; 1866, 230.
- impetuani* (*Fringillaria*), 1868, 247; 1871, 259.
- impeyanus* (*Lophophorus*), 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 243; 1868, 191, 194, 203, 320, 379; 1870, 147, 148; 1872, 425; 1873, 120.
- (*Phasianus*), 1873, 120.
- impiger* (*Euscarthmus*), 1871, 430.
- impipi* (*Helionis*), 1859, 250.
- importunus* (*Andropadus*), 1862, 29; 1875, 75; 1876, 427.
- (*Crimiger*), 1869, 73.
- improbus* (*Tyranniscus*), 1871, 333, 468.
- inauris* (*Anthochaera*), 1873, 109.
- Inca mystacalis*, 1859, 328.
- inca* (*Anous*), 1870, 500.
- (*Boucieria*), 1876, 7.
- (*Scardafella*), 1859, 223; 1860, 45, 227; 1868, 345.
- incana* (*Actitis*), 1871, 360; 1876, 393.
- (*Estrela*), 1875, 80.
- incanescens* (*Myiobius*), 1876, 497.
- (*Ornithion*), 1873, 382.
- incanus* (*Totanus*), 1874, 163.
- incarnata* (*Erythrospiza*), 1875, 245.
- incas* (*Cyanocorax*), 1871, 330.
- incerta* (*Campephaga*), 1874, 417.
- (*Collocalia*), 1872, 424.
- (*Fringilla*), 1862, 385; 1864, 51.
- (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.
- (*Procellaria*), 1869, 62.
- (*Psittacula*), 1863, 6.
- incertus* (*Lanius*), 1872, 462; 1875, 115.
- inci* (*Tchitre*), 1863, 92, 260.
- incommoda* (*Crax*), 1873, 482.
- inconspicua* (*Alauda*), 1876, 181.
- (*Hiaticula*), 1870, 385.
- indica* (*Egialitis*), 1861, 295; 1867, 170; 1875, 382.
- (*Athene*), 1863, 29.
- (*Bernicla*), 1861, 247, 248.
- (*Certhia*), 1870, 49, 51.
- (*Chalcophaps*), 1864, 420, 422; 1865, 357, 400; 1866, 221; 1867, 151, 332; 1868, 133, 376; 1869, 169; 1870, 528; 1873, 315; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
- indica* (*Gracula*), 1867, 40.
- (*Hydrochelidon*), 1861, 246; 1863, 428; 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1872, 81; 1873, 433; 1874, 33.
- (*Irene*), 1871, 170.
- (*Jynx*), 1866, 356; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.
- (*Megalama*), 1860, 87; 1866, 349, 358; 1876, 345.
- (*Nemoricola*), 1861, 333; 1863, 94; 1867, 31; 1874, 140.
- (*Noctua*), 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
- (*Phyllopeuste*), 1873, 460.
- (*Pratincola*), 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 386; 1863, 298; 1867, 13, 197, 328, 446; 1868, 309; 1869, 47, 53, 54; 1870, 80, 167, 344, 466, 497; 1871, 27, 28; 1872, 12; 1873, 411; 1874, 155, 425; 1875, 337.
- (*Saxicola*), 1868, 197.
- (*Strix*), 1866, 250; 1873, 453.
- (*Upupa*), 1873, 194.
- (*Xantholama*), 1865, 412; 1866, 218, 358, 359; 1869, 2, 211, 416; 1870, 465; 1871, 162; 1872, 12; 1875, 274, 284, 288; 1876, 128.
- Indicator*, 1864, 404, 411; 1866, 231; 1870, 177, 178, 179, 180, 529; 1874, 176.
- *major*, 1862, 33; 1869, 373.
- *minor*, 1859, 247; 1860, 205; 1864, 327; 1870, 178; 1871, 464.
- *radeliffii*, 1870, 529; 1871, 446; 1872, 10.
- *sparmani*, 1869, 337; 1874, 368.
- *xanthonotus*, 1866, 357, 363; 1870, 528, 529; 1872, 10; 1873, 225.
- indicator* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.
- (*Trichophorus*), 1869, 187.
- (*Turdus*), 1871, 176.
- indicus* (*Anser*), 1867, 175; 1868, 401; 1876, 418, 419.
- (*Astur*), 1863, 16.
- (*Broderipus*), 1873, 306.
- (*Bucco*), 1871, 162.
- (*Butastur*), 1876, 234.
- (*Caprimulgus*), 1860, 47; 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 313; 1876, 190.
- (*Charadrius*), 1867, 165, 179; 1870, 175.
- (*Coracias*), 1861, 228; 1865, 407; 1866, 345; 1868, 461; 1870, 119, 527; 1871, 168, 185, 186, 196, 200, 371; 1873, 80, 406; 1875, 314; 1876, 63.
- (*Cuculus*), 1866, 359; 1869, 327, 338; 1873, 440.

- indicus* (Falco), 1866, 236; 1869, 121.  
 — (Galgulus), 1872, 100.  
 — (Gyps), 1860, 361; 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1866, 233; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 157, 158, 400; 1871, 235, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1875, 351; 1876, 339.  
 — (Limonidromus), 1874, 140; 1875, 146.  
 — (Lophospizias), 1875, 355.  
 — (Lophotes), 1863, 11.  
 — (Loriculus), 1863, 7; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1874, 15.  
 — (Merops), 1873, 381.  
 — (Metapodius), 1861, 242; 1866, 293; 1867, 170; 1868, 395.  
 — (Edicnemus), 1866, 415; 1867, 166; 1868, 322, 391.  
 — (Oriolus), 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1867, 10, 11; 1875, 351.  
 — (Pandion), 1863, 21.  
 — (Passer), 1861, 231; 1864, 412; 1866, 419; 1867, 41, 138; 1868, 173, 201, 240, 318; 1869, 59; 1873, 413; 1875, 275.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28; 1869, 56; 1872, 31; 1876, 82.  
 — (Polytmus), 1870, 49.  
 — (Porphyrio), 1867, 171; 1875, 446; 1876, 265.  
 — (Psittacus), 1867, 295, 467, 468.  
 — (Rallus), 1863, 97; 1867, 172; 1869, 220; 1870, 176, 438; 1873, 40, 80, 363; 1874, 31, 163.  
 — (Sturnus), 1867, 38.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870, 158.  
*indigotica* (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 218, 220.  
 — (Myiothera), 1874, 195.  
*indigoticus* (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 195, 196, 206.  
*Indopicus carlotta*, 1865, 31; 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1872, 9.  
*indraneae* (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1866, 252.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 30.  
 — (Syrnium), 1861, 227; 1863, 218; 1864, 429; 1871, 344, 345, 350; 1872, 344; 1874, 11, 125; 1875, 273; 1876, 342.  
*indus* (Falco), 1863, 23.  
 — (Haliaetus), 1868, 16; 1876, 32.  
 — (Haliastur), 1861, 224; 1863, 23; 1864, 216; 1865, 28; 1866, 246; 1868, 16, 21, 400; 1872, 98; 1873, 405; 1874, 10; 1875, 279.  
*ineptus* (Didus), 1866, 128, 141; 1867, 146; 1868, 478, 481; 1869, 227; 1872, 448; 1876, 99.  
*inexpectata* (Collocalia), 1874, 133.  
*infaustus* (Perisoreus), 1859, 212; 1873, 65, 115; 1876, 113.  
*inframarginata* (Oreocinclia), 1860, 420; 1863, 465; 1867, 325, 334; 1868, 132.  
*infumatus* (Cypselus), 1870, 533; 1871, 355, 446; 1872, 439; 1873, 453.  
*infuscata* (Cacomantis), 1866, 172.  
 — (Ibis), 1871, 384.  
 — (Luscinia), 1875, 340, 341.  
 — (Lusciola), 1875, 341.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1870, 165; 1872, 125.  
 — (Saxicola), 1869, 207, 367; 1871, 155.  
 — (Sterna), 1859, 350.  
*infuscatum* (Glaucidium), 1859, 220; 1860, 226; 1875, 36, 37, 46, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 15.  
*infuscatus* (Caprimulgus), 1859, 242; 1868, 151; 1870, 426.  
 — (Cuculus), 1876, 391.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 282.  
*ingens* (Dinornis), 1872, 448; 1874, 210, 212, 215.  
 — (Palapteryx), 1861, 407.  
*innexa* (Buchanga), 1870, 246; 1871, 476.  
 — (Siphia), 1866, 394.  
*innominata* (Ceyx), 1870, 134.  
 — (Collocalia), 1873, 224, 303; 1874, 133.  
 — (Vivia), 1865, 411; 1868, 320; 1869, 415; 1871, 437; 1872, 10.  
*innominatus* (Picumnus), 1868, 320.  
*innotata* (Chætusia), 1870, 175.  
 — (Geocichla), 1859, 201, 465; 1863, 465; 1867, 325, 416; 1874, 138, 139.  
 — (Iora), 1867, 10.  
 — (Sterna), 1868, 404.  
*inornata* (Adelomyia), 1871, 377.  
 — (Ægialitis), 1867, 164.  
 — (Amblyornis), 1872, 114.  
 — (Anas), 1859, 327; 1864, 122.  
 — (Bernicla), 1859, 327; 1864, 122.  
 — (Catamenia), 1872, 454.  
 — (Drymœna), 1860, 51; 1872, 86, 239, 344; 1873, 412.  
 — (Hiaticula), 1870, 383, 385, 390, 391.  
 — (Malacoptila), 1860, 40.  
 — (Megalaema), 1871, 481; 1872, 11, 443.  
 — (Parula), 1866, 206.  
 — (Pitta), 1860, 421.  
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 20.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 20.  
*inornatus* (Caprimulgus), 1870, 426; 1871, 194, 278, 432.  
 — (Charadrius), 1863, 249; 1870, 385, 390.



- inornatus* (*Drymœpus*), 1865, 42; 1867, 455; 1875, 322, 396.  
 — (*Ixus*), 1862, 341; 1870, 171, 474.  
 — (*Lobivanellus*), 1860, 359; 1867, 165.  
 — (*Lophophanes*), 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 270; 1868, 345.  
 — (*Myiodynastes*), 1872, 456.  
 — (*Myiozetetes*), 1870, 281.  
 — (*Ochthodromus*), 1870, 386, 391.  
 — (*Edicnemus*), 1866, 415.  
 — (*Ptilorhynchus*), 1872, 114, 453; 1873, 446.  
 — (*Reguloides*), 1860, 54.  
 — (*Regulus*), 1862, 54.  
 — (*Tropidorhynchus*), 1875, 147.  
*inquieta* (*Drymœca*), 1867, 77; 1869, 79, 129, 143; 1873, 437; 1874, 76, 183, 339; 1876, 80.  
 — (*Prinia*), 1869, 129.  
 — (*Sisura*), 1866, 328; 1867, 133.  
*inquietus* (*Malurus*), 1873, 486.  
*inscriptus* (*Pteroglossus*), 1873, 393.  
*insectivora* (*Boucieria*), 1876, 5.  
*insectivorus* (*Trochilus*), 1876, 5.  
*insidiator* (*Calornis*), 1872, 381; 1874, 145; 1875, 461.  
*insidiosus* (*Turdinus*), 1876, 353.  
*insignatus* (*Buteo*), 1859, 216; 1862, 184, 286.  
*insignis* (*Ardea*), 1865, 36.  
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 398; 1867, 149; 1870, 173, 527.  
 — (*Chalcostetha*), 1870, 44, 45, 50.  
 — (*Drymœpus*), 1873, 216, 217, 461.  
 — (*Ducula*), 1865, 386; 1875, 459.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1868, 217; 1870, 44, 51.  
 — (*Pantherpe*), 1861, 108; 1869, 316.  
 — (*Phasianus*), 1871, 429; 1872, 425; 1876, 132.  
 — (*Polihierax*), 1872, 467, 471; 1873, 491.  
 — (*Pratincola*), 1867, 13, 446.  
*insignissimus* (*Aprosmictus*), 1876, 258.  
*insolitus* (*Ptilopus*), 1863, 359.  
*insperatus* (*Parus*), 1866, 308, 402.  
*insularis* (*Aerocephalus*), 1862, 384.  
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1874, 437; 1876, 332.  
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 383, 398; 1868, 133.  
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1863, 110.  
 — (*Corethrura*), 1871, 472; 1872, 458.  
 — (*Locustella*), 1867, 21.  
 — (*Monarcha*), 1874, 417.  
 — (*Myiophoneus*), 1863, 277; 1865, 220.  
 — (*Parula*), 1872, 440.  
 — (*Picus*), 1863, 390; 1865, 220.  
*insularis* (*Strix*), 1873, 473.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1872, 440.  
*intercedens* (*Turtur*), 1876, 321.  
*intermedia* (*Ægialitis*), 1868, 255; 1870, 361; 1872, 73, 290.  
 — (*Alauda*), 1876, 181.  
 — (*Aquila*), 1875, 100.  
 — (*Arachneclathra*), 1870, 436; 1871, 445; 1872, 18.  
 — (*Arboricola*), 1867, 159.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1874, 148.  
 — (*Buchanga*), 1875, 463.  
 — (*Columba*), 1864, 249; 1867, 149; 1868, 202, 320; 1870, 454; 1873, 414; 1875, 400; 1876, 321.  
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 214.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1870, 450; 1873, 484.  
 — (*Eulabes*), 1867, 40, 331; 1871, 176, 177; 1873, 313.  
 — (*Formicivora*), 1864, 85; 1871, 381.  
 — (*Gracula*), 1860, 187; 1861, 230; 1863, 225; 1864, 255; 1866, 221; 1870, 469.  
 — (*Ierodias*), 1861, 245, 344; 1863, 417; 1865, 37; 1870, 365; 1874, 148, 463.  
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1876, 154, 392.  
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1876, 81.  
 — (*Setophaga*), 1859, 12.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1864, 83; 1871, 18.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 18.  
 — (*Tiga*), 1864, 257; 1865, 30; 1876, 344.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1873, 492.  
*intermedius* (*Anthus*), 1876, 179.  
 — (*Baruffius*), 1870, 227.  
 — (*Centropus*), 1876, 345.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1865, 465, 466.  
 — (*Chrysonotus*), 1866, 356; 1869, 415; 1870, 465.  
 — (*Chrysoptilus*), 1865, 30.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1863, 95; 1866, 420; 1867, 133, 329; 1868, 165, 200, 317, 356; 1869, 120.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 360; 1872, 13.  
 — (*Dierurus*), 1870, 468; 1872, 121.  
 — (*Elanus*), 1868, 17.  
 — (*Eulabes*), 1870, 353.  
 — (*Graculus*), 1868, 221.  
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1876, 32.  
 — (*Haliastur*), 1866, 247.  
 — (*Himantopus*), 1875, 351.  
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1872, 436.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1869, 383; 1870, 227.  
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1871, 434.  
 — (*Phaethoruis*), 1873, 9.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1876, 499.  
 — (*Polyplecterum*), 1873, 220, 221, 462.

- intermedius* (*Pycnonotus*), 1867, 9, 441.  
 — (Saltator), 1865, 106.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1866, 202.  
*interpres* (*Cinclus*), 1861, 9.  
 — (*Geocichla*), 1859, 113.  
 — (*Strepsilas*), 1859, 256; 1860, 166, 339, 359; 1861, 342; 1862, 255, 277; 1863, 130, 250, 414, 455; 1864, 148, 301, 332, 354, 385; 1865, 34, 59, 150, 191, 207, 319, 466, 505; 1866, 100, 107, 198; 1867, 286, 332, 351, 359; 1868, 428, 453; 1869, 230, 347; 1870, 275, 309, 330, 361; 1871, 360, 387; 1872, 221; 1873, 38, 67, 317, 338, 416; 1874, 238, 404; 1875, 401, 420, 446; 1876, 152, 328, 334, 393.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1860, 166.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1866, 375; 1872, 137.  
*interstinctus* (*Falco*), 1863, 9.  
*intrepidus* (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 120, 439; 1864, 378, 380.  
*involveris* (*Ardetta*), 1876, 162.  
*iodeus* (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 21.  
*Iodopleura isabella*, 1873, 385.  
*iodoptera* (*Cisticola*), 1869, 143.  
 — (*Drymceca*), 1869, 93, 143.  
*iodopyga* (*Hemipteryx*), 1869, 317.  
*iodura* (*Oreocincla*), 1873, 453.  
*iogaster* (*Accipiter*), 1868, 8, 9, 20.  
 — (*Falco*), 1868, 8.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 8.  
*Iolama frontalis*, 1859, 111.  
 — *whitelyana*, 1873, 454.  
*iolama* (*Ptochoptera*), 1874, 261.  
 — (*Thaluranina*), 1873, 361; 1874, 261.  
*iolata* (*Petasophora*), 1876, 403.  
*Iole cinerea*, 1867, 7.  
 — *olivacea*, 1870, 170; 1876, 40.  
 — *tympanistrigus*, 1876, 38.  
 — *virescens*, 1867, 7; 1870, 437.  
 — *viridescens*, 1867, 7.  
*iopareia* (*Anas*), 1861, 107.  
*Iora*, 1862, 91; 1866, 310; 1867, 9; 1876, 346.  
 — *chloris*, 1872, 376.  
 — *innotata*, 1867, 10.  
 — *lafresnayi*, 1867, 10; 1873, 486; 1876, 351.  
 — *nigricapilla*, 1868, 318, 322.  
 — *scapularis*, 1868, 318.  
 — *typhia*, 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1876, 351.  
 — *viridis*, 1867, 10.  
 — *viridissima*, 1867, 10.  
 — *zeylonica*, 1866, 320, 321; 1867, 10, 464; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1873, 411; 1874, 21; 1875, 275; 1876, 351.  
*Iotreron melanospila*, 1876, 385.  
 — *xanthorrhoea*, 1876, 385.  
*iozonus* (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 378, 397.  
*Ipagrus capricornis*, 1869, 324.  
*ipecutiri* (*Querquedula*), 1867, 333.  
*Ipopatis*, 1865, 102.  
*iradii* (*Tachornis*), 1859, 110; 1860, 300.  
*Irania*, 1867, 90; 1868, 343.  
 — *albigula*, 1876, 78.  
 — *filoti*, 1864, 400, 402; 1867, 89; 1868, 343.  
*irbii* (*Acerdula*), 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1876, 22.  
*Irena*, 1871, 170, 172; 1875, 352; 1876, 44, 346, 351.  
 — *cyanea*, 1871, 171; 1876, 44.  
 — *cyanogastra*, 1876, 44.  
 — *indica*, 1871, 170.  
 — *malayensis*, 1867, 326; 1871, 171.  
 — *puella*, 1859, 211, 465; 1866, 221; 1867, 326; 1870, 437; 1871, 170, 171, 172; 1873, 306; 1876, 44.  
 — *turcosa*, 1871, 170, 171, 480; 1876, 44, 45.  
*irena* (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 416.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 106; 1870, 416.  
*iridescens* (*Smaragdochrysis*), 1874, 262.  
*Iridornis*, 1865, 495.  
 — *analis*, 1865, 495.  
 — *dubusia*, 1865, 495.  
 — *porphyrocephala*, 1865, 495.  
 — *reinhardti*, 1865, 495; 1869, 195.  
*iris* (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 419.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 108; 1870, 419.  
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1861, 349.  
*Irisor*, 1860, 94; 1873, 183, 186, 190, 191, 195, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209; 1874, 415.  
 — *aterrimus*, 1873, 191, 196, 211.  
 — *bollii*, 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.  
 — *caeruleus*, 1873, 191.  
 — *castaneiceps*, 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67, 458; 1874, 51.  
 — *caudacutus*, 1873, 191.  
 — *cyaneus*, 1873, 191.  
 — *cyanomelas*, 1864, 325; 1868, 44; 1871, 255; 1873, 191, 210; 1874, 366.  
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1862, 27, 334; 1864, 325; 1865, 550; 1868, 44; 1869, 364; 1873, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 206, 209, 210, 211; 1875, 69; 1876, 133, 199.  
 — *lamprolophus*, 1873, 191.  
 — *minor*, 1860, 244; 1873, 191.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1860, 244; 1865, 550; 1873, 196, 209.  
 — *sibilator*, 1873, 191.  
*irritabilis* (*Myiarchus*), 1873, 442.

- irritabilis (Tyrannus), 1873, 442.  
 irrorata (Halcyon), 1869, 277.  
 irroratus (Dromæus), 1860, 310; 1862, 284.  
 irwini (Calornis), 1875, 461.  
 isaacsoni (Eriocnemis), 1859, 100; 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 331.  
 — (Helianthea), 1874, 330, 331.  
 — (Ornismya), 1874, 331.  
 isabellæ (Iodopleura), 1873, 385.  
 isabellina (Alauda), 1866, 287; 1870, 134.  
 — (Ammomanes), 1859, 34, 422; 1866, 283; 1867, 64; 1871, 140.  
 — (Cebilepyris), 1868, 182.  
 — (Dromolæa), 1859, 59, 299.  
 — (Galeria), 1859, 425, 431; 1861, 415; 1864, 24.  
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 59; 1860, 247; 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60, 75, 91, 94; 1869, 357; 1870, 143, 431; 1871, 29; 1872, 86, 92, 436; 1873, 411; 1874, 224; 1875, 335.  
 isabellinus (Caprimulgus), 1859, 46; 1864, 13, 236; 1866, 76; 1867, 56; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1871, 47; 1872, 436; 1875, 491; 1876, 190.  
 — (Charadrius), 1873, 263.  
 — (Cursorius), 1859, 79; 1864, 24; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209, 212; 1872, 220.  
 — (Lanius), 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 224, 225, 226, 313; 1872, 116; 1874, 81, 335; 1876, 185.  
 — (Turdus), 1873, 91.  
 isauræ (Chalybura), 1869, 318; 1875, 266.  
 — (Lampornis), 1875, 266.  
 Ischnosceles niger, 1859, 218.  
 isis (Tansyiptera), 1860, 421; 1862, 350.  
 islandica (Bucephala), 1863, 148, 149, 229; 1867, 286, 376; 1868, 428.  
 — (Clangula), 1861, 14; 1867, 284.  
 islandicus (Falco), 1859, 24, 85, 414, 469; 1861, 4; 1862, 44, 50, 51; 1863, 43; 1867, 281, 466; 1870, 275, 277; 1871, 455; 1873, 453, 474; 1876, 234.  
 — (Larus), 1866, 350.  
 islandorum (Lagopus), 1862, 297; 1866, 214; 1867, 281; 1871, 249.  
 Ispida bicincta, 1866, 86.  
 ispida (Alcedo), 1859, 47; 1860, 236; 1861, 205, 305; 1862, 278; 1864, 15, 173, 237, 282, 421; 1865, 31, 138; 1866, 84, 178, 348, 349; 1867, 56, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 172; 1870, 8, 12, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 246, 470; 1872, 169; 1873, 236, 407; 1874, 237; 1875, 16, 184, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 320.  
 Ispidina, 1869, 281, 282; 1870, 121; 1872, 398, 406, 408.  
 — lecontii, 1869, 283; 1872, 457.  
 — leucogaster, 1869, 283, 386; 1874, 50.  
 — madagascariensis, 1862, 271; 1869, 283.  
 — natalensis, 1869, 281, 282, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1873, 259; 1875, 69.  
 — nitida, 1869, 281, 386.  
 — picta, 1859, 153, 246; 1869, 279, 281, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1872, 286; 1873, 252; 1874, 50.  
 — ruficeps, 1869, 283; 1870, 122.  
 isura (Cisticola), 1866, 336.  
 isurus (Milvus), 1870, 536; 1871, 441.  
 italiæ (Passer), 1859, 293; 1864, 23; 1865, 57; 1869, 251; 1870, 454; 1871, 427; 1875, 10.  
 italica (Hypolais), 1867, 81.  
 — (Pyrgita), 1864, 52.  
 italicus (Passer), 1864, 52.  
 Ithaginis, 1867, 157.  
 — cruenta, 1872, 425.  
 — geoffroyi, 1870, 297; 1871, 425, 465; 1872, 425; 1873, 453; 1874, 169.  
 Ixidia cyaniventris, 1865, 47.  
 Ixocincla olivacea, 1860, 307.  
 Ixonotus guttatus, 1872, 69; 1874, 57.  
 Ixulus castaneiceps, 1872, 90.  
 — flavicollis, 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167, 354.  
 — occipitalis, 1867, 33; 1868, 82.  
 — striatus, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1867, 33.  
 Ixus, 1861, 304; 1864, 417; 1865, 82; 1870, 83, 252, 254.  
 — andersoni, 1871, 478.  
 — arsinoë, 1859, 38, 341; 1862, 341.  
 — ashanteus, 1862, 341; 1869, 187.  
 — aurigaster, 1862, 341; 1865, 81.  
 — barbatus, 1867, 426.  
 — brunneus, 1870, 171.  
 — capensis, 1859, 38; 1865, 81.  
 — chalconcephalus, 1866, 323.  
 — chrysoorrhoides, 1864, 417; 1866, 133; 1867, 8, 232; 1868, 63; 1874, 274.  
 — fisqueti, 1865, 43; 1867, 8.  
 — flammeus, 1866, 369.  
 — flavescens, 1872, 90.  
 — hæmorrhous, 1862, 307; 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 8.  
 — hainanus, 1870, 253; 1871, 476.  
 — inornatus, 1862, 341; 1870, 171, 474.  
 — jocosus, 1866, 221.  
 — luteolus, 1867, 7; 1870, 527; 1875, 275.  
 — monticolus, 1867, 8.

- Ixus nigricans*, 1870, 432, 496.  
 — *obscurus*, 1859, 160, 311, 388, 455;  
 1861, 297; 1864, 396; 1871, 51, 209,  
 390.  
 — *phæocephalus*, 1871, 169.  
 — *plumosus*, 1870, 171.  
 — *poliopsis*, 1865, 47.  
 — *pyrrhotis*, 1867, 8.  
 — *simplex*, 1870, 171.  
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 289; 1868, 353;  
 1870, 79, 83, 253, 254, 255; 1873, 371.  
 — *squamatus*, 1866, 323.  
 — *tricolor*, 1862, 338, 341; 1871,  
 229.  
 — *vallombrose*, 1859, 30, 41; 1865, 81.  
 — *virescens*, 1865, 47; 1867, 8.  
 — *xanthopygius*, 1859, 30, 38, 388;  
 1862, 341; 1863, 476; 1864, 230;  
 1865, 81; 1866, 292; 1868, 334;  
 1870, 6, 13, 496.  
 — *xanthopygos*, 1874, 340.  
 — *xanthorrhæus*, 1874, 170.
- Jacamalecyon*, 1874, 325.  
*Jacamerops*, 1872, 400.  
*jacana* (*Parra*), 1861, 294; 1864, 96;  
 1873, 137, 396; 1876, 99.  
*jacapa* (*Ramphocœlus*), 1873, 379.  
*jacarina* (*Volatinia*), 1859, 17; 1864,  
 83; 1871, 328; 1873, 380.  
*jacarini* (*Tiaris*), 1862, 288.  
*jacobinus* (*Coccyzus*), 1872, 15; 1873,  
 407; 1874, 336, 367; 1875, 284, 315;  
 1876, 200, 432.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 332, 336.  
 — (*Oxylophus*), 1870, 463, 465;  
 1872, 86; 1873, 259.  
*jacquinoti* (*Athene*), 1868, 24, 27.  
 — (*Hieraglaux*), 1868, 24.  
*jacuana* (*Penelope*), 1869, 317, 319.  
*jacula* (*Heliodoxa*), 1859, 100; 1867,  
 247; 1869, 316.  
*jagoensis* (*Passer*), 1867, 249; 1875,  
 255.  
*jagori* (*Dermophrys*), 1873, 441.  
 — (*Munia*), 1872, 106.  
 — (*Oxyerca*), 1873, 441.  
*jakal* (*Buteo*), 1859, 240; 1860, 204;  
 1861, 76; 1869, 367; 1875, 64, 65;  
 1876, 195, 423, 361.  
 — (*Pterolestes*), 1876, 469.  
*jalla* (*Sturnopastor*), 1867, 38.  
*jamaicensis* (*Ardea*), 1859, 263.  
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1866, 203.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1860, 191.  
 — (*Dendroæca*), 1871, 475.  
 — (*Leptoptila*), 1874, 456.  
 — (*Nyctibius*), 1866, 194; 1873,  
 389.
- jamaicensis* (*Ortygometra*), 1866, 198.  
 — (*Polytmus*), 1872, 350.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.  
*jambu* (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 378, 397.  
*jamesoni* (*Bruchigavia*), 1862, 248;  
 1866, 335.  
 — (*Columba*), 1862, 232.  
 — (*Cursorius*), 1873, 415.  
 — (*Larus*), 1873, 447.  
 — (*Nema*), 1863, 245; 1865, 304.  
*japonensis* (*Corvus*), 1862, 260, 325;  
 1863, 369; 1867, 200; 1870, 348.  
 — (*Regulus*), 1862, 320; 1867, 197.  
*japonica* (*Alauda*), 1860, 132; 1861,  
 257, 333; 1862, 327; 1863, 443;  
 1867, 203; 1874, 162.  
 — (*Cecropis*), 1874, 436.  
 — (*Coturnix*), 1862, 329; 1867, 204;  
 1875, 126, 452.  
 — (*Fulica*), 1862, 331.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1873, 364.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1862, 316; 1863, 256;  
 1866, 337.  
 — (*Jynx*), 1874, 162; 1875, 124.  
 — (*Luscinia*), 1859, 205; 1863,  
 443.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1863, 309; 1866, 291;  
 1873, 219; 1874, 156; 1876, 177,  
 333.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1863, 89, 215; 1864, 427;  
 1866, 307; 1870, 68; 1874, 425, 432;  
 1875, 258.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 215.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1875, 179.  
*japonicus* (*Anthus*), 1861, 333; 1863,  
 443; 1867, 32, 198; 1871, 234;  
 1872, 206; 1875, 449.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1860, 46; 1861, 24, 326;  
 1862, 314; 1863, 21, 98, 210; 1866,  
 245, 246; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 87;  
 1871, 337, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 364,  
 474; 1876, 366, 369.  
 — (*Coccothraustes*), 1867, 201; 1874,  
 160; 1875, 121.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1861, 337.  
 — (*Falco*), 1874, 427.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1873, 225; 1876,  
 334.  
 — (*Otus*), 1866, 255.  
 — (*Regulus*), 1867, 196.  
 — (*Scops*), 1862, 316; 1863, 89;  
 1865, 348; 1866, 307; 1872, 327,  
 328; 1873, 227, 228, 448; 1875,  
 448.  
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1863, 211; 1864,  
 424; 1865, 347; 1866, 238; 1876,  
 330.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1860, 55, 131; 1861,  
 35, 207, 331; 1862, 318; 1863, 294.  
*jardinii* (*Campephaga*), 1865, 84.  
 — (*Circus*), 1865, 338; 1868, 19, 21;  
 1870, 536; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.

- jardinii (Crateropus), 1868, 266, 461 ;  
 1869, 78 ; 1874, 370 ; 1876, 201.  
 — (Glaucidium), 1859, 220 ; 1875,  
 36, 37, 42, 45, 50, 52, 256 ; 1876, 11,  
 12, 14.  
 — (Lanius), 1870, 434.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1871, 434.  
 — (Panoplitus), 1867, 128.  
 — (Phalænopis), 1859, 220.  
 — (Picus), 1859, 136 ; 1860, 119.  
 jaunoir (Merops), 1873, 21.  
 javana (Gracula), 1867, 40.  
 — (Halcyon), 1866, 347.  
 javanensis (Batrachostomus), 1862, 304.  
 — (Eulabes), 1867, 331 ; 1871, 176.  
 — (Gracula), 1863, 225.  
 — (Ketupa), 1863, 28 ; 1866, 254,  
 255 ; 1867, 184 ; 1868, 25, 27 ; 1876,  
 343.  
 — (Loxia), 1867, 40.  
 — (Podargus), 1871, 356.  
 javanica (Anas), 1865, 38, 39.  
 — (Arboricola), 1867, 159 ; 1870, 174.  
 — (Ardea), 1876, 393.  
 — (Butorides), 1860, 132, 358 ; 1861,  
 52 ; 1863, 420, 422 ; 1865, 355 ;  
 1866, 221, 297, 335, 402, 403 ; 1867,  
 173, 333 ; 1869, 238, 437, 438 ; 1870,  
 151 ; 1871, 440 ; 1872, 105 ; 1873,  
 321 ; 1875, 404 ; 1876, 52.  
 — (Chalcophaps), 1865, 357, 371,  
 393, 400.  
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 48.  
 — (Dendrocygna), 1867, 175 ; 1874,  
 27 ; 1875, 407.  
 — (Gallinula), 1860, 67 ; 1863, 427.  
 — (Glaux), 1861, 227.  
 — (Gracula), 1859, 465.  
 — (Hirundo), 1860, 147 ; 1862, 315,  
 316 ; 1863, 89, 255 ; 1867, 196 ;  
 1871, 351 ; 1873, 231, 405, 406 ; 1874,  
 97 ; 1876, 43, 338, 356.  
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1860, 68 ; 1861,  
 345 ; 1863, 428.  
 — (Hypurolepis), 1872, 97.  
 — (Ketupa), 1861, 27.  
 — (Leucoerca), 1865, 30.  
 — (Mixornis), 1872, 376.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 47.  
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1862, 66, 68, 69,  
 70 ; 1873, 475.  
 — (Sterna), 1861, 224, 247 ; 1863,  
 97 ; 1865, 41 ; 1868, 403, 404 ; 1869,  
 18, 170.  
 — (Strix), 1862, 387 ; 1863, 31 ;  
 1866, 250, 251 ; 1868, 26, 27 ; 1870,  
 160 ; 1871, 343, 344.  
 — (Sylvia), 1862, 386.  
 — (Terekia), 1863, 97.  
 javanicus (Eurylæmus), 1872, 178, 369,  
 370 ; 1876, 48.  
 — (Gallus), 1867, 307.  
 javanicus (Graculus), 1862, 92 ; 1867,  
 181 ; 1870, 528 ; 1874, 27 ; 1875,  
 400.  
 — (Leptoptilus), 1860, 297 ; 1861,  
 269 ; 1862, 170 ; 1868, 397 ; 1870,  
 364 ; 1875, 403.  
 — (Palæornis), 1864, 264 ; 1866,  
 353 ; 1868, 132 ; 1870, 93, 163, 230,  
 464 ; 1873, 297 ; 1876, 243.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1861, 247 ; 1865, 111 ;  
 1867, 179.  
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 4, 5.  
 — (Scops), 1863, 27.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 280 ; 1866, 376 ;  
 1867, 325 ; 1868, 132 ; 1875, 344,  
 345, 346.  
 javensis (Centrocoecyx), 1872, 367 ;  
 1876, 34.  
 — (Graculus), 1866, 350.  
 — (Graucalus), 1866, 368 ; 1872,  
 117.  
 — (Hemilophus), 1871, 164.  
 — (Megalæma), 1872, 443.  
 — (Muelleripicus), 1867, 320.  
 — (Phyllornis), 1866, 349 ; 1867, 9,  
 10 ; 1871, 168 ; 1876, 351.  
 — (Picus), 1871, 164, 165.  
 jaxarticus (Ægithalus), 1876, 175.  
 jeracopsis (Lanius), 1867, 226.  
 jerdoni (Abrornis), 1872, 417.  
 — (Accentor), 1873, 438.  
 — (Curruca), 1865, 43.  
 — (Cyornis), 1866, 571 ; 1872, 125,  
 330, 331 ; 1873, 399, 400, 401, 409,  
 410, 491 ; 1874, 18, 91.  
 — (Drymœca), 1876, 280.  
 — (Drymœpus), 1873, 217 ; 1874,  
 21, 22 ; 1875, 397.  
 — (Ephialtes), 1871, 112, 348, 480 ;  
 1872, 466.  
 — (Lophastur), 1863, 11.  
 — (Minla), 1872, 465.  
 — (Oreicola), 1867, 14, 448 ; 1870,  
 466.  
 — (Phyllornis), 1867, 10, 441 ; 1874,  
 21 ; 1875, 275 ; 1876, 351.  
 — (Sternula), 1868, 403.  
 — (Sylvia), 1871, 32 ; 1873, 80 ;  
 1874, 77, 300, 341.  
 — (Thriponax), 1870, 163 ; 1872, 9.  
 — (Timelia), 1872, 300 ; 1873, 491.  
 — (Trochalopterus), 1867, 5 ; 1870,  
 525 ; 1872, 306, 307.  
 Jerdonia, 1870, 181, 182, 184.  
 — agricolensis, 1870, 182, 288 ; 1871,  
 445 ; 1874, 78, 184, 300.  
 jessei (Alæmon), 1871, 432.  
 jewan (Hirundo), 1866, 336.  
 jobiensis (Carpophaga), 1872, 453.  
 — (Chalcostetha), 1874, 419.  
 — (Donicella), 1875, 147.  
 — (Manucodia), 1876, 358.

- jobiensis* (Phlegocnas), 1876, 263.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 253.  
 — (Reetes), 1874, 417.  
 — (Telegallus), 1874, 416; 1876, 254.  
 — (Tropidorhynchus), 1874, 418.  
*jobsi* (Bonasa), 1872, 191, 439.  
*jocosa* (Otocompsa), 1867, 8, 312, 326, 440; 1870, 527; 1873, 307; 1875, 321.  
*jocosus* (Ixus), 1866, 221.  
 — (Lanius), 1867, 8.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 39, 261.  
*johannæ* (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 59.  
*johnii* (Presbytis), 1874, 92.  
*johnsoni* (Casuarinus), 1868, 348; 1869, 348, 349; 1870, 120.  
*josephineæ* (Charmosyna), 1876, 363.  
*jotaka* (Caprimulgus), 1860, 130; 1861, 263, 327; 1863, 253; 1867, 195; 1870, 84, 89; 1874, 425, 434; 1875, 448; 1876, 331.  
*jondera* (Turnix), 1861, 50; 1865, 33; 1867, 161.  
*jubata* (Anas), 1873, 45.  
 — (Bernicla), 1873, 45, 46.  
 — (Chlamydochen), 1866, 335.  
*jubatus* (Chenalopex), 1864, 96.  
 — (Presbytis), 1874, 92.  
 — (Rhinochetus), 1861, 137; 1862, 90; 1872, 444.  
*judith* (Mellisuga), 1876, 10.  
*jugger* (Falco), 1859, 87; 1861, 218; 1863, 8, 369; 1866, 234, 236, 421; 1868, 352; 1870, 400; 1871, 41; 1873, 440.  
*jugifera* (Pyrgita), 1870, 172.  
*jugularis* (Arachnechthra), 1870, 27, 28, 51; 1871, 167.  
 — (Ardea), 1862, 236; 1873, 319.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 27, 28, 42, 51.  
 — (Charadrius), 1870, 203, 204; 1872, 144.  
 — (Demigretta), 1873, 320.  
 — (Eulampis), 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 169; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.  
 — (Meiglyptes), 1876, 341.  
 — (Myzomela), 1875, 447; 1876, 391.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 24, 27, 28; 1876, 348.  
 — (Psittovius), 1860, 44.  
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 352.  
*Juida australis*, 1869, 294.  
 — bicolor, 1868, 46, 465.  
 — fulvipennis, 1868, 246.  
 — leucogaster, 1868, 290.  
 — melanogastra, 1862, 29.  
 — morio, 1862, 28; 1872, 97.  
*Juida nitens*, 1859, 105.  
 — phœnicoptera, 1860, 210; 1869, 74.  
*jukesi* (Geoffroius), 1861, 348.  
*juliae* (Damophila), 1871, 378.  
 — (Haleyon), 1872, 457; 1876, 260.  
*julieni* (Coecyzus), 1865, 106.  
*julius* (Nothocercus), 1875, 331.  
*jumana* (Celeus), 1873, 390.  
*Juneo*, 1862, 308.  
 — alticola, 1866, 193.  
 — annectens, 1871, 482.  
 — cinereus, 1862, 195.  
 — dorsalis, 1859, 110.  
 — hiemalis, 1862, 6; 1863, 76, 78; 1865, 488; 1867, 267, 268, 270, 280.  
 — oregonus, 1863, 76; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 422.  
*Jyngipicus auranteiventris*, 1875, 264.  
 — canicapillus, 1869, 412; 1870, 163.  
 — fusco-albidus, 1875, 264.  
 — gymnophthalmus, 1872, 8; 1874, 15.  
 — hardwickii, 1866, 354; 1872, 8.  
 — moluccensis, 1866, 354; 1869, 413.  
 — rubricatus, 1869, 156; 1872, 8.  
 — sondaicus, 1866, 354; 1870, 163.  
*Jynx*, 1860, 94; 1866, 357; 1875, 504.  
 — æquinoctialis, 1872, 90.  
 — indica, 1866, 356; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.  
 — japonica, 1874, 162; 1875, 124.  
 — pectoralis, 1862, 33; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.  
 — torquilla, 1859, 268; 1860, 62, 235; 1861, 229, 338; 1862, 260; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 58, 136, 411; 1866, 179, 284, 356; 1867, 55, 103, 425; 1868, 448; 1870, 189; 1871, 50, 65, 294; 1873, 235; 1874, 232; 1875, 298; 1876, 26, 99, 320.  
*kalcensis* (Picus), 1863, 390; 1866, 134, 137; 1870, 95.  
*kalenizenckii* (Motacilla), 1867, 30.  
*kamchatkensis* (Calliope), 1861, 329, 410; 1863, 298; 1865, 30; 1866, 397; 1867, 16, 453; 1870, 444; 1874, 441; 1876, 78.  
 — (Larus), 1863, 428.  
 — (Parus), 1862, 321; 1867, 198; 1870, 155; 1874, 156; 1876, 218.  
*karu* (Campephaga), 1865, 84; 1866, 325.  
*kasumba* (Harpactes), 1870, 118; 1871, 161.  
*kauffmanni* (Falcistrota), 1876, 329.

- kaupi (Casuarius), 1861, 312; 1870, 120; 1873, 480; 1874, 417.  
 — (Ophryzone), 1875, 378.  
 kaupifalco, 1873, 232; 1876, 484.  
 kawarahiba (Chlorospiza), 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160.  
 — minor (Fringilla), 1862, 327; 1867, 202.  
 — (Ligurinus), 1863, 99.  
 kelaarti (Caprimulgus), 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 314.  
 — (Munia), 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.  
 Kelaartia penicillata, 1867, 7; 1874, 20.  
 kelungensis (Cuculus), 1863, 394; 1865, 107; 1866, 350; 1872, 12.  
 kennicotti (Pediceetes), 1862, 187; 1863, 110.  
 — (Phyllopneste), 1870, 521; 1871, 231; 1872, 53, 464.  
 — (Scops), 1870, 277; 1874, 434.  
 Kenopia striata, 1875, 265.  
 keraudreni (Manucodia), 1876, 252.  
 Keropia crassirostris, 1862, 225; 1873, 26, 474.  
 kersteni (Sycobrotus), 1871, 433.  
 — (Synplectes), 1871, 434.  
 Ketupa, 1861, 23, 28; 1865, 261; 1875, 261.  
 — ceylonensis, 1861, 27, 227; 1863, 28; 1865, 242, 261; 1866, 254; 1867, 184; 1868, 333; 1870, 527; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1874, 11; 1875, 279; 1876, 343.  
 — flavipes, 1861, 227; 1863, 28; 1866, 254, 255; 1867, 184; 1869, 46, 155; 1871, 346; 1873, 129.  
 — javanensis, 1863, 28; 1866, 254, 255; 1867, 184; 1868, 25, 27; 1876, 343.  
 — javanica, 1861, 27.  
 — magnifica, 1873, 127.  
 ketupa (Strix), 1863, 28; 1868, 25.  
 khan (Picus), 1864, 400; 1866, 354.  
 kieneri (Astur), 1863, 17.  
 — (Limnaetus), 1863, 17; 1874, 126; 1876, 339, 340.  
 — (Lophotriorchis), 1876, 126, 127.  
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 4.  
 — (Pyrgisoma), 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.  
 — (Spizaetus), 1861, 226; 1866, 241, 242; 1868, 14, 21, 216; 1873, 225.  
 kingi (Saxicola), 1871, 29, 406; 1872, 437, 468; 1874, 81.  
 kinnisi (Merula), 1867, 304.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280.  
 kiolooides (Camirallus), 1863, 173.  
 kirki (Francolinus), 1871, 434.  
 kirtlandi (Nyctale), 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476.  
 kisuki (Picus), 1861, 340; 1862, 323, 325; 1875, 451.  
 Kittacincla, 1862, 264; 1866, 109, 110.  
 — albiventris, 1859, 114, 201, 465; 1860, 99; 1862, 389; 1873, 307.  
 — auricularis, 1864, 361; 1866, 109.  
 — macrura, 1860, 99; 1861, 212; 1862, 389; 1864, 362; 1871, 344; 1872, 379; 1874, 21; 1875, 274, 396.  
 — suavis, 1872, 379.  
 —. See *Cittocincla*.  
 kittlitz (Ægialitis), 1867, 251, 252; 1869, 300.  
 — (Brachyrhamphus), 1875, 458.  
 — (Charadrius), 1870, 104; 1873, 260, 263, 267.  
 — (Chroicocephalus), 1863, 428.  
 — (Gavia), 1860, 68; 1861, 345.  
 — (Larus), 1872, 462.  
 klassi (Chalcites), 1869, 460.  
 — (Chrysococyx), 1859, 247; 1870, 58.  
 — (Cuculus), 1875, 83.  
 klecho (Dendrochelidon), 1859, 319; 1860, 95.  
 kolbii (Gyps), 1868, 138; 1869, 287; 1870, 157; 1873, 258; 1874, 358; 1876, 132, 423.  
 — (Vultur), 1860, 290; 1863, 24; 1866, 232.  
 komadori (Lusciola), 1870, 167.  
 kordensis (Monarcha), 1874, 417.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1875, 147.  
 kordoanus (Trichoglossus), 1872, 419.  
 kori (Eupodotis), 1876, 133.  
 koroensis (Platycercus), 1876, 391.  
 korsehun (Accipiter), 1875, 503.  
 — (Milvus), 1874, 360; 1875, 503; 1876, 196.  
 korthalsi (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.  
 kotzebuii (Rissa), 1870, 277.  
 krameri (Falco), 1863, 13.  
 krefti (Pitta), 1870, 296, 408, 409, 415, 418; 1871, 462.  
 krideri (Buteo), 1876, 239.  
 krueperi (Sitta), 1864, 402; 1865, 307, 308, 309, 310; 1866, 285, 366; 1872, 451; 1873, 483.  
 kryniekii (Garrulus), 1859, 199; 1862, 295; 1866, 62; 1868, 111; 1876, 62.  
 kuhli (Nectarinia), 1870, 37.  
 — (Puffinus), 1875, 11.  
 kundoo (Oriolus), 1861, 233; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 43; 1867, 10, 442; 1868, 199; 1869, 4, 52; 1870, 218, 527; 1872, 86, 344; 1876, 187.  
 labecula (Cinnyris), 1870, 32.  
 labradora (Falco), 1862, 51.

- labradorides (Callispiza), 1863, 452.  
 — (Calliste), 1863, 451; 1876, 409.  
 labradorus (Camptolæmus), 1871, 422.  
 lacernulata (Carpophaga), 1865, 385,  
 398; 1870, 173.  
 — (Leucopternis), 1876, 474.  
 lacrymans (Uria), 1865, 521.  
 lacrymiger (Picolaptes), 1871, 331.  
 lacrymosa (Dendroornis), 1872, 313, 317.  
 — (Euthlypis), 1860, 274.  
 lacrymosus (Larus), 1867, 177.  
 lactea (Glareola), 1868, 388; 1869, 18;  
 1870, 119; 1875, 400, 401, 412.  
 — (Huhua), 1868, 148.  
 lacteus (Bubo), 1862, 26, 284; 1863,  
 321; 1864, 307, 310, 317; 1866, 252,  
 253; 1868, 50, 148; 1870, 426.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 14.  
 — (Tantalus), 1867, 173, 228.  
 Læmodon, 1861, 183.  
 — albiventris, 1861, 121.  
 — leucomelas, 1871, 226, 261.  
 — melanocephalus, 1859, 343.  
 — nigrithorax, 1862, 32; 1869, 373;  
 1871, 226.  
 — unidentatus, 1861, 121.  
 lætior (Melithreptus), 1876, 259.  
 lafayettei (Gallus), 1867, 307; 1872,  
 425.  
 lafresnayanus (Centropus), 1868, 102.  
 — (Eulabeornis), 1874, 457.  
 lafresnayi (Diglossa), 1875, 206, 207,  
 214, 216, 220.  
 — (Iora), 1867, 10; 1873, 486; 1876,  
 351.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 9.  
 — (Uncistrostrum), 1875, 214.  
 Lagenoplastes ariel, 1866, 337, 338;  
 1868, 273, 275.  
 — empusa, 1866, 337.  
 — flavicola, 1868, 472.  
 Lagonosticta minima, 1872, 72.  
 — polionota, 1873, 141.  
 — rubricata, 1873, 141; 1875, 80;  
 1876, 431.  
 — rufopieta, 1869, 192; 1872, 289;  
 1873, 142; 1874, 70.  
 lagopoda (Chelidon), 1863, 91; 1871,  
 354; 1876, 188.  
 — (Hirundo), 1874, 152; 1876, 188.  
 Lagopus, 1871, 249; 1872, 62.  
 — sp.?, 1872, 62.  
 — albus, 1859, 170; 1862, 8, 284;  
 1863, 127, 189; 1865, 345, 427;  
 1866, 52, 213, 414; 1867, 286; 1868,  
 370; 1870, 275; 1872, 446; 1873, 66,  
 441; 1876, 220.  
 — alpinus, 1862, 355; 1865, 502, 503,  
 504; 1870, 275; 1871, 249.  
 — americanus, 1863, 128; 1866,  
 214.  
 — grœnlandicus, 1861, 9; 1866, 214.  
 Lagopus hemileucurus, 1859, 101, 170,  
 329; 1865, 498, 502; 1866, 213, 214;  
 1871, 249; 1872, 435, 455, 460.  
 — hyperboreus, 1865, 502, 503; 1866,  
 214; 1867, 286.  
 — islandorum, 1862, 297; 1866, 214;  
 1867, 281; 1871, 249.  
 — leucurus, 1863, 128; 1865, 229;  
 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 249.  
 — montanus, 1861, 201.  
 — mutus, 1859, 170; 1861, 201;  
 1862, 329; 1863, 128; 1865, 222,  
 502, 503; 1866, 213; 1867, 286;  
 1871, 420; 1875, 416.  
 — persicus, 1865, 345; 1866, 214.  
 — reinhardti, 1861, 9; 1866, 214;  
 1871, 249.  
 — rupestris, 1863, 127; 1865, 222,  
 504; 1866, 213, 214; 1868, 428;  
 1871, 249; 1872, 445.  
 — saliceti, 1870, 512.  
 — scoticus, 1863, 189; 1865, 222,  
 229, 345, 427; 1870, 512, 516.  
 lagopus (Archibuteo), 1861, 318; 1863,  
 45, 46; 1865, 12, 99, 177, 537; 1866,  
 258; 1867, 286, 465; 1868, 427;  
 1869, 203; 1870, 72; 1875, 103;  
 1876, 372, 373.  
 — (Buteo), 1865, 241; 1869, 245;  
 1870, 275; 1871, 63; 1873, 58, 150;  
 1875, 175, 295; 1876, 110.  
 — (Falco), 1861, 79; 1863, 20, 477;  
 1865, 174.  
 — (Tetrao), 1860, 167; 1861, 9;  
 1865, 502; 1870, 510.  
 lagrandieri (Megalæma), 1872, 443.  
 lahtora (Lanius), 1859, 342; 1861, 232;  
 1865, 418; 1866, 367; 1869, 8;  
 1870, 310, 434, 435; 1871, 137, 428;  
 1872, 86, 114, 344; 1873, 408, 483.  
 lais (Drymœca), 1871, 433.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1874, 336.  
 Lalage, 1876, 144, 263.  
 — banksiana, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
 — leucopygialis, 1873, 492.  
 — nævia, 1876, 263.  
 — terat, 1875, 440; 1876, 144, 392.  
 Laletes, 1867, 260.  
 lamareki (Merops), 1866, 343.  
 lamberti (Malurus), 1873, 111.  
 lamelligerus (Anastomus), 1864, 333;  
 1869, 302; 1871, 270.  
 laminirostris (Andigena), 1859, 114.  
 Lampornis, 1864, 91; 1872, 348, 351.  
 — sp.?, 1862, 289.  
 — aurulentus, 1859, 100, 375; 1872,  
 349.  
 — calosoma, 1872, 351, 357; 1873,  
 446; 1875, 266.  
 — dominicus, 1872, 349, 357.  
 — gramineus, 1859, 100; 1864, 91.  
 — isauræ, 1875, 266.



- Lampornis mango*, 1864, 91; 1865, 535; 1871, 376; 1872, 350, 357; 1874, 314; 1875, 266.  
 — *margaritaceus*, 1872, 349.  
 — *porphyurus*, 1859, 100; 1872, 350; 1875, 266.  
 — *prevosti*, 1859, 100; 1860, 272; 1864, 380; 1866, 195.  
 — *urochryseus*, 1875, 266.  
 — *veraguensis*, 1859, 100; 1869, 318.  
 — *violicauda*, 1872, 351; 1873, 388; 1874, 314.  
 — *virginalis*, 1872, 349.  
 — *viridis*, 1864, 169; 1872, 348, 357.  
*Lamprocoeyx*, 1869, 334.  
 — *cupreus*, 1869, 337.  
 — *lucidus*, 1869, 337; 1876, 256.  
 — *maculatus*, 1869, 338.  
 — *plagosus*, 1866, 331.  
*Lamprocolius*, 1863, 117; 1864, 404.  
 — *acuticaudus*, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.  
 — *auratus*, 1870, 483; 1872, 289; 1874, 66.  
 — *bispecularis*, 1862, 149.  
 — *cupreicaudus*, 1870, 473; 1874, 66.  
 — *decoratus*, 1862, 148.  
 — *defilippii*, 1866, 415.  
 — *erythrogaster*, 1875, 78.  
 — *melanogaster*, 1862, 418.  
 — *nitens*, 1870, 483.  
 — *phoenicopterus*, 1862, 148, 149; 1874, 378; 1875, 78; 1876, 206.  
 — *porphyurus*, 1874, 66.  
 — *purpureiceps*, 1869, 384; 1870, 473.  
 — *sykobius*, 1862, 149; 1864, 321.  
*Lamprocorax*, 1859, 327.  
*Lamprolæma rhami*, 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 43, 196, 272.  
*Lamprolia*, 1876, 154.  
 — *minor*, 1876, 155, 388, 390, 392.  
 — *victoriae*, 1875, 435; 1876, 139, 148, 149, 154, 390, 392.  
*Lamprolophus*, 1873, 186, 190.  
*lamprolophus* (*Irrisor*), 1873, 191.  
*Lampronetta eytoni*, 1868, 259.  
 — *fischeri*, 1868, 345.  
*Lampropsar dives*, 1866, 418.  
*Lampropygia*, 1876, 54, 55, 58.  
 — *boliviana*, 1876, 54, 55, 57.  
 — *cœligena*, 1871, 378; 1876, 54, 55.  
 — *columbiana*, 1876, 54, 55, 57.  
 — *prunellii*, 1876, 54, 55, 58.  
 — *purpurea*, 1876, 54, 55, 59.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1876, 54, 55, 59.  
*Lamprotornis*, 1860, 141; 1873, 185, 203.  
 — *albiventris*, 1860, 246.  
 — *australis*, 1874, 378.  
*Lamprotornis magnus*, 1872, 453.  
 — *metallicus*, 1863, 229.  
 — *obscurus*, 1862, 227.  
 — *pyrrhopogon*, 1862, 327; 1867, 201.  
 — *zealandicus*, 1862, 227.  
*Lamprotreron superbus*, 1866, 333.  
*lamprus* (*Trochilus*), 1875, 161.  
*lanarius* (*Falco*), 1859, 21, 43, 86, 186, 284; 1860, 123, 124, 288, 352; 1861, 218, 219; 1862, 387; 1863, 8; 1864, 10, 183, 184, 429; 1865, 175, 226, 257; 1867, 49, 52, 424; 1868, 472; 1869, 245; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 74, 423; 1871, 41, 58; 1872, 53, 437; 1873, 440; 1875, 107, 291, 292.  
*lanceolata* (*Acridiornis*), 1876, 90.  
 — (*Glaucis*), 1873, 275, 277.  
 — (*Locustella*), 1870, 168, 495; 1874, 139, 430, 439.  
 — (*Luscinola*), 1874, 159.  
 — (*Rhinoerypta*), 1874, 198, 199, 206.  
 — (*Rhinomya*), 1874, 189, 198.  
*lanceolatus* (*Falco*), 1863, 17.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.  
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1863, 23.  
 — (*Limnaetus*), 1874, 128.  
 — (*Pterorhinus*), 1872, 465, 466.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1868, 3, 13, 21.  
*langsdorffi* (*Selenidera*), 1866, 357.  
 — (*Stenopsis*), 1870, 296.  
*languida* (*Curruca*), 1859, 40; 1874, 78, 341.  
 — (*Hypolais*), 1874, 341; 1876, 79.  
*Laniarius*, 1864, 318.  
 — *atrococcineus*, 1869, 294; 1874, 376; 1876, 133, 204.  
 — *barbarus*, 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 64, 377.  
 — *boulboul*, 1864, 319, 351; 1868, 159.  
 — *chrysogaster*, 1869, 190.  
 — *chloris*, 1870, 55, 474.  
 — *cruentus*, 1859, 342; 1860, 247.  
 — *cubla*, 1868, 290.  
 — *erythrogaster*, 1868, 160.  
 — *ferrugineus*, 1868, 160.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1875, 60, 61, 62, 64, 77.  
 — *hypopyrrhus*, 1872, 71; 1874, 64.  
 — *icterus*, 1868, 248; 1869, 74; 1875, 76.  
 — *montieri*, 1871, 471.  
 — *multicolor*, 1869, 383; 1871, 417; 1874, 64.  
 — *nigrithorax*, 1871, 417; 1872, 71, 458.  
 — *olivaceus*, 1875, 77.  
 — *orientalis*, 1871, 434.  
 — *peii*, 1870, 55.

- Laniarius quadricolor*, 1860, 210; 1871, 106; 1873, 282; 1875, 77.  
 — *rubiginosus*, 1868, 248; 1876, 430.  
 — *silens*, 1869, 73.  
 — *similis*, 1868, 267; 1875, 77.  
 — *sulphureipectus*, 1872, 288; 1874, 64, 376.  
*Laniocera*, 1868, 182.  
 — *niger*, 1869, 189.  
 — *phœniceus*, 1874, 65.  
 — *xanthornithoides*, 1874, 65.  
*Laniellus*, 1870, 187.  
 — *leucogrammicus*, 1870, 187.  
*Lanio aurantius*, 1859, 15; 1868, 336; 1872, 314.  
 — *leucothorax*, 1868, 336; 1872, 313, 314, 317.  
*Lanioturdus*, 1873, 157.  
 — *torquatus*, 1873, 170, 176.  
*Laniovireo crassirostris*, 1860, 98.  
*Lanius*, 1860, 94; 1861, 215, 348; 1864, 396; 1867, 211, 405; 1869, 229; 1871, 445.  
 — *sp.?*, 1872, 171.  
 — *algeriensis*, 1859, 159, 312; 1866, 367; 1870, 434; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 171, 281, 460.  
 — *anderssoni*, 1867, 224, 226.  
 — *antiguanus*, 1868, 70; 1872, 115.  
 — *arenarius*, 1862, 388; 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 223, 226; 1869, 213; 1870, 141; 1872, 115; 1873, 398, 401, 408; 1874, 81.  
 — *auriculatus*, 1867, 58, 102, 104, 426; 1868, 105, 438; 1869, 152, 185, 186; 1870, 9, 13, 191, 434; 1871, 69, 77, 137, 207; 1872, 292, 459; 1873, 237; 1875, 176, 382; 1876, 24.  
 — *badius*, 1875, 381.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1867, 212.  
 — *bentet*, 1867, 219.  
 — *boulboul*, 1866, 375; 1868, 160.  
 — *bres*, 1871, 169.  
 — *bucephalus*, 1860, 60, 132; 1861, 340; 1862, 317; 1867, 200, 211, 218; 1875, 115, 450; 1876, 331.  
 — *caniceps*, 1863, 271; 1872, 114.  
 — *cephalomelas*, 1868, 68; 1872, 115.  
 — *chinensis*, 1863, 270; 1873, 26.  
 — *collaris*, 1860, 210; 1865, 268; 1869, 293; 1872, 105; 1875, 60, 76; 1876, 205.  
 — *collurio*, 1863, 270; 1864, 291, 412; 1865, 180; 1867, 58, 211, 218, 426; 1868, 105; 1869, 252; 1870, 13, 191, 434; 1871, 207; 1872, 229, 460; 1873, 60, 238; 1874, 377; 1875, 76, 176, 302; 1876, 185, 205.  
 — *collurioides*, 1867, 220; 1876, 352.  
*Lanius crassirostris*, 1862, 225; 1867, 220, 222; 1868, 501; 1869, 242.  
 — *cristatus*, 1865, 418; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 215, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 303, 322; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 164, 312, 437, 468; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1875, 275.  
 — *cucullatus*, 1859, 31.  
 — *curvirostris*, 1873, 114.  
 — *dealbatus*, 1859, 279, 433; 1860, 199; 1864, 22; 1867, 57, 100, 102; 1870, 435; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 114.  
 — *dominicanus*, 1876, 135.  
 — *dubius*, 1868, 104.  
 — *emeria*, 1867, 8.  
 — *erythronotus*, 1863, 271; 1864, 417; 1868, 316; 1869, 48, 353; 1870, 311; 1872, 114; 1873, 401, 408; 1876, 184.  
 — *erythropterus*, 1870, 460, 461.  
 — *excubitor*, 1859, 47, 146, 331, 427; 1860, 134, 150, 199; 1863, 275; 1864, 22, 59; 1865, 17; 1866, 380; 1867, 57, 218, 364, 425; 1868, 438; 1869, 8, 108, 252; 1870, 7, 191, 310, 434; 1871, 206, 420, 428; 1872, 171, 460; 1873, 60, 237; 1875, 176, 302; 1876, 99, 183, 184.  
 — *excubitoroides*, 1867, 285.  
 — *ferox*, 1867, 220, 222; 1869, 242.  
 — *ferrugiceps*, 1867, 213.  
 — *ferrugineus*, 1866, 276, 278; 1868, 160.  
 — *frenatus*, 1874, 342.  
 — *frontatus*, 1873, 115.  
 — *fallax*, 1870, 434, 435; 1871, 432, 433.  
 — *fulvus*, 1867, 212.  
 — *funebri*, 1871, 434.  
 — *fuscatus*, 1868, 69, 70; 1870, 241; 1872, 115.  
 — *gularis*, 1871, 173.  
 — *hardwickii*, 1861, 232; 1865, 30, 418; 1866, 129; 1868, 316; 1869, 7, 12, 48; 1870, 311; 1872, 115.  
 — *hemileucurus*, 1870, 435; 1871, 433.  
 — *homeyeri*, 1876, 184.  
 — *hypoleucus*, 1862, 19, 194, 388; 1867, 220; 1870, 468; 1876, 352.  
 — *icterus*, 1871, 471.  
 — *incertus*, 1872, 462; 1875, 115.  
 — *isabellinus*, 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 224, 225, 226, 313; 1872, 116; 1874, 81, 335; 1876, 185.  
 — *jardinii*, 1870, 434.  
 — *jeraeopsis*, 1867, 226.  
 — *jocosus*, 1867, 8.  
 — *luhtora*, 1859, 342; 1861, 232; 1865, 418; 1866, 367; 1869, 8; 1870, 310, 434, 435; 1871, 137, 428; 1872, 86, 114, 344; 1873, 408, 483.

- Lanius leucopterus*, 1876, 184.  
 — *leucopygus*, 1870, 435; 1876, 184.  
 — *leucorhynchus*, 1867, 324; 1876, 133, 135.  
 — *lucionensis*, 1860, 59; 1861, 43, 255, 340; 1862, 388; 1863, 272; 1864, 420; 1866, 135, 295, 394; 1867, 211, 215, 217, 226, 304, 322, 468; 1870, 241; 1873, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 309; 1875, 116; 1876, 43, 44.  
 — *ludovicianus*, 1869, 118.  
 — *lugubris*, 1868, 69; 1872, 115.  
 — *magnirostris*, 1867, 211, 220, 221, 222, 226; 1869, 242; 1870, 164; 1871, 173; 1872, 116; 1875, 114, 116.  
 — *major*, 1876, 184.  
 — *manillensis*, 1876, 135.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1866, 323.  
 — *melanotis*, 1867, 212, 224.  
 — *melanthus*, 1867, 405; 1868, 68, 69; 1870, 241; 1872, 115.  
 — *meridionalis*, 1859, 159, 312; 1860, 135, 152; 1862, 279; 1864, 59, 276; 1866, 378, 380; 1867, 57, 364, 425; 1868, 438; 1869, 252; 1870, 435; 1871, 206; 1872, 171; 1873, 238.  
 — *minor*, 1859, 31, 41, 342; 1860, 135, 296; 1864, 59; 1865, 56; 1866, 380; 1867, 58, 365; 1869, 108; 1870, 101, 491; 1871, 207; 1872, 229; 1873, 237, 483; 1874, 234; 1875, 176, 302; 1876, 184.  
 — *miocænus*, 1872, 424.  
 — *montanus*, 1876, 185.  
 — *musicus*, 1872, 102.  
 — *nasutus*, 1868, 70; 1872, 115.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1863, 271; 1864, 256; 1866, 367; 1868, 71; 1869, 160, 353; 1870, 164, 311; 1872, 115.  
 — *niloticus*, 1870, 434.  
 — *nubicus*, 1867, 58, 365; 1870, 13; 1871, 207; 1872, 460; 1874, 335.  
 — *pallens*, 1870, 435; 1872, 114.  
 — *pallidirostris*, 1876, 184.  
 — *pallidus*, 1864, 401.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1870, 434.  
 — *pele*, 1871, 433.  
 — *personatus*, 1862, 279; 1864, 276; 1867, 58; 1871, 137.  
 — *phænicuroides*, 1876, 187.  
 — *phænicurus*, 1859, 459; 1862, 66, 388; 1863, 272; 1867, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 226; 1869, 242; 1870, 276; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 490; 1875, 176; 1876, 185, 186.  
 — *pileatus*, 1870, 164.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1876, 187.  
 — *rufus*, 1859, 41, 312; 1863, 475, 477; 1864, 59, 276; 1866, 178, 180, 279; 1867, 58, 212, 365; 1868, 105; 1871, 77; 1875, 24, 302.  
*Lanius rutilans*, 1867, 218; 1870, 461.  
 — *salinae*, 1871, 433, 434.  
 — *schach*, 1860, 59; 1861, 43; 1863, 208, 270; 1867, 404, 405; 1868, 69; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 240, 241; 1873, 372; 1876, 184.  
 — *schwaneri*, 1867, 223, 226; 1872, 116; 1876, 43, 44.  
 — *shah*, 1865, 355, 356, 357.  
 — *smithi*, 1869, 190; 1870, 435; 1872, 288; 1873, 63, 64.  
 — *somalicus*, 1859, 342.  
 — *spinitorques*, 1859, 342.  
 — *sticturus*, 1871, 433, 434.  
 — *strigatus*, 1872, 115.  
 — *superciliosus*, 1861, 215; 1862, 388; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 223, 226, 304; 1870, 164; 1873, 490; 1875, 450; 1876, 331.  
 — *tephronotus*, 1868, 70.  
 — *tigrinus*, 1867, 221, 222; 1872, 116.  
 — *torquatus*, 1873, 114.  
 — *tschagra*, 1861, 297; 1864, 396.  
 — *virgatus*, 1871, 173.  
 — *vittatus*, 1867, 220; 1868, 316; 1869, 7; 1870, 311; 1872, 115; 1873, 401, 408.  
 — *waldeni*, 1871, 173, 477; 1872, 116.  
*lansbergii* (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 50.  
*lansbergi* (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 36, 37, 42, 57; 1876, 11, 14.  
 — (*Peristera*), 1874, 455; 1875, 50.  
*lantzi* (*Accipiter*), 1868, 104; 1869, 448; 1875, 468, 484.  
 — (*Ellisia*), 1868, 223.  
*Laornis edwardsianus*, 1871, 450.  
*lapponica* (*Emberiza*), 1860, 191; 1875, 182.  
 — (*Limosa*), 1861, 240, 410; 1863, 97, 445; 1867, 167, 388; 1868, 454; 1869, 154; 1870, 331; 1873, 484; 1874, 400.  
 — (*Strix*), 1859, 212; 1860, 303.  
 — (*Ulula*), 1873, 475.  
*lapponicum* (*Syrnium*), 1876, 13.  
*lapponicus* (*Parus*), 1861, 306.  
 — (*Plectrophanes*), 1860, 166; 1861, 7, 334; 1862, 6; 1863, 72; 1865, 524; 1867, 281, 286; 1870, 275; 1873, 484; 1876, 117.  
*lariformis* (*Hydrochelidon*), 1875, 497.  
*Laroides argentatus*, 1865, 63.  
 — *canus*, 1865, 63.  
 — *fuscus*, 1865, 63.

- Larosterna*, 1859, 328.  
*larteti* (Corvus), 1872, 424.  
*lartetianus* (Totanus), 1869, 219.  
*Larus*, 1863, 109, 152; 1864, 398; 1865, 176, 291; 1876, 97.  
 — sp.?, 1862, 180; 1863, 175; 1876, 393.  
 — *affinis*, 1861, 17, 18; 1876, 451, 452, 455.  
 — *albipennis*, 1861, 312.  
 — *andersoni*, 1869, 381.  
 — *antipodum*, 1862, 248; 1870, 396.  
 — *arcticus*, 1861, 16.  
 — *argentatoides*, 1861, 18.  
 — *argentatus*, 1859, 38; 1860, 166, 355; 1861, 1, 17, 18, 92, 108, 345, 365; 1862, 10, 64, 85; 1863, 111, 152, 230, 367; 1864, 151, 242, 288; 1865, 455; 1866, 16, 103, 107; 1867, 72; 1868, 330, 428, 458; 1869, 355, 395; 1870, 275, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72; 1874, 165, 228, 402, 405; 1875, 432; 1876, 415, 453.  
 — *atricilla*, 1859, 371; 1860, 356; 1864, 172, 381; 1865, 188, 190, 320; 1869, 255, 396; 1870, 153; 1872, 79; 1874, 241.  
 — *audouini*, 1859, 38, 349; 1860, 356; 1864, 42, 151, 230; 1867, 72; 1868, 330; 1870, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1875, 6, 31, 34.  
 — *belcheri*, 1868, 426; 1872, 457.  
 — *bonapartii*, 1863, 153.  
 — *borealis*, 1874, 165.  
 — *brachyrhynchus*, 1863, 152; 1867, 266; 1870, 277.  
 — *brachytarsus*, 1861, 18.  
 — *brunneicephalus*, 1867, 177.  
 — *bulleri*, 1872, 38, 450; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 41, 119.  
 — *cachinnans*, 1861, 108; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 165; 1876, 415.  
 — *californicus*, 1863, 152; 1866, 272; 1867, 266; 1868, 345, 428.  
 — *canus*, 1860, 68, 129, 355; 1861, 92, 299, 345; 1863, 152; 1864, 36, 151; 1865, 455; 1866, 16; 1867, 283; 1869, 396; 1870, 309, 336, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72, 347; 1874, 165, 238, 402; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 139, 439; 1876, 29, 415, 451.  
 — *capistratus*, 1864, 152.  
 — *chalcopterus*, 1861, 17.  
 — *cinerarius*, 1861, 1.  
 — *cinereicaudatus*, 1866, 424.  
 — *cirrocephalus*, 1872, 437; 1874, 320; 1876, 165.  
 — *erassirostris*, 1862, 383; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 164, 424; 1875, 138, 139.  
 — *crepidatus*, 1865, 498, 509.
- Larus cucullatus*, 1864, 388; 1865, 188, 190.  
 — *delawarensis*, 1862, 10; 1863, 152; 1866, 271; 1868, 428.  
 — *desnoyersi*, 1868, 221.  
 — *dominicanus*, 1861, 165; 1862, 248; 1867, 459; 1868, 189; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1872, 141, 248, 468; 1873, 439, 463; 1876, 165.  
 — *eburneus*, 1860, 166; 1865, 507; 1867, 253; 1870, 275; 1872, 65; 1873, 52; 1875, 140.  
 — *elegans*, 1868, 221.  
 — *franklini*, 1872, 446.  
 — *frobenii*, 1866, 424.  
 — *fuscescens*, 1867, 72, 177, 314; 1871, 317; 1873, 420; 1874, 100; 1876, 61.  
 — *fuscus*, 1859, 37, 349; 1860, 68, 356; 1861, 92, 365; 1862, 64; 1863, 428; 1864, 36, 151, 223, 242, 289; 1865, 455; 1866, 453; 1867, 72, 176, 314, 430; 1868, 330, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 317, 400; 1872, 65, 223, 428; 1873, 72, 348; 1874, 100, 109; 1875, 433.  
 — *gelastes*, 1862, 279; 1864, 42, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 392, 396, 397; 1870, 9, 18, 153, 298, 299, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347.  
 — *glacialis*, 1861, 16.  
 — *glaucescens*, 1863, 152; 1868, 426; 1874, 165.  
 — *glaucodes*, 1861, 312.  
 — *glauca*, 1859, 167; 1860, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 308; 1863, 152; 1865, 507, 509; 1866, 218, 350; 1867, 286; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 65; 1874, 165, 404; 1875, 187; 1876, 453.  
 — *heermanni*, 1865, 190; 1866, 198; 1872, 457.  
 — *heinei*, 1861, 299.  
 — *hemprichi*, 1859, 350; 1860, 129, 130; 1871, 433; 1872, 468.  
 — *hutchinsi*, 1870, 277.  
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1860, 86; 1862, 311; 1863, 477, 478; 1864, 230; 1866, 411; 1867, 177; 1868, 330; 1871, 317; 1873, 484; 1874, 109; 1876, 415.  
 — *islandicus*, 1866, 350.  
 — *jamesoni*, 1873, 447.  
 — *kamohatensis*, 1863, 428.  
 — *kittlitzii*, 1872, 462.  
 — *lacrymosus*, 1867, 177.  
 — *leucophaeus*, 1859, 349; 1868, 330; 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1874, 100, 109, 228; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 25, 29, 31, 31, 142, 187.  
 — *leucophthalmus*, 1859, 349; 1860, 129; 1869, 396.

- Larus leucopterus*, 1860, 166, 167; 1861, 1, 3, 17; 1867, 286; 1870, 275.  
 — *littoralis*, 1862, 248.  
 — *maculipennis*, 1861, 312; 1876, 165.  
 — *major*, 1863, 428; 1870, 366.  
 — *marinus*, 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 64; 1863, 111; 1865, 456, 509; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1868, 458; 1869, 36; 1871, 400; 1872, 223; 1873, 72, 348, 483; 1874, 165; 1875, 433; 1876, 452.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1860, 157, 356; 1864, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 252, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 337; 1871, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 346, 479; 1874, 241; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 15; 1876, 61.  
 — *melanorhynchus*, 1860, 68; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 38; 1873, 447.  
 — *melanurus*, 1860, 133; 1861, 261, 345; 1862, 311, 332; 1863, 428; 1867, 194, 210; 1870, 366.  
 — *meridionalis*, 1872, 460.  
 — *michahellesi*, 1867, 72; 1870, 336.  
 — *minutus*, 1860, 356; 1861, 246, 362, 363, 366; 1862, 59, 92; 1864, 152, 289; 1867, 248; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 337, 492, 515; 1872, 236, 460, 461; 1873, 346; 1875, 14, 189, 432; 1876, 415.  
 — *niveus*, 1863, 428; 1867, 210; 1870, 366; 1874, 165, 424; 1875, 138; 1876, 335.  
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1862, 248.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1861, 17; 1866, 271; 1867, 210, 271; 1868, 345, 428; 1874, 165; 1875, 140; 1876, 452.  
 — *pacificus*, 1863, 245; 1867, 459.  
 — *parasiticus*, 1865, 510; 1873, 52.  
 — *pærocephalus*, 1860, 221.  
 — *poliocephalus*, 1874, 320.  
 — *pomare*, 1873, 447; 1874, 41.  
 — *raemdoncki*, 1873, 434.  
 — *ridibundus*, 1859, 371; 1860, 129, 157; 1861, 1, 246; 1862, 92; 1864, 152; 1865, 454; 1867, 72, 177; 1868, 330, 458; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 299, 337; 1871, 300, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 347; 1874, 109; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 432; 1876, 29, 165, 335, 415.  
 — *riissa*, 1865, 508; 1866, 16; 1868, 458.  
 — *roseiventris*, 1861, 166, 312.  
 — *roseus*, 1862, 62, 63, 71.  
 — *rossi*, 1859, 173, 459; 1865, 103, 238, 547; 1873, 453, 472; 1875, 187.  
 — *sabini*, 1859, 173; 1862, 63, 71; 1870, 275; 1875, 187.  
 — *schimperi*, 1862, 248.
- Larus scopulinus*, 1862, 248; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 248; 1874, 41, 119.  
 — *scopulorum*, 1872, 38.  
 — *scoresbii*, 1861, 165.  
 — *smithsonianus*, 1863, 367; 1866, 272; 1867, 271.  
 — *suckleyi*, 1859, 110; 1868, 426.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1871, 318.  
 — *totanoides*, 1868, 221.  
 — *tridactylus*, 1860, 129, 166; 1861, 17, 107; 1864, 151; 1865, 507, 508; 1869, 251, 396; 1870, 275; 1872, 65, 222; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.  
 — *vetulus*, 1875, 86.  
 — *warnecki*, 1861, 107.  
 — *zonorhynchus*, 1863, 152.
- larvata* (*Calliste*), 1859, 16, 467; 1860, 33; 1872, 316.  
 — (*Eucephala*), 1874, 88.  
 — (*Otocorys*), 1864, 400.  
 — (*Peristera*), 1868, 470; 1875, 84; 1876, 208, 433.  
 — (*Timelia*), 1870, 170.
- larvatus* (*Oriolus*), 1860, 209; 1862, 335, 341; 1864, 318; 1870, 215, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226; 1871, 470; 1875, 75; 1876, 205, 443.  
 — (*Ploceus*), 1864, 322.
- Larvivora*, 1864, 363; 1870, 167, 529.  
 — sp.?, 1861, 24, 34.  
 — *brunnea*, 1866, 315.  
 — *cyanea*, 1860, 359; 1861, 262, 409; 1866, 315; 1867, 16, 453; 1868, 310; 1870, 47, 167.  
 — *gracilis*, 1861, 262, 409; 1863, 92; 1866, 315; 1867, 16.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1866, 315; 1867, 16; 1870, 167.
- lateralis* (*Chaetusia*), 1874, 387.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1870, 476.  
 — (*Lobivanellus*), 1873, 383.  
 — (*Vanellus*), 1864, 331.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 358; 1869, 367; 1871, 459; 1872, 244, 418, 449; 1874, 143.
- Laterivallus*, 1869, 110.
- lathamii* (*Æthopyga*), 1871, 166; 1872, 380.  
 — (*Amadina*), 1863, 446; 1868, 233.  
 — (*Bucco*), 1871, 163.  
 — (*Calorhamphus*), 1871, 451; 1872, 327.  
 — (*Euspiza*), 1868, 201.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 17; 1876, 234.  
 — (*Francolinus*), 1874, 71.  
 — (*Lepidogenys*), 1863, 11.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1868, 267.  
 — (*Melophus*), 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1867, 233.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 34; 1871, 166.

- lathamii* (*Palæornis*), 1870, 230; 1873, 297; 1874, 290.  
 — (*Ploceus*), 1868, 267; 1869, 78.  
 — (*Sagmatorhina*), 1870, 278; 1873, 104.  
 — (*Talegallus*), 1861, 169; 1866, 334; 1870, 397; 1872, 420.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1863, 406.  
*Laticilla*, 1867, 7; 1872, 310.  
 — *burnesi*, 1867, 7; 1872, 468.  
*latipennis* (*Ephialtes*), 1868, 151.  
 — (*Scops*), 1868, 149.  
*latirostris* (*Alseonax*), 1872, 124; 1873, 308; 1875, 275; 1876, 43.  
 — (*Andropadus*), 1870, 52.  
 — (*Butalis*), 1873, 308; 1874, 159; 1875, 117.  
 — (*Hemichelidon*), 1860, 57; 1861, 40, 330; 1863, 262; 1873, 308.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1866, 315; 1873, 308.  
 — (*Myiobius*), 1868, 102.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 247.  
*latirostrum* (*Ardea*), 1862, 236.  
*latissimus* (*Buteo*), 1876, 233, 234.  
 — (*Falco*), 1876, 234.  
*latrans* (*Carpophaga*), 1864, 232; 1876, 138, 149, 392.  
*latreillii* (*Merops*), 1866, 344.  
*laudabilis* (*Icterus*), 1872, 455.  
*laurencii* (*Gymnognathus*), 1872, 431.  
*laurillardii* (*Agnopteris*), 1869, 220.  
*Laurillardia longirostris*, 1872, 423; 1873, 207.  
*laurivora* (*Columba*), 1863, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.  
 — (*Trocaza*), 1872, 216.  
*laviniæ* (*Calliste*), 1859, 110; 1860, 301; 1863, 451; 1872, 313, 315; 1876, 407, 409.  
*lawrencii* (*Chrysomitris*), 1865, 164; 1870, 277.  
 — (*Cyphorhinus*), 1867, 372.  
 — (*Geotrygon*), 1874, 329.  
 — (*Helminthophaga*), 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 — (*Myiarchus*), 1859, 121, 440; 1860, 36, 114; 1863, 476.  
 — (*Tyrannula*), 1859, 440.  
*layardi* (*Bradypterus*), 1869, 366.  
 — (*Geocichla*), 1871, 480; 1872, 137; 1875, 398.  
 — (*Graucalus*), 1866, 368; 1872, 117; 1873, 311, 312; 1875, 287.  
 — (*Parisomus*), 1862, 147.  
 — (*Phlexis*), 1866, 139, 140, 424; 1869, 84.  
 — (*Picolaptes*), 1873, 386.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 2.  
*Layardia rubiginosa*, 1874, 176.  
 — *rufescens*, 1867, 300; 1874, 18.  
*Layardia subrufa*, 1866, 303.  
*lazuli* (*Halcyon*), 1859, 210; 1871, 469.  
*lazulina* (*Phyllornis*), 1870, 255; 1871, 476.  
*leachi* (*Dacelo*), 1865, 84; 1871, 469.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1860, 200; 1869, 28.  
 — (*Thalassidroma*), 1861, 3, 16; 1862, 72; 1863, 111, 235; 1865, 290, 458; 1867, 190, 191, 289, 292, 387; 1868, 458; 1872, 336; 1873, 97.  
*Leadbeatera*, 1876, 8.  
 — *grata*, 1876, 7.  
 — *otero*, 1876, 7.  
 — *splendens*, 1876, 7.  
*leadbeateri* (*Heliodoxa*), 1876, 7.  
 — (*Pardalotus*), 1867, 255.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 7.  
*leantungensis* (*Alauda*), 1861, 256; 1863, 87.  
*leclancheri* (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 377, 396.  
 — (*Spiza*), 1863, 476.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1862, 343; 1865, 377.  
*leontii* (*Harpophychus*), 1866, 259.  
*ledouci* (*Parus*), 1859, 157, 159, 310; 1871, 86; 1872, 432; 1873, 483.  
*Legatus albicollis*, 1873, 382.  
 — *variegatus*, 1859, 123, 442.  
*leguati* (*Miserythrus*), 1874, 217, 455.  
*Leguatia gigantea*, 1866, 167.  
*Leimonites*. See *Limonites*.  
*Leioptila*. See *Lioptila*.  
*Leiothrix*. See *Liothrix*.  
*Leipoa ocellata*, 1862, 284.  
*Leistes albigipes*, 1863, 467; 1864, 120.  
 — *americanus*, 1864, 120.  
 — *erythrothorax*, 1871, 457.  
 — *guianensis*, 1864, 84; 1873, 381.  
*lemniscatus* (*Eurylemus*), 1872, 370.  
*lempiji* (*Ephialtes*), 1863, 27; 1866, 256; 1867, 316, 409; 1868, 24, 27; 1871, 347, 348; 1874, 11.  
 — (*Scops*), 1861, 29, 227, 265; 1863, 217, 370; 1867, 409; 1871, 348; 1874, 268.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 27.  
*Lempijius*, 1873, 227.  
 — *erythroampe*, 1874, 269.  
 — *glabripes*, 1874, 268, 269.  
 — *haubroecki*, 1872, 328.  
*lentiginosus* (*Botaurus*), 1860, 194; 1863, 129; 1866, 32, 196, 263; 1867, 241, 285; 1868, 424; 1873, 453; 1874, 448.  
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1862, 143.  
*lepidu* (*Anthreptes*), 1864, 248; 1870, 48.

- lepida* (*Ardeola*), 1867, 342, 359.  
 — (*Ardetta*), 1860, 65; 1863, 423.  
 — (*Burnesia*), 1865, 44; 1866, 133; 1867, 23; 1869, 91; 1872, 237, 238, 239; 1873, 433.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 37, 48.  
 — (*Ceyx*), 1868, 473; 1870, 134.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 38, 48.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1872, 40.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 48.  
 — (*Suya*), 1863, 302; 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133.  
*lepidocephala* (*Napothera*), 1870, 170.  
*Lepidœna speciosa*, 1875, 331.  
*Lepidogenys lathamii*, 1863, 11.  
 — *subcristatus*, 1863, 11.  
*lepidopleura* (*Myiothera*), 1870, 170.  
*lepidus* (*Cuculus*), 1863, 392; 1866, 360.  
*Lepterodas flavirostris*, 1874, 336.  
*Leptocoma*, 1870, 37.  
 — *hasselti*, 1870, 437; 1872, 17.  
 — *minima*, 1872, 344; 1874, 92.  
 — *zeylonica*, 1865, 414; 1869, 421; 1872, 17; 1875, 275.  
*leptogrammica* (*Ciccaba*), 1868, 26, 27.  
 — (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399; 1870, 173; 1873, 315; 1875, 459, 463.  
 — (*Ulula*), 1868, 26.  
*Leptonyx*, 1874, 202.  
 — *albicollis*, 1874, 201.  
 — *macropus*, 1874, 204.  
 — *paradoxus*, 1874, 205.  
 — *rubecula*, 1874, 201.  
 — *tarnii*, 1874, 202.  
*Leptopœcile sophia*, 1876, 171.  
*Leptopogon amaurocephalus*, 1860, 399, 400.  
 — *pileatus*, 1869, 319.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1870, 115.  
*Leptopterus viridis*, 1862, 273; 1863, 348.  
*Leptopteryx leucorhynchus*, 1867, 324.  
*Leptoptila*, 1874, 456.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1861, 355.  
 — *albifrons*, 1859, 222; 1860, 355; 1874, 312, 456.  
 — *bonapartii*, 1872, 440; 1874, 312.  
 — *cassini*, 1868, 230; 1874, 456.  
 — *cerviniventris*, 1874, 456.  
 — *chalauchenia*, 1871, 435.  
 — *chlorauchenia*, 1870, 186; 1871, 435.  
 — *hoedti*, 1872, 458.  
 — *jamaicensis*, 1874, 456.  
 — *macrodaetyla*, 1870, 187.  
 — *ochroptera*, 1871, 435, 457.  
*Leptoptila plumbeiceps*, 1874, 312.  
 — *reichenbachi*, 1871, 457.  
 — *riottii*, 1874, 312.  
 — *rufaxilla*, 1860, 402; 1861, 355; 1870, 187; 1872, 452; 1873, 119.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1868, 230; 1871, 383; 1874, 312, 456.  
*Leptoptilus*, 1862, 159, 162, 167, 171, 298; 1871, 453, 478.  
 — *argala*, 1860, 297; 1861, 225, 244, 268; 1864, 181, 267; 1868, 396; 1873, 418.  
 — *crumeniferus*, 1864, 333; 1868, 259.  
 — *javanicus*, 1860, 297; 1861, 269; 1862, 170; 1868, 397; 1870, 364; 1875, 403.  
*Leptorhynchus pectoralis*, 1874, 252.  
*leptorhynchus* (*Picus*), 1875, 487, 488, 490; 1876, 320, 386.  
*Leptornis*, 1868, 108; 1876, 507.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1876, 392.  
 — *aubryanus*, 1876, 507.  
 — *samoensis*, 1875, 438; 1876, 507.  
 — *viridis*, 1876, 507.  
*Leptosomus*, 1864, 411; 1866, 231, 343; 1871, 184, 187, 189; 1872, 458.  
 — *æneus*, 1869, 337.  
 — *afar*, 1863, 166, 453; 1864, 299; 1871, 285.  
 — *crombee*, 1871, 285.  
 — *discolor*, 1864, 299; 1871, 285.  
 — *viridis*, 1871, 285.  
*leptosomus* (*Brachypteracias*), 1863, 341; 1871, 280, 288.  
 — (*Chloropygia*), 1871, 280.  
 — (*Colaris*), 1871, 280.  
*Leptoxyura cinnamomea*, 1871, 304, 331.  
*Leptuas*, 1864, 401.  
*lepturus* (*Platycercus*), 1874, 205.  
*lepurana* (*Turnix*), 1860, 216; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 387.  
*lerchi* (*Eucephala*), 1874, 264.  
 — (*Thalurania*), 1873, 353, 360; 1874, 264; 1875, 266.  
*Lerwa nivicola*, 1868, 382; 1869, 210; 1874, 172.  
*Lesbia amaryllis*, 1859, 399; 1871, 127, 376.  
 — *chlorura*, 1872, 429.  
 — *gracilis*, 1871, 376.  
 — *ortoni*, 1870, 281.  
*lesbia* (*Buscarla*), 1865, 58.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1875, 6.  
*leschenaulti* (*Ægialitis*), 1861, 342; 1867, 163, 164, 170; 1870, 17, 382.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1867, 332; 1868, 323, 332; 1870, 206, 379, 382, 385, 389, 390.

- leschenaulti (Henicurus), 1860, 95;  
 1872, 253, 258, 259; 1875, 463.  
 — (Merops), 1872, 203.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 28.  
 — (Taccoea), 1875, 285.  
 — (Turdus), 1872, 250, 251, 258.  
 lessoni (Alcyon), 1872, 457.  
 — (Leucocerca), 1864, 232.  
 — (Momotus), 1859, 131; 1860, 100,  
 117; 1872, 321, 384, 387, 388, 392,  
 393, 401, 411.  
 — (Monarcha), 1876, 144, 392.  
 — (Estrelata), 1869, 66; 1870,  
 396.  
 — (Procellaria), 1865, 291; 1867, 188.  
 Lestris, 1862, 98; 1865, 291; 1867,  
 132; 1871, 105.  
 — antarcticus, 1860, 338; 1861,  
 165; 1862, 98, 99, 247, 248; 1867,  
 132, 459; 1869, 284.  
 — buffoni, 1860, 308; 1864, 395;  
 1873, 97.  
 — catarractes, 1862, 248; 1865, 277,  
 291; 1867, 185, 459; 1870, 309;  
 1871, 400; 1872, 248.  
 — fuscus, 1862, 248.  
 — longicaudatus, 1872, 65.  
 — longicaudus, 1875, 187.  
 — parasiticus, 1859, 212; 1860, 166,  
 308; 1865, 505, 511; 1867, 464;  
 1870, 275; 1871, 400; 1872, 65;  
 1873, 52.  
 — pomatorhinus, 1859, 173; 1863,  
 191; 1864, 395; 1865, 510; 1870,  
 275; 1871, 401; 1872, 65; 1873,  
 72.  
 — richardsoni, 1861, 92; 1862, 296;  
 1864, 127; 1870, 275.  
 — scopulinus, 1862, 248.  
 — thuliaca, 1862, 296.  
 lettia (Ephialtes), 1866, 252, 256; 1870,  
 88, 342, 439; 1871, 347.  
 — (Scops), 1863, 27, 217; 1871,  
 348.  
 lettiensis (Ptilopus), 1872, 453.  
 lettioides (Ephialtes), 1866, 256.  
 — (Scops), 1863, 27.  
 leucamphomma (Aquila), 1863,  
 12.  
 leucasanus (Buteo), 1876, 239.  
 leucaspis (Oreopyra), 1868, 115; 1869,  
 318.  
 leucauchen (Falco), 1875, 232; 1876,  
 2.  
 — (Micrastur), 1875, 232; 1876, 1,  
 2, 4.  
 — (Turdus), 1860, 272; 1861, 282;  
 1872, 314.  
 Leuchybris, 1873, 487.  
 Leucippus chlorocercus, 1876, 9.  
 — chlorogaster, 1876, 8.  
 — leucogaster, 1876, 8.  
 Leucippus pallidus, 1876, 8.  
 leucobronchialis (Helminthophaga),  
 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
 leucocephalus (Anous), 1862, 250; 1864,  
 232, 393; 1865, 40; 1876, 393.  
 leucocephala (Ardea), 1865, 534.  
 — (Artamia), 1863, 348; 1869,  
 220.  
 — (Butaquila), 1865, 29; 1866, 244,  
 245.  
 — (Buteo), 1866, 245.  
 — (Chimarrhornis), 1867, 452; 1868,  
 310; 1869, 166; 1873, 96.  
 — (Chrysotis), 1867, 278.  
 — (Ciconia), 1859, 248; 1861, 244;  
 1864, 430; 1868, 397.  
 — (Columba), 1859, 222, 253;  
 1864, 171, 374, 380; 1867, 276;  
 1873, 34.  
 — (Dromolaea), 1859, 107, 158, 298;  
 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13;  
 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.  
 — (Emberiza), 1872, 454; 1875,  
 248.  
 — (Erisimatura), 1870, 340; 1873,  
 343, 484; 1875, 427; 1876, 28,  
 421.  
 — (Fringilla), 1873, 116.  
 — (Halcyon), 1864, 247.  
 — (Loxia), 1871, 177.  
 — (Pelargopsis), 1871, 469; 1872,  
 368; 1876, 33.  
 — (Procellaria), 1869, 66.  
 — (Recurvirostra), 1874, 251, 252.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1861, 232; 1872, 90.  
 — (Saxicola), 1867, 58; 1870, 2;  
 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1874, 223.  
 — (Sittella), 1865, 86.  
 leucocephalus (Acridotheres), 1870, 185;  
 1871, 435.  
 — (Buteo), 1863, 20; 1866, 245;  
 1871, 339.  
 — (Chasmorhynchus), 1865, 94.  
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 110, 111, 112, 121,  
 122, 383.  
 — (Cladorhynchus), 1874, 252.  
 — (Falco), 1859, 90.  
 — (Halcyon), 1865, 30, 407; 1866,  
 221, 347; 1867, 318; 1869, 408;  
 1870, 465; 1872, 3, 89; 1876, 356.  
 — (Haliaetus), 1859, 89; 1861, 296,  
 319; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1865,  
 328; 1867, 288; 1868, 418; 1872,  
 87.  
 — (Himantopus), 1861, 350; 1862,  
 192; 1865, 35; 1866, 334; 1874, 97,  
 259.  
 — (Hypsipetes), 1861, 295; 1872,  
 430.  
 — (Melanopelargus), 1865, 534.  
 — (Pandion), 1863, 21; 1868, 15,  
 21.



- leucocephalus* (Patagœnas), 1859, 253; 1873, 34.  
 — (Pogonias), 1861, 123.  
 — (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 123, 126; 1871, 451; 1873, 458.  
 — (Tantalus), 1867, 173, 228; 1868, 398, 399; 1873, 419; 1874, 32; 1875, 404, 405.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 25.  
*Leucocerca albicollis*, 1868, 314; 1872, 122.  
 — *albofrontata*, 1861, 233; 1866, 219; 1868, 314; 1870, 317; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1874, 18.  
 — *aureola*, 1866, 370; 1869, 7; 1870, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1875, 290.  
 — *compressirostris*, 1866, 370.  
 — *fuscovenstris*, 1865, 42, 421; 1866, 370; 1868, 314; 1869, 161; 1870, 317; 1872, 122.  
 — *javanica*, 1865, 30.  
 — *lessoni*, 1864, 232.  
 — *leucogastra*, 1866, 371; 1872, 123.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1865, 42; 1866, 371; 1872, 123; 1875, 317.  
*leucocilla* (Pipra), 1873, 384; 1876, 99.  
*leucocyanea* (Cyaneula), 1865, 53, 337; 1867, 86, 426; 1870, 291; 1871, 82.  
 — (Sylvia), 1867, 17.  
*Leucodipteron*, 1867, 4; 1868, 61.  
 — *canorum*, 1861, 38.  
 — *chinense*, 1866, 300.  
 — *sinense*, 1864, 416; 1870, 250.  
 — *taivanum*, 1863, 208; 1864, 416; 1866, 300.  
*leucogaster* (Artamus), 1866, 221; 1867, 324; 1876, 133.  
 — (Blagus), 1859, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1866, 247, 258; 1870, 86, 87; 1874, 10.  
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 110, 111, 117, 118, 382, 383; 1876, 175.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 22.  
 — (Garrulax), 1867, 381; 1868, 249.  
 — (Haliaetus), 1859, 239; 1862, 36, 386; 1866, 221; 1868, 15, 400; 1867, 315; 1874, 129; 1876, 342.  
 — (Ichthyæetus), 1860, 322; 1865, 83; 1868, 15.  
 — (Leucippus), 1876, 8.  
 — (Oriolus), 1872, 377.  
 — (Phœnicophaes), 1867, 298.  
 — (Pholidauges), 1862, 29, 337; 1869, 190; 1872, 280; 1874, 54, 65.  
 — (Picumnus), 1871, 457.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1872, 301.  
 — (Schizorhis), 1860, 245.  
 — (Thryothorus), 1867, 270.  
 — (Trochilus), 1876, 8.  
 — (Troglydytes), 1874, 313.  
*leucogastra* (Cinnyris), 1870, 20, 49.  
 — (Columba), 1862, 232.  
 — (Cuneuma), 1859, 328; 1868, 15, 21; 1872, 98; 1875, 278, 406.  
 — (Dendrocitta), 1874, 92.  
 — (Galbula), 1872, 400.  
 — (Ispidina), 1869, 283, 386; 1874, 50.  
 — (Juida), 1868, 290.  
 — (Leucocerca), 1866, 371; 1872, 123.  
 — (Lophophaps), 1868, 218.  
 — (Merula), 1865, 43; 1866, 376; 1872, 138.  
 — (Muscapa), 1866, 373.  
 — (Munia), 1870, 172; 1874, 145.  
 — (Ortalida), 1859, 224; 1860, 311.  
 — (Penelope), 1859, 224.  
 — (Progne), 1866, 203; 1871, 323.  
 — (Thalassidroma), 1867, 189, 459; 1868, 292; 1872, 75.  
*leucogastroides* (Munia), 1869, 211; 1874, 144, 145.  
*leucogenys* (Buchanga), 1870, 245, 246.  
 — (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 317; 1871, 117.  
 — (Otocompsa), 1867, 440; 1868, 314; 1869, 52, 166.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1868, 199.  
*leucogeranus* (Grus), 1861, 243; 1866, 222; 1867, 166; 1868, 28, 31, 34; 1869, 237; 1870, 333; 1873, 479; 1876, 324.  
*leucognaphalus* (Corvus), 1864, 168.  
*leucogonys* (Cichlopsis), 1867, 278, 372.  
 — (Tyranniscus), 1871, 468.  
*leucogrammicus* (Laniellus), 1870, 187.  
*leucolæmia* (Barbatula), 1861, 121; 1869, 193; 1872, 443.  
 — (Bernicla), 1859, 201.  
 — (Saxicola), 1873, 478; 1874, 341.  
*Leucolia*, 1867, 128.  
*leucolophus* (Corythaix), 1873, 458.  
 — (Cuculus), 1876, 253.  
 — (Garrulax), 1861, 230; 1867, 381, 433; 1868, 249; 1869, 163; 1872, 90, 302.  
*leucomela* (Bernicla), 1863, 145.  
 — (Campephaga), 1865, 84; 1866, 325, 328.  
 — (Columba), 1862, 232.  
 — (Motacilla), 1867, 450.  
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 48, 300; 1863, 475; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 94, 95, 449, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235; 1869, 255; 1870, 197, 431; 1873, 478; 1874, 338; 1875, 179, 336.  
*leucomelæna* (Curruca), 1874, 342.  
*leucomelanura* (Siphia), 1866, 395; 1868, 316; 1872, 27, 110, 126, 128, 470.

- leucomelas* (Lamodou), 1871, 226, 261.  
 — (Pogonorhynchus), 1872, 443;  
 1874, 361; 1876, 200.  
 — (Turdus), 1870, 262; 1871, 302.  
*leucon* (Ibis), 1867, 174.  
*leuconota* (Ardea), 1870, 443; 1871,  
 448.  
 — (Columba), 1867, 149.  
 — (Fringilla), 1874, 144.  
 — (Munia), 1867, 331; 1869, 211;  
 1874, 144.  
 — (Pica), 1864, 225.  
*leuconotus* (Cinclus), 1867, 111, 122;  
 1871, 129, 320.  
 — (Copurus), 1871, 332; 1872, 313,  
 318.  
 — (Cypselus), 1861, 205.  
 — (Helotarsus), 1868, 140; 1870,  
 425.  
 — (Malurus), 1868, 217.  
 — (Parus), 1872, 87.  
 — (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 341;  
 1862, 325; 1863, 390; 1867, 195;  
 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 59, 432;  
 1875, 299.  
 — (Thalassornis), 1861, 198; 1862,  
 39; 1874, 105.  
 — (Thamnophilus), 1870, 115.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24.  
*leuconyx* (Cypselus), 1865, 45; 1866,  
 339, 340; 1868, 195, 196, 307; 1869,  
 405; 1870, 161; 1871, 354.  
*leucopareia* (Sterna), 1860, 357; 1863,  
 428; 1872, 81, 82, 382; 1873, 433.  
*leucopareus* (Buceros), 1874, 338.  
*leucoparia* (Bernicla), 1863, 143; 1867,  
 271; 1868, 425.  
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1865, 41, 63;  
 1866, 134; 1871, 318; 1876, 416.  
*leucophaea* (Ardea), 1863, 417; 1865,  
 36.  
 — (Calandrella), 1876, 182.  
 — (Columba), 1862, 232.  
*Leucophaeus scoresbii*, 1872, 457.  
*leucophaeus* (Corvus), 1862, 297; 1863,  
 469.  
 — (Dicrurus), 1863, 267; 1870,  
 245.  
 — (Larus), 1859, 349; 1868, 300;  
 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1874, 100, 109,  
 228; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 25, 29, 31,  
 34, 142, 187.  
*Leucophantes*, 1876, 358.  
 — *brachyurus*, 1874, 418; 1876, 358.  
 — *hypoxanthus*, 1876, 358.  
 — *leucops*, 1876, 358.  
*leucophrys* (Aedon), 1871, 153; 1874,  
 372.  
 — (Anas), 1862, 241; 1873, 123.  
 — (Anthus), 1869, 368; 1871,  
 328.  
 — (Brachypteryx), 1866, 373.  
*leucophrys* (Dendroornis), 1859, 226.  
 — (Falco), 1871, 460.  
 — (Myiothera), 1870, 167.  
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 9.  
 — (Xanthopygia), 1861, 410; 1863,  
 92, 261; 1865, 41.  
 — (Zonotrichia), 1861, 3, 7; 1862,  
 6, 85; 1863, 76; 1867, 270, 272,  
 283.  
*leucophthalma* (Fuligula), 1876, 421.  
 — (Nyroca), 1859, 356, 364; 1860,  
 81; 1864, 35, 241; 1865, 62; 1871,  
 316; 1873, 453.  
 — (Uria), 1861, 16; 1863, 469.  
*leucophthalmus* (Larus), 1859, 349;  
 1860, 129; 1869, 396.  
*leucopleurus* (Cringiger), 1869, 382.  
 — (Oreotrochilus), 1861, 199.  
 — (Phyllostrephus), 1869, 382.  
 — (Trochilus), 1861, 199.  
*leucopogon* (Eupsychortyx), 1860, 277.  
 — (Fringilla), 1871, 12.  
*Leucopolis*, 1866, 274.  
 — *pecuarius*, 1873, 263.  
*leucops* (Leucophantes), 1876, 358.  
*leucopsis* (Anser), 1860, 406; 1865, 498,  
 512; 1870, 275.  
 — (Bernicla), 1861, 3, 12; 1865,  
 512, 513; 1867, 283; 1869, 230;  
 1871, 396; 1873, 71; 1876, 417.  
 — (Circaetus), 1863, 12.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 12.  
 — (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.  
 — (Motacilla), 1863, 398; 1865, 49.  
 — (Sitta), 1865, 310; 1868, 196, 307;  
 1869, 424; 1872, 20.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 20.  
*leucoptera* (Aedon), 1869, 86.  
 — (Ardea), 1868, 477; 1870, 150;  
 1874, 149; 1876, 193, 210.  
 — (Ardeola), 1860, 65; 1861, 52,  
 245; 1863, 421, 422; 1865, 38;  
 1867, 172, 333; 1868, 398, 399;  
 1870, 365; 1873, 419; 1874, 30,  
 148.  
 — (Campephaga), 1872, 453.  
 — (Casarca), 1867, 176; 1870, 176.  
 — (Cookilaria), 1862, 246.  
 — (Cithra), 1872, 459.  
 — (Curvirostra), 1863, 71; 1867,  
 267, 288, 289.  
 — (Fulica), 1869, 110.  
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1860, 82; 1865,  
 63; 1870, 436; 1871, 399; 1873,  
 346.  
 — (Ioxia), 1861, 8; 1865, 99; 1867,  
 43, 283, 285; 1870, 275, 277; 1873,  
 65; 1875, 183.  
 — (Melanocorypha), 1872, 429.  
 — (Melopelia), 1865, 165, 313,  
 314; 1866, 24; 1867, 276; 1874,  
 455.

- leucoptera (*Cestrelata*), 1876, 393.  
 — (*Pica*), 1867, 37; 1875, 238.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1862, 186.  
 — (*Psophia*), 1859, 336.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 11.  
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1865, 41.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1869, 86.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1859, 37; 1860, 157, 165, 357, 393; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 240, 391; 1876, 432.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1866, 317.  
 — (*Zenaida*), 1860, 227.  
 Leucopternis, 1872, 239, 241, 242; 1876, 469, 470, 475.  
 — *albicollis*, 1872, 242; 1873, 17; 1876, 472, 474, 496.  
 — *ghiesbreghtii*, 1872, 242, 323; 1876, 470.  
 — *lacernulata*, 1876, 474.  
 — *melanops*, 1872, 242; 1876, 474.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1876, 476, 496.  
 — *palliata*, 1862, 82; 1869, 109; 1872, 242; 1876, 471, 474.  
 — *plumbea*, 1872, 240, 243; 1873, 478; 1876, 470, 475.  
 — *polionota*, 1869, 109.  
 — *princeps*, 1872, 241, 243; 1876, 67.  
 — *schistacea*, 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 470.  
 — *scotoptera*, 1872, 242.  
 — *semiplumbea*, 1869, 110; 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 475.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1862, 82; 1868, 336; 1872, 242.  
 leucopterus (*Buarremon*), 1859, 114.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1876, 184.  
 — (*Larus*), 1860, 166, 167; 1861, 1, 3, 17; 1867, 286; 1870, 275.  
 — (*Parus*), 1862, 338; 1870, 480.  
 — (*Picus*), 1872, 452; 1875, 488; 1876, 386.  
 — (*Porphyriops*), 1866, 415.  
 leucopterygia (*Loxia*), 1871, 11.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 11.  
 leucopus (*Hæmatopus*), 1861, 156.  
 leucopyga (*Drymæca*), 1869, 104.  
 — (*Fulica*), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.  
 leucopygia (*Campephaga*), 1862, 226.  
 — (*Dromolæa*), 1859, 29, 107, 158, 297; 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13; 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.  
 — (*Halcyon*), 1872, 457.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1867, 59; 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1873, 214; 1874, 223; 1875, 22, 337.  
 leucopygialis (*Acanthyllis*), 1866, 339.  
 — (*Agromyias*), 1873, 172.  
 — (*Artamus*), 1867, 324; 1873, 304.  
 — (*Buchanga*), 1873, 230; 1875, 288.  
 leucopygialis (*Cypselus*), 1865, 235.  
 — (*Diaphorophya*), 1873, 172.  
 — (*Dicrurus*), 1867, 306, 311, 468; 1874, 16.  
 — (*Lalage*), 1873, 492.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1870, 480; 1873, 172, 173.  
 leucopygius (*Cyanalcyon*), 1859, 105.  
 — (*Symmorphus*), 1862, 226.  
 leucopygus (*Lanio*), 1870, 435; 1876, 184.  
 — (*Thamnophilus*), 1867, 247; 1874, 316.  
 leucopyrrha (*Porzana*), 1869, 109.  
 leucorhamphus (*Dryocopus*), 1859, 135.  
 leucorhynchus (*Artamus*), 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 141; 1872, 371; 1873, 309; 1876, 45.  
 — (*Dryocopus*), 1870, 55.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1867, 324; 1876, 133, 135.  
 — (*Leptopteryx*), 1867, 324.  
 — (*Ocypterus*), 1876, 135.  
 leucorodia (*Platalea*), 1859, 51, 346; 1860, 65, 348; 1861, 244, 344; 1864, 144; 1865, 434; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70, 173, 730; 1868, 326, 454; 1869, 183; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 394; 1873, 341, 419; 1875, 404, 426; 1876, 99.  
 leucorrhœa (*Asturina*), 1876, 480.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1873, 461; 1876, 158.  
 — (*Pipra*), 1872, 313, 318.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1867, 376; 1875, 188.  
 — (*Reguloides*), 1870, 169.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1870, 431.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1870, 169.  
 leucorrhous (*Cypselus*), 1864, 134; 1870, 161.  
 — (*Polytmus*), 1872, 429.  
 leucorypha (*Aquila*), 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1873, 490.  
 leucoryphus (*Haliaetus*), 1861, 223, 229; 1863, 23; 1865, 242; 1866, 244; 1868, 350; 1869, 45, 202; 1870, 71; 1871, 112, 336, 404; 1872, 87, 88; 1874, 221; 1875, 99.  
 — (*Pontoaetus*), 1859, 88.  
 Leucosarcia *picata*, 1860, 422; 1861, 172, 198; 1862, 232; 1870, 397; 1873, 35.  
 leucoscæpus (*Francolinus*), 1872, 416.  
 leucoschista (*Muscicapula*), 1866, 372; 1872, 127.  
 leucoschistus (*Henicurus*), 1871, 478; 1872, 254.  
 leucosoma (*Astur*), 1876, 246.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1862, 144; 1869, 188; 1872, 288; 1874, 62.  
 leucosomus (*Leucospizias*), 1875, 365.  
 leucospila (*Ephialtes*), 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.

- leucospilus* (*Mimus*), 1859, 108.  
*Leucospizias*, 1875, 365.  
 — *cinereus*, 1875, 365.  
 — *leucosomus*, 1875, 365.  
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1875, 365.  
*leucostephes* (*Melirrhophetes*), 1874, 418.  
*leucosternon* (*Atticora*), 1866, 338.  
*leucosternum* (*Haliastur*), 1865, 28, 83.  
*leucosternus* (*Dendrodromus*), 1866, 366.  
 — (*Haliastur*), 1860, 322; 1866, 216, 247; 1868, 16, 21.  
*leucosticta* (*Huhua*), 1869, 387; 1872, 182, 183; 1874, 46.  
*Leucosticta*, 1875, 501.  
 — *atrata*, 1875, 501.  
 — *australis*, 1875, 501.  
 — *brandti*, 1875, 242.  
 — *brunneinucha*, 1867, 202; 1875, 450, 501.  
 — *campestris*, 1871, 482.  
 — *griseinucha*, 1868, 418, 422; 1870, 277; 1875, 501.  
 — *littoralis*, 1870, 521; 1871, 482; 1875, 501.  
 — *tephrocotis*, 1863, 71; 1868, 422; 1875, 501.  
*leucostictus* (*Bubo*), 1869, 387.  
*leucostigma* (*Anas*), 1859, 251; 1867, 176.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1860, 414; 1864, 303.  
*leucote* (*Pyrgisoma*), 1866, 205; 1869, 110; 1873, 373; 1874, 315.  
*leucothorax* (*Lanio*), 1868, 336; 1872, 313, 314, 317.  
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1876, 256.  
*leucotis* (*Barbatula*), 1871, 451; 1873, 255.  
 — (*Colius*), 1872, 266, 279; 1873, 470.  
 — (*Ephialtes*), 1862, 26; 1874, 362.  
 — (*Eupsychortyx*), 1876, 379.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1875, 349, 350.  
 — (*Megalæma*), 1861, 121, 124; 1873, 487.  
 — (*Niltava*), 1870, 144; 1871, 455; 1872, 127; 1874, 276.  
 — (*Otocompsa*), 1870, 114; 1873, 398, 411.  
 — (*Otus*), 1868, 149.  
 — (*Phabotreron*), 1872, 104.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 382, 397.  
 — (*Pyrrhulauda*), 1859, 343; 1860, 247; 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 258.  
 — (*Scops*), 1864, 307; 1871, 149.  
 — (*Strix*), 1864, 307.  
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1871, 321.  
 — (*Timelia*), 1865, 46; 1876, 354.  
*Leucotreron gironieri*, 1862, 342; 1863, 120.  
*Leucotreron gularis*, 1862, 343.  
*leucozonura* (*Columba*), 1861, 259; 1862, 92; 1863, 88; 1867, 149.  
*leuceura* (*Chætusia*), 1861, 210; 1865, 459, 462, 466; 1868, 390; 1869, 247; 1870, 491; 1871, 145; 1872, 460; 1876, 328.  
 — (*Dromolæa*), 1859, 29, 107, 296; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 14, 102; 1871, 78, 79, 80, 211; 1872, 200.  
 — (*Erythrosterina*), 1860, 357; 1865, 42, 422; 1866, 314, 372; 1868, 316; 1870, 166, 247, 320, 407, 463, 533, 534; 1871, 27, 421; 1872, 123; 1873, 80.  
 — (*Muscicapæ*), 1863, 92.  
 — (*Myiornela*), 1867, 12, 444; 1869, 166.  
 — (*Pratincola*), 1862, 19, 303, 385, 386; 1867, 371; 1870, 466; 1872, 86, 468.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 306; 1862, 257; 1863, 369; 1867, 59; 1869, 171, 185, 234; 1870, 167; 1873, 239; 1875, 179.  
 — (*Serphophaga*), 1875, 384.  
*leucuroides* (*Dromolæa*), 1866, 409.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1867, 14, 15, 313, 448; 1868, 234, 235, 355; 1869, 234; 1870, 167.  
*leucurus* (*Ajax*), 1867, 12.  
 — (*Butaetus*), 1861, 76.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1859, 91, 92, 401; 1860, 202; 1863, 369; 1875, 103.  
 — (*Elanoides*), 1859, 95.  
 — (*Elanus*), 1859, 220.  
 — (*Falco*), 1871, 358; 1873, 17.  
 — (*Lagopus*), 1863, 128; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 249.  
 — (*Milvago*), 1861, 150; 1873, 17.  
 — (*Picus*), 1875, 451.  
 — (*Scelopax*), 1863, 131.  
 — (*Threncetes*), 1873, 277, 278.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1867, 169.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 7.  
 — (*Vanellus*), 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 461; 1876, 328.  
*levillantii* (*Ceblepyris*), 1863, 329.  
 — (*Chrysotis*), 1866, 195; 1871, 87, 100, 250.  
 — (*Coracias*), 1871, 191.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1867, 34; 1868, 165; 1873, 312, 398, 401, 412; 1874, 91.  
 — (*Drymæca*), 1863, 324; 1865, 274; 1869, 106, 291; 1872, 90; 1876, 425.  
 — (*Francolinus*), 1860, 216; 1864, 354; 1865, 274; 1869, 375; 1871, 261; 1873, 282; 1876, 433.  
 — (*Gecinus*), 1859, 315.  
 — (*Momotus*), 1872, 388.

- levallanti* (*Phaeocephalus*), 1864, 329.  
 — (Plotus), 1859, 251; 1862, 154;  
 1863, 332; 1864, 333; 1868, 477;  
 1874, 391.  
 — (*Pyenonotus*), 1862, 29.  
*leverianus* (*Trogon*), 1873, 19.  
*leyboldi* (*Eustephanus*), 1871, 181, 182,  
 183, 438; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 371,  
 377.  
*leylandi* (*Ortyx*), 1859, 226; 1860, 312;  
 1861, 209.  
*lhuyssii* (*Crossoptilon*), 1871, 425.  
 — (*Lophophorus*), 1867, 243; 1870,  
 147, 148, 297; 1871, 429, 464; 1874,  
 169.  
*libanotica* (*Saxicola*), 1859, 39; 1867,  
 91, 94, 95; 1870, 8, 495; 1871,  
 479.  
*libanoticus* (*Cuculus*), 1866, 280, 359;  
 1868, 332; 1872, 12.  
*libonyana* (*Merula*), 1868, 266.  
*libonyanus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 281, 295;  
 1868, 266.  
*libya* (*Saxicola*), 1867, 61; 1874, 338.  
*Lichenops perspicillata*, 1876, 159.  
*Lichnotentha picata*, 1867, 14.  
*lichtensteini* (*Euphonia*), 1873, 116.  
 — (*Pterocles*), 1859, 343; 1860, 247;  
 1872, 468.  
*Licmetulus regulus*, 1874, 207.  
*lietor* (*Pitangus*), 1862, 11.  
*licua* (*Athene*), 1874, 361.  
 — (*Glaucidium*), 1868, 147, 151.  
 — (*Strix*), 1868, 151.  
*lidthi* (*Garrulus*), 1867, 37; 1873, 478;  
 1876, 323, 334.  
 — (*Gracula*), 1863, 225.  
*lignarius* (*Picus*), 1869, 283.  
*lignator* (*Centropus*), 1861, 48.  
*Ligurinus chloris*, 1871, 219; 1876, 25.  
 — *chloroticus*, 1871, 219.  
 — *kawarahiba*, 1863, 99.  
 — *sinicus*, 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1862,  
 327; 1863, 99; 1867, 202.  
*lilacina* (*Haleyon*), 1863, 259.  
*lilfordi* (*Picus*), 1872, 460; 1873, 483.  
*limbata* (*Drymophila*), 1870, 164.  
 — (*Glareola*), 1859, 345; 1876, 328.  
*limbatus* (*Buceros*), 1874, 338.  
*Limicola pygmaea*, 1859, 348; 1862, 71;  
 1865, 61; 1867, 234; 1871, 438.  
*Limnaetus*, 1876, 341.  
 — *albigularis*, 1876, 341.  
 — *alboniger*, 1870, 159; 1874, 128;  
 1876, 341.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1874, 127.  
 — *caligatus*, 1863, 17; 1871, 246.  
 — *ceylonensis*, 1874, 128.  
 — *cirratus*, 1874, 128.  
 — *crystalellus*, 1863, 17; 1869, 45;  
 1874, 9; 1875, 277; 1876, 340.  
 — *horsfieldi*, 1863, 17.  
*Limnaetus kieneri*, 1863, 17; 1874,  
 126; 1876, 339, 340.  
 — *lanceolatus*, 1874, 128.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1863, 17; 1871, 246;  
 1874, 128.  
 — *nivens*, 1863, 17; 1869, 155; 1876,  
 339.  
 — *unicolor*, 1863, 19.  
*limnaetus* (*Falco*), 1863, 17; 1866, 242;  
 1868, 13.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1861, 226; 1863,  
 212; 1866, 241, 242, 412; 1867, 183,  
 316; 1870, 159.  
*Limnetes crassirostris*, 1872, 436; 1873,  
 447.  
*Limnetornis paludicola*, 1872, 424;  
 1873, 207.  
*Limnobenus*, 1873, 487.  
*Limnocinclus acuminatus*, 1866, 334.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1871, 438.  
*Limnocolaptes flavirostris*, 1862, 35; 1869,  
 195.  
 — *mosambicus*, 1864, 335.  
 — *niger*, 1868, 470; 1874, 105;  
 1876, 213.  
*limonellus* (*Anthus*), 1862, 147.  
*Limnidromus*, 1867, 31.  
 — *indicus*, 1874, 140; 1875, 146.  
*Limonites temmincki*, 1865, 61; 1871,  
 438.  
*Limosa*, 1867, 167; 1869, 220.  
 — sp.?, 1859, 257.  
 — *aeocephala*, 1861, 11, 240; 1864,  
 146; 1865, 35, 437; 1867, 168, 282;  
 1868, 454; 1869, 173; 1871, 388;  
 1873, 69, 338, 417, 484; 1874, 405;  
 1875, 422; 1876, 292, 412.  
 — *boweri*, 1860, 422; 1862, 236;  
 1876, 265.  
 — *brevipes*, 1873, 369, 427; 1875,  
 453.  
 — *cinerea*, 1863, 354.  
 — *fedoa*, 1859, 230; 1862, 9; 1863,  
 134; 1865, 190, 313; 1866, 39, 269;  
 1868, 425.  
 — *hudsonica*, 1861, 156; 1863, 134;  
 1870, 500.  
 — *lapponica*, 1861, 240, 410; 1863,  
 97, 445; 1867, 167, 388; 1868, 454;  
 1869, 154; 1870, 331; 1873, 484;  
 1874, 400.  
 — var. *novae-zealandiae*, 1862,  
 236.  
 — *melanura*, 1860, 343; 1863, 445;  
 1865, 61; 1870, 331; 1871, 310;  
 1876, 412.  
 — *melanuroides*, 1865, 35; 1876, 265.  
 — *montium*, 1868, 319.  
 — *novae-zealandiae*, 1862, 236; 1870,  
 398.  
 — *rufa*, 1859, 212, 347; 1860, 308,  
 343, 420, 430; 1861, 410; 1862,

- 331; 1864, 42, 146, 287; 1865, 36; 1869, 251; 1871, 388; 1872, 468; 1873, 69.
- Limosa uropygialis*, 1863, 245, 409, 445; 1865, 40; 1867, 167, 388; 1870, 362, 521; 1872, 246; 1873, 368, 369, 424; 1875, 453; 1876, 393.
- Linaria borealis*, 1875, 242.
- *cannabina*, 1859, 313; 1875, 242.
- *flavistrostris*, 1875, 242.
- *montana*, 1869, 256.
- linaria* (*Acanthis*), 1865, 180; 1873, 490; 1875, 242.
- (*Ægiothus*), 1859, 254; 1862, 187; 1863, 71, 472; 1867, 281, 286; 1868, 421; 1874, 160.
- (*Fringilla*), 1861, 7, 335; 1865, 129, 333, 498, 502; 1870, 275.
- (*Linota*), 1859, 34.
- linchi* (*Collocalia*), 1860, 324; 1867, 317; 1868, 131; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135, 136.
- lincolni* (*Melospiza*), 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 489; 1868, 205, 428.
- (*Passerculus*), 1859, 18.
- lindsayi* (*Halcyon*), 1872, 457.
- linearis* (*Chiroxiphia*), 1859, 124; 1860, 100; 1866, 203; 1872, 318.
- (*Pipra*), 1859, 124.
- lineata* (*Loxia*), 1871, 11.
- (*Megalæma*), 1866, 358, 359; 1871, 451; 1872, 11.
- (*Pipra*), 1862, 176.
- (*Spermophila*), 1871, 11, 22, 23.
- (*Sporophila*), 1871, 11.
- (*Thalassidroma*), 1865, 291.
- lineaticeps* (*Picolaptes*), 1861, 353; 1869, 222, 314, 318.
- lineatum* (*Syrnium*), 1874, 318.
- (*Trochalopteryx*), 1867, 4, 436; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 13, 308.
- lineatus* (*Anabazenops*), 1870, 110.
- (*Buteo*), 1863, 45; 1865, 325, 549; 1867, 270; 1872, 92, 190; 1873, 106; 1874, 456; 1876, 239.
- (*Capito*), 1866, 359.
- (*Cuculus*), 1866, 350; 1872, 13.
- (*Dryocopus*), 1871, 380; 1873, 390.
- (*Euplocamus*), 1871, 186; 1872, 425.
- (*Gallophasis*), 1867, 153.
- (*Gallus*), 1867, 307.
- (*Garrulax*), 1868, 199.
- (*Graucalus*), 1873, 312.
- (*Haliaetus*), 1863, 23; 1865, 28; 1866, 243; 1871, 336; 1872, 88.
- (*Numenius*), 1867, 167, 168, 169, 170; 1868, 394; 1873, 417.
- (*Pandion*), 1863, 22.
- (*Phasianus*), 1868, 381.
- lineocapilla* (*Cisticola*), 1866, 328.
- (*Drymæca*), 1869, 107.
- lineola* (*Loxia*), 1871, 13.
- (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 13.
- (*Spermophila*), 1871, 13, 23.
- (*Sporophila*), 1871, 13.
- lineolata* (*Psittacula*), 1859, 137.
- lineolatus* (*Bolborhynchus*), 1871, 87, 94; 1874, 99.
- (*Conurus*), 1859, 137; 1862, 96; 1869, 319.
- (*Odontophorus*), 1860, 276.
- lineoventris* (*Ruticilla*), 1863, 298.
- linnaei* (*Eclectus*), 1859, 200; 1861, 286, 310; 1863, 229; 1874, 419.
- (*Graculus*), 1865, 451.
- (*Thaumantias*), 1868, 486.
- Linota borealis*, 1863, 71.
- *brevistrostris*, 1869, 213.
- *canescens*, 1862, 89; 1863, 71; 1876, 116.
- *caunabina*, 1860, 138; 1863, 194; 1864, 23; 1865, 180; 1867, 65, 427; 1870, 172; 1871, 141, 219, 293; 1872, 212; 1873, 247; 1874, 396; 1876, 25.
- *flavistrostris*, 1869, 172.
- *fringillirostris*, 1870, 172.
- *hornemanni*, 1861, 7.
- *linaria*, 1859, 34.
- *montium*, 1869, 213; 1871, 219.
- *pygmæa*, 1869, 211.
- *rufescens*, 1867, 427; 1873, 97; 1876, 116.
- linota* (*Cannabina*), 1864, 54.
- (*Fringilla*), 1859, 375.
- Lioptila*, 1875, 459.
- *annectens*, 1875, 352.
- *saturata*, 1875, 352.
- Lioptilus nigricapillus*, 1864, 350.
- Liosceles thoracicus*, 1874, 200, 206.
- Liothrix*, 1870, 348; 1875, 349.
- *argentauris*, 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.
- *lutea*, 1865, 340; 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.
- (*Aleippe*) *nipalensis*, 1863, 297.
- Lipaugus holerythrus*, 1860, 400; 1871, 334.
- *rufescens*, 1859, 124; 1860, 400; 1866, 203; 1867, 123.
- *subalaris*, 1867, 123.
- *unirufus*, 1860, 36, 302, 400; 1867, 123; 1872, 318.
- lipiniana* (*Estrela*), 1868, 267.
- Lipocentrus*, 1873, 487.
- Lithofalco esalon*, 1871, 242.
- *ardesiacus*, 1866, 237.
- *chiquera*, 1866, 248.
- *fieldeni*, 1872, 471; 1873, 461, 491.
- lithofalco* (*Esalon*), 1872, 327.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 9; 1864, 48.

- lithographica* (*Archeopteryx*), 1864, 117.  
*litsitsirupa* (*Merula*), 1868, 270; 1869, 78.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1874, 369; 1875, 73; 1876, 201.  
*littoralis* (*Anthus*), 1875, 311.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1861, 7.  
 — (*Graculus*), 1868, 221.  
 — (*Helornis*), 1869, 220.  
 — (*Larus*), 1862, 248.  
 — (*Leucosticte*), 1870, 521; 1871, 482; 1875, 501.  
 — (*Palæotringa*), 1871, 450; 1873, 468.  
 — (*Parus*), 1866, 121.  
*littorea* (*Alauda*), 1862, 224.  
 — (*Petrochelidon*), 1864, 128; 1866, 192.  
*livia* (*Columba*), 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 68, 236; 1861, 233, 259, 350; 1864, 26, 137, 249, 283; 1865, 141; 1866, 99, 107; 1867, 66, 67, 101, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 210, 218, 450; 1869, 176, 394; 1870, 102, 201, 453, 454; 1871, 142, 223, 295, 420, 438, 461; 1872, 53, 218, 468; 1873, 335; 1876, 26, 321.  
*livida* (*Agriornis*), 1864, 121.  
*lividus* (*Orpheus*), 1859, 459; 1862, 66.  
*livingstonii* (*Corythaix*), 1864, 328; 1871, 434.  
 — (*Erythrocerus*), 1871, 433.  
*liviventer* (*Butastur*), 1875, 463.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1868, 19.  
 — (*Poliornis*), 1868, 19, 21; 1873, 225.  
*lobata* (*Biziura*), 1867, 413; 1870, 266.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1869, 189; 1873, 157.  
*lobatus* (*Lobivanellus*), 1866, 334; 1867, 419.  
 — (*Phalaropus*), 1859, 464.  
*Lobiophasis bulweri*, 1875, 264.  
*Lobiospiza*, 1871, 442.  
 — *notabilis*, 1871, 441; 1875, 441.  
*Lobipes*, 1862, 255.  
 — *hyperboreus*, 1859, 464; 1861, 412; 1862, 308; 1863, 415, 443; 1865, 358; 1870, 83, 363; 1875, 455.  
*Lobivanellus albiceps*, 1868, 255.  
 — *cinereus*, 1861, 238; 1867, 165.  
 — *goensis*, 1861, 237; 1868, 390; 1869, 60, 453; 1870, 295; 1873, 416; 1874, 27.  
 — *inornatus*, 1860, 359; 1867, 165.  
 — *lateralis*, 1873, 283.  
 — *lobatus*, 1866, 334; 1867, 419.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1864, 332.  
 — *senegalus*, 1872, 73.  
*loculator* (*Tantalus*), 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1865, 193; 1866, 32, 262; 1873, 39; 1876, 99.  
*Locustella*, 1861, 412; 1866, 293; 1867, 21, 23; 1870, 494; 1874, 440.  
 — sp.?, 1861, 412.  
 — *certhiola*, 1863, 443; 1870, 168; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 440.  
 — *fasciolata*, 1867, 21.  
 — *fluviatilis*, 1864, 72.  
 — *hendersoni*, 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.  
 — *insularis*, 1867, 21.  
 — *lanceolata*, 1870, 168, 495; 1874, 139, 430, 439.  
 — *luscinioides*, 1874, 421.  
 — *macropus*, 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.  
 — *minuta*, 1866, 293; 1874, 139.  
 — *navia*, 1862, 385; 1865, 180; 1867, 20, 73, 427; 1869, 172; 1870, 168, 502.  
 — *ochotensis*, 1863, 91, 98, 443; 1867, 20; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 154.  
 — *raii*, 1860, 358; 1861, 412; 1863, 351; 1874, 139.  
 — *rubescens*, 1860, 358; 1861, 32, 329.  
 — *savii*, 1859, 356.  
 — *subcerthiola*, 1874, 153; 1876, 332.  
 — *subsignata*, 1874, 139.  
 — *taczanowska*, 1872, 462.  
 — *temporalis*, 1870, 494.  
*locustella* (*Acridiornis*), 1876, 90.  
 — (*Aerocephalus*), 1875, 309.  
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1859, 304; 1865, 22.  
 — (*Parnopia*), 1863, 351; 1871, 215.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1861, 305; 1865, 179; 1867, 20; 1869, 255; 1870, 148; 1871, 431.  
*loddigesi* (*Cephalolepis*), 1874, 263.  
*lodoisia* (*Æthopyga*), 1865, 548; 1870, 35; 1871, 248; 1872, 451.  
*lodoisiae* (*Synœcus*), 1862, 380; 1869, 393; 1870, 451.  
*Lomvia*, 1868, 484.  
*lomvia* (*Uria*), 1862, 85, 186; 1863, 11, 155.  
*longicauda* (*Campephaga*), 1860, 422.  
 — (*Dædalion*), 1868, 17.  
 — (*Discura*), 1859, 100.  
 — (*Elminia*), 1869, 383; 1870, 433; 1872, 287; 1873, 458.  
 — (*Henicopernis*), 1860, 322; 1868, 17, 20.  
 — (*Icteria*), 1859, 12; 1865, 163; 1867, 270, 279.  
 — (*Merops*), 1872, 203.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 151; 1869, 73.  
 — (*Orthotomus*), 1865, 150; 1867, 22, 302, 454, 455; 1868, 104; 1869, 3; 1873, 412; 1875, 275.  
 — (*Palæornis*), 1865, 42, 43.

- longicauda* (Pernis), 1868, 17.  
 — (Pnoepyga), 1872, 90, 130.  
 — (Scotornis), 1870, 426; 1874, 46.  
*longicaudata* (Buchanga), 1868, 497.  
 — (Campephaga), 1862, 226.  
 — (Lestris), 1872, 65.  
 — (Mecistura), 1868, 300.  
 — (Pnoepyga), 1875, 253.  
*longicaudatus* (Dicrurus), 1864, 416;  
 1865, 420; 1868, 316, 355, 497;  
 1869, 48, 160, 353; 1870, 246, 293,  
 468; 1872, 120, 121.  
 — (Palæornis), 1872, 361; 1873, 80;  
 1874, 278.  
*longicaudus* (Actiturus), 1870, 490.  
 — (Lestris), 1875, 187.  
 — (Malurus), 1873, 111.  
 — (Paroides), 1868, 300.  
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.  
 — (Stereocariurus), 1865, 511; 1870,  
 307.  
*longimembris* (Strix), 1863, 31; 1865,  
 30.  
 — (Tantalus), 1867, 228.  
*longipennis* (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.  
 — (Chlorophonia), 1868, 337.  
 — (Dendrochelidon), 1876, 33.  
 — (Macrodipteryx), 1864, 114; 1870,  
 426; 1872, 285, 290; 1876, 107.  
 — (Macropteryx), 1876, 33.  
 — (Sterna), 1876, 393.  
*longipes* (Acanthisitta), 1862, 219.  
 — (Ægialitis), 1873, 263, 327.  
 — (Buteo), 1863, 20; 1871, 338.  
 — (Charadrius), 1862, 71; 1863,  
 100, 404; 1864, 141, 232; 1865,  
 355, 462, 463, 466; 1866, 134; 1867,  
 163; 1868, 389; 1869, 247, 251;  
 1870, 205, 360, 390, 470; 1873, 325,  
 326, 416; 1875, 184.  
 — (Falcistrota), 1876, 329.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 12.  
 — (Miro), 1862, 223; 1874, 36,  
 115.  
 — (Motacilla), 1862, 219.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 223; 1866,  
 373; 1872, 132.  
 — (Palæoperdix), 1870, 510.  
 — (Petroeca), 1862, 223; 1865, 157;  
 1870, 393; 1873, 447.  
 — (Platystira), 1873, 175.  
 — (Pluvialis), 1865, 36.  
 — (Saxicola), 1862, 223.  
 — (Sylvia), 1862, 219.  
 — (Xenicus), 1862, 218, 285; 1869,  
 37; 1873, 439; 1874, 37, 116.  
*longirostra* (Arachnothera), 1866, 350.  
*longirostris* (Eulampis), 1872, 352, 353.  
 — (Hæmatopus), 1862, 235; 1863,  
 406; 1865, 36; 1867, 166; 1870,  
 398; 1872, 246; 1874, 96; 1875,  
 131.  
*longirostris* (Harporhynchus), 1867,  
 270.  
 — (Heliomaster), 1860, 195, 263, 271,  
 276, 309; 1864, 92; 1866, 205; 1867,  
 128; 1869, 316; 1872, 314.  
 — (Heliotrux), 1876, 395.  
 — (Laurillardia), 1872, 423; 1873,  
 207.  
 — (Numenius), 1862, 129; 1863, 134,  
 445; 1865, 158, 165, 190, 313, 314,  
 321; 1866, 40, 197, 208, 269; 1868,  
 425; 1870, 130.  
 — (Ornismya), 1873, 5.  
 — (Otocorys), 1867, 47; 1870, 172;  
 1873, 213, 214, 462.  
 — (Pachycephala), 1860, 422; 1862,  
 226.  
 — (Phaethornis), 1866, 204; 1871,  
 376; 1872, 319; 1873, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7.  
 — (Podiceps), 1873, 349.  
 — (Pyctorhis), 1867, 1; 1872, 298.  
 — (Rallus), 1859, 260.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1872, 383.  
 — (Tatare), 1860, 186; 1873, 23,  
 111; 1875, 447.  
 — (Telephonus), 1870, 433, 460, 461;  
 1871, 448.  
 — (Turdus), 1859, 327; 1873, 23.  
 — (Upupa), 1866, 366; 1870, 164,  
 466; 1872, 22; 1873, 194.  
 — (Vireo), 1859, 145.  
*longuemareus* (Phaethornis), 1864, 91;  
 1873, 270, 271.  
 — (Pygmiornis), 1873, 270, 271.  
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 271.  
*longus* (Dicrurus), 1872, 119.  
*Lophastur jerdoni*, 1863, 11.  
*Lophoastus occipitalis*, 1875, 65.  
*Lophocitta*, 1867, 4; 1871, 175.  
 — *galeriiculata*, 1871, 175.  
*Lophodytes cucullatus*, 1863, 151; 1864,  
 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.  
*Lophogyps occipitalis*, 1876, 132.  
*Lopholæmus antarcticus*, 1862, 286;  
 1866, 325, 333.  
*Lophophanes*, 1867, 34.  
 — *atricristatus*, 1865, 485; 1867,  
 270.  
 — *beavani*, 1868, 83.  
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 485; 1867, 270;  
 1876, 169.  
 — *cristatus*, 1867, 34; 1872, 53,  
 459.  
 — *dichrous*, 1867, 34; 1870, 170.  
 — *inornatus*, 1865, 164, 486; 1867,  
 270; 1868, 345.  
 — *melanolophus*, 1867, 138, 438;  
 1868, 83, 311; 1869, 58.  
 — *rufonuchalis*, 1867, 34; 1868,  
 311.  
 — *wollweberi*, 1865, 164; 1867, 34;  
 1872, 53.



- Lophophaps ferruginea*, 1868, 217.  
 — *leucogastra*, 1868, 218.  
*Lophophorus*, 1870, 147.  
 — *cuvieri*, 1867, 153.  
 — *impeyanus*, 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 243; 1868, 191, 194, 203, 320, 379; 1870, 147, 148; 1872, 425; 1873, 120.  
 — *lhuyi*, 1867, 243; 1870, 147, 148, 297; 1871, 429, 464; 1874, 169.  
 — *obscurus*, 1872, 465.  
 — *sclateri*, 1870, 147, 148; 1871, 447, 465; 1872, 425.  
*Lophopsarus*, 1873, 487.  
*Lophopsittacus mauritianus*, 1876, 282, 287, 289.  
*Lophorhina*, 1872, 112.  
 — *atra*, 1876, 251.  
 — *aurantia*, 1872, 112.  
*lophorhinus* (*Dicrurus*), 1867, 468.  
 — (*Dissemurus*), 1875, 289.  
 — (*Edolius*), 1872, 121.  
*Lophornis adorabilis*, 1871, 463; 1875, 510.  
 — *gouldi*, 1873, 279.  
 — *helenæ*, 1859, 130; 1860, 194, 196, 267, 268, 269; 1869, 319.  
 — *ornatus*, 1864, 91; 1873, 20.  
 — *reginæ*, 1873, 280.  
 — *stictolophus*, 1873, 280.  
*Lophortyx*, 1866, 266.  
 — *californicus*, 1865, 165; 1866, 27, 265, 266; 1868, 417.  
 — *gambeli*, 1866, 28, 46, 49, 52, 262, 265.  
*Lophospizias griseiceps*, 1875, 355.  
 — *indicus*, 1875, 355.  
 — *trivirgatus*, 1866, 234, 395; 1869, 356; 1875, 355, 356.  
*Lophostrix cristata*, 1874, 325.  
 — *stricklandi*, 1859, 221; 1874, 99, 325.  
*Lophotes indicus*, 1863, 11.  
 — *reinwardti*, 1863, 11; 1868, 18.  
*lophotus* (*Baza*), 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1866, 239, 249; 1868, 19; 1876, 341.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 11.  
*Lophotibis cristata*, 1863, 171, 457.  
*Lophotriorchis kieneri*, 1876, 126, 127.  
*lophyra* (*Anas*), 1873, 46.  
*loquax* (*Coracias*), 1871, 190.  
*lorata* (*Sterna*), 1863, 467.  
*lori* (*Domicella*), 1875, 147.  
*loricata* (*Myiothera*), 1870, 170.  
*Loriculus*, 1859, 320; 1869, 225; 1872, 323, 324.  
 — *amabilis*, 1862, 349.  
 — *asiaticus*, 1867, 295.  
 — *aurantifrons*, 1872, 453.  
 — *catamene*, 1872, 453.  
*Loriculus chrysonotus*, 1872, 324; 1873, 180, 432.  
 — *coulaci*, 1863, 7; 1866, 226.  
 — *eulacissi*, 1872, 323, 324; 1873, 480.  
 — *edwardsi*, 1867, 295, 311, 467.  
 — *galgulus*, 1863, 6; 1866, 130; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1876, 36.  
 — *indicus*, 1863, 7; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1874, 15.  
 — *pumilus*, 1862, 388.  
 — *puniculus*, 1860, 361; 1861, 411; 1862, 305.  
 — *pusillus*, 1867, 295.  
 — *quadricolor*, 1873, 491.  
 — *regulus*, 1872, 324; 1873, 480; 1874, 207, 208.  
 — *stigmatus*, 1862, 349.  
 — *vernalis*, 1863, 6; 1866, 266; 1867, 295, 311, 320; 1869, 412; 1870, 527; 1871, 161; 1873, 298.  
*Lorius*, 1859, 200; 1861, 348; 1862, 95; 1876, 390.  
 — *cardinalis*, 1859, 200.  
 — *cyanauchen*, 1859, 201; 1865, 395.  
 — *domicella*, 1860, 306; 1861, 118, 283, 311; 1866, 370; 1870, 102.  
 — *garrulus*, 1860, 198.  
 — *hypænochrous*, 1874, 457; 1876, 364.  
 — *ruber*, 1859, 210.  
 — *solitarius*, 1875, 436; 1876, 141, 391.  
 — *superbus*, 1859, 201, 211.  
 — *tibialis*, 1871, 372; 1872, 455.  
 — *tricolor*, 1859, 201, 210; 1861, 311.  
*lotenia* (*Arachnechthra*), 1866, 364; 1870, 22, 23, 29, 51, 436; 1872, 18; 1873, 229; 1875, 275.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 51.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 24.  
*Loxia*, 1860, 94; 1868, 94; 1869, 210; 1872, 263.  
 — *albigularis*, 1871, 8.  
 — *albiventris*, 1871, 477; 1874, 144; 1875, 450.  
 — *americana*, 1867, 285; 1870, 452; 1871, 9.  
 — *aurantia*, 1871, 4.  
 — *bella*, 1873, 115.  
 — *bifasciata*, 1867, 43.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1871, 4.  
 — *chloris*, 1865, 180.  
 — *collaria*, 1871, 9.  
 — *cucullata*, 1871, 9.  
 — *curvirostra*, 1859, 315; 1860, 138, 1861, 336; 1862, 99; 1863, 477; 1864, 50; 1865, 130, 523; 1866, 130, 350, 388; 1868, 446; 1869, 230; 1870, 193, 275, 452; 1871, 220;

- 1872, 88; 1873, 65, 247, 483; 1875, 183, 414; 1876, 99.
- Loxia flabellifera*, 1871, 20.
- *flabellum*, 1871, 20.
- *fraterculus*, 1871, 4, 5.
- *fusciventer*, 1871, 3.
- *grisea*, 1871, 18.
- *guttata*, 1873, 116.
- *himalayana*, 1862, 92; 1866, 350; 1867, 43.
- *hypoxantha*, 1867, 40.
- *javanensis*, 1867, 40.
- *lathamii*, 1868, 267.
- *leucocephala*, 1871, 177.
- *leucoptera*, 1861, 8; 1865, 99; 1867, 43, 283, 285; 1870, 275, 277; 1873, 65; 1875, 183.
- *leucopterygia*, 1871, 11.
- *lineata*, 1871, 11.
- *lincola*, 1871, 13.
- *malacca*, 1869, 211.
- *melanogastra*, 1870, 56.
- *mexicana*, 1866, 193.
- *minuta*, 1871, 3.
- *nigro-aurantia*, 1871, 4.
- *nitida*, 1873, 115.
- *panicivora*, 1873, 115.
- *pectoralis*, 1871, 9.
- *pityopsittacus*, 1859, 408; 1860, 168; 1862, 92; 1865, 523; 1866, 350; 1873, 483.
- *plebeia*, 1871, 15.
- *psittacea*, 1873, 21.
- *pyrrhula*, 1863, 441, 442.
- *recurvirostris*, 1861, 45.
- *sinensis*, 1871, 177.
- *striata*, 1869, 211; 1874, 144.
- *turdus*, 1862, 225; 1873, 26.
- Loxigilla*, 1867, 260.
- *noctis*, 1862, 288; 1864, 167; 1873, 334.
- Loxops*, 1871, 360; 1873, 473.
- *coccinea*, 1871, 360.
- lucaris* (*Uintornis*), 1873, 468.
- lucasanus* (*Picus*), 1860, 192.
- luchsi* (*Bolborhynchus*), 1869, 225.
- lucie* (*Helminthophaga*), 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
- (*Thaluranina*), 1863, 110; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
- (*Thaumantias*), 1868, 486.
- luciani* (*Erioenemis*), 1872, 294, 295.
- (*Palæornis*), 1865, 42.
- (*Picus*), 1863, 96.
- lucida* (*Cæreba*), 1859, 14.
- lucidus* (*Chrysococcyx*), 1859, 317; 1862, 231; 1863, 246; 1865, 31, 40; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1872, 246.
- (*Cuculus*), 1862, 231; 1869, 332, 337.
- (*Graculus*), 1868, 120, 121; 1873, 232.
- lucidus* (*Hemignathus*), 1871, 359, 360.
- (*Lamprococcyx*), 1869, 337; 1876, 256.
- lucionensis* (*Enneoctonus*), 1867, 212.
- (*Lanius*), 1860, 59; 1861, 43, 255, 310; 1862, 388; 1863, 272; 1864, 420; 1866, 135, 295, 394; 1867, 211, 215, 217, 226, 304, 322, 468; 1870, 211; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 309; 1875, 116; 1876, 43, 44.
- (*Otomela*), 1867, 215.
- (*Tanygnathus*), 1872, 324.
- luctuosa* (*Carpophaga*), 1861, 285; 1863, 229; 1865, 86, 386, 398.
- (*Curruca*), 1870, 495.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1859, 311; 1861, 80; 1863, 471; 1865, 56; 1867, 361; 1871, 69, 214.
- (*Oreicola*), 1867, 14.
- (*Spermophila*), 1871, 15, 22.
- (*Sporophila*), 1871, 15.
- luctuosus* (*Tachyphonus*), 1867, 108; 1872, 313, 317.
- ludovicensis* (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 117.
- ludovicie* (*Doryfera*), 1875, 266.
- ludoviciana* (*Ardea*), 1862, 201.
- (*Demigretta*), 1862, 129; 1865, 172, 319; 1866, 31, 196.
- (*Guiraca*), 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 491; 1867, 274, 276, 289.
- (*Pyrranga*), 1859, 15; 1862, 286; 1868, 420.
- (*Sitta*), 1867, 275.
- (*Sturnella*), 1860, 317; 1861, 176, 178, 179; 1866, 203; 1870, 397; 1871, 330.
- ludovicianus* (*Anthus*), 1859, 9, 459; 1861, 3, 6; 1862, 4, 71, 85; 1863, 60, 61; 1865, 163, 476; 1866, 264, 266, 268; 1867, 124, 283, 284, 285, 289; 1868, 420; 1875, 181.
- (*Collyrio*), 1862, 128; 1865, 315, 480; 1867, 270; 1869, 118; 1870, 368.
- (*Harporhynchus*), 1867, 270.
- (*Heodymeles*), 1859, 17; 1871, 328; 1875, 331.
- (*Lanius*), 1869, 118.
- (*Siurus*), 1860, 273.
- (*Sturnus*), 1861, 178.
- (*Thryothorus*), 1865, 484.
- ludwigi* (*Dicrurus*), 1864, 351; 1875, 75.
- (*Eupodotis*), 1869, 75, 299.
- lugens* (*Drymolæa*), 1866, 409.
- (*Erioenemis*), 1872, 294, 295.
- (*Motacilla*), 1860, 357; 1862, 319; 1863, 308; 1866, 291; 1867, 198; 1870, 451.

- lugens (Peristera), 1861, 296.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1876, 78.  
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 48, 300;  
 1864, 19, 230, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60,  
 91, 94, 95; 1870, 4, 8, 13, 431; 1871,  
 52, 80; 1874, 341; 1875, 336.  
 — (Turtur), 1870, 173.  
 luggar (Falco), 1863, 8.  
 lugubris (Brachygalba), 1874, 324.  
 — (Ceryle), 1870, 121; 1873, 96,  
 361; 1875, 449.  
 — (Cisticola), 1869, 143.  
 — (Contopus), 1874, 310, 313.  
 — (Cuculus), 1866, 340; 1872, 14.  
 — (Dicurus), 1860, 247.  
 — (Drymoea), 1869, 96, 101, 143.  
 — (Gallinula), 1863, 425.  
 — (Lanius), 1868, 69; 1872, 115.  
 — (Melanopitta), 1872, 453; 1876,  
 247, 259.  
 — (Motacilla), 1859, 48; 1861, 35,  
 255, 333; 1862, 260, 279; 1863, 94,  
 308; 1864, 21; 1866, 291; 1867, 30,  
 63; 1868, 332; 1871, 137; 1874,  
 173; 1875, 180.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.  
 — (Parus), 1860, 295; 1866, 285;  
 1870, 199; 1873, 483, 490; 1875,  
 304; 1876, 94.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1868, 248, 430.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1865, 529; 1867,  
 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 354.  
 — (Quiscalus), 1864, 84, 85.  
 — (Saxicola), 1869, 206.  
 — (Speirops), 1861, 361.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 30.  
 — (Surniculus), 1872, 368.  
 — (Volucivora), 1861, 42; 1870,  
 243.  
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 361.  
 Lullula arborea, 1865, 58.  
 lunata (Certhia), 1873, 110.  
 — (Sterna), 1876, 393.  
 lunatus (Buceros), 1866, 352.  
 — (Melithreptus), 1873, 10.  
 — (Serilophus), 1872, 4; 1875, 352.  
 Lunda cirrata, 1873, 46, 104.  
 lundi (Elainea), 1871, 460.  
 lunifrons (Herse), 1865, 159.  
 — (Hirundo), 1862, 96; 1863, 63,  
 473; 1864, 127; 1865, 163, 313, 479,  
 537; 1866, 263; 1867, 274; 1868,  
 153, 243, 427.  
 lunulata (Ianthocincla), 1872, 465, 466.  
 — (Oreocincla), 1859, 384; 1873,  
 440.  
 — (Pœcilothraupis), 1871, 128, 325.  
 lunulatus (Falco), 1868, 5; 1876,  
 391.  
 — (Hypotriehis), 1866, 235; 1868,  
 5, 20.  
 — (Melithreptus), 1864, 245.  
 lunulatus (Turdus), 1861, 305.  
 lunulosa (Galloperdix), 1868, 382.  
 luridus (Picus), 1871, 165.  
 Lurocalis semitorquatus, 1873, 390.  
 Luscinia, 1867, 18, 75, 383.  
 — aedon, 1875, 340, 341.  
 — golzii, 1874, 81; 1875, 338.  
 — hafizi, 1874, 80; 1875, 339, 340,  
 341.  
 — hybrida, 1875, 340.  
 — infusata, 1875, 340, 341.  
 — lusciniæ, 1865, 180; 1875, 339.  
 — major, 1867, 18, 19.  
 — occidentalis, 1875, 339, 340.  
 — philomela, 1865, 24; 1867, 18, 73;  
 1875, 340.  
 — sinuata, 1862, 145; 1867, 383.  
 — sperata, 1862, 145, 146.  
 lusciniæ (Daulias), 1872, 291; 1873,  
 240, 241; 1874, 80; 1875, 306.  
 — (Homochlamys), 1870, 518; 1872,  
 462; 1873, 179, 180.  
 — (Hylocharis), 1874, 141.  
 — (Luscinia), 1865, 180; 1875,  
 339.  
 — (Lusciola), 1875, 338, 341.  
 — (Malacopteron), 1873, 180.  
 — (Motacilla), 1875, 339.  
 — (Philomela), 1859, 308, 462; 1864,  
 66; 1865, 53; 1866, 177; 1867, 62,  
 86; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 83,  
 132, 300; 1872, 200; 1875, 25;  
 1876, 21.  
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 230, 295; 1861,  
 305; 1864, 278.  
 luscinioides (Acrocephalus), 1875, 309.  
 — (Calamodyta), 1859, 304; 1865,  
 23; 1875, 17.  
 — (Cettia), 1864, 72.  
 — (Hypolais), 1860, 95.  
 — (Locustella), 1874, 421.  
 — (Lusciniopsis), 1873, 244.  
 — (Pseudoluscinia), 1865, 52; 1867,  
 63, 77, 428; 1871, 132, 215.  
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 154, 158.  
 Luscinola lanceolata, 1874, 159.  
 — melanopogon, 1871, 214.  
 Lusciniopsis, 1861, 412; 1863, 442,  
 444.  
 — brevipennis, 1872, 466.  
 — canturiens, 1861, 32, 328; 83, 17  
 180.  
 — fluviatilis, 1870, 148.  
 — hendersoni, 1859, 205; 1863, 444;  
 1874, 440.  
 — japonica, 1859, 205; 1863, 443.  
 — luscinioides, 1873, 244.  
 — macropus, 1874, 440.  
 — savii, 1859, 418; 1876, 332.  
 Lusciola aedon, 1875, 338, 341.  
 — akahige, 1862, 318; 1871, 31.  
 — aurorea, 1862, 318.

- Lusciola caligata*, 1871, 33; 1875, 179.  
 — *cyane*, 1866, 315.  
 — *cyanura*, 1860, 131; 1861, 206,  
 1862, 307, 318; 1863, 298; 1867, 197.  
 — *hafizi*, 1875, 341.  
 — *infusata*, 1875, 341.  
 — *komadori*, 1870, 167.  
 — *luscini*, 1875, 338, 341.  
 — *orientalis*, 1875, 342.  
 — *rubecula*, 1873, 469; 1875, 342.  
 — *suecica*, 1875, 341, 342.  
*lusitanica* (*Alauda*), 1864, 42, 61; 1870,  
 134.  
 — (*Ammomanes*), 1867, 4, 5; 1870,  
 529; 1871, 289.  
*lutea* (*Liothrix*), 1865, 340; 1867, 33;  
 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 46; 1873, 480.  
*luteicephala* (*Crithagra*), 1872, 46, 47.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1872, 46.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 46.  
*luteifrons* (*Nigrita*), 1870, 473.  
*luteiventris* (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 25.  
 — (*Crithagra*), 1872, 44, 45.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1872, 44.  
 — (*Myiodynastes*), 1859, 120, 438;  
 1872, 318, 456.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 44.  
 — (*Tribura*), 1867, 19, 21.  
*luteivirens* (*Chrysæna*), 1876, 392.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1864, 232.  
*luteola* (*Certhiola*), 1864, 81; 1871,  
 325.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1872, 44, 45; 1875,  
 249.  
 — (*Euspiza*), 1867, 43, 184, 313;  
 1871, 437.  
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1870, 56.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1866, 314.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1865, 40; 1866, 313;  
 1867, 390.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 44.  
*luteolus* (*Ixus*), 1867, 7; 1870, 527;  
 1875, 275.  
*lutescens* (*Helminthophaga*), 1876, 169,  
 170.  
*lutetiae* (*Helianthæa*), 1859, 400; 1874,  
 330, 333.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1874, 333.  
*luteus* (*Bucco*), 1866, 358.  
*luxuosa* (*Xanthura*), 1865, 495.  
*luzonica* (*Motacilla*), 1873, 219.  
 — (*Phlegenna*), 1865, 392, 399.  
*luzoniensis* (*Ianthæna*), 1874, 455.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1860, 55, 357,  
 429; 1861, 35, 215; 1862, 259;  
 1863, 308; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 30,  
 328, 390; 1868, 76, 77, 78; 1870,  
 80; 1873, 219.  
 — (*Ortygis*), 1865, 33; 1867, 161.  
 — (*Platalea*), 1868, 257.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1867, 161.  
*luzoniensis* (*Turdus*), 1867, 11.  
 — (*Turnix*), 1865, 34.  
*Lycocorax*, 1860, 191.  
 — *morotensis*, 1863, 119.  
 — *pyrrhopterus*, 1863, 119.  
*Lycornis cornuta*, 1869, 110.  
*Lycos monedula*, 1865, 57.  
*Lyncornis*, 1861, 30.  
 — *cerviniceps*, 1861, 30; 1866, 342;  
 1871, 356.  
 — *macropterus*, 1860, 141.  
 — *temmincki*, 1866, 342; 1872,  
 369.  
*lypura* (*Sylvia*), 1874, 313.  
*lyrura* (*Doricha*), 1872, 354, 357.  
*Lyrurus tetrix*, 1865, 229, 1866, 213;  
 1871, 420.  
*maacki* (*Calamodyta*), 1874, 154, 183;  
 1875, 144; 1876, 332.  
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1872, 464.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1871, 110.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1861, 208.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1871, 233; 1872, 464.  
*macaei* (*Campophaga*), 1866, 368.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 22.  
 — (*Graucalus*), 1863, 266; 1866,  
 350, 368, 394; 1867, 322; 1870, 242,  
 313, 468; 1872, 117, 1873, 310, 311,  
 399, 401, 409; 1874, 91; 1875,  
 287.  
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1861, 222, 223, 299;  
 1866, 244; 1869, 449.  
 — (*Picus*), 1866, 354; 1867, 321;  
 1868, 249; 1870, 163; 1872, 7.  
 — (*Pontoactes*), 1859, 89.  
*macao* (*Ara*), 1860, 119; 1865, 224;  
 1866, 169, 170; 1871, 87, 92, 362;  
 1872, 450.  
 — (*Sittace*), 1871, 89.  
*macassariensis* (*Certhia*), 1870, 49, 51.  
*maccalli* (*Ortalida*), 1865, 313; 1866,  
 23, 24, 25.  
 — (*Scops*), 1859, 220; 1865, 316,  
 330; 1872, 190; 1874, 314.  
*maceoa* (*Erismanura*), 1869, 302.  
*maccowni* (*Plectrophanes*), 1865, 487.  
*maccoyi* (*Cyclopsitta*), 1876, 258.  
*macgillivrayi* (*Geothlypis*), 1859, 10;  
 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420;  
 1872, 149, 151, 152; 1874, 307.  
 — (*Thalassidroma*), 1876, 393.  
*maegrigorie* (*Niltava*), 1866, 372;  
 1869, 162; 1872, 127; 1876, 353.  
*Maeluerchamplius*, 1872, 471.  
 — *alcinus*, 1863, 12; 1872, 459;  
 1875, 254.  
 — *anderssoni*, 1872, 158; 1873, 455;  
 1875, 254.

- Machæirrhynchus*, 1872, 177; 1876, 248.  
 — *nigripectus*, 1872, 453.  
*Machæropterus*, 1862, 176.  
 — *deliciosus*, 1862, 176.  
 — *pyrocephalus*, 1862, 176.  
 — *regulus*, 1862, 176.  
 — *strigilatus*, 1862, 176.  
 — *striolatus*, 1862, 176.  
*Machetes pugnax*, 1860, 80, 343; 1864, 147; 1868, 445; 1870, 17; 1871, 310, 388; 1872, 428; 1873, 339, 453; 1874, 399; 1875, 185, 332, 422; 1876, 292, 383, 410.  
*Machetornis rixosa*, 1864, 85; 1876, 159.  
*Machilolophus*, 1867, 34.  
 — *spilonotus*, 1868, 85; 1869, 167.  
 — *xanthogenys*, 1867, 138; 1868, 84, 311; 1869, 58.  
*macilvaini* (*Elainea*), 1872, 440; 1874, 315.  
*mackloti* (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 418; 1871, 430.  
 — (*Harpactes*), 1866, 409; 1870, 118; 1871, 162.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1862, 95; 1864, 102; 1867, 416; 1868, 348; 1869, 349, 350; 1870, 119, 410, 411, 418; 1871, 430.  
*macleanani* (*Phlogopsis*), 1861, 209; 1867, 372; 1872, 313, 318.  
*macleayi* (*Cyanalcyon*), 1876, 256.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1865, 84; 1871, 469.  
*maclellandi* (*Hypsipetes*), 1861, 266; 1863, 288; 1867, 7; 1869, 165.  
 — (*Pomatorhinus*), 1871, 437; 1872, 302.  
*maclotii* (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 44.  
*macloviana* (*Muscisaxicola*), 1861, 154; 1866, 58, 59.  
*macqueeni* (*Houbara*), 1866, 415; 1867, 162; 1871, 239; 1873, 398, 415.  
 — (*Otis*), 1868, 241, 322; 1871, 296; 1876, 326.  
*macrocelides* (*Astur*), 1870, 59; 1875, 363, 364.  
*macrocephala* (*Miro*), 1862, 222.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 222.  
 — (*Myiomoira*), 1874, 38, 116.  
 — (*Petroeca*), 1862, 222; 1871, 459; 1872, 245; 1873, 447.  
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1862, 222.  
*macrocephalus* (*Parus*), 1862, 222.  
*macroceres* (*Dicrurus*), 1860, 59, 361; 1861, 43, 265, 340; 1863, 266; 1865, 348, 419; 1866, 121, 345, 350, 369, 399; 1867, 136, 305, 311, 441; 1869, 12, 48, 160, 347; 1870, 140, 244, 315; 1872, 86, 118, 119; 1873, 409.  
*macrodaetyla* (*Gallinago*), 1876, 433.  
 — (*Leptoptila*), 1870, 187.  
 — (*Peristera*), 1870, 187.  
*macrodaetylus* (*Turdinus*), 1870, 170; 1876, 353.  
*macrodipterus* (*Caprimulgus*), 1873, 107.  
*Macrodipteryx*, 1864, 114; 1870, 426.  
 — *africanus*, 1862, 291.  
 — *longipennis*, 1864, 114; 1870, 426; 1872, 285, 290; 1876, 107.  
*macrolopha* (*Puerasia*), 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60; 1870, 173; 1871, 429.  
*macrolophus* (*Cyanurus*), 1865, 165; 1866, 48; 1867, 270, 280, 376; 1872, 56, 157.  
*Macronus ptilosus*, 1872, 375; 1876, 40.  
*Macronyx amelieæ*, 1862, 28.  
 — *capensis*, 1860, 208; 1873, 282; 1874, 384; 1875, 73.  
 — *croceus*, 1860, 208; 1862, 334; 1864, 318; 1870, 481; 1874, 70; 1875, 73; 1876, 208.  
 — *flavicollis*, 1868, 290.  
*macronyx* (*Ægithalus*), 1876, 172, 174, 175.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 84, 85.  
*macroptera* (*Brachypteryx*), 1868, 482.  
 — (*Microeca*), 1867, 133.  
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1865, 286; 1867, 187, 460; 1871, 447.  
 — (*Pterodroma*), 1865, 286; 1866, 66, 351.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 85.  
*macropterus* (*Circus*), 1868, 188; 1875, 372, 377.  
 — (*Lyncornis*), 1860, 141.  
*Macropteryx*, 1876, 356.  
 — *comata*, 1873, 231; 1876, 33.  
 — *cristata*, 1869, 364.  
 — *longipennis*, 1876, 33.  
*macropus* (*Falco*), 1871, 237.  
 — (*Leptonyx*), 1874, 204.  
 — (*Locustella*), 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.  
 — (*Luscinopsis*), 1874, 440.  
*Macropygia*, 1865, 368, 369; 1867, 305, 311; 1871, 177; 1873, 314, 315.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1876, 264.  
 — *albicapilla*, 1865, 339, 399.  
 — *amboinensis*, 1865, 389, 399; 1873, 315.  
 — *assimilis*, 1875, 349, 352.  
 — *carlteretia*, 1865, 390, 399.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1874, 457.  
 — *crayera*, 1865, 390, 399.

- Macropygia emiliana*, 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.  
 — *leptogrammica*, 1865, 390, 399; 1870, 173; 1873, 315; 1875, 459, 463.  
 — *macrura*, 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307.  
 — *magna*, 1865, 389, 399.  
 — *minor*, 1870, 355.  
 — *phasianella*, 1865; 389, 399; 1866, 334; 1867, 307; 1873, 315.  
 — *reinwardti*, 1860, 198.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1865, 389, 390, 399; 1867, 307; 1871, 177; 1875, 352.  
 — *rufipennis*, 1865, 389, 399; 1867, 307, 332; 1873, 314.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.  
 — *turtur*, 1874, 418.  
 — *tusalia*, 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307; 1870, 173, 355; 1873, 315; 1875, 459.  
 — *unehall*, 1865, 390.  
 — *walimchra*, 1865, 390, 399.  
*Macrorhamphus*, 1875, 454.  
 — *griseus*, 1860, 90, 277; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131, 376; 1865, 191, 313; 1866, 36, 37; 1867, 167, 283, 285; 1868, 425.  
 — *noveboracensis*, 1863, 132.  
 — *scolopaceus*, 1863, 131; 1866, 271; 1868, 345.  
 — *semipalmatus*, 1860, 90; 1875, 454.  
*macrorrhina* (*Melidora*), 1876, 247.  
*macrorhyncha* (*Cinlocerthia*), 1867, 372.  
 — (*Corythax*), 1869, 193; 1872, 286.  
 — (*Galerida*), 1859, 57, 426, 431, 432; 1860, 298; 1867, 48; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.  
 — (*Oreocinclia*), 1873, 440.  
 — (*Pratincola*), 1873, 485.  
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1869, 357.  
 — (*Rhea*), 1860, 310.  
 — (*Stenopsis*), 1869, 223.  
*Macrorhynchus albiventris*, 1874, 195.  
 — *chilensis*, 1874, 205.  
 — *cristatellus*, 1874, 197.  
 — *fosterorum*, 1862, 242.  
 — *membranaceus*, 1862, 242; 1866, 335.  
 — *speluncæ*, 1874, 193.  
*macrorhynchus* (*Aerocephalus*), 1871, 31; 1872, 437.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1862, 325; 1863, 368; 1865, 32, 33; 1867, 200; 1870, 171.  
 — (*Cygnus*), 1872, 370; 1873, 19; 1876, 48, 355.  
 — (*Micraster*), 1866, 155; 1876, 4.  
*macrorhynchus* (*Myiolestes*), 1874, 418; 1876, 138, 145, 146, 153, 389, 392.  
 — (*Todus*), 1873, 19.  
*macroscelus* (*Circus*), 1863, 337; 1869, 451; 1875, 230, 231, 253, 254; 1876, 130, 278.  
*macrotarsus* (*Gelochelidon*), 1859, 455.  
*macrura* (*Cittocinclia*), 1860, 99; 1861, 212; 1862, 389; 1864, 362; 1867, 12, 327, 328, 444; 1868, 76; 1870, 344; 1871, 175, 344; 1872, 379; 1873, 25; 1874, 21; 1875, 274, 396.  
 — (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307.  
 — (*Penthetria*), 1874, 69.  
 — (*Vidua*), 1864, 321; 1869, 192.  
*macrurus* (*Astur*), 1865, 344; 1870, 58; 1871, 470; 1874, 46; 1875, 234.  
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1866, 341, 342; 1869, 406; 1874, 131.  
 — (*Circus*), 1875, 65; 1876, 195.  
 — (*Coliostruthus*), 1860, 192; 1872, 289.  
 — (*Copsychus*), 1859, 310; 1860, 87; 1864, 262; 1870, 466.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1859, 211; 1862, 93; 1867, 11, 326, 327; 1868, 132.  
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1859, 231; 1860, 112; 1865, 312, 317, 493; 1866, 194; 1867, 274; 1870, 368, 370, 376.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1859, 167; 1861, 19; 1863, 153, 472; 1865, 453, 505, 524; 1867, 286; 1868, 262, 263; 1870, 306; 1872, 64.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1873, 25.  
*macularia* (*Anthreptes*), 1870, 31.  
 — (*Arachnechthra*), 1872, 381.  
 — (*Tanagra*), 1862, 225.  
 — (*Turnagra*), 1870, 459.  
*macularius* (*Totanus*), 1869, 253.  
 — (*Tringoides*), 1859, 230, 257; 1862, 129, 277, 289, 308; 1863, 134; 1864, 95; 1866, 38; 1867, 285; 1871, 383.  
*maculata* (*Actodromas*), 1862, 85, 277; 1867, 283, 285.  
 — (*Aquila*), 1876, 504.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1859, 143.  
 — (*Chlamydochra*), 1866, 329.  
 — (*Erythrostrerna*), 1865, 44, 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1870, 320; 1872, 129; 1875, 318; 1876, 353.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1871, 359.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 258.  
 — (*Estrelata*), 1875, 375, 376.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1875, 375.  
 — (*Synallaxis*), 1873, 465; 1874, 321.

- maculata (Tringa), 1859, 229, 258; 1862, 84, 289; 1863, 132; 1866, 36; 1875, 455.  
 — (Zenaida), 1870, 186; 1873, 395; 1876, 163.  
 maculatio (Circaetus), 1863, 12.  
 maculatum (Todiostrostrum), 1873, 381.  
 maculatus (Accipiter), 1863, 15.  
 — (Anthus), 1868, 198; 1876, 499, 504.  
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 120.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 331, 336, 340; 1876, 345.  
 — (Eudynamis), 1870, 233.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 19.  
 — (Hemipodius), 1875, 127, 128.  
 — (Hemicurus), 1861, 232; 1867, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 198, 312; 1869, 57, 166; 1873, 253, 261.  
 — (Lamprocoptes), 1869, 338.  
 — (Pardalotus), 1874, 1.  
 — (Pipastes), 1870, 287; 1871, 35.  
 — (Prionochilus), 1872, 379; 1876, 43.  
 — (Rallus), 1873, 122.  
 — (Trogon), 1869, 334, 338.  
 maculialatus (Icterus), 1860, 398.  
 maculicauda (Aetheya), 1870, 474; 1874, 57.  
 maculicaudus (Certhiparus), 1862, 106, 221.  
 — (Stenopsis), 1863, 110.  
 maculicoronatus (Capito), 1862, 1; 1870, 113; 1871, 451; 1876, 495.  
 maculipectus (Saltator), 1864, 83.  
 — (Thryothorus), 1860, 30.  
 maculipennis (Abrornis), 1867, 27, 28.  
 — (Coecothraustes), 1860, 398; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.  
 — (Larus), 1861, 312; 1876, 165.  
 — (Reguloides), 1872, 31.  
 maculirostris (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57, 59.  
 maculosa (Dendroica), 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1868, 427.  
 — (Drymæca), 1875, 60, 70.  
 — (Nothura), 1873, 131; 1876, 165.  
 — (Pernis), 1863, 11.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 118; 1864, 307.  
 — (Turnix), 1865, 33, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 161, 162; 1870, 360, 470, 437; 1876, 508.  
 maculosus (Æluræus), 1876, 258.  
 — (Bubo), 1859, 242; 1864, 307; 1868, 243; 1869, 289; 1870, 426; 1871, 109; 1876, 132, 192, 196.  
 — (Circus), 1862, 286.  
 — (Ædienemus), 1860, 217; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1874, 388.  
 madagascariensis (Accipiter), 1869, 447, 448; 1870, 424; 1875, 468, 484.  
 — (Aviceda), 1863, 177; 1868, 143.  
 — (Baza), 1869, 450.  
 — (Bernieria), 1863, 343; 1864, 295, 299.  
 — (Biensis), 1863, 173.  
 — (Buteo), 1868, 143.  
 — (Calicalicus), 1868, 223.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1862, 270; 1863, 340, 461.  
 — (Colaris), 1871, 271.  
 — (Columba), 1867, 360.  
 — (Coracias), 1871, 271.  
 — (Cornopio), 1871, 271.  
 — (Corvus), 1862, 274; 1863, 349; 1870, 413.  
 — (Crombus), 1871, 285.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 333, 336, 337; 1871, 285.  
 — (Drymæca), 1862, 272; 1863, 343.  
 — (Euplectes), 1870, 98, 100.  
 — (Eurystomus), 1862, 270; 1863, 176, 341; 1871, 276.  
 — (Falcinella), 1861, 272.  
 — (Foudia), 1860, 201; 1862, 275; 1863, 104, 337, 350; 1864, 295, 299; 1865, 148, 149; 1867, 346, 359.  
 — (Francolinus), 1861, 274; 1862, 92.  
 — (Fregilupus), 1873, 200.  
 — (Fungus), 1863, 167.  
 — (Hartlaubia), 1862, 275; 1863, 349.  
 — (Hypsipetes), 1868, 477.  
 — (Ispidina), 1862, 271; 1869, 283.  
 — (Mascarinus), 1866, 171; 1873, 32.  
 — (Motacilla), 1861, 358.  
 — (Nettapus), 1859, 251; 1869, 377; 1874, 74.  
 — (Ninox), 1869, 453; 1871, 350.  
 — (Nisus), 1862, 268; 1863, 337.  
 — (Numenius), 1863, 457.  
 — (Otus), 1863, 118, 338; 1869, 453.  
 — (Oxylabes), 1871, 472; 1873, 483.  
 — (Pernis), 1863, 177; 1864, 357; 1869, 450.  
 — (Polyboroides), 1862, 268; 1863, 338.  
 — (Porphyrio), 1861, 116; 1863, 173; 1868, 470; 1869, 270, 274.  
 — (Psittacus), 1873, 32.  
 — (Scops), 1869, 452.  
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 358; 1863, 346.  
 — major (Cuculus), 1871, 285.

- maderaspatana* (Motacilla), 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 76; 1876, 177.  
*maderaspatensis* (Motacilla), 1861, 231.  
*maderensis* (Regulus), 1863, 186.  
*maforeana* (Pitta), 1876, 248.  
*maforensis* (Campephaga), 1874, 417.  
 — (Chalcostetha), 1874, 419.  
 — (Gerygone), 1874, 418.  
 — (Nasiterna), 1876, 358.  
*magellanica* (Bernicla), 1859, 328; 1864, 122; 1868, 127.  
 — (Chloephaga), 1861, 157, 159; 1864, 122; 1868, 189; 1870, 499, 500, 504; 1871, 181.  
 — (Chrysomitris), 1861, 154; 1876, 159.  
 — (Fringilla), 1872, 40.  
 — (Sylvia), 1874, 193.  
*magellanicus* (Aptenodytes), 1868, 126.  
 — (Bubo), 1868, 188.  
 — (Campephilus), 1868, 187.  
 — (Gallinago), 1861, 156.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 167; 1870, 499, 500.  
 — (Picus), 1868, 126.  
 — (Sarcorhamphus), 1875, 91.  
 — (Scytalopus), 1861, 154; 1868, 125, 185, 187; 1874, 192, 193, 194, 205, 206.  
 — (Spheniscus), 1860, 432; 1861, 163; 1869, 284; 1873, 443, 464.  
 — (Sylvia), 1874, 192.  
 — (Troglodytes), 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.  
 — (Vultur), 1873, 16, 17.  
*magentæ* (Estrelata), 1869, 61, 66; 1872, 427.  
*magicus* (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1868, 24, 25, 27.  
 — (Scops), 1868, 25.  
*magister* (Vireosylvia), 1872, 440.  
*magna* (Alauda), 1861, 178.  
 — (Arachnothera), 1865, 414; 1866, 364; 1869, 159, 210, 418.  
 — (Cisticola), 1872, 90.  
 — (Galerida), 1871, 407; 1872, 437.  
 — (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 399.  
 — (Sturnella), 1862, 7, 128; 1863, 81; 1865, 492; 1867, 270, 285.  
 — (Tringa), 1874, 147.  
*magnifica* (Carpophaga), 1865, 388.  
 — (Diphylodes), 1861, 287, 291; 1876, 277.  
 — (Kctupa), 1873, 127.  
 — (Megaloprepia), 1866, 333.  
 — (Paradisæa), 1876, 277.  
*magnificus* (Psittacus), 1873, 33, 118.  
*magnirostris* (Acrocephalus), 1860, 51; 1861, 32, 329; 1863, 305; 1874, 420.  
 — (Astur), 1862, 289.  
*magnirostris* (Asturina), 1859, 217; 1860, 225; 1869, 317, 318; 1871, 382; 1873, 394; 1875, 330; 1876, 480.  
 — (Baza), 1868, 3, 18, 21.  
 — (Cyornis), 1866, 371; 1872, 125.  
 — (Esacus), 1865, 40.  
 — (Lanius), 1867, 211, 220, 221, 222, 226; 1869, 242; 1870, 164; 1871, 173; 1872, 116; 1875, 114, 116.  
 — (Edienemus), 1875, 264.  
 — (Orthorhamphus), 1875, 264.  
 — (Palæornis), 1873, 297; 1874, 280.  
 — (Phaethusa), 1873, 376.  
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1862, 67; 1873, 460; 1870, 459.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28; 1872, 26, 31; 1874, 22, 126; 1876, 499.  
 — (Ramphocelus), 1864, 82.  
 — (Rupornis), 1876, 482.  
 — (Salicaria), 1876, 84.  
 — (Sterna), 1864, 96; 1873, 396.  
 — (Sylvia), 1874, 420; 1876, 79.  
 — (Tyrannus), 1864, 87; 1867, 108.  
 — (Urocissa), 1863, 384; 1867, 37; 1870, 469; 1875, 350.  
*magnoides* (Saltator), 1859, 14.  
*magnum* (Trichostoma), 1870, 170.  
*magnus* (Epimachus), 1861, 287.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 25.  
 — (Lamprotonis), 1872, 453.  
 — (Pelargopsis), 1869, 219.  
 — (Saltator), 1871, 327; 1873, 380.  
 — (Schoeniclus), 1865, 34; 1874, 147.  
*maguari* (Ciconia), 1867, 172; 1876, 162.  
*mahali* (Plocepasser), 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 256; 1874, 380.  
*mahrattensis* (Acridotheres), 1873, 79; 1875, 322.  
 — (Arachnechthra), 1870, 437.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1862, 304, 386; 1866, 342; 1872, 344; 1873, 406; 1876, 190, 355.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 21.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 121.  
 — (Picus), 1865, 410; 1866, 354; 1869, 2, 1870, 464; 1873, 407; 1875, 274, 283; 1876, 128, 344.  
*maillardi* (Circus), 1863, 104, 163; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1869, 450, 451; 1875, 228, 229, 230, 232, 256, 351; 1876, 31, 129, 279.  
*Maja punctularia*, 1863, 104.  
*maja* (Munia), 1871, 177.  
*majanoides* (Fringilla), 1871, 177.  
*Majaqueus aquinoctialis*, 1862, 245.  
 — *parkinsoni*, 1869, 351.



- major (Accipiter), 1875, 104.  
 — (Aechmophorus), 1876, 165.  
 — (Apteryx), 1861, 416; 1862, 233.  
 — (Cebblepyris), 1871, 472.  
 — (Crotophaga), 1860, 301; 1864, 93; 1869, 337; 1871, 379.  
 — (Dendrocygna), 1861, 248; 1865, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.  
 — (Diallectes), 1873, 440.  
 — (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 214, 220.  
 — (Dryobates), 1865, 58.  
 — (Dryoscopus), 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 63.  
 — (Dumeticola), 1872, 417, 469; 1873, 438.  
 — (Eurypyga), 1866, 205.  
 — (Gallinago), 1860, 133; 1861, 134; 1863, 172; 1864, 360; 1865, 62; 1867, 170; 1868, 261; 1869, 153; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 283, 340; 1875, 23, 185, 454.  
 — (Glyphorhynchus), 1866, 205.  
 — (Indicator), 1862, 33; 1869, 373.  
 — (Lanius), 1876, 184.  
 — (Larus), 1863, 428; 1870, 366.  
 — (Luscinia), 1867, 18, 19.  
 — (Milvus), 1870, 439; 1871, 342, 445, 446; 1872, 1; 1874, 151, 461.  
 — (Motacilla), 1861, 231.  
 — (Numenius), 1860, 66; 1861, 343; 1862, 330, 331; 1863, 410, 445; 1865, 36; 1867, 167, 168, 205, 391, 398; 1870, 363; 1876, 334.  
 — (Pachyrhamphus), 1860, 36.  
 — (Parus), 1859, 31, 310; 1860, 232, 320; 1864, 230, 280; 1865, 53, 96, 119, 180; 1866, 177, 285, 308; 1867, 442; 1868, 63, 442; 1869, 245; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 454; 1872, 172, 199, 229, 460; 1873, 238, 371; 1874, 232; 1875, 180, 303; 1876, 22, 92.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1862, 252.  
 — (Philomela), 1867, 86; 1869, 356.  
 — (Phyllopneuste), 1872, 464.  
 — (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 92, 234; 1861, 46, 339; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1864, 230; 1865, 135; 1866, 90, 283, 284, 355, 385, 388; 1867, 195; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 168, 460; 1873, 59, 235; 1875, 145, 184, 299, 451, 488; 1876, 320.  
 — (Platalea), 1863, 417; 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368; 1867, 204.  
 — (Podiceps), 1870, 500.  
 — (Puffinus), 1860, 163; 1861, 16; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 384; 1868, 459; 1869, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1875, 187.  
 — (Pyrrhula), 1863, 442.  
 — (Quiscalus), 1862, 128, 137; 1865, 321, 494; 1866, 194; 1870, 367, 376; 1871, 426.  
 major (Rallus), 1869, 220.  
 — (Scolopax), 1860, 342; 1861, 87, 89; 1863, 477; 1864, 147, 241; 1875, 423; 1876, 310.  
 — (Sterna), 1862, 248.  
 — (Telmatias), 1871, 389; 1873, 70.  
 — (Thamnophilus), 1864, 85; 1873, 386, 440.  
 — (Tinamus), 1859, 226; 1861, 356; 1866, 204.  
 — (Xiphocolaptes), 1868, 336.  
 majoroides (Picus), 1865, 410; 1869, 156; 1872, 7; 1875, 489; 1876, 344.  
 malabarica (Alauda), 1860, 132; 1867, 48; 1873, 222, 462.  
 — (Athene), 1863, 28.  
 — (Munia), 1868, 173, 318; 1873, 413; 1874, 25; 1875, 275, 399.  
 — (Osmotreron), 1867, 147, 148; 1870, 173.  
 — (Spizalauda), 1873, 222, 414.  
 — (Sturnia), 1862, 22.  
 — (Treron), 1865, 375, 396.  
 — (Xantholaema), 1870, 527; 1872, 12, 443; 1874, 92.  
 malabaricum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.  
 malabarius (Buceros), 1873, 30.  
 — (Dierurus), 1860, 89, 361.  
 — (Dissemurus), 1875, 273, 288.  
 — (Edolius), 1866, 369; 1867, 323; 1870, 527; 1872, 122; 1874, 17.  
 — (Ephialtes), 1871, 348.  
 — (Hoplopterus), 1867, 165.  
 — (Malacocercus), 1872, 310; 1873, 410.  
 — (Phyllornis), 1867, 10; 1871, 169; 1874, 21, 92; 1875, 273.  
 — (Scops), 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 92.  
 — (Temenuchus), 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 59, 169.  
 malacca (Loxia), 1869, 211.  
 — (Munia), 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1863, 380; 1867, 40; 1868, 173; 1871, 177; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 398.  
 malaccense (Chrysophlegma), 1866, 356; 1871, 165; 1872, 9.  
 malaccensis (Anthothreptes), 1876, 348.  
 — (Anthreptes), 1870, 42, 43, 47; 1876, 42.  
 — (Ardeola), 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1863, 173.  
 — (Athene), 1868, 22.  
 — (Brachypteryx), 1876, 40.  
 — (Callolophus), 1876, 35.  
 — (Columba), 1871, 177.  
 — (Cygnus), 1864, 258.  
 — (Hypsipetes), 1865, 47.  
 — (Nectarophila), 1871, 167.  
 — (Ninox), 1874, 129.  
 — (Nyctiornis), 1866, 345.  
 — (Palaeornis), 1859, 100; 1872, 362.

- malaccensis (Pelargopsis), 1872, 3.  
 — (Picus), 1869, 413; 1871, 165;  
 1875, 264.  
 — (Pitta), 1870, 420.  
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 6.  
 — (Psittinus), 1863, 6.  
 malachurus (Stipiturus), 1863, 177.  
 Malacirops borbonica, 1861, 361.  
 Malacocereus, 1863, 279; 1864, 416;  
 1867, 4, 6, 436; 1868, 61.  
 — bengalensis, 1861, 232; 1867,  
 311.  
 — geochrous, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.  
 — griseus, 1864, 416; 1867, 6, 300;  
 1872, 309.  
 — huttoni, 1874, 75.  
 — malabaricus, 1872, 310; 1873,  
 410.  
 — malcolmi, 1866, 228; 1867, 438;  
 1872, 310; 1873, 410.  
 — somervillii, 1867, 6; 1872, 309,  
 344.  
 — striatus, 1867, 300, 311; 1873,  
 229; 1875, 275.  
 — subrufus, 1870, 527.  
 — taiwanus, 1865, 546; 1867, 5, 300,  
 438; 1872, 309; 1873, 410.  
 Malacocichla, 1869, 312.  
 — dryas, 1859, 1.  
 — mexicana, 1859, 7.  
 Malaconotus atrococcineus, 1862, 148.  
 — australis, 1868, 269; 1869, 78.  
 — bouboul, 1868, 160.  
 — ferrugineus, 1868, 160.  
 — rufiventris, 1868, 160.  
 — similis, 1868, 267.  
 Malacopteryx cinereum, 1865, 47.  
 — lusciniæ, 1873, 180.  
 — olivaceum, 1865, 33; 1867, 2.  
 Malacoptila castanea, 1868, 104.  
 — inornata, 1860, 40.  
 — panamensis, 1860, 41.  
 — vere-pacis, 1860, 40.  
 malacoptilus (Rimator), 1871, 437;  
 1876, 350.  
 malacorhynchus (Auas), 1862, 101,  
 241.  
 — (Hymenolemus), 1862, 241; 1863,  
 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.  
 Malacortyx superciliosus, 1867, 313;  
 1868, 742.  
 Malacoturnix superciliosa, 1868, 472.  
 malaris (Phaethornis), 1873, 4, 5.  
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 4.  
 malayana (Chaptia), 1876, 45.  
 — (Corydalla), 1872, 106.  
 — (Eudynamis), 1869, 339, 340, 343;  
 1870, 231; 1872, 15; 1873, 303;  
 1876, 34.  
 malayanus (Buceros), 1866, 352.  
 — (Cuculus), 1865, 31.  
 — (Ephialtes), 1866, 256.  
 malayensis (Aquila), 1862, 82, 83;  
 1868, 13, 195.  
 — (Athene), 1863, 30.  
 — (Chaptia), 1863, 269.  
 — (Dissemurus), 1871, 174.  
 — (Edolius), 1866, 221; 1867, 323.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 19.  
 — (Hierax), 1863, 11; 1866, 239;  
 1872, 362.  
 — (Ictinaetus), 1861, 221.  
 — (Irena), 1867, 326; 1871, 171.  
 — (Neopus), 1863, 19; 1866, 241;  
 1867, 140; 1868, 13, 20; 1874, 8.  
 — (Nisus), 1863, 16.  
 — (Scops), 1863, 27; 1866, 255;  
 1868, 25.  
 maleolmi (Malacocereus), 1866, 223;  
 1867, 438; 1872, 310; 1873, 410.  
 maleo (Megacephalon), 1860, 142; 1867,  
 383.  
 malherbii (Campephilus), 1871, 380.  
 — (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 229.  
 — (Platycercus), 1862, 229.  
 malimbica (Alcedo), 1869, 279.  
 — (Halcyon), 1869, 282; 1870, 484;  
 1871, 469; 1872, 286.  
 — (Tanagra), 1876, 456, 457, 459.  
 malimbicus (Merops), 1872, 296; 1874,  
 48.  
 Malimbus, 1876, 456, 464.  
 — cassini, 1876, 458, 461.  
 — cristatus, 1872, 289; 1874, 68;  
 1876, 457, 459.  
 — melanotis, 1876, 457, 458, 465.  
 — nigerrimus, 1872, 72; 1874, 68;  
 1876, 458, 464.  
 — nitens, 1872, 289; 1874, 68; 1876,  
 458, 463.  
 — rachelinæ, 1876, 458, 464.  
 — rubricops, 1876, 458, 459, 466.  
 — rubricollis, 1876, 457, 458, 461.  
 — ruforelatus, 1874, 68; 1876, 462.  
 — scutatus, 1874, 68; 1876, 457,  
 460.  
 malimbus (Sycobius), 1870, 472; 1876,  
 462.  
 — (Textor), 1876, 461.  
 malouina (Attagis), 1861, 154.  
 maluroides (Synallaxis), 1863, 467.  
 Malurus, 1861, 349.  
 — acaciæ, 1867, 6.  
 — alboscupulatus, 1874, 418.  
 — callianus, 1868, 217.  
 — clamans, 1873, 486.  
 — coronatus, 1859, 454.  
 — cyaneus, 1863, 178; 1873, 111.  
 — gracilis, 1865, 44; 1867, 23; 1869,  
 89; 1872, 237, 239; 1873, 433.  
 — hypoleucus, 1868, 217.  
 — inquietus, 1873, 486.  
 — lamberti, 1873, 111.  
 — leucanotus, 1868, 217.

- Malurus longicaudus*, 1873, 111.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1865, 85.  
 — *numidicus*, 1867, 6.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1869, 103.  
 — *rufifrons*, 1869, 87.  
 — *sahara*, 1859, 106, 202, 419.  
 — *squamiceps*, 1867, 6.  
 — *tiimiens*, 1873, 486.  
*malzaci* (*Drymœca*), 1869, 100.  
 — (*Gymnogenys*), 1875, 221.  
*Manacus candæi*, 1859, 124.  
*manacus* (*Chiromachæris*), 1864, 87;  
 1873, 384.  
 — (*Pipra*), 1873, 114.  
*mandarina* (*Merula*), 1869, 347.  
 — (*Porzana*), 1871, 478.  
 — (*Rallina*), 1875, 136.  
*mandarinus* (*Picus*), 1861, 46; 1870,  
 95; 1874, 425; 1875, 123, 489.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 56; 1861, 38, 278,  
 279; 1863, 198; 1866, 136; 1870,  
 248.  
*mandellii* (*Pellorneum*), 1872, 416;  
 1873, 435.  
 — (*Procarduelis*), 1873, 217, 225,  
 462.  
*mandti* (*Cephus*), 1865, 517, 518, 519;  
 1870, 307; 1872, 64.  
 — (*Uria*), 1859, 172; 1865, 517;  
 1868, 484, 485; 1869, 240.  
*mango* (*Lampornis*), 1864, 91; 1865,  
 535; 1871, 376; 1872, 350, 357;  
 1874, 314; 1875, 266.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 350.  
*manilla* (*Petrocincla*), 1870, 248.  
 — (*Petrocossyphus*), 1873, 482.  
*manillensis* (*Certhia*), 1870, 45, 51.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1876, 135.  
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1860, 65, 358.  
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1865, 111.  
 — (*Petrocincla*), 1862, 307, 319;  
 1863, 93, 274; 1865, 542; 1866, 136;  
 1867, 199, 233, 404; 1869, 347.  
 — (*Petrocossyphus*), 1860, 56, 429;  
 1861, 38, 333.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1867, 199.  
*manimbe* (*Coturniculus*), 1873, 381.  
*Mannothera*, 1873, 487.  
*Manorhina melanophrys*, 1873, 110.  
*manthurium* (*Crossoptilon*), 1865,  
 361, 528; 1872, 425.  
*mantelli* (*Apteryx*), 1859, 115; 1862,  
 233, 234; 1863, 242; 1868, 251, 504;  
 1870, 398; 1872, 36, 419; 1873, 447;  
 1874, 43, 122.  
 — (*Notornis*), 1860, 423; 1862, 239;  
 1866, 163, 167; 1867, 144; 1870,  
 136; 1872, 448; 1873, 92, 295,  
 439.  
*mantis* (*Ephialtes*), 1866, 256.  
*Manucodia*, 1861, 286, 290; 1876, 358,  
 364, 463.
- Manucodia chalybea*, 1876, 356.  
 — *comrici*, 1876, 364.  
 — *jobiensis*, 1876, 358.  
 — *keradreni*, 1876, 252.  
*manyar* (*Ploceus*), 1867, 40; 1870, 469;  
 1871, 37.  
*marail* (*Penelope*), 1874, 326.  
*marchi* (*Spermophila*), 1864, 405.  
*Mareca albogularis*, 1873, 225, 321.  
 — *americana*, 1859, 231, 368; 1860,  
 308; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1865,  
 193; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868,  
 426.  
 — *awsuree*, 1865, 39.  
 — *capensis*, 1869, 76, 302.  
 — *chiloensis*, 1861, 160; 1869, 284;  
 1871, 466; 1876, 163.  
 — *gibberifrons*, 1873, 321.  
 — *penelope*, 1859, 364; 1860, 81;  
 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 332; 1863,  
 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 441;  
 1867, 207, 283, 308; 1868, 328, 402;  
 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 428; 1873, 71,  
 343, 420; 1874, 450; 1875, 5, 457;  
 1876, 28.  
 — *punctata*, 1873, 321.  
*margaretha* (*Tanyptera*), 1860, 421;  
 1871, 469.  
*margaritaceus* (*Lampornis*), 1872,  
 349.  
 — (*Polytmus*), 1872, 349.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 349.  
*margaritata* (*Pogonocichla*), 1867,  
 384.  
*margaritatus* (*Bucco*), 1861, 124.  
*Margaroperdix striata*, 1862, 267; 1863,  
 104, 168, 176, 454.  
*Margarops*, sp., 1862, 288.  
*Margarorais brunescens*, 1874, 316.  
 — *certhoides*, 1874, 316.  
 — *guttata*, 1874, 316.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1874, 316.  
 — *perlata*, 1874, 323.  
 — *squamigera*, 1874, 322.  
 — *stellata*, 1874, 316.  
*marginalis* (*Aplonis*), 1864, 232.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 94.  
 — (*Porzana*), 1872, 463.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1876, 386.  
*marginata* (*Ægialitis*), 1860, 218; 1870,  
 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 265; 1875,  
 85.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 94, 143.  
 — (*Myrmeciza*), 1865, 338.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1865, 40.  
 — (*Upupa*), 1873, 194.  
 — (*Zoothera*), 1872, 90; 1876,  
 353.  
*marginatus* (*Dicrurus*), 1865, 46.  
 — (*Meiglyptes*), 1871, 165.  
 — (*Myiozetetes*), 1863, 182.  
 — (*Rhynchocyclus*), 1870, 280.

- marginatus (Trachyphonus), 1859, 343; 1861, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128; 1871, 451.
- maria (Trochilus), 1872, 353.
- mariae (Megalurulus), 1872, 465.
- (Ptilopus), 1864, 232.
- marila (Anas), 1859, 366; 1860, 166.
- (Cinclus), 1867, 111, 119.
- (Fuligula), 1859, 165; 1860, 67, 354, 394; 1861, 13, 15, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1865, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 208; 1868, 328; 1870, 340; 1873, 71, 97, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 444.
- (Fulix), 1862, 120; 1863, 147; 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 426; 1873, 367; 1875, 457.
- (Hydrobata), 1860, 187; 1863, 273.
- mariloides (Anas), 1859, 366.
- (Fulix), 1875, 457.
- marina (Ochthoeca), 1872, 456.
- (Pelagodroma), 1862, 244.
- (Procellaria), 1862, 244.
- (Thalassidroma), 1862, 244; 1872, 249.
- marinus (Larus), 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 64; 1863, 111; 1865, 456, 509; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1868, 458; 1869, 36; 1871, 400; 1872, 223; 1873, 72, 348, 483; 1874, 165; 1875, 433; 1876, 452.
- mariquensis (Bradyornis), 1871, 156; 1874, 372.
- (Hyphantornis), 1868, 466; 1871, 244, 245; 1873, 284.
- (Ploceus), 1863, 329; 1871, 254, 255.
- (Saxicola), 1869, 367.
- maritima (Agriornis), 1864, 121; 1868, 185.
- (Aquila), 1869, 252.
- (Certhiola), 1859, 144.
- (Pelidna), 1871, 388.
- (Sylvia), 1859, 144.
- (Tringa), 1859, 171; 1860, 308; 1861, 3, 11, 90; 1862, 277; 1865, 438, 505; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 286; 1869, 253; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 62; 1873, 339.
- marmorata (Anas), 1860, 353, 372; 1868, 328; 1869, 171; 1871, 396; 1872, 468; 1873, 343; 1875, 430.
- (Uria), 1873, 46.
- marmoratus (Brachyrhamphus), 1868, 427; 1873, 46; 1874, 166; 1875, 458.
- (Charadrius), 1859, 225; 1862, 71.
- marshallorum (Megalæma), 1871, 478; 1872, 11, 427; 1873, 468.
- martii (Momotus), 1869, 222; 1872, 313, 320.
- martii (Priouites), 1872, 403.
- (Urospatha), 1872, 401.
- martinica (Elainea), 1864, 169; 1873, 113.
- (Gallinula), 1866, 41.
- (Tyrannula), 1861, 208; 1873, 113.
- martinicana (Certhiola), 1873, 334.
- (Muscicapa), 1873, 113, 114.
- (Zenaida), 1864, 171.
- martinicensis (Saltator), 1862, 288.
- martinicus (Myiobius), 1873, 113.
- (Porphyrio), 1859, 230; 1862, 289; 1864, 96, 171; 1867, 285; 1870, 115; 1871, 383.
- martius (Dendrocopus), 1865, 136.
- (Dryocopus), 1862, 323, 253; 1872, 429, 460; 1873, 59; 1875, 299, 451; 1876, 112.
- (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 419; 1865, 102, 222; 1866, 411; 1870, 188; 1876, 99.
- marueta (Porzana), 1861, 246; 1867, 428; 1871, 224, 299, 315, 420; 1876, 413.
- masafueræ (Oxyurus), 1871, 180, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.
- (Synallaxis), 1871, 180.
- masarina (Coracopsis), 1873, 32; 1876, 289.
- Mascarinus, 1859, 320; 1876, 287.
- madagascariensis, 1866, 171; 1873, 32.
- mascarinus (Psittacus), 1876, 285, 286.
- massena (Cyrtonyx), 1860, 188; 1865, 316; 1866, 29.
- (Trichoglossus), 1874, 457; 1876, 263.
- (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1861, 146; 1872, 321.
- massenæ (Troctes), 1870, 118.
- matook (Ardea), 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
- (Herodias), 1862, 236.
- matthewsi (Panoplites), 1867, 128.
- matuka (Herodias), 1862, 101.
- matutina (Zonotrichia), 1859, 18.
- maugæi (Geopelia), 1865, 394, 400.
- (Sporadinus), 1872, 356, 357.
- (Strix), 1875, 257.
- maugæu (Ornismya), 1872, 356.
- maugæus (Trochilus), 1872, 356.
- mauritanica (Pica), 1859, 78, 157, 159, 292, 312, 316; 1864, 225; 1866, 61, 65; 1867, 428; 1869, 152; 1871, 69, 244; 1875, 141.
- (Zosterops), 1868, 225.
- mauritaniana (Zosterops), 1868, 225.
- mauritanus (Lophopsittacus), 1876, 282, 287, 289.
- (Psittacus), 1868, 168, 171.

- maurus (Circus), 1870, 426; 1872, 98;  
 1873, 332.  
 maxillaris (Sphæcotheres), 1866, 330.  
 maxima (Æpyornis), 1864, 395; 1868,  
 65; 1869, 222; 1871, 421; 1874, 5.  
 — (Apteryx), 1862, 223; 1867, 132.  
 — (Ceryle), 1859, 243; 1862, 333;  
 1864, 325; 1868, 154; 1869, 72, 282,  
 283, 290; 1870, 428, 485; 1874, 49;  
 1875, 69; 1876, 133.  
 — (Ianthocincla), 1872, 466.  
 — (Melanocorypha), 1867, 46; 1868,  
 217; 1871, 406.  
 — (Pitta), 1859, 112; 1860, 197;  
 1864, 102, 103, 105, 108; 1870, 413;  
 1876, 259.  
 — (Sterna), 1872, 457; 1874, 319.  
 maximus (Artamus), 1871, 417; 1876,  
 248.  
 — (Brachyurus), 1870, 413.  
 — (Bubo), 1859, 273; 1860, 47, 125,  
 133; 1861, 27, 28, 227, 254, 327, 365;  
 1863, 25, 26, 218; 1865, 242; 1866,  
 174, 180, 258; 1868, 437; 1869, 177,  
 204, 252; 1870, 76, 154; 1871, 63,  
 345; 1873, 58, 225; 1874, 81, 424,  
 433; 1875, 111.  
 — (Corvus), 1870, 169.  
 — (Dinornis), 1874, 210, 212, 214.  
 — (Epimachus), 1876, 246, 249,  
 250.  
 — (Myiolestes), 1876, 498.  
 — (Pterorhinus), 1872, 465, 466.  
 maya. *See* maja.  
 maynanensis (Capito), 1861, 187.  
 mazaepa (Glaucis), 1864, 90; 1873, 275,  
 276.  
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 276.  
 Mecistura, 1868, 298, 299.  
 — caudata, 1868, 300, 302.  
 — fuliginosa, 1872, 465, 466.  
 — glaucogularis, 1872, 206; 1873,  
 372.  
 — longicaudata, 1868, 300.  
 — pöltzami, 1876, 172.  
 — rosea, 1868, 298, 300.  
 — swinhoii, 1866, 166; 1868, 302.  
 — vinacea, 1872, 465.  
 Mecocerculus uropygialis, 1870, 281.  
 media (Agyrtria), 1874, 263; 1875, 163,  
 165.  
 — (Cerchneis), 1863, 9.  
 — (Gallinago), 1860, 79; 1861, 3, 4,  
 11; 1865, 232, 438; 1866, 101, 107,  
 294; 1867, 206, 282, 287; 1868, 327;  
 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 340;  
 1876, 27.  
 — (Pica), 1863, 383; 1870, 350;  
 1875, 118; 1876, 333.  
 — (Sterna), 1865, 39; 1874, 109;  
 1875, 408.  
 mediterranea (Anas), 1862, 241.  
 medius (Anser), 1876, 417, 418.  
 — (Buteo), 1863, 21.  
 — (Cinclus), 1877, 114.  
 — (Megalonyx), 1874, 201.  
 — (Phasianus), 1870, 510.  
 — (Picus), 1859, 264; 1861, 305;  
 1864, 231; 1866, 283, 354; 1868,  
 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872,  
 460; 1873, 226, 227; 1875, 299.  
 — (Tetrao), 1862, 289; 1875, 417.  
 meena (Turtur), 1860, 63; 1862, 329;  
 1865, 399; 1867, 149; 1868, 203, 320,  
 355, 375; 1869, 60, 354; 1870, 173,  
 438; 1872, 344.  
 Megabias, 1861, 321.  
 — bicolor, 1859, 394.  
 — flammulatus, 1859, 394; 1872,  
 292.  
 Megacephalon maleo, 1860, 142; 1876,  
 383.  
 megacephalus (Caprimulgus), 1873,  
 107.  
 — (Podargus), 1873, 107.  
 — (Rhynchoeyclus), 1873, 383.  
 mekala (Gallinago), 1861, 343; 1862,  
 255; 1863, 415; 1864, 370; 1865,  
 232; 1873, 364, 426; 1874, 163, 424;  
 1875, 131, 454.  
 Megalama, 1861, 183; 1864, 39, 40;  
 1867, 297; 1869, 209; 1870, 179,  
 506; 1872, 359.  
 — armillaris, 1872, 443.  
 — asiatica, 1868, 201; 1870, 178;  
 1871, 451, 464.  
 — australis, 1871, 451.  
 — barbatula, 1869, 372.  
 — bilineata, 1861, 121.  
 — caniceps, 1865, 411; 1867, 296,  
 311; 1869, 2, 3; 1871, 451; 1872,  
 11; 1873, 124, 125; 1875, 314.  
 — capistrata, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.  
 — chrysopogon, 1871, 451.  
 — chrysopsis, 1872, 443.  
 — corvini, 1866, 359; 1872, 443.  
 — cyanotis, 1872, 443.  
 — duvauceli, 1872, 443; 1876, 35.  
 — faber, 1870, 96; 1871, 451, 476.  
 — franklini, 1871, 437; 1872, 443.  
 — flavifrons, 1866, 227; 1871, 451.  
 — henrici, 1871, 451.  
 — hodgsoni, 1866, 358; 1870, 465;  
 1871, 451; 1872, 11; 1875, 350.  
 — lumii, 1870, 536, 537; 1871, 452;  
 1872, 448; 1876, 35.  
 — indica, 1860, 87; 1866, 349, 358;  
 1876, 345.  
 — inornata, 1871, 481; 1872, 11,  
 443.  
 — javensis, 1872, 443.  
 — lagrandieri, 1872, 443.  
 — leucotis, 1861, 121, 124; 1873,  
 487.

- Megalæma lineata*, 1866, 358, 359; 1871, 451; 1872, 11.  
 — *marshallorum*, 1871, 478; 1872, 11, 427; 1873, 468.  
 — *mystacophanus*, 1870, 536, 537; 1872, 463; 1876, 35.  
 — *nuchalis*, 1863, 387.  
 — *oorti*, 1871, 451.  
 — *phaeostriata*, 1871, 451.  
 — *philippensis*, 1861, 229; 1864, 258; 1866, 349, 359; 1876, 345.  
 — *ramsayi*, 1875, 349.  
 — *sykesi*, 1873, 125.  
 — *versicolor*, 1871, 451; 1876, 35.  
 — *virens*, 1861, 229, 411; 1863, 338; 1865, 220, 411, 545; 1866, 296, 375, 401; 1868, 201, 320; 1869, 157, 415; 1870, 97; 1871, 162, 451.  
 — *viridis*, 1866, 359; 1870, 527; 1871, 451; 1873, 124, 125; 1874, 92; 1875, 315.  
 — *zeylanica*, 1866, 374; 1867, 296, 311; 1871, 451; 1873, 125; 1874, 15; 1875, 275.  
*Megalestes albonotatus*, 1876, 255.  
*Megalonyx*, 1874, 202.  
 — *albicollis*, 1874, 201.  
 — *medius*, 1874, 201.  
 — *nanus*, 1874, 195.  
 — *rubeola*, 1874, 201.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1874, 202.  
 — *rufifularis*, 1874, 201.  
 — *rufus*, 1874, 203.  
*megalonyx* (*Pipilo*), 1865, 492.  
*Megaloperdix minor*, 1876, 323.  
 — *nigelli*, 1876, 322.  
*Megalophonus*, 1863, 327; 1870, 154.  
 — *africanoides*, 1869, 435.  
 — *africanus*, 1869, 435.  
 — *anderssoni*, 1869, 434, 435; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.  
 — *apiatus*, 1869, 295; 1871, 268; 1873, 285; 1875, 61, 81; 1876, 133.  
 — *chenianus*, 1869, 435; 1871, 259; 1873, 286.  
 — *cinereus*, 1869, 295, 434, 435, 460.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1875, 81.  
 — *erythrochlamys*, 1874, 103.  
 — *navius*, 1871, 259; 1873, 286.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1863, 327.  
 — *planicola*, 1863, 327; 1871, 259.  
 — *randoni*, 1871, 290.  
 — *rostratus*, 1863, 326; 1868, 156.  
 — *ruficapillus*, 1869, 435.  
 — *rufipileus*, 1871, 268; 1873, 285.  
 — *rufocinnamomeus*, 1866, 415; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.  
 — *sabota*, 1868, 268; 1869, 435.  
*Megalophus regius*, 1867, 245.  
*Megaloprepia magnifica*, 1866, 333.  
*megaloptera* (*Aquila*), 1861, 23.  
*Megalopterus stolidus*, 1862, 249.  
*megalopterus* (*Campylorhynchus*), 1866, 366.  
 — (*Milvago*), 1859, 463; 1861, 22, 23, 199.  
*Megalorhynchus*, 1861, 183.  
 — *hayi*, 1871, 163.  
*megalornis* (*Dicurus*), 1861, 286.  
*Megalurulus marie*, 1872, 465.  
*Megalurus*, 1867, 74.  
 — *palustris*, 1865, 30; 1867, 6; 1870, 467; 1872, 310; 1873, 80; 1875, 463.  
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 220.  
 — *timorensis*, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1867, 1.  
 — *virens*, 1872, 11, 327.  
*Megapicus sclateri*, 1860, 188.  
*megapodia* (*Arboricola*), 1870, 174.  
*Megapodius*, 1859, 453; 1860, 142, 197; 1861, 349; 1866, 231; 1867, 244; 1874, 417; 1876, 254, 359.  
 — *brenchleyi*, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
 — *brazieri*, 1871, 440.  
 — *burnabyi*, 1871, 439.  
 — *geelvinkianus*, 1874, 416; 1876, 254.  
 — *huttoni*, 1872, 418, 438.  
 — *nicobaricus*, 1873, 225.  
 — *pritchardi*, 1875, 447.  
 — *stairii*, 1875, 447.  
 — *tumulus*, 1865, 86; 1866, 335.  
*megapodius* (*Hylactes*), 1874, 203, 204, 206.  
 — (*Pteroptochus*), 1874, 203.  
*megarhyncha* (*Pitta*), 1863, 359; 1864, 105; 1870, 408, 409, 414; 1871, 430; 1873, 453.  
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1875, 147.  
*Megarhynchus pitangua*, 1864, 86; 1876, 160.  
*megarhynchus* (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 414; 1871, 430.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1865, 344.  
 — (*Ploceus*), 1869, 356; 1871, 36; 1872, 437.  
*Megisturus trivirgatus*, 1868, 301.  
*mehleri* (*Piaya*), 1866, 204; 1872, 323.  
*Meiglyptes jugularis*, 1876, 344.  
 — *marginatus*, 1871, 165.  
 — *tristis*, 1872, 365, 366; 1876, 36.  
 — *tukki*, 1876, 36.  
*Meionornis casuarinus*, 1874, 212, 215.  
 — *didiformis*, 1874, 212, 215.  
*meisneri* (*Uria*), 1865, 520.  
*melana* (*Myriotherula*), 1874, 311, 317.  
*Melanornis ater*, 1865, 268; 1868, 159; 1875, 76.  
 — *atrontens*, 1864, 319.

- Melanorntis silens*, 1869, 293.  
*melaleucus* (*Artamus*), 1876, 133.  
 — (*Tachyphonus*), 1864, 82; 1871, 327; 1873, 379.  
*melanaetus* (*Aquila*), 1863, 18.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18, 19.  
*melanauchen* (*Coraphites*), 1871, 433.  
 — (*Onychoprion*), 1865, 39; 1866, 221; 1867, 334; 1868, 404; 1874, 149.  
 — (*Pyrrhulauda*), 1873, 223.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 250; 1867, 230; 1870, 79, 367; 1876, 155, 393.  
*melancholicus* (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 113; 1861, 63; 1864, 86, 87; 1865, 313, 473; 1867, 107; 1871, 334; 1873, 133, 373, 382, 383.  
*Melanerpes chrysauchen*, 1871, 381, 463.  
 — *erythrocephalus*, 1863, 53; 1865, 159, 469.  
 — *flavifrons*, 1873, 118.  
 — *flavigularis*, 1871, 381.  
 — *formicivorus*, 1859, 137; 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 125; 1868, 116; 1870, 280.  
 — *portoricensis*, 1859, 377; 1860, 308; 1864, 170.  
 — *pulcher*, 1871, 129, 380, 465.  
 — *rubrifrons*, 1873, 391.  
 — *torquatus*, 1862, 3; 1863, 53; 1865, 162; 1872, 54.  
*Melanetta fusca*, 1863, 149.  
 — *velvetina*, 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1868, 426.  
*melania* (*Cymochorea*), 1868, 345.  
 — (*Thalassidroma*), 1867, 386.  
*melanietera* (*Munia*), 1874, 145.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1866, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 423; 1867, 8.  
 — (*Pseudolalage*), 1862, 78.  
 — (*Rubigula*), 1866, 321; 1867, 303; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.  
*melanieterus* (*Cassidulus*), 1863, 476.  
 — (*Melophus*), 1865, 542; 1868, 175, 318; 1869, 59; 1870, 172; 1875, 351.  
*Melaniparus semilarvatus*, 1866, 415.  
*melanocephala* (*Anas*), 1866, 415.  
 — (*Anthornis*), 1862, 218; 1872, 243.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1865, 359; 1872, 460.  
 — (*Ceriornis*), 1868, 320, 380; 1872, 425.  
 — (*Cisticola*), 1872, 413.  
 — (*Curruca*), 1871, 134; 1873, 143, 241, 243.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1860, 139, 280; 1862, 71, 390; 1864, 280; 1869, 128, 246; 1870, 193; 1873, 246, 483; 1875, 183.  
 — (*Euspiza*), 1859, 33; 1867, 313, 368; 1869, 128; 1871, 437; 1873, 64, 453.  
*melanocephala* (*Fringilla*), 1871, 15.  
 — (*Guiraca*), 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1866, 53; 1868, 423.  
 — (*Ibis*), 1865, 221.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1860, 229, 393; 1861, 108; 1864, 42, 62, 279; 1865, 333; 1870, 491; 1875, 181; 1876, 178.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1870, 419.  
 — (*Pyrophthalma*), 1867, 62; 1872, 174; 1875, 23.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 28, 41; 1860, 154, 231; 1864, 16, 68, 69, 136, 278; 1866, 378; 1867, 84, 101, 426; 1868, 441; 1869, 87, 397; 1870, 6, 14, 197, 430, 495; 1871, 84, 479; 1872, 174, 199, 200, 296; 1873, 489; 1874, 235, 340; 1875, 17, 25, 179; 1876, 20.  
 — (*Tragopan*), 1860, 93.  
*melanocephalum* (*Xema*), 1859, 37.  
*melanocephalus* (*Brachypodius*), 1867, 441; 1868, 240; 1870, 437, 467; 1873, 306, 307; 1876, 39.  
 — (*Budytes*), 1859, 31, 420; 1864, 20, 21; 1865, 49, 55; 1867, 30; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 195, 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138, 155; 1875, 20.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1871, 297.  
 — (*Chroicocephalus*), 1865, 63; 1867, 72; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399.  
 — (*Coccothraustes*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Cyanopoliis*), 1875, 118.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1859, 32, 199; 1860, 202; 1863, 475; 1864, 230, 276; 1866, 61, 62, 282; 1868, 111, 337; 1870, 451.  
 — (*Hedymeles*), 1862, 286.  
 — (*Lamodon*), 1859, 343.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1866, 323.  
 — (*Larus*), 1860, 157, 356; 1864, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 252, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 337; 1871, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 346, 479; 1874, 241; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 15; 1876, 61.  
 — (*Malurus*), 1865, 85.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1861, 233; 1867, 11, 327, 442, 443; 1870, 223, 467; 1872, 86; 1873, 411; 1874, 138.  
 — (*Pardalotus*), 1865, 84; 1866, 126, 127; 1868, 119, 273.  
 — (*Pionias*), 1873, 117.  
 — (*Pluvianus*), 1865, 459.  
 — (*Pogonias*), 1861, 123.  
 — (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1872, 443.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1875, 331.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 381, 397; 1876, 385.  
 — (*Strepsilas*), 1865, 191; 1868, 424.  
 — (*Thamnodus*), 1865, 52.

- melanocephalus (Thresciornis), 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 399; 1870, 175; 1873, 419; 1875, 404.  
 — (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1860, 117, 223; 1870, 115; 1872, 322.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 25.  
 melanoceps (Thamnophilus), 1870, 115.  
 Melanocharis nigra, 1874, 419.  
 Melanochlora sultanea, 1868, 472; 1869, 168.  
 melanochloris (Parra), 1867, 170.  
 Melanocorypha, 1866, 286; 1867, 45.  
 — bimaeculata, 1872, 460; 1876, 183.  
 — calandra, 1859, 34, 315, 425; 1863, 227; 1865, 58, 222; 1866, 286, 380; 1867, 46, 427, 471; 1868, 208, 332; 1871, 217, 289; 1872, 460; 1873, 245, 453; 1875, 311; 1876, 183.  
 — clot-bey, 1859, 425.  
 — leucoptera, 1872, 429.  
 — maxima, 1867, 46; 1868, 217; 1871, 406.  
 — minor, 1876, 183.  
 — mongolica, 1867, 46, 232.  
 — sibirica, 1875, 311; 1876, 183.  
 — tartarica, 1867, 46; 1871, 406; 1876, 183.  
 — torquata, 1867, 46, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355.  
 — veltoniensis, 1872, 460; 1876, 183.  
 melanocrissa (Hirundo), 1867, 47, 188.  
 melanocrissus (Thamnophilus), 1866, 203; 1874, 310.  
 melanocyanea (Cyanocitta), 1859, 21; 1861, 63; 1873, 373.  
 melanocyanus (Cyanocorax), 1860, 112.  
 melanoderus (Phrygilus), 1868, 185, 186.  
 Melanodiglossa, 1875, 206.  
 Melanodryas, 1866, 113.  
 melanogaster (Carbo), 1860, 248.  
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 238, 466; 1869, 402; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 428.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 334.  
 — (Euplectes), 1870, 56.  
 — (Lamprocolius), 1862, 418.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1860, 430.  
 — (Ploceus), 1873, 421.  
 — (Plotus), 1861, 243; 1867, 181; 1868, 477; 1872, 96; 1875, 409.  
 — (Thalassidroma), 1862, 245; 1863, 175, 249; 1865, 291; 1867, 185, 189, 191, 459; 1868, 283, 292, 293; 1872, 75, 76; 1874, 42, 121.  
 — (Vanellus), 1860, 92; 1863, 38.  
 melanogastra (Eupodotis), 1862, 153; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 72.  
 melanogastra (Fregatta), 1862, 245; 1869, 352; 1870, 396.  
 — (Juida), 1862, 29.  
 — (Loxia), 1870, 56.  
 — (Otis), 1864, 331.  
 — (Piaya), 1869, 337.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 21, 457.  
 — (Sterna), 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1868, 217; 1875, 407, 403.  
 — (Tehitrea), 1872, 87.  
 melanogenia (Galbula), 1859, 5, 131; 1860, 40, 116; 1866, 407; 1872, 321.  
 melanogenys (Adelomyia), 1859, 400.  
 — (Anous), 1862, 191.  
 — (Estrela), 1868, 162.  
 — (Falco), 1861, 131; 1866, 234, 236; 1867, 465; 1869, 444; 1871, 24, 237, 238, 365; 1872, 2.  
 — (Saxicola), 1875, 336.  
 melanognathus (Cuculus), 1871, 162.  
 — (Graculus), 1876, 230.  
 melanoleuca (Chætusia), 1870, 175.  
 — (Columba), 1862, 232; 1873, 35.  
 — (Fringilla), 1867, 45.  
 — (Gambetta), 1859, 229; 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 28, 269; 1868, 425; 1871, 383.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1867, 199.  
 — (Muscicapula), 1865, 422.  
 — (Muscipeta), 1868, 103.  
 — (Enanthe), 1867, 14.  
 — (Oreicola), 1867, 14.  
 — (Panyptila), 1859, 5, 125; 1865, 163, 526; 1873, 429.  
 — (Pica), 1860, 135; 1863, 447; 1869, 180, 401; 1871, 222.  
 — (Platystira), 1873, 167.  
 — (Rhodophila), 1862, 386; 1863, 464; 1867, 14, 371, 418; 1870, 466.  
 — (Saxicola), 1874, 224, 225, 338; 1875, 336, 337.  
 — (Sibia), 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1866, 110; 1876, 355.  
 melanolenus (Accipiter), 1875, 473; 1876, 423.  
 — (Astur), 1859, 241; 1861, 135; 1862, 155; 1864, 357; 1866, 242; 1868, 143; 1869, 387.  
 — (Basanistes), 1862, 148.  
 — (Buceros), 1874, 338.  
 — (Campephilus), 1873, 33.  
 — (Circus), 1861, 220; 1863, 14, 164, 213; 1864, 298; 1865, 230; 1866, 246; 1868, 356; 1870, 160, 445, 534; 1871, 341, 342, 421, 441; 1872, 89, 98; 1873, 233; 1874, 182, 266; 1875, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228; 1876, 126, 127, 130.  
 — (Coereba), 1864, 416; 1865, 413; 1866, 361; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 47, 418; 1872, 15.



- melanoleucus (*Cuculus*), 1869, 332, 336.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1859, 125.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 14.  
 — (*Geranoaetus*), 1869, 284; 1873, 131, 136; 1876, 66.  
 — (*Graculus*), 1862, 251; 1873, 124.  
 — (*Graucalus*), 1870, 396.  
 — (*Hierax*), 1863, 10; 1865, 29; 1866, 363; 1871, 243.  
 — (*Micrastur*), 1876, 1, 3, 4.  
 — (*Microhierax*), 1875, 254.  
 — (*Oxylophus*), 1871, 261.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 251.  
 — (*Picus*), 1873, 33.  
 — (*Platyrrhynchus*), 1873, 157.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1859, 215.  
 — (*Tocucus*), 1862, 157; 1864, 327; 1873, 454.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1862, 330.  
 melanolopha (*Ardea*), 1865, 359; 1866, 123.  
 melanolophus (*Gorsachius*), 1865, 38; 1866, 227; 1867, 173, 309.  
 — (*Lophophanes*), 1867, 138, 433; 1868, 83, 311; 1869, 58.  
 — (*Parus*), 1859, 319; 1867, 27; 1868, 197; 1876, 93.  
 melanomus (*Plectrophanes*), 1865, 486, 487.  
 melanonota (*Budytes*), 1876, 178.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1875, 336.  
 melanonotus (*Basileuterus*), 1870, 108.  
 — (*Botaurus*), 1862, 101, 236; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.  
 — (*Euplocamus*), 1872, 425.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18.  
 — (*Gallophasis*), 1859, 319; 1867, 153; 1868, 381; 1869, 170.  
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1860, 423; 1862, 240; 1863, 245; 1865, 338; 1866, 114; 1870, 394; 1872, 249, 449; 1873, 44; 1874, 38, 96, 117; 1875, 510; 1876, 266.  
 — (*Sarcidiornis*), 1861, 248; 1867, 175; 1873, 419; 1874, 220; 1875, 407.  
 melanope (*Motacilla*), 1876, 177.  
 melanopelargus episcopus, 1867, 172.  
 — leucocephalus, 1865, 534.  
 — pruyssenaeri, 1867, 172.  
 melanophaea (*Porzana*), 1869, 109; 1873, 396.  
 melanophis (*Ardea*), 1867, 173.  
 melanophrys (*Diomedea*), 1861, 165; 1862, 97, 99; 1863, 245, 247, 249; 1865, 201, 283; 1866, 124; 1867, 185, 191, 192; 1868, 295; 1869, 377; 1870, 503; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1874, 41, 119; 1876, 393.  
 melanophrys (*Manorhina*), 1873, 110.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1873, 110.  
 melanopis (*Diglossa*), 1875, 218.  
 Melanopitta, 1870, 411.  
 — lugubris, 1872, 453; 1876, 247, 259.  
 — muelleri, 1872, 374.  
 melanopogon (*Amnicola*), 1870, 301, 495.  
 — (*Calamodus*), 1865, 52.  
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1867, 77; 1871, 133; 1873, 244, 484; 1875, 17; 1876, 20.  
 — (*Cettia*), 1864, 42, 72.  
 — (*Luscinola*), 1871, 214.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1870, 301, 495; 1871, 479; 1872, 469.  
 melanops (*Abornis*), 1866, 43.  
 — (*Anous*), 1864, 393; 1865, 40.  
 — (*Artamus*), 1870, 119.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1862, 286.  
 — (*Calobates*), 1873, 231; 1874, 157.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1867, 165.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1873, 113.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1875, 450.  
 — (*Eumyias*), 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 315; 1869, 49, 161; 1870, 139, 319, 468; 1872, 124, 125; 1876, 353.  
 — (*Geothlypis*), 1872, 149, 150.  
 — (*Graucalus*), 1866, 327; 1872, 201; 1873, 113, 463; 1874, 121.  
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 242; 1876, 474.  
 — (*Porphyriops*), 1876, 163.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 21, 457.  
 — (*Stoparola*), 1861, 233, 263.  
 — (*Sula*), 1859, 351; 1867, 249.  
 — (*Theristicus*), 1868, 126, 189, 488; 1869, 233; 1870, 499, 502; 1872, 446.  
 melanoptera (*Bernicla*), 1864, 121; 1871, 372.  
 — (*Campephaga*), 1861, 42.  
 — (*Chlocephala*), 1864, 122.  
 — (*Glareola*), 1861, 297; 1876, 212.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 157.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1869, 189; 1872, 287; 1873, 157, 159.  
 — (*Tanagra*), 1864, 82; 1871, 326.  
 — (*Urochroma*), 1864, 94.  
 — (*Volvocivora*), 1861, 42; 1870, 468.  
 melanopterus (*Acridotheres*), 1870, 186.  
 — (*Anser*), 1871, 420.  
 — (*Elanoides*), 1859, 95.  
 — (*Elanus*), 1859, 45, 94, 160, 184,

- 240; 1861, 220; 1862, 174; 1863, 12; 1864, 10, 235, 305, 316; 1865, 177; 1868, 145, 242; 1871, 44, 59; 1872, 86, 290, 470; 1873, 218, 332, 405, 444, 462; 1874, 10.
- melanopterus* (Falco), 1863, 12; 1865, 258; 1870, 149.
- (*Himantopus*), 1859, 53, 356, 360, 395; 1860, 70, 92, 344, 345; 1863, 157; 1864, 33, 149, 241, 287; 1865, 35; 1871, 387; 1873, 338; 1876, 383.
- (*Mimus*), 1871, 115, 320.
- (*Pastor*), 1865, 33.
- (*Pogonias*), 1861, 121.
- (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1872, 443.
- (*Temenuchus*), 1867, 39.
- (*Vanellus*), 1860, 217; 1862, 38; 1868, 49; 1869, 309.
- Melanoptila glabrirostris*, 1859, 7; 1864, 380.
- melanopus* (*Herodias*), 1861, 245; 1862, 92; 1865, 37; 1866, 335.
- (*Turdus*), 1873, 26.
- melanorhyncha* (*Ardea*), 1876, 325.
- (*Bruchigavia*), 1869, 43, 381.
- (*Drymoca*), 1860, 208; 1868, 155; 1870, 475; 1872, 287; 1873, 259.
- (*Estrelida*), 1863, 357.
- (*Eudynamis*), 1866, 364; 1869, 330, 334, 345.
- (*Haleyon*), 1860, 142.
- (*Pelargopsis*), 1871, 469.
- (*Sterna*), 1863, 460.
- melanorhynchus* (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 153, 155.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.
- (*Larus*), 1860, 68; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 38; 1873, 447.
- (*Numenius*), 1861, 10.
- (*Palaeornis*), 1868, 132; 1873, 79; 1874, 278, 290, 294; 1875, 270; 1876, 343.
- (*Philagrus*), 1872, 436.
- (*Psittacus*), 1863, 4, 5.
- melanorrhoea* (*Chalybura*), 1872, 313, 319.
- melanoschistus* (*Accipiter*), 1869, 356; 1870, 525; 1875, 479.
- melanospila* (*Iotreron*), 1876, 385.
- melanosternon* (*Buteo*), 1871, 428.
- (*Gypoictinia*), 1862, 283.
- melanothorax* (*Cyanoderma*), 1875, 264.
- (*Myiothera*), 1875, 264.
- (*Sylvia*), 1872, 296; 1873, 489.
- Melanotis hypoleuca*, 1859, 7; 1860, 29; 1868, 337.
- melanotis* (*Elureodus*), 1874, 416; 1876, 258.
- melanotis* (*Allotrius*), 1867, 33.
- (*Ardea*), 1867, 173.
- (*Basileuterus*), 1869, 313.
- (*Budytes*), 1864, 422; 1867, 30.
- (*Buteo*), 1863, 12.
- (*Calliste*), 1876, 408.
- (*Capito*), 1861, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
- (*Circætes*), 1859, 328; 1860, 414; 1862, 210.
- (*Dacnis*), 1863, 312, 315.
- (*Heliopædica*), 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 195, 263, 269, 271, 309.
- (*Lanius*), 1867, 212, 224.
- (*Malimbus*), 1876, 457, 458, 465.
- (*Milvus*), 1859, 94; 1861, 25; 1862, 92, 314; 1863, 23, 210; 1865, 348, 355; 1866, 248, 422; 1867, 194, 409, 412; 1870, 88; 1871, 342, 343; 1873, 228; 1874, 150, 429, 461; 1875, 104.
- (*Odontophorus*), 1872, 313, 323.
- (*Pionopsitta*), 1876, 495, 496.
- (*Ploceus*), 1876, 465.
- (*Psaltriparus*), 1866, 190; 1874, 99.
- (*Pteruthius*), 1869, 212.
- (*Sycobius*), 1876, 465.
- (*Trochilus*), 1859, 130.
- (*Zonotrichia*), 1868, 115; 1870, 114, 280.
- melanoviridis* (*Parra*), 1867, 170.
- melanoxantha* (*Campephaga*), 1868, 45, 158, 159.
- (*Ceblepyris*), 1868, 159.
- (*Pachyglossa*), 1874, 3.
- melanoxanthus* (*Mycerobus*), 1867, 43, 140; 1868, 176.
- (*Prionochilus*), 1874, 3.
- melanthus* (*Lanius*), 1867, 405; 1868, 68, 69; 1870, 241; 1872, 115.
- melanura* (*Anthornis*), 1862, 105, 218, 285; 1863, 242; 1865, 154, 155; 1870, 135, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873, 22, 467; 1874, 36, 97, 115.
- (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 386, 398.
- (*Cercomela*), 1874, 343.
- (*Certhia*), 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
- (*Eophona*), 1867, 390; 1873, 372; 1875, 121.
- (*Glaucis*), 1873, 275, 277.
- (*Limosa*), 1860, 343; 1863, 445; 1865, 61; 1870, 331; 1871, 310; 1876, 412.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 222.
- (*Myiagra*), 1874, 457; 1876, 262.
- (*Polioptila*), 1865, 164, 485.

- melanura (Pratincola), 1867, 97; 1870, 3, 6, 14.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1862, 225, 226; 1872, 245.  
 — (Rhynchops), 1869, 284.  
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 341; 1860, 247.  
 — (Sula), 1866, 5, 15; 1867, 249.  
 melanoirides (Limosa), 1865, 35; 1876, 265.  
 melanurus (Coccothraustes), 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1872, 430.  
 — (Dysporus), 1861, 296.  
 — (Larus), 1860, 133; 1861, 261, 345; 1862, 311, 332; 1863, 428; 1867, 194, 210; 1870, 366.  
 — (Merops), 1866, 344; 1872, 397.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1866, 226; 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 18; 1875, 395.  
 — (Thamnophilus), 1859, 119; 1866, 203.  
 melas (Himantopus), 1862, 237; 1870, 394.  
 melaschista (Volucivora), 1865, 418; 1869, 160; 1870, 243.  
 melaschistus (Accipiter), 1871, 25, 243, 367.  
 melba (Cypselus), 1859, 26, 189, 302, 358, 435; 1860, 234; 1864, 14, 58; 1865, 52, 77, 78, 79; 1866, 77, 79, 391; 1867, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 195, 306, 449; 1869, 185, 399, 404; 1870, 200, 427, 490, 527; 1871, 68, 354; 1873, 236; 1875, 20, 67, 184, 301; 1876, 189, 424.  
 — (Estrelida), 1869, 295.  
 — (Ptyelia), 1874, 382.  
 melbina (Atticora), 1870, 428.  
 Meleagris alta, 1873, 468.  
 — celer, 1873, 468.  
 — gallopavo, 1862, 129; 1865, 316; 1866, 25; 1867, 270; 1870, 104; 1871, 420; 1872, 425; 1873, 35, 36; 1876, 99.  
 — mexicana, 1865, 165; 1867, 125, 270; 1870, 277; 1872, 425; 1873, 35.  
 — ocellata, 1859, 5, 225; 1860, 311; 1872, 425.  
 meleagris (Numida), 1870, 104; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1874, 71; 1876, 99.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 25; 1866, 234.  
 Melicophila picata, 1867, 14.  
 Melidectes, 1874, 418.  
 Melidora macrorrhina, 1876, 247.  
 Melierax, 1861, 73; 1875, 234, 235, 236, 357; 1876, 484.  
 — canorus, 1874, 359; 1875, 235.  
 — gabar, 1868, 145; 1869, 288; 1870, 424; 1874, 359; 1875, 235; 1876, 195.  
 Melierax metabates, 1861, 72.  
 — musicus, 1861, 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 71, 289, 453; 1870, 424.  
 — niger, 1874, 359; 1876, 192.  
 — niloticus, 1869, 289.  
 — polyzonus, 1860, 244; 1861, 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 153; 1875, 235.  
 Melilestes, 1876, 358.  
 melinus (Sericultus), 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 415, 456; 1870, 119.  
 Meliphaga, 1860, 94; 1863, 104.  
 — cincta, 1862, 218.  
 — concinnata, 1862, 217.  
 — novæ-hollandiæ, 1862, 217; 1873, 109.  
 — phrygia, 1873, 22.  
 meliphila (Agryria), 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 165.  
 Melirrhophetes, 1874, 418.  
 — leucostephes, 1874, 418.  
 — ochromelas, 1874, 418.  
 melitensis (Thalassidroma), 1864, 154; 1869, 251.  
 Melithreptus lætior, 1876, 259.  
 — lunatus, 1873, 110.  
 — lunulatus, 1864, 245.  
 — striata, 1873, 487, 488; 1875, 147.  
 Melitograis, 1873, 487.  
 melitophrys (Vireolanius), 1860, 31; 1867, 123.  
 Melittophagus bullockoides, 1865, 265; 1871, 150.  
 — erythropterus, 1862, 27.  
 — pusillus, 1871, 150.  
 Melizophilus, 1867, 75; 1872, 180; 1874, 76, 183.  
 — nigricapillus, 1870, 495; 1874, 340.  
 — provincialis, 1859, 28, 418; 1871, 213; 1872, 180, 200; 1873, 242, 243; 1874, 183.  
 — sardus, 1871, 213; 1873, 143, 241, 242, 243; 1876, 20.  
 — striatus, 1872, 180; 1873, 223, 437; 1874, 76, 183.  
 — undatus, 1867, 426; 1868, 441; 1871, 84.  
 melleri (Anas), 1868, 223.  
 Mellisuga, 1872, 348.  
 — coeligena, 1876, 55.  
 — humilis, 1860, 116; 1864, 404; 1872, 354.  
 — judith, 1876, 10.  
 — merritti, 1860, 309.  
 — minima, 1859, 466; 1872, 343, 354, 357.  
 — prunellei, 1876, 58.  
 — ridolphi, 1876, 10.  
 — salvadorii, 1876, 10.  
 — wilsoni, 1876, 59.  
 mellivora (Florisuga), 1859, 123; 1860,

- 272; 1863, 110; 1864, 91; 1872, 319; 1873, 288.
- Melocichla mentalis*, 1869, 187; 1874, 57.
- meloda* (*Egialitis*), 1863, 110; 1869, 305.
- (*Melopelia*), 1874, 455.
- melodia* (*Melospiza*), 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 165; 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270.
- Melonetta*, 1873, 488.
- Melopelia leucoptera*, 1865, 165, 313, 314; 1866, 24; 1867, 276; 1874, 455.
- *meloda*, 1874, 455.
- Melophus lathamii*, 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1867, 233.
- *melanieterus*, 1865, 542; 1868, 175, 318; 1869, 59; 1870, 172; 1875, 351.
- Melopsittacus undulatus*, 1861, 175; 1862, 388; 1865, 224; 1866, 332, 370; 1870, 102; 1872, 324.
- Melopyrrha*, 1867, 260, 378.
- meloryphus* (*Hapalocercus*), 1871, 332.
- Melospiza fallax*, 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270; 1868, 422.
- *heermanni*, 1865, 165; 1867, 247, 270.
- *lincolni*, 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 489; 1868, 205, 428.
- *melodia*, 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 165; 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270.
- *palustris*, 1863, 79; 1867, 280.
- *pectoralis*, 1867, 246.
- *rufina*, 1868, 422.
- Melozona rubricata*, 1868, 115.
- melopoda* (*Estrellda*), 1870, 482; 1872, 290.
- melpomene* (*Catharus*), 1860, 29.
- membranaceus* (*Macrorhynchus*), 1862, 242; 1866, 335.
- menadensis* (*Ephialtes*), 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
- (*Scops*), 1869, 452.
- (*Turæcæna*), 1861, 348; 1865, 390, 399.
- mendiculus* (*Spheniscus*), 1872, 462.
- Menetica hyperythra*, 1873, 491.
- ménétriérsi* (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 310.
- Meniceros*, 1866, 350.
- *bicornis*, 1865, 408; 1866, 350; 1869, 410; 1873, 407.
- meningting* (*Aleedo*), 1866, 348; 1867, 319; 1869, 281; 1870, 465, 466; 1874, 136; 1875, 462.
- meniscus* (*Picus*), 1872, 8.
- menstruus* (*Dendropicus*), 1876, 200.
- (*Mesopicus*), 1876, 432.
- (*Pionias*), 1873, 32.
- (*Pionus*), 1871, 87, 95.
- mentalis* (*Artamus*), 1864, 232; 1876, 392.
- mentalis* (*Dendroornis*), 1868, 115.
- (*Drymæca*), 1869, 187.
- (*Graucalus*), 1866, 327.
- (*Icterus*), 1860, 275; 1861, 59, 62, 69; 1868, 116.
- (*Melocichla*), 1869, 187; 1874, 57.
- (*Muscisaxicola*), 1866, 58, 59; 1868, 185, 187.
- (*Picus*), 1875, 264.
- (*Pipra*), 1859, 125; 1872, 318.
- Menura*, 1860, 94; 1861, 175, 176; 1862, 184; 1867, 144; 1868, 89; 1870, 509; 1872, 353; 1874, 191; 1875, 389.
- *alberti*, 1861, 167, 173, 175; 1862, 286; 1867, 152.
- *superba*, 1859, 203; 1861, 174, 175, 198; 1872, 442; 1873, 111.
- Merganetta turneri*, 1870, 262, 264.
- merganser* (*Mergus*), 1860, 354; 1861, 1, 91, 300, 344; 1862, 332; 1863, 150; 1869, 255; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 397; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 421.
- Mergulus alle*, 1862, 308; 1865, 520, 521; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 249; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64, 224.
- Mergus*, 1865, 447; 1875, 392; 1876, 97.
- *albellus*, 1859, 75, 212; 1860, 308, 355, 394; 1861, 251, 344; 1864, 156, 289, 291; 1867, 400; 1868, 328; 1870, 275, 341, 492; 1871, 397; 1872, 223; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 429, 456; 1876, 382, 441, 448.
- *americanus*, 1862, 10; 1863, 150; 1866, 44; 1868, 426.
- *australis*, 1862, 242; 1876, 392.
- *castor*, 1861, 251; 1865, 447; 1867, 176; 1868, 402; 1869, 22; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 456; 1876, 450.
- *euclallatus*, 1867, 239.
- *merganser*, 1860, 354; 1861, 1, 91, 300, 344; 1862, 332; 1863, 150; 1869, 255; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 397; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 421.
- *scrrator*, 1860, 67, 354; 1861, 14, 91, 344; 1862, 85, 332; 1863, 151, 434, 473; 1864, 156; 1865, 447; 1867, 286; 1868, 328, 426, 457; 1869, 22; 1870, 11, 275, 341; 1871, 397; 1872, 64; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 392, 430, 456; 1876, 28, 450.
- meridæ* (*Buarremon*), 1871, 468.
- meridionalis* (*Asturina*), 1876, 484.
- (*Athene*), 1859, 26, 46, 78; 1863, 29; 1864, 13, 230; 1865, 243, 261; 1868, 438; 1871, 46; 1875, 110.

- meridionalis (Cinclus), 1867, 114.  
 — (Falco), 1876, 66.  
 — (Gypaetus), 1863, 25; 1864, 346;  
 1868, 136, 137; 1871, 247, 335;  
 1872, 431; 1876, 423.  
 — (Heterospizias), 1876, 66.  
 — (Lanius), 1859, 159, 312; 1860,  
 135, 152; 1862, 279; 1864, 59, 276;  
 1866, 378, 380; 1867, 57, 364, 425;  
 1868, 438; 1869, 252; 1870, 435;  
 1871, 206; 1872, 171; 1873, 238.  
 — (Larus), 1872, 460.  
 — (Nestor), 1862, 103, 104, 229;  
 1863, 241; 1864, 345; 1867, 379;  
 1869, 379; 1870, 394, 457; 1872,  
 449; 1873, 32, 439; 1874, 35, 113;  
 1875, 261.  
 — (Noctua), 1866, 257; 1875, 110.  
 — (Procellaria), 1859, 372.  
 — (Psittacus), 1862, 229; 1873, 32.  
 — (Serinus), 1859, 313.  
 — (Sterna), 1859, 328, 351; 1867,  
 459.  
 — (Sturnella), 1861, 179.  
 — (Urubitinga), 1871, 117, 382;  
 1873, 136.  
 merlini (Saurothera), 1859, 378.  
 Meropiscus gularis, 1869, 385; 1874,  
 48.  
 — muelleri, 1861, 303.  
 Meropixus, 1866, 226, 323.  
 — atricapillus, 1866, 227, 322; 1867,  
 304.  
 Meropogon breweri, 1859, 328; 1861,  
 303.  
 — forsteni, 1860, 142.  
 Merops, 1860, 94; 1863, 104; 1864, 39,  
 40, 124, 419; 1866, 231, 343, 344;  
 1869, 209; 1872, 97, 286, 405; 1873,  
 110, 185, 189, 205, 207.  
 — aegyptiacus, 1866, 343.  
 — aegyptius, 1865, 52; 1866, 83,  
 344; 1868, 154, 155, 288; 1870,  
 429; 1872, 203, 204; 1873, 484.  
 — albicollis, 1868, 155; 1869, 192;  
 1872, 286; 1874, 48.  
 — amictus, 1872, 398.  
 — apiaster, 1859, 27, 47, 303, 435,  
 462; 1860, 161, 235, 393; 1861,  
 305; 1862, 65, 278, 359; 1863, 476;  
 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 52, 175; 1866,  
 81, 83, 84, 178, 184, 344; 1867, 56,  
 104, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 72, 185;  
 1870, 12, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 74, 420;  
 1872, 3, 203, 230, 397; 1873, 236;  
 1874, 237, 363; 1875, 69, 300;  
 1876, 19, 99, 319, 381.  
 — badius, 1866, 344; 1873, 108.  
 — bicolor, 1866, 344; 1876, 33.  
 — boleslavskii, 1859, 108; 1870,  
 429.  
 — bullocki, 1870, 429.  
 Merops bullockoides, 1864, 324; 1874,  
 363; 1876, 197.  
 — carunculatus, 1873, 109.  
 — castaneus, 1866, 344.  
 — chrysoercus, 1866, 344; 1868,  
 155; 1873, 203, 204.  
 — cinnnatus, 1862, 217; 1873,  
 109.  
 — cuvieri, 1859, 340; 1869, 192.  
 — cyanophrys, 1873, 458.  
 — cyanopygius, 1866, 344.  
 — cyanotus, 1872, 397.  
 — daudini, 1872, 3.  
 — erythrocephalus, 1872, 3; 1873,  
 301.  
 — erythropterus, 1862, 334; 1869,  
 385.  
 — ferrugineiceps, 1866, 344; 1870,  
 162.  
 — forsteni, 1872, 443.  
 — hirundinaceus, 1869, 72.  
 — hypoglaucus, 1866, 344.  
 — indicus, 1873, 381.  
 — jannoir, 1873, 21.  
 — lamarecki, 1866, 343.  
 — latreillii, 1866, 344.  
 — leschenaulti, 1872, 203.  
 — longicauda, 1872, 203.  
 — malimbicus, 1872, 236; 1874, 48.  
 — melanurus, 1866, 344; 1872, 397.  
 — novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 217; 1873,  
 109.  
 — nubicoides, 1864, 324; 1873, 255;  
 1874, 102.  
 — nubicus, 1861, 70.  
 — ornatus, 1860, 147; 1866, 326,  
 344, 345; 1873, 108.  
 — persicus, 1859, 27; 1862, 359;  
 1864, 15, 73; 1867, 56; 1870, 10;  
 1871, 48, 75; 1872, 204; 1874, 237;  
 1875, 6; 1876, 319.  
 — philippensis, 1865, 230, 348, 407;  
 1866, 344; 1867, 318; 1870, 91, 465;  
 1872, 2, 203, 205; 1874, 13, 125.  
 — philippinus, 1861, 228; 1865, 30;  
 1866, 129; 1875, 281.  
 — phrygius, 1873, 22.  
 — pusillus, 1872, 286; 1874, 48,  
 363; 1876, 197.  
 — quincolor, 1866, 344; 1867, 318;  
 1870, 437, 465, 527; 1872, 3, 203;  
 1873, 231, 301; 1874, 13; 1875,  
 273.  
 — ruficollis, 1872, 203.  
 — savignii, 1861, 132; 1862, 334;  
 1864, 324; 1868, 154, 155, 288, 289;  
 1872, 203, 204.  
 — sumatranus, 1866, 344.  
 — superciliosus, 1859, 340; 1862,  
 272; 1863, 341; 1864, 295, 299;  
 1868, 288, 289; 1870, 429; 1871,  
 75; 1872, 203; 1876, 33, 197.

- Merops variegatus*, 1864, 324.  
 — *viridis*, 1859, 47; 1861, 228;  
 1862, 278, 359; 1864, 15, 417; 1865,  
 407; 1866, 83, 84, 343, 344, 345;  
 1867, 55; 1868, 307; 1869, 407;  
 1870, 162, 465; 1871, 371; 1872, 2,  
 86, 203; 1873, 406, 484; 1874, 125;  
 1875, 274, 281, 314.  
 — *viridissimus*, 1866, 343; 1871, 48;  
 1872, 87.  
*merritti* (Clais), 1872, 313, 319.  
 — (*Mellisuga*), 1860, 309.  
*mersa* (*Erismatura*), 1859, 358, 364;  
 1860, 82, 163, 354, 372; 1868, 328,  
 329; 1871, 316, 397; 1875, 16.  
 — (*Fuligula*), 1864, 291.  
*Merula*, 1866, 136; 1872, 135.  
 — *albiceps*, 1872, 138.  
 — *albocineta*, 1859, 319; 1865, 423;  
 1866, 375; 1867, 143; 1868, 313;  
 1869, 163; 1872, 138.  
 — *atrosericea*, 1871, 468.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1867, 5.  
 — *bicolor*, 1876, 153, 392.  
 — *boulboul*, 1859, 319; 1861, 238;  
 1865, 423; 1866, 375, 376; 1867,  
 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 51, 125, 162,  
 353; 1870, 326; 1872, 137.  
 — *calva*, 1872, 103, 104.  
 — *castanea*, 1859, 319; 1864, 364;  
 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 313; 1872, 90,  
 138.  
 — *dactyloptera*, 1861, 279.  
 — *euryzona*, 1871, 320.  
 — *gouldi*, 1872, 465.  
 — *kinnisi*, 1867, 304.  
 — *leucogastra*, 1865, 43; 1866, 376;  
 1872, 138.  
 — *libonyana*, 1868, 266.  
 — *litsitsirupa*, 1868, 270; 1869, 78.  
 — *mandarina*, 1869, 347.  
 — *minor*, 1863, 58.  
 — *nestor*, 1862, 224.  
 — *obscura*, 1868, 266.  
 — *poliocephala*, 1859, 455; 1862,  
 225.  
 — *rosea*, 1862, 66.  
 — *simillima*, 1867, 303; 1874, 340;  
 1875, 319.  
 — *solitaria*, 1863, 58.  
 — *tempesti*, 1876, 392.  
 — *torquata*, 1865, 56.  
 — *unicolor*, 1859, 100; 1866, 374.  
 — *vanicorensis*, 1875, 439; 1876,  
 151.  
 — *vinitineta*, 1861, 281; 1862, 224.  
 — *vitiensis*, 1876, 389, 320, 392.  
 — *vulgaris*, 1866, 375; 1867, 5, 303;  
 1872, 137.  
 — *wardi*, 1867, 326.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1863, 58.  
*merula* (*Turdus*), 1859, 30, 38, 311,  
 334, 388; 1860, 139, 289, 333; 1861,  
 38, 81, 277; 1862, 296; 1863, 238,  
 280, 475; 1864, 63, 168, 277; 1865,  
 19, 180; 1866, 95, 106, 136, 177,  
 292; 1867, 281, 282, 426; 1868,  
 438; 1869, 459; 1870, 196, 397,  
 452; 1871, 50, 77, 209; 1872, 172;  
 1873, 60, 239, 483; 1875, 304, 332;  
 1876, 23, 381.  
*Merulanthus phayrii*, 1861, 408.  
*Merulaxis analis*, 1874, 196.  
 — *ater*, 1874, 197.  
 — *fuscoides*, 1874, 194.  
 — *griseicollis*, 1874, 195.  
 — *orthonyx*, 1874, 204.  
 — *paradoxus*, 1874, 205.  
 — *rhinolophus*, 1874, 197, 206.  
 — *squamiger*, 1874, 195.  
*merulina* (*Polyphasias*), 1866, 363.  
*merulinus* (*Cacomantis*), 1869, 337;  
 1876, 34.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 363; 1869, 337;  
 1876, 345.  
 — (*Garrulax*), 1872, 303.  
 — (*Surniculus*), 1870, 164.  
*meserythrus* (*Crypturus*), 1868, 337.  
 — (*Tinamus*), 1861, 356.  
*Mesites*, 1861, 402, 404.  
*mesochrysus* (*Basileuterus*), 1860, 274;  
 1871, 323.  
*mesoleuca* (*Ruticilla*), 1876, 64.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1874, 343; 1875, 178.  
*mesoleucus* (*Contopus*), 1859, 122, 440;  
 1866, 203.  
 — (*Pipilo*), 1866, 259, 262; 1867,  
 270.  
*mesomelas* (*Icterus*), 1860, 34.  
*Mesopicus menstruus*, 1876, 432.  
*Mesospilus*, 1873, 487.  
*inctabates* (*Melierax*), 1861, 72.  
*metallica* (*Calornis*), 1876, 47.  
 — (*Ianthœnas*), 1861, 348, 359;  
 1865, 388, 398.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1860, 430; 1871,  
 135; 1872, 193, 436.  
*metallicus* (*Lamprotonis*), 1863, 229.  
 — (*Myiophœnus*), 1863, 278.  
*Metallura tyrianthina*, 1871, 127, 377.  
*Metopiana peposaca*, 1871, 466; 1874,  
 319; 1876, 163.  
*Metopidius africanus*, 1869, 270.  
 — *indicus*; 1861, 242; 1866, 293;  
 1867, 170; 1868, 395.  
*Metoponia pusilla*, 1867, 45, 141; 1868,  
 179, 319.  
*mexicana* (*Certhia*), 1862, 195; 1865,  
 485; 1866, 365.  
 — (*Certhiola*), 1861, 352; 1874, 327.  
 — (*Chrysomitris*), 1859, 19; 1860,  
 34, 275; 1865, 159, 164; 1867, 131,  
 274; 1869, 314.  
 — (*Culicivora*), 1859, 9.

- mexicana (Grallaria), 1861, 354.  
 — (Hydrobata), 1863, 60; 1867, 120; 1868, 420.  
 — (Loxia), 1866, 193.  
 — (Malacocichla), 1859, 7.  
 — (Meleagris), 1865, 165; 1867, 125, 270; 1870, 277; 1872, 425; 1873, 35.  
 — (Muscivora), 1859, 124, 443, 445.  
 — (Piaya), 1866, 204.  
 — (Polioptila), 1859, 9; 1866, 202.  
 — (Sialia), 1862, 286; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.  
 — (Sturnella), 1861, 179.  
 — (Tyraunula), 1859, 121; 1872, 454.  
 mexicanoides (Colaptes), 1859, 137.  
 mexicanus (Accipiter), 1863, 44; 1865, 161; 1866, 269; 1868, 427; 1875, 470.  
 — (Carbo), 1865, 192.  
 — (Catherpes), 1865, 484; 1866, 261.  
 — (Cinclus), 1861, 206; 1866, 190; 1867, 111, 112, 120, 121; 1872, 53.  
 — (Colaptes), 1859, 137; 1862, 3, 286; 1863, 54; 1865, 159, 163, 470; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 419; 1871, 186.  
 — (Coturniculus), 1868, 115.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 336.  
 — (Dromocoecyx), 1859, 133; 1868, 486.  
 — (Falco), 1873, 440.  
 — (Geocoecyx), 1869, 338.  
 — (Graculus), 1866, 45.  
 — (Momotus), 1872, 401.  
 — (Myiarchus), 1859, 121, 440; 1865, 159, 163, 473; 1872, 318, 454.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1859, 233; 1860, 315; 1866, 200.  
 — (Phasianus), 1869, 338.  
 — (Psilorhinus), 1869, 314.  
 — (Pyrocephalus), 1859, 442; 1860, 399.  
 — (Scaphorhynchus), 1859, 120, 438; 1860, 113.  
 — (Sclerurus), 1860, 35; 1861, 143.  
 — (Todus), 1867, 260; 1874, 344, 346, 347, 348, 354.  
 — (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 43; 1872, 400.  
 — (Xenops), 1861, 353.  
 meyeri (Hirundo), 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.  
 meyeri (Psittacula), 1869, 372.  
 — (Psittacus), 1869, 296; 1874, 369.  
 — (Trichoglossus), 1872, 467; 1873, 492.  
 michallesi (Larus), 1867, 72; 1870, 366.  
 michieanus (Cuculus), 1871, 478; 1872, 13.  
 miehleri (Pittasoma), 1860, 425.  
 micraster (Heliangelus), 1873, 453.  
 Micrastur, 1875, 232, 363.  
 — brachypterus, 1860, 225; 1862, 286; 1876, 4.  
 — castanilius, 1875, 363.  
 — concentricus, 1859, 218; 1866, 115; 1876, 123.  
 — gilvicollis, 1866, 115; 1875, 232, 233; 1876, 4.  
 — guerilla, 1876, 2, 3, 4.  
 — leucauchen, 1875, 232; 1876, 1, 2, 4.  
 — macrorhynchus, 1866, 155; 1876, 4.  
 — melanoleucus, 1876, 1, 3, 4.  
 — mirandolii, 1875, 357; 1876, 1, 3, 4.  
 — pelzelni, 1876, 4.  
 — poliogaster, 1875, 357.  
 — ruficollis, 1859, 218; 1875, 232; 1876, 1, 2, 3, 4.  
 — semitorquatus, 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 3, 4.  
 — xanthothorax, 1876, 4.  
 — zonothorax, 1875, 232; 1876, 2, 3, 4.  
 Micrathene whitneyi, 1867, 131; 1870, 227.  
 Microcarbo algeriensis, 1859, 106, 159.  
 — pygmaeus, 1859, 159.  
 — stictocephalus, 1862, 252; 1873, 124.  
 Microchera albocoronata, 1859, 100; 1869, 318; 1874, 328.  
 — parvirostris, 1872, 313, 319.  
 Microeca macroptera, 1867, 133, 136.  
 — papuana, 1876, 363.  
 Microglossum, 1861, 215; 1866, 169.  
 — alecto, 1876, 253.  
 — aterrimum, 1859, 210; 1866, 171; 1876, 253, 359, 360.  
 Microhierax fringillarius, 1876, 32.  
 — melanoleucus, 1875, 254.  
 — sinensis, 1875, 254.  
 Miconisus, 1866, 402; 1875, 357.  
 — sp.?, 1861, 25.  
 — badius, 1860, 359; 1861, 25, 221, 263; 1863, 15, 16, 352; 1864, 246; 1865, 342; 1869, 417; 1870, 84; 1872, 86; 1874, 10; 1875, 276; 1876, 342.  
 — brachydaetylus, 1872, 86.  
 — brevipes, 1865, 342; 1872, 423.  
 — collaris, 1860, 148.  
 — dussumieri, 1863, 15.  
 — gabar, 1859, 26, 87; 1861, 23, 74; 1864, 306; 1865, 263.  
 — gularis, 1863, 212, 448.

- Micronisus monogrammicus*, 1861, 74; 1864, 306, 316.  
 — *niger*, 1861, 74; 1864, 306.  
 — *poliopsis*, 1876, 342.  
 — *polyzonoides*, 1864, 306.  
 — *solocensis*, 1861, 25; 1863, 212; 1866, 240, 403; 1867, 183; 1868, 12, 20.  
 — *sphenurus*, 1872, 87.  
 — *virgatus*, 1863, 213; 1866, 403.  
*micronisus* (Astur), 1868, 436.  
*Micropalama*, 1862, 84.  
 — *grisea*, 1866, 271.  
 — *himantopus*, 1859, 229; 1863, 133; 1865, 313; 1866, 36, 37, 271.  
 — *tackzanowskia*, 1860, 420.  
*Micropedix*, 1867, 160.  
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1867, 160; 1872, 344.  
*Micropogon*, 1861, 185.  
 — *amazonicus*, 1861, 186.  
 — *aureus*, 1861, 186.  
 — *aurovirens*, 1861, 187.  
 — *bourcierii*, 1861, 188; 1870, 111.  
 — *cayennensis*, 1861, 185.  
 — *flavicollis*, 1861, 186.  
 — *hartlaubi*, 1861, 189; 1870, 111.  
 — *navius*, 1861, 185.  
*microptera* (Agriornis), 1868, 185.  
*Micropternus badius*, 1867, 208; 1870, 96.  
 — *badius*, 1870, 96.  
 — *barmanicus*, 1873, 461.  
 — *brachyurus*, 1870, 96.  
 — *cinereus*, 1870, 499, 504; 1872, 421.  
 — *folkiensis*, 1870, 95, 96; 1872, 14.  
 — *gularis*, 1867, 297, 298; 1870, 96; 1874, 92; 1875, 283.  
 — *holroydi*, 1870, 95; 1871, 476.  
 — *phaoiceps*, 1865, 411; 1867, 297, 298; 1869, 157; 1870, 96, 265; 1872, 10; 1873, 461.  
*micropteron* (Centropelma), 1870, 262.  
*Micropterus*, 1870, 131.  
 — *cinereus*, 1861, 150, 161; 1868, 127, 189, 498.  
 — *patachonicus*, 1861, 162.  
*micropterus* (Agathopus), 1874, 192, 196.  
 — (Cuculus), 1862, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 31; 1866, 340, 359, 360; 1869, 158; 1872, 13; 1873, 304; 1874, 16; 1876, 345.  
*Micropygia selateri*, 1874, 320.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1874, 320.  
*microrhyncha* (Cyanomyia), 1876, 312, 316.  
*microrhynchus* (Anthus), 1876, 180.  
 — (Cacicus), 1869, 319; 1872, 313; 1874, 392.  
*Microscelis*, 1867, 7.  
 — *amaurotis*, 1866, 132; 1867, 199; 1872, 207.  
*microscelis* (Ciconia), 1867, 172.  
*Microsittace souancai*, 1859, 202.  
*microsoma* (Halocyptena), 1868, 345.  
*mirostephanus* (Momotus), 1872, 401.  
*Micrura squamata*, 1870, 167.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1866, 373; 1872, 130.  
*micrura* (Oligura), 1859, 340; 1869, 141.  
 — (Sylvietta), 1865, 265; 1868, 156; 1869, 142; 1875, 71.  
*mieurus* (Falco), 1871, 238; 1872, 2.  
 — (Oligocercus), 1869, 141, 142.  
 — (Trogodytes), 1869, 141.  
*middendorffi* (Anser), 1876, 416, 417.  
 — (Ficedula), 1876, 81.  
*migrans* (Milvus), 1859, 94; 1861, 224; 1865, 256; 1866, 179, 185, 186, 248, 249, 422; 1868, 143, 436; 1869, 179, 204, 362, 449; 1870, 11, 13; 1871, 39, 43; 1872, 229; 1873, 150, 453; 1874, 260; 1875, 104, 175, 295.  
*migratoria* (Ectopistes), 1862, 8; 1863, 121; 1867, 266, 276, 285; 1876, 361.  
*migratorius* (Planesticus), 1865, 159, 163.  
 — (Turdus), 1859, 142, 384, 387, 388; 1860, 396; 1861, 277, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 128; 1863, 59; 1865, 475; 1867, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 420.  
*mikani* (Crax), 1871, 457.  
*miles* (Æthopyga), 1865, 548, 549; 1869, 150, 419; 1870, 32, 33, 34, 35; 1872, 16, 381; 1876, 347.  
*miliaria* (Emberiza), 1859, 34, 314; 1860, 138; 1861, 305; 1864, 55, 280; 1865, 124, 180; 1867, 367, 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870, 194; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 210, 460; 1873, 246; 1874, 396; 1875, 249, 312; 1876, 251.  
 — (Spinus), 1865, 57.  
*militaris* (Ardea), 1871, 87, 88, 90.  
 — (Hilicera), 1871, 305.  
 — (Icterus), 1868, 126.  
 — (Sittace), 1871, 88.  
 — (Sturnella), 1861, 153; 1864, 120; 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 501.  
*Milvago*, 1861, 22, 23, 150; 1875, 96.  
 — *albigularis*, 1861, 23; 1862, 81.  
 — *australis*, 1860, 25, 432; 1861, 150; 1873, 17.  
 — *canunculatus*, 1860, 147; 1861, 19, 22, 23; 1862, 81.  
 — *chiamachina*, 1871, 121, 382; 1876, 231.



- Milvago chimango*, 1860, 25; 1868, 187; 1876, 161.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1862, 81.  
 — *leucurus*, 1861, 150; 1873, 17.  
 — *megalopterus*, 1859, 463; 1861, 22, 23, 199.  
 — *montanus*, 1862, 81.  
*milvipes* (Falco), 1871, 240, 407; 1872, 439.  
*milvoides* (Spizaetus), 1863, 20.  
*Milvulus forficatus*, 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114; 1865, 312, 313, 472; 1872, 318.  
 — *monarchus*, 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114.  
 — *tyrannus*, 1859, 121, 439; 1867, 287, 288; 1871, 115, 334; 1872, 318; 1873, 383, 482; 1876, 160.  
*Milvus*, 1860, 91; 1866, 248.  
 — *egyptius*, 1859, 45, 184, 207, 290, 358; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 298, 305, 316; 1865, 256; 1867, 53; 1868, 436; 1869, 449; 1870, 2, 11, 73; 1871, 43, 44; 1874, 284, 290.  
 — *affinis*, 1861, 226; 1862, 92; 1863, 210; 1866, 248, 258, 349, 422; 1868, 16, 21, 143; 1871, 343; 1872, 1; 1874, 461; 1875, 279.  
 — *ater*, 1859, 24, 45, 180, 184, 207, 358; 1860, 421; 1861, 224; 1863, 337; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 413; 1865, 177; 1868, 143; 1871, 63, 64, 448; 1875, 104.  
 — *cheela*, 1863, 23.  
 — *deperditus*, 1872, 424.  
 — *forskähli*, 1859, 94; 1872, 436; 1873, 281.  
 — *govinda*, 1859, 94; 1860, 47; 1861, 25, 224, 253, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 23, 210; 1864, 9, 416; 1865, 28, 546; 1866, 243, 248, 349, 420, 422; 1867, 138, 140, 315; 1868, 143, 195, 306, 352, 400; 1869, 46, 455; 1870, 73, 88, 439, 527; 1871, 336; 1872, 88, 344; 1873, 228, 405; 1874, 10, 150, 451; 1875, 104, 279, 351; 1876, 338, 342, 499.  
 — *ietinus*, 1865, 177, 255; 1866, 94, 179, 182, 183, 186, 258, 390; 1867, 424; 1868, 436; 1869, 174, 204, 394; 1870, 61, 72, 438; 1872, 166; 1873, 147, 150; 1875, 175, 259; 1876, 18.  
 — *isurus*, 1870, 526; 1871, 441.  
 — *korschun*, 1874, 360; 1875, 503; 1876, 196.  
 — *major*, 1870, 439; 1871, 342, 445, 446; 1872, 1; 1874, 151, 461.  
 — *melanotis*, 1859, 94; 1861, 25; 1862, 92, 314; 1863, 23, 210; 1865, 348, 355; 1866, 248, 422; 1867, 194, 409, 412; 1870, 88; 1871, 342, 343; 1873, 228; 1874, 150, 429, 461; 1875, 104.  
*Milvus migrans*, 1859, 94; 1861, 224; 1865, 256; 1866, 179, 185, 186, 248, 249, 422; 1868, 143, 436; 1869, 179, 204, 362, 449; 1870, 11, 73; 1871, 39, 43; 1872, 229; 1873, 150, 453; 1874, 360; 1875, 104, 175, 295.  
 — *niger*, 1864, 46; 1870, 489; 1874, 232.  
 — *parasiticus*, 1859, 24; 1860, 122; 1861, 70; 1862, 268; 1863, 336; 1864, 298; 1865, 239; 1869, 363; 1870, 58; 1874, 44, 45; 1876, 423.  
 — *parasitus*, 1859, 239, 240, 242, 339.  
 — *regalis*, 1859, 183, 290; 1860, 9, 421; 1864, 46; 1865, 11; 1871, 63, 474; 1872, 166; 1873, 58.  
 — *rotundicaudatus*, 1863, 23.  
*milvus* (Falco), 1860, 91; 1861, 305; 1862, 180; 1872, 166.  
*Mimeta*, 1862, 95.  
 — *affinis*, 1866, 325, 330.  
 — *forsteni*, 1862, 95.  
 — *striata*, 1875, 147.  
 — *viridis*, 1866, 330.  
*Mimocichla*, 1867, 260, 378.  
 — *ardesiaca*, 1864, 406.  
 — *plumbea*, 1864, 166, 406.  
 — *rubipes*, 1864, 406.  
 — *schistacea*, 1864, 406.  
*Mimocitta*, 1866, 121.  
 — *plumbea*, 1866, 121.  
*Mimus*, 1864, 405; 1867, 132, 260.  
 — *bahamensis*, 1860, 98.  
 — *carolinensis*, 1859, 459; 1862, 5, 128; 1863, 66; 1867, 272, 289; 1873, 25.  
 — *carunculatus*, 1867, 132; 1868, 227; 1870, 136.  
 — *caudatus*, 1865, 538; 1867, 270.  
 — *gilvus*, 1864, 80.  
 — *gracilis*, 1859, 7; 1860, 110; 1861, 59, 60, 61, 69; 1866, 292.  
 — *gundlachi*, 1859, 456; 1860, 98; 1864, 405.  
 — *hilli*, 1864, 406.  
 — *leucospilus*, 1859, 108.  
 — *melanopterus*, 1871, 115, 320.  
 — *nigriloris*, 1872, 440.  
 — *orpheus*, 1873, 25.  
 — *patagonicus*, 1868, 185.  
 — *peruvianus*, 1859, 108.  
 — *polyglottus*, 1862, 128; 1865, 159, 164, 312, 313, 481, 538; 1867, 129, 270, 279; 1875, 272.  
 — *portoricensis*, 1867, 129.  
 — *thenea*, 1870, 499.  
*Mina*, 1867, 388.  
*minahasa* (Rallina), 1867, 171.

- mindanensis (Copsychus), 1864, 422;  
 1866, 293; 1867, 11, 12; 1870,  
 344; 1871, 174; 1872, 102; 1876,  
 37, 38.  
 — (Cuculus), 1861, 46; 1869, 327,  
 330, 333, 335, 336.  
 — (Eudynamis), 1866, 363; 1869,  
 341, 335, 336, 340.  
 — (Turdus), 1872, 102.  
 miniata (Setophaga), 1859, 12.  
 miniatum (Chrysophlegma), 1866, 356;  
 1872, 9.  
 miniatus (Arundinax), 1860, 357.  
 — (Pericrocotus), 1866, 369.  
 — (Picus), 1871, 165.  
 minima (Cosmeteira), 1870, 50; 1871,  
 481.  
 — (Estrelida), 1871, 257.  
 — (Excafactoria), 1867, 161; 1868,  
 217.  
 — (Lagonostieta), 1872, 72.  
 — (Leptocoma), 1874, 92.  
 — (Mellisuga), 1859, 466; 1872, 346,  
 354, 357.  
 — (Munia), 1860, 358; 1861, 45,  
 263; 1863, 379.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1873, 458.  
 — (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 37, 40.  
 — (Platystira), 1873, 169.  
 minimum (Dicæum), 1865, 416; 1866,  
 365; 1869, 47, 221, 353; 1870, 240,  
 468; 1875, 275; 1876, 349, 350.  
 — (Leptocoma), 1872, 344.  
 minimus (Empidonax), 1859, 122, 441;  
 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1868, 347.  
 — (Psaltriparus), 1867, 270; 1868,  
 427.  
 — (Sericornis), 1876, 259.  
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 354.  
 — (Turdus), 1862, 183.  
 Minla castaneiceps, 1867, 33; 1868,  
 82; 1869, 167.  
 — cinerea, 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869,  
 167.  
 — igneotincta, 1868, 82; 1869, 167.  
 — jerdoni, 1872, 465.  
 Mino dumonti, 1876, 250.  
 minor (Aedon), 1859, 341; 1869, 84,  
 85; 1870, 430; 1874, 431.  
 — (Ægialitis), 1859, 355, 357; 1860,  
 79; 1864, 29; 1865, 59; 1866, 184,  
 378; 1867, 100; 1868, 323; 1869,  
 347; 1871, 147, 386; 1872, 428;  
 1873, 266, 337; 1874, 392; 1875,  
 21; 1876, 328.  
 — (Alca), 1872, 224.  
 — (Alcedo), 1866, 348.  
 — (Aptenodytes), 1862, 243; 1873,  
 103.  
 — (Ardea), 1867, 244.  
 — (Artamus), 1866, 325, 337.  
 — (Attagen), 1874, 33.  
 minor (Bernieria), 1863, 343.  
 — (Bubo), 1868, 25.  
 — (Buteo), 1861, 75, 76.  
 — (Calandritus), 1874, 225.  
 — (Calornis), 1876, 47.  
 — (Catharrhactes), 1862, 243.  
 — (Charadrius), 1859, 52; 1860,  
 101, 339; 1863, 406; 1864, 141;  
 1865, 34, 466; 1867, 164; 1868, 453;  
 1873, 316.  
 — (Chionis), 1865, 277; 1867, 458;  
 1872, 446.  
 — (Chordeiles), 1864, 404; 1867,  
 107.  
 — (Chrysocoma), 1862, 243.  
 — (Cinclus), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.  
 — (Cittocinclu), 1870, 344.  
 — (Coccyzus), 1869, 336.  
 — (Coturnix), 1871, 472.  
 — (Cotyle), 1870, 428.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 336.  
 — (Cygnus), 1861, 344; 1862, 183,  
 254; 1865, 515; 1867, 398; 1873,  
 453.  
 — (Dicururus), 1866, 350; 1867, 305,  
 311; 1872, 119.  
 — (Dryobates), 1865, 58; 1866, 98,  
 107.  
 — (Elanus), 1863, 12.  
 — (Elminia), 1870, 433.  
 — (Emberiza), 1863, 99; 1875, 249.  
 — (Eudypetes), 1862, 243; 1872, 250.  
 — (Eudyptila), 1873, 104.  
 — (Falco), 1861, 305; 1863, 16;  
 1864, 297, 298; 1867, 465; 1869,  
 362, 443, 444, 445.  
 — (Furnarius), 1859, 108.  
 — (Gallinula), 1861, 201; 1863, 249;  
 1867, 254.  
 — (Garrulus), 1871, 294.  
 — (Indicator), 1859, 247; 1860, 205;  
 1864, 327; 1870, 178; 1871, 464.  
 — (Irrisor), 1860, 244; 1873, 191.  
 — (Lamprolia), 1876, 155, 388, 390,  
 392.  
 — (Lanius), 1859, 31, 41, 342; 1860,  
 135, 296; 1864, 59; 1865, 56; 1866,  
 380; 1867, 58, 365; 1869, 108;  
 1870, 191, 491; 1871, 207; 1872,  
 229; 1873, 237, 483; 1874, 234;  
 1875, 176, 302; 1876, 184.  
 — (Macropygia), 1870, 355.  
 — (Megaloperdix), 1876, 323.  
 — (Melanocorypha), 1876, 183.  
 — (Merula), 1863, 58.  
 — (Myrmotherula), 1865, 338.  
 — (Numenius), 1861, 411; 1862,  
 330; 1863, 409.  
 — (Onocrotalus), 1867, 180.  
 — (Oriolus), 1873, 28.  
 — (Parus), 1859, 100; 1860, 55, 131;  
 1861, 34, 332; 1862, 257; 1867, 26,

- 34, 198, 408; 1868, 63; 1870, 156; 1873, 371; 1874, 156, 424, 442.
- minor (*Pelecanus*), 1868, 264, 265.
- (*Pezophaps*), 1872, 448.
- (*Phœnicopterus*), 1865, 65; 1867, 174, 351, 359; 1868, 496; 1869, 231, 355, 438, 442; 1873, 220, 462.
- (*Picus*), 1859, 264; 1860, 235; 1865, 136; 1866, 183, 284; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66, 294, 420; 1873, 59, 236, 483; 1875, 145, 299; 1876, 112.
- (*Platalea*), 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368.
- (*Podiceps*), 1859, 348, 364; 1860, 278, 349; 1862, 153; 1863, 433; 1864, 157; 1865, 355, 448, 541; 1867, 430; 1868, 329, 457; 1869, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 316, 402; 1872, 293; 1873, 268, 349; 1874, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 214, 383, 413.
- (*Procellaria*), 1861, 16.
- (*Puffinus*), 1871, 438.
- (*Rallus*), 1862, 239.
- (*Schœniclus*), 1874, 161.
- (*Scolopax*), 1868, 110.
- (*Spheniscus*), 1862, 243; 1870, 396.
- (*Sycalis*), 1872, 44, 45.
- (*Sylbeocyclus*), 1865, 62.
- (*Sylvia*), 1870, 430, 495.
- (*Tachypetes*), 1868, 56.
- (*Turdus*), 1859, 402; 1861, 6; 1867, 283.
- (*Upupa*), 1864, 324; 1865, 265; 1868, 243; 1873, 191, 192, 193, 208, 209, 211; 1874, 365; 1875, 69; 1876, 193.
- minullum (*Dicaeum*), 1870, 240; 1871, 476.
- minullus (*Accipiter*), 1859, 242; 1860, 148; 1861, 74, 75; 1864, 306; 1868, 144; 1870, 424; 1875, 65, 468, 471, 472, 473.
- minus (*Pellorneum*), 1873, 224.
- minuta (*Actodromas*), 1865, 61; 1871, 388, 439.
- (*Ægialitis*), 1867, 164; 1868, 389; 1873, 316, 416.
- (*Alauda*), 1860, 89, 361.
- (*Aquila*), 1863, 20; 1872, 424; 1873, 452, 453, 460; 1875, 101, 102.
- (*Ardea*), 1864, 143; 1865, 433; 1870, 334.
- (*Ardeola*), 1859, 37, 346; 1864, 31; 1866, 384; 1867, 342; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
- (*Ardetta*), 1859, 249, 358, 359; 1860, 77, 205, 347; 1863, 331, 423; 1865, 60; 1866, 101, 107, 185; 1868, 325, 453, 469; 1869, 154, 300; 1872, 429; 1873, 254; 1875, 425; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 326.
- minuta (*Barbatula*), 1864, 353.
- (*Batis*), 1873, 161, 169, 177.
- (*Buteola*), 1876, 477.
- (*Calamoherpe*), 1863, 306; 1866, 307, 397; 1870, 345.
- (*Cotyle*), 1866, 338.
- (*Crex*), 1865, 222; 1868, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 418.
- (*Euphonia*), 1860, 275; 1873, 373.
- (*Gavia*), 1876, 415.
- (*Herbivox*), 1872, 462.
- (*Locustella*), 1866, 293; 1874, 139.
- (*Loxia*), 1871, 3.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 222; 1872, 372.
- (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 40.
- (*Ortygometra*), 1869, 172; 1873, 336.
- (*Piaya*), 1869, 335; 1873, 393.
- (*Porzana*), 1876, 413.
- (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 3.
- (*Siphia*), 1872, 109, 470; 1873, 461.
- (*Spermophila*), 1864, 83; 1871, 3, 20, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.
- (*Sporophila*), 1871, 3.
- (*Sterna*), 1859, 231; 1860, 68, 82, 89, 126, 157, 356, 391, 429; 1861, 244, 345; 1862, 307; 1863, 429, 467, 472; 1864, 153, 390, 391; 1865, 453; 1867, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 318, 399; 1872, 74, 222; 1873, 346; 1874, 400; 1875, 26, 412, 431; 1876, 165, 416.
- (*Sternula*), 1863, 430; 1864, 242; 1865, 63; 1867, 177; 1868, 403.
- (*Sylvia*), 1859, 144.
- (*Tringa*), 1860, 80, 166, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 241, 342; 1862, 85, 255; 1863, 132, 444; 1864, 148, 287, 420; 1865, 34, 272; 1868, 327, 469; 1869, 69, 154, 168, 170, 206, 236, 343, 359, 389; 1870, 17, 331; 1871, 311; 1872, 63, 293, 460; 1873, 69, 318, 339; 1874, 29, 237, 404; 1875, 60, 86, 185, 402, 412, 422; 1876, 294, 410.
- minutilla (*Actodromas*), 1862, 85, 308; 1866, 269; 1867, 285.
- (*Athene*), 1871, 350.
- (*Tringa*), 1873, 396, 483.
- minutillus (*Chrysococyx*), 1859, 455.
- minutissima (*Athene*), 1875, 330.
- minutus (*Ægithalus*), 1862, 147; 1871, 415, 416.
- (*Anser*), 1860, 406; 1861, 111, 247; 1862, 92; 1876, 418.
- (*Arundinax*), 1860, 52, 131; 1863, 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 439.

- minutus* (*Botaurus*), 1871, 314; 1875, 185.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1862, 82; 1875, 500; 1876, 477.  
 — (*Chroicocephalus*), 1871, 399; 1873, 72.  
 — (*Colymboides*), 1868, 221.  
 — (*Homochlamys*), 1873, 180.  
 — (*Hydrocolæus*), 1865, 63.  
 — (*Larus*), 1860, 356; 1861, 246, 362, 363, 366; 1862, 59, 92; 1864, 152, 289; 1867, 248; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 337, 492, 515; 1872, 236, 460, 461; 1873, 346; 1875, 14, 189, 432; 1876, 415.  
 — (*Numenius*), 1863, 409; 1870, 130; 1873, 426; 1875, 132.  
 — (*Palælodus*), 1869, 220.  
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1866, 369; 1867, 184; 1872, 372.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1862, 239.  
 — (*Telephonus*), 1869, 383; 1872, 288.  
 — (*Tricholestes*), 1875, 264.  
 — (*Trichophorus*), 1872, 378.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1862, 222.  
*miocænus* (*Graculus*), 1868, 221.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1872, 424.  
 — (*Pelagodroma*), 1868, 221.  
*Mionectes assimilis*, 1859, 124, 445; 1869, 315.  
 — *oleagineus*, 1864, 85; 1869, 315, 318; 1873, 382.  
 — *olivaceus*, 1869, 314.  
 — *striaticollis*, 1869, 314.  
*miqueli* (*Ptilopus*), 1872, 453; 1876, 253.  
*mirabilis* (*Dicrurus*), 1872, 103; 1873, 492.  
*Mirafra*, 1864, 25; 1865, 543; 1868, 181.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1864, 25.  
 — *affinis*, 1867, 45; 1875, 274, 399.  
 — *africana*, 1876, 432.  
 — *assanica*, 1868, 179; 1870, 437; 1873, 217.  
 — *borneensis*, 1872, 462.  
 — *cantillans*, 1866, 367.  
 — *cordofanica*, 1864, 25.  
 — *erythroptera*, 1867, 45; 1868, 179; 1870, 400, 406; 1873, 414.  
 — *horsfieldi*, 1868, 278.  
 — *hova*, 1862, 275; 1863, 350.  
 — *immaculata*, 1873, 217.  
 — *parva*, 1872, 462.  
 — *subota*, 1868, 268.  
*mirandollii* (*Micrastur*), 1875, 357; 1876, 1, 3, 4.  
*Miro albifrons*, 1862, 223.  
 — *australis*, 1862, 223.  
 — *dieffenbachii*, 1862, 223.  
*Miro longirostrum*, 1862, 222.  
 — *longipes*, 1862, 223; 1874, 36, 115.  
 — *macrocephala*, 1862, 222.  
 — *toitoti*, 1862, 223, 285.  
 — *traversi*, 1872, 245; 1873, 463; 1874, 37, 116.  
*Miserythrus leguati*, 1874, 217, 455.  
*misorensis* (*Nasiterna*), 1876, 358.  
*mississippiensis* (*Ictinia*), 1860, 103; 1861, 355; 1865, 327; 1867, 247; 1873, 439.  
*misya* (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 11.  
*mittelli* (*Calliphlox*), 1876, 398, 399.  
 — (*Calothorax*), 1876, 400.  
 — (*Picus*), 1863, 96.  
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1871, 372; 1872, 455.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 399.  
*mithilensis* (*Circæetus*), 1863, 12.  
*mitrata* (*Numida*), 1864, 300, 330; 1865, 239; 1868, 291; 1871, 429.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 5.  
*mitratus* (*Garrulax*), 1867, 5.  
 — (*Myiodiactes*), 1859, 11; 1860, 110; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275, 289.  
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1861, 135, 296; 1867, 178, 179, 180; 1868, 264, 265.  
*Mitrephorus aurantiiventris*, 1866, 214; 1869, 315.  
 — *fulvifrons*, 1859, 442; 1868, 345.  
 — *pallescens*, 1867, 131.  
 — *phæocercus*, 1859, 122, 442; 1869, 315, 318.  
*Mixornis*, 1867, 3; 1872, 375.  
 — *borneensis*, 1872, 375, 376.  
 — *gularis*, 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.  
 — *javanica*, 1872, 376.  
 — *rubricapilla*, 1866, 310; 1867, 3, 432; 1870, 170, 437, 467; 1872, 299, 376.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1872, 376.  
 — *similis*, 1872, 376.  
 — *sumatrana*, 1872, 376.  
*Mniotilta*, 1862, 195.  
 — *americana*, 1861, 6.  
 — *coronata*, 1861, 5.  
 — *parva*, 1861, 6.  
 — *rubricapilla*, 1861, 6.  
 — *striata*, 1861, 6.  
 — *varia*, 1859, 10, 143; 1863, 61; 1865, 476; 1867, 273, 275, 277, 289; 1871, 322.  
 — *virens*, 1861, 5.  
*moabiticus* (*Passer*), 1867, 370; 1868, 333.  
*mocinno* (*Pharomacrus*), 1859, 132; 1862, 195.  
*modesta* (*Ægialitis*), 1866, 329.  
 — (*Arachnothera*), 1871, 167.

- modesta* (*Bradyornis*), 1873, 140.  
 — (*Egretta*), 1875, 132; 1876, 335.  
 — (*Elainea*), 1868, 185.  
 — (*Erythrura*), 1862, 351.  
 — (*Geocichla*), 1871, 167.  
 — (*Gerygone*), 1860, 422; 1862, 421; 1873, 441.  
 — (*Glyciophila*), 1875, 147.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1870, 479.  
 — (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 311.  
 — (*Petroeca*), 1862, 224.  
 — (*Psittacella*), 1872, 453.  
 — (*Pyrrhulanda*), 1865, 340; 1872, 224.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 88.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1869, 206, 207; 1870, 153, 432; 1871, 470.  
 — (*Turacæna*), 1861, 348; 1865, 391, 399.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1867, 345, 346, 359.  
*modestus* (*Eudromias*), 1868, 188; 1870, 202, 500; 1876, 164.  
 — (*Geocoraphus*), 1871, 442; 1873, 458.  
 — (*Palæornis*), 1865, 42.  
 — (*Prionochilus*), 1876, 350.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 5.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1872, 247; 1873, 349, 350, 351, 352, 463, 489; 1874, 93.  
 — (*Reguloides*), 1860, 54; 1864, 413.  
 — (*Regulus*), 1862, 54, 63, 68; 1863, 307; 1864, 230; 1867, 25, 252, 253; 1875, 173.  
 — (*Scops*), 1874, 129.  
 — (*Sylviparus*), 1868, 311; 1869, 353.  
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1866, 205.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1859, 101; 1861, 279; 1867, 325; 1870, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 462.  
*modularis* (*Accentor*), 1860, 228; 1861, 81; 1863, 189, 290; 1864, 67; 1865, 21, 53, 179, 180, 186; 1866, 177, 391; 1867, 97, 436; 1868, 439; 1870, 197; 1871, 212; 1873, 240; 1874, 235; 1875, 307; 1876, 22.  
*mœsta* (*Saxicola*), 1874, 342.  
*mogilnik* (*Aquila*), 1859, 88; 1865, 226; 1867, 50; 1868, 104; 1870, 67; 1863, 99, 224, 445; 1874, 84; 1875, 2.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18.  
*Mohoa*, 1871, 358; 1873, 473.  
 — *albicilla*, 1862, 220; 1870, 393; 1871, 358, 360; 1872, 449.  
 — *braccata*, 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.  
 — *hua*, 1862, 220.  
 — *nobilis*, 1871, 358, 360.  
*Mohoa ochrocephala*, 1862, 220; 1871, 459.  
*molitor* (*Batis*), 1873, 161, 166, 168, 169, 176; 1874, 375; 1875, 75.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 166.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 167, 177, 259.  
*mollis* (*Cookilaria*), 1865, 287.  
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 64, 65, 66.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1860, 408; 1862, 97, 98, 99; 1863, 186; 1865, 287; 1867, 188, 191; 1868, 340; 1872, 337.  
*mollissima* (*Anas*), 1860, 166; 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.  
 — (*Oreocincla*), 1865, 4, 23; 1868, 313; 1872, 139; 1875, 352.  
 — (*Somateria*), 1859, 167; 1861, 14; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 150; 1865, 444, 515; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63, 460; 1874, 403; 1875, 171.  
*mollissimus* (*Turdus*), 1868, 198; 1876, 353.  
*Molobrus badius*, 1871, 444.  
 — *sericeus*, 1871, 444.  
*Molothrus*, 1865, 481.  
 — *æneus*, 1860, 34; 1861, 60, 61.  
 — *bonariensis*, 1873, 482; 1876, 159.  
 — *cabanisi*, 1866, 418.  
 — *pecoris*, 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 159, 165, 481, 492, 493, 538.  
 — *rufoaxillaris*, 1866, 418.  
 — *sericeus*, 1860, 308; 1873, 476.  
*moloxita* (*Oriolus*), 1870, 220, 222.  
*molucca* (*Munia*), 1860, 61, 147, 358; 1863, 379; 1874, 144.  
*moluccensis* (*Alcedo*), 1866, 348; 1871, 469.  
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 409, 413; 1871, 430.  
 — (*Cacatua*), 1861, 284.  
 — (*Chalcophaps*), 1865, 393, 400.  
 — (*Falco*), 1868, 5.  
 — (*Jyngipicus*), 1866, 354; 1869, 413.  
 — (*Palumbus*), 1873, 314.  
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1867, 10.  
 — (*Picus*), 1872, 8.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1870, 414.  
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1863, 10, 37; 1868, 5, 20; 1866, 238.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1870, 413.  
*momota* (*Prionites*), 1872, 401.  
*momotula* (*Hylomanes*), 1860, 400; 1872, 179, 401, 412.  
*Momotus*, 1860, 94; 1861, 289; 1864, 397; 1866, 343; 1869, 222; 1872, 179, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 401, 403, 405, 406, 408.  
 — *æquatorialis*, 1872, 401.  
 — *bahamensis*, 1872, 411.

- Momotus brasiliensis* 1872, 387, 391, 401.  
 — *cæruleiceps*, 1872, 401.  
 — *castaneiceps*, 1861, 354; 1872, 401.  
 — *dombeyanus*, 1872, 388.  
 — *dombeyi*, 1872, 388.  
 — *lessoni*, 1859, 131; 1860, 100, 117; 1872, 321, 384, 387, 388, 392, 393, 401, 411.  
 — *levaillanti*, 1872, 388.  
 — *martii*, 1869, 222; 1872, 313, 320.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1872, 401.  
 — *microstephanus*, 1872, 401.  
 — *nattereri*, 1872, 401.  
 — *rubricapillus*, 1872, 388.  
 — *ruficapillus*, 1872, 387, 388, 390, 391, 412; 1873, 471.  
 — *semirufus*, 1872, 403.  
 — *subrufescens*, 1872, 401.  
 — *swainsoni*, 1864, 88; 1872, 401, 402, 411.  
 — *tutu*, 1872, 388.  
 — *yucatanensis*, 1859, 132.  
*momus* (*Curruca*), 1859, 41; 1870, 495; 1874, 340.  
*monacha* (*Campephaga*), 1873, 457.  
 — (*Dromolæa*), 1859, 299; 1867, 58, 92; 1870, 14.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1860, 142.  
 — (*Monachalcyon*), 1871, 469.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1867, 59, 95; 1870, 8, 9, 431; 1871, 52; 1873, 214, 215, 484; 1874, 338; 1875, 336.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1870, 220.  
*Monachalcyon monacha*, 1871, 469.  
 — *princeps*, 1876, 385.  
*Monachella saxicolina*, 1876, 248.  
*monachum* (*Parisoma*), 1866, 322.  
*Monachus atricapillus*, 1865, 52.  
*monachus* (*Artamus*), 1860, 141; 1873, 492.  
 — (*Bolborhynchus*), 1873, 134, 480.  
 — (*Centropus*), 1872, 68, 87; 1874, 54.  
 — (*Garrulax*), 1871, 476.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1870, 248, 250.  
 — (*Grus*), 1867, 413.  
 — (*Milvulus*), 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114.  
 — (*Neophron*), 1875, 91.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 215, 220, 222, 223; 1872, 87.  
 — (*Parus*), 1866, 322.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1860, 198; 1865, 378, 397.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1859, 84, 201; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 23; 1865, 168, 169, 212, 244; 1866, 187, 380, 386, 388, 391; 1867, 50, 413; 1868, 407, 408; 1869, 174, 182, 183; 1870, 63; 1871, 39, 234; 1872, 207; 1873, 146, 483; 1874, 110; 1875, 98, 291.  
*Monarcha*, 1868, 108; 1874, 417; 1876, 138, 248.  
 — *albiventris*, 1870, 119.  
 — *brehmi*, 1872, 453; 1876, 248.  
 — *cæsius*, 1872, 373.  
 — *carinatus*, 1865, 301, 302; 1868, 272.  
 — *castaneiventris*, 1859, 105.  
 — *dimidiatus*, 1872, 435.  
 — *insularis*, 1874, 417.  
 — *kordensis*, 1874, 417.  
 — *lessoni*, 1876, 144, 392.  
 — *telescopthalmus*, 1874, 417.  
 — *trivirgatus*, 1865, 85; 1868, 271, 272.  
*Monasa grandior*, 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374; 1872, 313, 322.  
 — *nigra*, 1869, 337.  
 — *pallescens*, 1860, 301; 1870, 130, 374.  
 — *peruana*, 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374.  
*mondetoura* (*Peristera*), 1874, 99, 455.  
*Monedula daurica*, 1862, 383.  
*monedula* (*Corvus*), 1859, 292, 312; 1860, 135; 1861, 108, 206; 1863, 435; 1864, 56, 275; 1865, 134; 1866, 65, 69; 1867, 35, 428; 1868, 447; 1869, 181; 1870, 190; 1871, 221, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 237, 415; 1876, 113.  
 — (*Lycus*), 1865, 57.  
*mongolica* (*Ægialitis*), 1867, 164; 1868, 133, 359; 1870, 202, 204, 207, 208, 361, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1871, 442; 1873, 317, 416, 425; 1874, 27, 28, 29; 1875, 401.  
 — (*Alauda*), 1861, 256.  
 — (*Certhilauda*), 1861, 333.  
 — (*Ictiactula*), 1870, 388.  
 — (*Melanocorypha*), 1867, 46, 232.  
*mongolicus* (*Carpodacus*), 1871, 477.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1862, 330; 1863, 100, 444; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 387, 388, 389.  
 — (*Eudromias*), 1876, 327.  
 — (*Phasianus*), 1859, 100; 1865, 349, 528; 1872, 425; 1875, 492, 493; 1876, 131, 323.  
*mongolus* (*Charadrius*), 1870, 384, 389.  
 — (*Pluvianus*), 1870, 385.  
*moniliger* (*Anthipes*), 1869, 162; 1872, 110.  
 — (*Batrachostomus*), 1862, 304; 1867, 311; 1874, 12; 1876, 355.  
 — (*Formicarius*), 1861, 353.

- moniliger (Garrulax), 1867, 434; 1870, 437, 467.  
 monocerata (Ceratorhyncha), 1867, 194, 209; 1868, 427; 1874, 166.  
 — (Uria), 1862, 331.  
 monoceros (Alca), 1867, 209.  
 — (Buceros), 1862, 157; 1873, 30.  
 monogrammica (Asturinula), 1874, 46; 1876, 484.  
 monogrammicus (Micronisus), 1861, 74; 1864, 306, 316.  
 monorbis (Thalassidroma), 1867, 386; 1869, 348.  
 monosyllabiens (Cuculus), 1865, 545; 1866, 130, 360; 1872, 12.  
 montagui (Falco), 1863, 14.  
 montana (Ægialitis), 1863, 130; 1865, 159, 317; 1866, 33, 266.  
 — (Brachypteryx), 1866, 373.  
 — (Campephaga), 1874, 417.  
 — (Fringilla), 1861, 335.  
 — (Linaria), 1869, 256.  
 — (Neornis), 1867, 22; 1870, 170.  
 — (Saxicola), 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 451; 1870, 283, 285.  
 — (Sylvia), 1865, 33; 1867, 19, 21, 22.  
 montanellus (Accentor), 1862, 383; 1870, 494; 1872, 428; 1876, 91, 92.  
 montaninus (Passer), 1863, 443.  
 montanus (Anthus), 1865, 114.  
 — (Buteo), 1859, 412; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 161, 324, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 418; 1876, 236.  
 — (Charadrius), 1867, 131; 1870, 206.  
 — (Eudromias), 1870, 202.  
 — (Geotrygon), 1860, 401; 1864, 171.  
 — (Horornis), 1867, 22.  
 — (Lagopus), 1861, 201.  
 — (Lanius), 1876, 185.  
 — (Milvago), 1862, 81.  
 — (Oreoscoptes), 1865, 164, 317, 482, 536.  
 — (Parus), 1868, 345, 427.  
 — (Passer), 1859, 33; 1860, 61, 137, 304; 1861, 45, 255, 408; 1862, 258, 260, 327; 1863, 378; 1864, 53, 256; 1865, 57, 126; 1866, 401, 419; 1867, 41, 65, 138, 202; 1868, 174; 1869, 169, 348; 1870, 79, 80, 192, 354; 1871, 218; 1873, 64, 246, 371; 1875, 120, 239, 312; 1876, 114.  
 — (Phalcobænus), 1861, 23.  
 — (Pipastes), 1867, 312.  
 — (Podasocys), 1867, 131, 376.  
 — (Polyborus), 1861, 19, 199.  
 — (Pyrgita), 1874, 404.  
 monteiri (Hirundo), 1862, 336, 340; 1863, 116; 1864, 319.  
 — (Laniarius), 1871, 471.  
 — (Pytelia), 1862, 94.  
 montezumæ (Cacicus), 1859, 19; 1860, 111.  
 — (Ostinops), 1865, 195.  
 Monticola sp.?, 1863, 93.  
 — affinis, 1874, 158.  
 — cyanus, 1859, 296, 311, 387; 1860, 139, 280, 289; 1873, 239; 1874, 108; 1875, 177, 335.  
 — erythropterus, 1866, 374.  
 — rupestris, 1874, 369.  
 — saxatilis, 1859, 296, 311; 1860, 139, 289; 1873, 239, 483; 1874, 108; 1875, 177, 305, 335.  
 monticola (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1866, 252.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1861, 263; 1863, 250; 1865, 406; 1866, 316, 342, 349; 1868, 195; 1869, 406; 1870, 527; 1873, 406.  
 — (Columba), 1859, 252.  
 — (Icus), 1867, 8.  
 — (Otocompsa), 1867, 440.  
 — (Parus), 1859, 100; 1866, 308; 1867, 138; 1868, 83, 85, 197, 311; 1869, 58, 167.  
 — (Saxicola), 1868, 44, 464; 1869, 205, 366; 1874, 371.  
 — (Spizella), 1862, 6; 1863, 75, 78.  
 — (Turtur), 1868, 355.  
 — (Zoothera), 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.  
 Montifringilla adamsi, 1867, 45; 1868, 271, 319; 1869, 211, 213.  
 — fringilloides, 1875, 242.  
 — hæmatopygia, 1868, 319; 1869, 213.  
 — nivalis, 1863, 365; 1864, 129; 1865, 57; 1866, 288; 1868, 208; 1875, 243.  
 — ruficollis, 1872, 416; 1873, 435.  
 montifringilla (Fringilla), 1860, 334; 1861, 45, 84, 335; 1863, 188; 1864, 54, 423; 1865, 57, 126, 180; 1867, 201; 1868, 444; 1870, 193; 1871, 219; 1872, 460; 1873, 64; 1874, 160; 1875, 120, 183, 241, 413; 1876, 116.  
 montignesia (Grus), 1868, 31.  
 montium (Fringilla), 1861, 84; 1865, 333.  
 — (Limosa), 1868, 319.  
 — (Linota), 1869, 213; 1871, 219.  
 — (Myiomela), 1864, 362; 1866, 392; 1867, 12.  
 moorii (Harpagornis), 1872, 433; 1874, 216.  
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 4.

- moorii (Sturnopastor), 1860, 99; 1867, 39.  
 moquini (Haematopus), 1862, 34; 1872, 220.  
 Moquinus albicaudus, 1873, 170.  
 — tandonus, 1873, 170.  
 moreatica (Alauda), 1867, 47.  
 moreleti (Fringilla), 1859, 322; 1860, 93; 1861, 401; 1863, 188; 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344, 474; 1871, 436.  
 — (Spermophila), 1859, 17, 468; 1871, 10, 20, 22.  
 — (Sporophila), 1871, 10.  
 moreli (Accipiter), 1869, 448.  
 — (Nisoides), 1867, 129; 1875, 366.  
 — (Nisus), 1869, 448.  
 moriariensis (Pachycephala), 1874, 457.  
 morii (Volucivora), 1873, 492.  
 Morinellus asiaticus, 1870, 203.  
 — caspius, 1870, 203.  
 morinellus (Charadrius), 1861, 86; 1862, 390, 391; 1863, 444; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 498, 504, 505; 1868, 323; 1870, 275; 1871, 298; 1875, 419.  
 — (Eudromias), 1860, 78; 1864, 195, 204; 1869, 173, 309; 1870, 202, 206, 208, 306, 381, 388; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 365; 1875, 184; 1876, 289, 327.  
 morio (Amydrus), 1875, 63, 64, 78; 1876, 205, 433.  
 — (Juida), 1862, 28; 1872, 97.  
 — (Psilorhinus), 1859, 22; 1860, 113; 1869, 314.  
 — (Saxicola), 1874, 338; 1875, 336.  
 Mormon antarctica, 1862, 86.  
 — arctica, 1865, 522.  
 — cirrata, 1868, 427; 1876, 335.  
 — corniculata, 1861, 295; 1870, 453.  
 — fraterculus, 1865, 521; 1870, 310, 1875, 267.  
 — glacialis, 1865, 521; 1870, 453.  
 — grabe, 1875, 267, 268.  
 morotensis (Lycocorax), 1863, 119.  
 morphnoides (Aquila), 1862, 386; 1863, 20; 1871, 246.  
 — (Hieraeus), 1863, 20; 1866, 241; 1867, 183; 1870, 159.  
 Morphnus, 1876, 493.  
 — hastatus, 1863, 19.  
 — schistaceus, 1872, 243.  
 morrisonia (Alcippe), 1863, 208, 296; 1865, 107; 1866, 400.  
 mortieri (Tribonyx), 1869, 270; 1873, 122, 427, 482; 1874, 93.  
 mortoni (Cinclus), 1867, 120.  
 mosambicana (Podica), 1869, 77.  
 mosambicus (Limnocorax), 1864, 335.  
 moschata (Cairina), 1859, 232; 1860, 315; 1865, 198; 1870, 105; 1872, 227.  
 moschatus (Gyps), 1865, 339.  
 moschitus (Chrysolampis), 1864, 92; 1871, 378; 1872, 357.  
 mosquera (Eriocnemis), 1872, 294, 295.  
 Motacilla, 1860, 94; 1864, 85; 1866, 400; 1867, 29; 1870, 452; 1872, 251; 1876, 97.  
 — aeredula, 1860, 308.  
 — aedon, 1867, 19.  
 — aguimp, 1869, 367; 1871, 155.  
 — alba, 1859, 31, 41, 48, 310, 341, 420; 1860, 166, 228, 394; 1861, 3, 6, 82; 1862, 296; 1863, 94, 189; 1864, 21, 62, 279; 1865, 49, 55, 122, 179, 360; 1866, 187, 290, 291; 1867, 29, 31, 49, 63, 100, 281, 375, 427; 1868, 298, 442; 1869, 172; 1870, 2, 4, 15, 195, 451, 452; 1871, 85, 137, 215; 1873, 61, 219, 220, 244, 462; 1874, 109, 173, 396; 1875, 10, 180, 309; 1876, 22, 117, 125, 176.  
 — albicilla, 1866, 314.  
 — albicollis, 1874, 303.  
 — alboides, 1865, 49.  
 — aureicapilla, 1869, 214; 1870, 203.  
 — baicalensis, 1872, 462.  
 — bistrigata, 1867, 30.  
 — boarula, 1860, 55, 229, 394; 1861, 35, 232, 305, 333; 1862, 260, 318; 1863, 309; 1864, 22, 62; 1866, 138; 1868, 198, 312, 442; 1871, 85, 215; 1872, 176.  
 — borbonica, 1868, 225.  
 — campestris, 1865, 123; 1867, 30.  
 — capensis, 1860, 208; 1862, 156, 334; 1867, 461; 1868, 245; 1869, 73, 292; 1871, 155; 1875, 60, 73.  
 — cashmiriensis, 1872, 417; 1873, 219, 438.  
 — cayana, 1863, 313.  
 — certhiola, 1862, 62, 63; 1867, 20.  
 — chrysoptera, 1876, 170.  
 — cinereicapilla, 1860, 229; 1864, 42, 62; 1865, 50, 333; 1870, 491; 1876, 178.  
 — citreola, 1862, 63; 1869, 255; 1870, 293; 1872, 423; 1875, 181, 310; 1876, 179, 502.  
 — citreoloides, 1876, 178, 502.  
 — citrina, 1862, 219.  
 — citrinella, 1862, 219; 1869, 214.  
 — caerulecula, 1867, 17.  
 — cyana, 1867, 16; 1873, 111.  
 — cyanocephala, 1863, 313.  
 — dukhunensis, 1862, 260; 1863, 94; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 77, 78; 1872, 344; 1873, 219; 1876, 176.



- Motacilla felix*, 1870, 346; 1871, 477.  
 — *flava*, 1860, 393; 1861, 82; 1863, 309; 1864, 42, 62; 1865, 179, 333; 1868, 442; 1869, 73; 1870, 15; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 178.  
 — *flavifrons*, 1876, 178.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1862, 273; 1863, 346.  
 — *francisi*, 1870, 345; 1871, 477.  
 — *frontata*, 1871, 477.  
 — *gularis*, 1872, 376.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1865, 49; 1867, 30; 1873, 219.  
 — *humata*, 1872, 424.  
 — *hypolais*, 1860, 95; 1874, 236.  
 — *japonica*, 1863, 309; 1866, 291; 1873, 219; 1874, 156; 1876, 177, 333.  
 — *kaleniczencikli*, 1867, 30.  
 — *leucomela*, 1867, 450.  
 — *leucopsis*, 1863, 398; 1865, 49.  
 — *longicauda*, 1862, 151; 1869, 73.  
 — *longipes*, 1862, 219.  
 — *lugens*, 1860, 357; 1862, 319; 1863, 308; 1866, 291; 1867, 198; 1870, 451.  
 — *lugubris*, 1859, 48; 1861, 35, 255, 333; 1862, 260, 279; 1863, 94, 308; 1864, 21; 1866, 291; 1867, 30, 63; 1868, 332; 1871, 137; 1874, 173; 1875, 180.  
 — *lusciniia*, 1875, 339.  
 — *luteola*, 1866, 314.  
 — *luzonica*, 1873, 219.  
 — *luzoniensis*, 1860, 55, 357, 429; 1861, 35, 215; 1862, 259; 1863, 308; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 30, 328, 390; 1868, 76, 77, 78; 1870, 80; 1873, 219.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1861, 358.  
 — *maderaspatana*, 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 76; 1876, 177.  
 — *maderaspatensis*, 1861, 231.  
 — *major*, 1861, 231.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1860, 229, 393; 1861, 108; 1864, 42, 62, 279; 1865, 333; 1870, 491; 1875, 181; 1876, 178.  
 — *melanope*, 1876, 177.  
 — *melanota*, 1876, 177.  
 — *mugimaki*, 1866, 314.  
 — *neglecta*, 1859, 48.  
 — *ocularis*, 1860, 55; 1861, 35; 1862, 260; 1863, 94, 309; 1867, 390; 1870, 83, 346; 1871, 477; 1874, 156.  
 — *personata*, 1859, 375; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 311; 1870, 346; 1873, 219, 220; 1876, 177.  
 — *petechia*, 1871, 475.  
 — *picata*, 1865, 49.  
*Motacilla proregulus*, 1862, 54, 386; 1863, 307; 1867, 252.  
 — *rayi*, 1860, 229; 1868, 442; 1870, 491; 1876, 178.  
 — *rubricapilla*, 1872, 376.  
 — *salicaria*, 1862, 63.  
 — *singalensis*, 1870, 51.  
 — *speciosa*, 1872, 258.  
 — *stapazina*, 1871, 29; 1874, 302.  
 — *subflava*, 1869, 291.  
 — *suecica*, 1867, 17, 62.  
 — *sulphurea*, 1862, 279; 1863, 194, 309; 1865, 122; 1866, 96, 106, 290, 323, 386, 391; 1867, 63; 1870, 7, 15, 195; 1871, 138; 1872, 176; 1873, 245; 1875, 309; 1876, 177.  
 — *superba*, 1873, 111.  
 — *superciliosa*, 1862, 55, 68; 1867, 252; 1870, 511.  
 — *tiphia*, 1866, 317.  
 — *vaillantii*, 1873, 255.  
 — *variegata*, 1865, 49; 1874, 140.  
 — *vidua*, 1864, 318; 1866, 291; 1867, 63; 1868, 332; 1875, 73, 180.  
 — *virens*, 1865, 89.  
 — *viridis*, 1876, 178.  
 — *yarrelli*, 1862, 70, 296; 1864, 62, 279; 1865, 121, 186; 1868, 298, 442; 1870, 452; 1871, 137, 215; 1874, 173.  
 — *zeylonica*, 1866, 318, 320.  
*motacilloides* (*Pericrocotus*), 1860, 58.  
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1865, 84; 1868, 103; 1875, 378.  
 — (*Sauloprocta*), 1873, 113.  
*motitensis* (*Passer*), 1868, 268; 1869, 79.  
 — (*Pyrgita*), 1868, 268.  
*motmot* (*Ortalia*), 1873, 119.  
 — (*Phasianus*), 1873, 119.  
*motzfeldi* (*Uria*), 1865, 518.  
*mouhoti* (*Buchanga*), 1870, 245, 246; 1871, 481.  
*moussieri* (*Erithacus*), 1860, 366.  
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1859, 159, 279, 307, 416; 1860, 364; 1867, 75; 1868, 104; 1871, 70, 81, 82; 1873, 97.  
*muelleri* (*Accipiter*), 1868, 9, 20.  
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 419.  
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 387, 398.  
 — (*Falco*), 1861, 76.  
 — (*Melanopitta*), 1872, 374.  
 — (*Meropiscus*), 1861, 303.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1870, 166.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 104, 106, 111; 1870, 412, 419.  
 — (*Tanygnathus*), 1859, 113; 1872, 95.  
 — (*Urospizias*), 1875, 365.  
*muelleriana* (*Muscicapa*), 1872, 453.  
*Muelleripicus feddeni*, 1863, 464; 1870, 163; 1871, 164; 1872, 9.

- Muelleripicus hodgi*, 1860, 420; 1863, 465; 1867, 320, 334.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1867, 320.  
 — *javensis*, 1867, 320.  
 — *pulverulentus*, 1866, 355; 1872, 9.  
 — *striolatus*, 1870, 527.  
*mugimaki* (*Erythrosterina*), 1860, 357; 1861, 330; 1870, 83, 247.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1866, 314.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1865, 41; 1867, 390; 1870, 166; 1872, 97.  
*multicolor* (*Celeus*), 1873, 118.  
 — (*Laniarius*), 1869, 383; 1871, 417; 1874, 64.  
 — (*Querquedula*), 1860, 67.  
 — (*Saltator*), 1861, 201.  
 — (*Saltatricula*), 1863, 358.  
 — (*Todus*), 1874, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 352.  
*multimaculata* (*Nucifraga*), 1866, 221; 1867, 142.  
*multipunctata* (*Nucifraga*), 1868, 317.  
*multistriatus* (*Accentor*), 1872, 422.  
 — (*Thaunophilus*), 1871, 331.  
*multistrigatus* (*Dendrocops*), 1860, 275.  
*munda* (*Nectris*), 1869, 67.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1869, 67.  
*mundus* (*Puffinus*), 1869, 67.  
*Munia*, 1869, 211; 1871, 445; 1874, 144.  
 — *acuticauda*, 1861, 263; 1863, 379; 1865, 348; 1867, 41; 1868, 173; 1870, 172, 354, 437; 1873, 371; 1874, 144, 145.  
 — *atricapilla*, 1876, 50.  
 — *brunneiceps*, 1873, 492.  
 — *chrysur*, 1870, 172.  
 — *ferruginosa*, 1867, 177.  
 — *formosana*, 1865, 356; 1867, 40.  
 — *fumigata*, 1874, 144, 145.  
 — *jagori*, 1872, 106.  
 — *kelaarti*, 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.  
 — *leucogastra*, 1870, 172; 1874, 145.  
 — *leucogastroides*, 1869, 211; 1874, 144, 145.  
 — *leuconota*, 1867, 331; 1869, 211; 1874, 144.  
 — *malabarica*, 1868, 173, 318; 1873, 413; 1874, 25; 1875, 275, 399.  
 — *malacca*, 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1863, 380; 1867, 40; 1868, 173; 1871, 177; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 398.  
 — *maya*, 1871, 177.  
 — *melanictera*, 1874, 145.  
 — *minima*, 1860, 358; 1861, 45, 263; 1863, 379.  
 — *molucca*, 1860, 61, 117, 358; 1863, 379; 1874, 141.  
*Munia muscadina*, 1863, 379; 1870, 172.  
 — *nisoria*, 1870, 172.  
 — *oryzivora*, 1861, 45, 115; 1863, 104.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.  
 — *punctularia*, 1861, 115, 277; 1863, 380; 1864, 263; 1869, 211; 1870, 172.  
 — *rubronigra*, 1860, 61, 358; 1861, 45; 1865, 356; 1870, 171, 437, 469; 1871, 177; 1874, 25.  
 — *similaris*, 1869, 211; 1870, 140.  
 — *sinensis*, 1865, 356.  
 — *striata*, 1861, 263; 1863, 380; 1867, 41, 331; 1868, 172; 1874, 145; 1875, 275.  
 — *subundulata*, 1874, 176.  
 — *topela*, 1863, 380; 1870, 354.  
 — *tristissima*, 1874, 419.  
 — *undulata*, 1863, 380; 1868, 172; 1869, 211; 1870, 140, 172; 1875, 275.  
*munipurensis* (*Cisticola*), 1874, 176.  
 — (*Suthora*), 1875, 250.  
*muraria* (*Tichodroma*), 1863, 227; 1864, 136, 403; 1865, 52; 1866, 284, 391; 1868, 307, 327; 1869, 375; 1870, 429; 1871, 208; 1872, 460; 1873, 238; 1875, 3, 304; 1876, 176.  
*murarius* (*Cypselus*), 1872, 170, 199; 1876, 189.  
*murina* (*Drymœca*), 1869, 90.  
 — (*Myiothera*), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 232.  
*murinus* (*Platyrrhynchus*), 1876, 498.  
*murrayi* (*Propasser*), 1865, 44; 1867, 44.  
*mursi* (*Aquila*), 1868, 353.  
*murum* (*Buteo*), 1863, 21.  
 — (*Cerchneis*), 1863, 9.  
*muscadina* (*Munia*), 1863, 379; 1870, 172.  
*Muscicapa*, 1860, 94; 1863, 384; 1864, 87; 1866, 59; 1867, 464.  
 — sp. ? , 1859, 31.  
 — *adusta*, 1865, 267.  
 — *albicapilla*, 1873, 113.  
 — *albicilla*, 1863, 92; 1866, 315.  
 — *albicollis*, 1859, 31; 1860, 230; 1863, 471; 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 56; 1868, 438; 1873, 476.  
 — *albifrons*, 1862, 223.  
 — *albigularis*, 1866, 370; 1868, 314.  
 — *albopictus*, 1862, 223.  
 — *aquaticus*, 1873, 458.  
 — *atricapilla*, 1859, 31; 1860, 358; 1864, 42, 59; 1865, 18, 234; 1866, 176, 180; 1867, 426; 1868, 438; 1870, 200; 1871, 76, 206, 300; 1872,

- 171; 1873, 237, 476; 1875, 301; 1876, 34.
- Muscipapa belli*, 1860, 31.
- *cærulea*, 1863, 261; 1872, 102.
- *cæruleocephala*, 1863, 261.
- *capensis*, 1873, 161, 487.
- *chloris*, 1862, 220.
- *chocolatina*, 1870, 433.
- *cinerea*, 1864, 121.
- *cinereoalba*, 1860, 57; 1861, 40; 1862, 317; 1863, 262; 1867, 199; 1872, 124; 1873, 308.
- *cinereoala*, 1871, 433, 434.
- *collaris*, 1867, 57, 360, 361; 1870, 200; 1871, 136, 206; 1873, 237; 1875, 176, 301; 1876, 24.
- *concreta*, 1865, 44.
- *cyanea*, 1873, 157.
- *cyanomelana*, 1862, 317; 1863, 92; 1867, 199.
- *cyanopolia*, 1872, 125.
- *dominicensis*, 1859, 146.
- *elegans*, 1865, 44; 1872, 374.
- *erythaca*, 1866, 314.
- *erythrogastra*, 1862, 224; 1873, 112.
- *flabellifera*, 1862, 225.
- *fulvifrons*, 1859, 442.
- *fuscedula*, 1872, 124.
- *griseola*, 1859, 41, 342; 1860, 230; 1861, 228; 1863, 262, 346; 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 17, 182; 1866, 314; 1867, 199; 1868, 438; 1869, 73; 1870, 200; 1871, 136; 1873, 59, 237, 308; 1874, 336, 404; 1875, 302; 1876, 61, 99, 188.
- *griseosticta*, 1866, 315.
- *hæmorrhusa*, 1866, 318; 1867, 8.
- *hemileucura*, 1866, 372; 1872, 128.
- *hyacinthina*, 1865, 44.
- *hylocharis*, 1862, 305, 317; 1866, 314; 1874, 159.
- *infuscata*, 1870, 165; 1872, 125.
- *lais*, 1874, 336.
- *latirostris*, 1866, 315; 1873, 308.
- *leucogastra*, 1866, 373.
- *leucura*, 1863, 92.
- *longipes*, 1862, 223; 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
- *luctuosa*, 1859, 311; 1861, 80; 1863, 471; 1865, 56; 1867, 361; 1871, 69, 214.
- *luteola*, 1865, 40; 1866, 313; 1867, 390.
- *macrocephala*, 1862, 222.
- *maculata*, 1871, 359.
- *martinicana*, 1873, 113, 114.
- *melanictera*, 1866, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 423; 1867, 8.
- *melanoleuca*, 1867, 199.
- *melanoptera*, 1873, 157.
- Muscipapa melanura*, 1862, 222.
- *minima*, 1873, 458.
- *minuta*, 1862, 222; 1872, 372.
- *modesta*, 1870, 479.
- *molitor*, 1873, 166.
- *muelleri*, 1870, 166.
- *muelleriana*, 1872, 453.
- *mugimaki*, 1865, 41; 1867, 390; 1870, 166; 1872, 97.
- *narcissina*, 1862, 317, 318.
- *nitida*, 1862, 386.
- *occipitalis*, 1863, 261; 1872, 102.
- *ochrocephala*, 1862, 220.
- *parva*, 1862, 66; 1864, 130, 131; 1866, 372; 1869, 128; 1870, 200; 1875, 173, 177, 301; 1876, 61, 128, 188.
- *pectoralis*, 1872, 373; 1873, 115.
- *pondiceriana*, 1873, 308.
- *poonensis*, 1873, 308.
- *pririt*, 1873, 168.
- *pristinaria*, 1873, 161.
- *rufigularis*, 1866, 372.
- *rupestris*, 1865, 44; 1866, 372; 1869, 198; 1872, 128.
- *saxicolina*, 1862, 223.
- *scita*, 1873, 175.
- *semipartita*, 1870, 433.
- *senegalensis*, 1873, 163.
- *sibirica*, 1872, 124; 1873, 308.
- *sinensis*, 1863, 289.
- *solitaria*, 1865, 44; 1866, 373; 1872, 127.
- *speculigera*, 1863, 471.
- *superciliaris*, 1868, 199.
- *tenella*, 1873, 175.
- *texensis*, 1859, 123, 443.
- *toitoti*, 1862, 223.
- *tricolor*, 1865, 41, 44; 1866, 372; 1868, 103; 1872, 128.
- *ventilabrum*, 1862, 225.
- Muscipapa astigma*, 1866, 372; 1872, 126.
- *ciliaris*, 1866, 372; 1872, 127.
- *hemileucura*, 1872, 126.
- *lencoschista*, 1866, 372; 1872, 127.
- *melanoleuca*, 1865, 422.
- *sapphira*, 1865, 422; 1870, 320; 1876, 353.
- *strophata*, 1876, 353.
- *superciliaris*, 1866, 372; 1867, 141, 463; 1868, 315; 1869, 50; 1870, 319; 1872, 126; 1876, 353.
- Muscipeta atricaudata*, 1863, 260.
- *atriceps*, 1863, 260.
- *borbonica*, 1863, 104.
- *castanea*, 1876, 188.
- *flabellifera*, 1862, 225.
- *flaviventris*, 1870, 480.
- *holosericea*, 1864, 319.
- *melanoleuca*, 1868, 103.

- Muscipeta nigriceps*, 1869, 188.  
 — *pretiosa*, 1864, 299.  
 — *principalis*, 1862, 317; 1863, 260.  
 — *pristinaria*, 1873, 161.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1873, 168.  
 — *speciosa*, 1859, 328.  
*Muscisaxicola*, 1866, 58, 59.  
 — *albifrons*, 1866, 57, 58, 59.  
 — *albilora*, 1866, 59.  
 — *albimentum*, 1866, 57.  
 — *brunnea*, 1866, 59.  
 — *capistrata*, 1866, 59.  
 — *cinerea*, 1866, 57, 59.  
 — *flavinucha*, 1866, 58, 59.  
 — *flavivertex*, 1866, 58.  
 — *macloviana*, 1861, 154; 1866, 58, 59.  
 — *maculirostris*, 1866, 57, 59.  
 — *mentalis*, 1866, 58, 59; 1868, 185, 187.  
 — *nigrifrons*, 1866, 58, 59.  
 — *rubricapilla*, 1866, 58, 59.  
 — *rufivertex*, 1866, 58, 59.  
 — *striaticeps*, 1866, 59.  
*Muscisylvia*, 1865, 44.  
*Muscivora ferruginea*, 1869, 198.  
 — *mexicana*, 1859, 124, 443, 445.  
 — *regia*, 1873, 383.  
 — *swainsoni*, 1859, 108.  
*Muscisylvia senegalensis*, 1873, 163.  
*musicus* (Bias), 1864, 319; 1869, 189; 1871, 434; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.  
 — (Copsychus), 1872, 102.  
 — (Cygnus), 1860, 351; 1861, 3, 4, 366; 1862, 180, 254, 332; 1864, 230; 1865, 515; 1866, 177; 1870, 275, 309; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 342; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 416, 437.  
 — (Cyphorhinus), 1873, 111.  
 — (Dierurus), 1860, 210; 1862, 156; 1864, 351, 358; 1867, 460; 1868, 216; 1869, 369; 1874, 375; 1875, 75; 1876, 204.  
 — (Falco), 1861, 73.  
 — (Lanius), 1872, 102.  
 — (Melierax), 1861, 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 71, 289, 453; 1870, 424.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 208, 284; 1866, 401; 1870, 251.  
 — (Turdus), 1859, 30, 311, 384, 405; 1860, 83, 139, 201, 333; 1861, 277, 279; 1862, 288; 1863, 237, 280; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 19, 180; 1866, 177, 292; 1867, 5, 58, 238, 426; 1868, 438; 1869, 50, 173; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 50, 77, 209, 420; 1872, 303, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 338; 1875, 305; 1876, 23, 381.  
*Musophaga*, 1865, 103; 1872, 266.  
 — *africana*, 1863, 186.  
 — *gigantea*, 1869, 385; 1870, 473.  
 — *rossiæ*, 1872, 429.  
 — *violacea*, 1872, 451; 1874, 52.  
*musophaga* (Corythæix), 1872, 451; 1873, 255; 1875, 81; 1876, 193, 199, 432.  
*musschenbroekii* (Nanodes), 1872, 453.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 253.  
*mustelinus* (Turdus), 1859, 6, 384; 1861, 281, 282; 1867, 275, 288.  
*mutabilis* (Geocichla), 1870, 167; 1871, 421.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 280.  
*mutans* (Buteo), 1863, 21.  
*mutata* (Tchitrea), 1866, 211.  
 — (Terpsiphone), 1870, 433.  
*muticus* (Pavo), 1867, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 359; 1872, 425; 1873, 221, 330; 1875, 463.  
*mutus* (Lagopus), 1859, 170; 1861, 201; 1862, 329; 1863, 128; 1865, 222, 502, 503; 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 420; 1875, 416.  
*Mycerobas melanoxanthus*, 1867, 43, 140; 1868, 176.  
*Mycteria*, 1865, 197; 1876, 96.  
 — *americana*, 1864, 267; 1865, 197; 1866, 196; 1876, 99.  
 — *australis*, 1861, 197, 244; 1862, 171; 1865, 35, 86, 276; 1867, 172; 1868, 397; 1870, 294; 1871, 110, 444; 1872, 487; 1873, 39, 418.  
 — *ephippiorhyncha*, 1860, 202; 1867, 172.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1862, 34; 1864, 333; 1865, 275; 1869, 376.  
*mycteriaryncha* (Ciconia), 1876, 324.  
*Myiabeillia typica*, 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 262, 263.  
*Myiadestes*, 1867, 260.  
 — *elizabethæ*, 1859, 110; 1868, 336.  
 — *obscurus*, 1859, 14; 1860, 398; 1868, 336.  
 — *ralloides*, 1868, 336.  
 — *townsendi*, 1865, 163.  
 — *unicolor*, 1860, 397; 1868, 336.  
 — *venezuelensis*, 1868, 336.  
*Myiagra*, 1868, 108.  
 — *albiventris*, 1875, 440.  
 — *atra*, 1874, 418.  
 — *azurea*, 1861, 263; 1863, 261; 1865, 355, 421, 545; 1866, 370; 1867, 324; 1868, 132; 1870, 247, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1874, 18; 1875, 275.  
 — *azureicapilla*, 1875, 434; 1876, 150, 389, 392.  
 — *caledonica*, 1874, 457.  
 — *castaneigularis*, 1876, 389, 392.

- Myiagra castaneiventris*, 1875, 447; 1876, 392.  
 — *coccinea*, 1876, 256.  
 — *glauca*, 1872, 453.  
 — *melanura*, 1874, 457; 1876, 262.  
 — *nitida*, 1873, 113.  
 — *plumbea*, 1859, 394; 1865, 85, 301; 1866, 325.  
 — *rubecula*, 1859, 393.  
 — *rufiventris*, 1859, 393.  
 — *tyleri*, 1867, 324, 334; 1868, 132; 1872, 122.  
*Myiarchus*, 1867, 260; 1873, 476.  
 — *cinerascens*, 1859, 121, 440; 1867, 270.  
 — *cooperi*, 1859, 122, 440; 1872, 454.  
 — *crinitus*, 1859, 122, 440; 1865, 473; 1867, 273, 275; 1873, 442.  
 — *cristatus*, 1867, 270.  
 — *erythrocerus*, 1871, 333; 1873, 442.  
 — *ferox*, 1864, 87.  
 — *ferrugineus*, 1869, 196.  
 — *fuscus*, 1859, 440.  
 — *irritabilis*, 1873, 442.  
 — *lawrencii*, 1859, 121, 440; 1860, 36, 114; 1863, 476.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1859, 121, 440; 1865, 159, 163, 473; 1872, 318, 454.  
 — *nigricapillus*, 1872, 313.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1871, 333.  
 — *panamensis*, 1861, 209; 1869, 315, 318.  
 — *yucatanensis*, 1872, 441.  
*Myiobius*, 1876, 498.  
 — *atricaudus*, 1863, 183.  
 — *barbatus*, 1863, 183.  
 — *incanescens*, 1876, 497.  
 — *latirostris*, 1868, 102.  
 — *martinius*, 1873, 113.  
 — *nævius*, 1865, 338; 1871, 333; 1873, 383.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1867, 108.  
 — *parvirostris*, 1873, 487.  
 — *pulcher*, 1876, 497.  
 — *rufescens*, 1865, 338.  
 — *stolidus*, 1867, 108.  
 — *sulphureipygus*, 1859, 442; 1860, 399; 1863, 183; 1873, 373.  
 — *xanthopygus*, 1863, 183.  
*Myioceyx*, 1872, 398, 406, 408.  
*Myiodioctes canadensis*, 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276.  
 — *mitratus*, 1859, 11; 1860, 110; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275, 289.  
 — *pusillus*, 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1868, 427; 1873, 334.  
 — *tristriatus*, 1870, 108.  
*Myiodynastes atrifrons*, 1874, 324.  
 — *audax*, 1864, 86.  
 — *chrysocephalus*, 1868, 115.  
*Myiodynastes granadensis*, 1872, 313, 318.  
 — *grandis*, 1872, 441.  
 — *inornatus*, 1872, 456.  
 — *luteiventris*, 1859, 120, 438; 1872, 318, 456.  
 — *nobilis*, 1871, 333.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1868, 115.  
*Myiolestes*, 1861, 290, 291; 1874, 417; 1876, 154, 391, 498.  
 — *buensis*, 1876, 145, 146, 389, 390, 392.  
 — *cinereicapillus*, 1874, 18, 123.  
 — *compressirostris*, 1876, 153, 392.  
 — *fortunæ*, 1876, 145, 146.  
 — *heinii*, 1871, 434.  
 — *helianthea*, 1873, 492.  
 — *macrorhynchus*, 1876, 138, 145, 146, 153, 389, 392, 418.  
 — *maximus*, 1876, 498.  
 — *vitiensis*, 1866, 173; 1876, 145, 146, 153, 389, 392.  
*Myiomela*, 1867, 12, 75; 1872, 108.  
 — *diana*, 1864, 363.  
 — *leucura*, 1867, 12, 444; 1869, 166.  
 — *montium*, 1864, 362; 1866, 392; 1867, 12.  
*Myiomoiria*, 1873, 447.  
 — *dieffenbachi*, 1874, 38, 116.  
 — *macrocephala*, 1874, 38, 116.  
 — *toittoi*, 1862, 223.  
*Myiophila superciliaris*, 1871, 460.  
*Myiophila*, 1873, 156, 171.  
 — *concreta*, 1873, 174, 175.  
*Myiophoneus*, 1863, 277; 1864, 112, 113, 114; 1867, 312; 1875, 462.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1867, 184.  
 — *cæruleus*, 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 278; 1867, 184; 1872, 430.  
 — *cyaneus*, 1863, 278.  
 — *flavivirostris*, 1863, 278.  
 — *horsfieldi*, 1860, 55; 1863, 278; 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875, 319.  
 — *insularis*, 1863, 277; 1865, 220.  
 — *metallicus*, 1863, 278.  
 — *temmincki*, 1861, 232; 1863, 277; 1865, 422; 1867, 143; 1868, 198, 312; 1869, 50; 1870, 322; 1872, 90, 133; 1875, 335.  
*Myioscopus*, 1873, 447.  
*Myiothera*, 1870, 170.  
 — *atrogularis*, 1870, 170.  
 — *cærulea*, 1870, 412.  
 — *capistrata*, 1870, 170.  
 — *capistroides*, 1870, 170.  
 — *epilepidota*, 1867, 2; 1870, 170.  
 — *grisea*, 1865, 47; 1867, 2.  
 — *gularis*, 1872, 376.  
 — *indigotica*, 1874, 195.  
 — *lepidopleura*, 1870, 170.  
 — *leucophrys*, 1870, 167.

- Myiothera loricata*, 1870, 170.  
 — *melanothorax*, 1875, 264.  
 — *murina*, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.  
 — *nigrogularis*, 1865, 47.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 223.  
 — *rhinolopha*, 1874, 197.  
 — *rufiventris*, 1868, 187.  
*Myiozetetes cayennensis*, 1864, 86.  
 — *columbianus*, 1862, 11.  
 — *granadensis*, 1862, 11.  
 — *guianensis*, 1871, 333.  
 — *inornatus*, 1870, 281.  
 — *marginatus*, 1863, 182.  
 — *rufipennis*, 1870, 281.  
 — *similis*, 1863, 183; 1873, 382.  
 — *texensis*, 1859, 123, 443, 468; 1861, 64; 1863, 476.  
*Myioceyx*. See *Myioceyx*.  
*myops* (*Charadrius*), 1867, 165.  
*Myristicivora spilorrhoa*, 1866, 325.  
*myristicivora* (*Carpophaga*), 1867, 332, 334.  
*Myrmeciza hemimelæna*, 1865, 338.  
 — *marginata*, 1865, 338.  
 — *ruficauda*, 1865, 338.  
*Myrmecocichla formicivora*, 1868, 44; 1874, 102, 370.  
*Myrmelastes corvinus*, 1863, 182; 1874, 317.  
*Myrmotherula*, 1861, 353.  
 — *albigula*, 1874, 311, 317.  
 — *axillaris*, 1864, 85.  
 — *brevicauda*, 1865, 338.  
 — *fulviventris*, 1871, 331; 1874, 311.  
 — *melæna*, 1874, 311, 317.  
 — *ménéstriési*, 1874, 310.  
 — *minor*, 1865, 338.  
 — *modesta*, 1874, 311.  
 — *ornata*, 1874, 311.  
 — *pygmæa*, 1874, 311.  
 — *surinamensis*, 1874, 311.  
*myrtha* (*Ciccaba*), 1868, 26, 27.  
 — (*Ulula*), 1868, 26.  
*mysia* (*Spermophila*), 1871, 11.  
*mysolensis* (*Calornis*), 1876, 47.  
*mysorensis* (*Chalcostetha*), 1874, 419.  
 — (*Todopsis*), 1874, 416.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1874, 418.  
*mystacalis* (*Æthopyga*), 1872, 380.  
 — (*Chloropsis*), 1871, 169.  
 — (*Cyanocorax*), 1874, 323.  
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 206, 207, 212, 220.  
 — (*Inea*), 1859, 328.  
 — (*Napothera*), 1865, 47.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1865, 549; 1870, 314; 1871, 166, 167.  
 — (*Pica*), 1863, 111.  
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1863, 476.  
*mystacea* (*Dendrochelidon*), 1859, 319; 1875, 147.  
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 210.  
*mystacea* (*Drymœca*), 1869, 88, 89, 90, 143.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1876, 80.  
*mystacinus* (*Turdus*), 1875, 332, 333, 334.  
*mystacophanns* (*Chotorca*), 1875, 264; 1876, 35.  
 — (*Megalæna*), 1870, 536, 537; 1872, 463; 1876, 35.  
*Mystacornis crossleyi*, 1871, 472.  
*Myzanthe ignipectus*, 1866, 365; 1867, 142; 1868, 307; 1869, 159, 422; 1872, 19.  
*Myzomela*, 1868, 108; 1870, 50; 1875, 438; 1876, 261, 266.  
 — sp.?, 1876, 261.  
 — *cardinalis*, 1876, 261.  
 — *chloroptera*, 1873, 491.  
 — *cruentata*, 1875, 147; 1876, 247.  
 — *erythrocephala*, 1871, 428; 1875, 147.  
 — *jugularis*, 1875, 447; 1876, 391.  
 — *nigra*, 1871, 428.  
 — *nigriventris*, 1864, 232; 1871, 359; 1875, 438; 1876, 261, 391.  
 — *obscura*, 1865, 85; 1871, 428.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1871, 428.  
 — *pyrrhura*, 1867, 33.  
 — *rosenbergi*, 1872, 453; 1876, 258.  
 — *rubrobrunnea*, 1875, 147.  
 — *sanguinolenta*, 1865, 304, 305; 1866, 330; 1871, 428; 1873, 109.  
 — *solitaria*, 1864, 232.  
*Myzornis*, 1866, 310; 1876, 346.  
*naeunda* (*Podager*), 1873, 134.  
*Nania*, 1859, 328.  
*navia* (*Alauda*), 1871, 259; 1874, 383.  
 — (*Aquila*), 1859, 23, 43, 181, 390, 402; 1860, 4, 288, 295, 296, 352; 1861, 118, 221, 368, 369; 1862, 83; 1863, 19; 1864, 8, 42, 45; 1865, 172, 173, 222, 251; 1866, 258; 1867, 50, 53; 1868, 223, 350, 351, 352, 353, 435; 1869, 201; 1870, 61, 68, 69, 290; 1871, 41, 62, 244, 245, 246, 437; 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 224, 465; 1874, 84, 86, 112; 1875, 200, 201, 203, 294; 1876, 339, 500.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 130, 131; 1870, 475; 1872, 287.  
 — (*Lalage*), 1876, 263.  
 — (*Locustella*), 1862, 385; 1865, 180; 1867, 20, 73, 427; 1869, 172; 1870, 168, 502.  
*navioides* (*Aquila*), 1859, 88, 93, 158, 159, 181, 238, 462; 1860, 374; 1861, 221; 1862, 82, 83, 386; 1863, 18.

- 352; 1865, 172, 173, 252, 359, 360; 1866, 241, 381; 1867, 50, 247; 1868, 223, 350; 1869, 399, 401; 1870, 67, 68, 69, 290, 423; 1871, 61, 244, 245, 247, 248, 479; 1872, 87, 431, 472; 1873, 281, 398, 402, 403, 422, 423; 1874, 84, 85, 86; 1875, 508.
- nævioides* (Falco), 1864, 274.
- navius* (Aerocephalus), 1875, 309.
- (Capito), 1861, 185.
- (Coracias), 1871, 185, 190, 195, 288; 1874, 363.
- (Cuculus), 1869, 333, 335, 336.
- (Diplopterus), 1864, 93; 1869, 333, 335; 1871, 379; 1873, 392.
- (Falco), 1863, 19.
- (Megalophonus), 1871, 259; 1873, 286.
- (Micropogon), 1861, 185.
- (Myiobius), 1865, 338; 1871, 333; 1873, 333.
- (Pelecanus), 1862, 252; 1873, 53.
- (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 252.
- (Turdus), 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 286; 1863, 59; 1867, 266; 1868, 420; 1873, 440.
- nagensis* (Sitta), 1874, 176.
- nagtglasi* (Buceros), 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
- nais* (Tanyptera), 1872, 457.
- namaquus* (Dendrobates), 1864, 328; 1871, 227, 261; 1874, 368.
- nana* (Betula), 1859, 171.
- (Curruca), 1874, 341.
- (Cyanocitta), 1859, 21.
- (Dendromis), 1863, 181.
- (Hylocihla), 1865, 163.
- (Seisura), 1871, 438.
- (Spermestes), 1862, 275; 1863, 350.
- (Sylvia), 1870, 430, 496; 1874, 78; 1876, 80.
- nandaya* (Conurus), 1871, 466.
- Nannopipo*, 1865, 102.
- Nanodes musschenbroekii*, 1872, 453.
- nanum* (Glaucidium), 1868, 188; 1875, 36, 37, 41, 45, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 15.
- nanus* (Empidonax), 1875, 386.
- (Ichthyætus), 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1868, 14.
- (Megalonyx), 1874, 195.
- (Picus), 1872, 8.
- (Ptilopus), 1865, 381, 397; 1876, 259.
- (Pycnonotus), 1863, 113; 1867, 33.
- (Spizaetus), 1868, 14, 21, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
- (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1865, 475; 1867, 270.
- napensis* (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 163, 164.
- Napothera atricapilla*, 1865, 47.
- *coronata*, 1870, 170.
- *lepidocephala*, 1870, 170.
- *mystacalis*, 1865, 47.
- *pileata*, 1870, 170.
- *rubricauda*, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
- *umbratilis*, 1876, 377.
- nareissina* (Muscicapa), 1862, 317, 318.
- (Xanthopygia), 1860, 58; 1861, 41, 410; 1862, 318; 1863, 92, 260; 1870, 84, 247; 1874, 159, 441.
- narina* (Hapaloderma), 1864, 323; 1872, 181; 1873, 254; 1875, 68.
- (Trogon), 1872, 181.
- Nasica bridgesi*, 1873, 133.
- *gracilirostris*, 1873, 133.
- nasica* (Erolla), 1872, 370.
- (Treron), 1863, 320; 1865, 376, 396.
- nasicus* (Numenius), 1872, 463.
- Nasiterna*, 1876, 252.
- *bruijini*, 1876, 255, 358.
- *geelvinkiana*, 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
- *maforensis*, 1876, 358.
- *nisorensis*, 1876, 358.
- *pusio*, 1868, 498.
- *pygnæa*, 1872, 453.
- nasutus* (Buceros), 1871, 260.
- (Lanius), 1868, 70; 1872, 115.
- (Toccus), 1872, 286, 291, 370; 1874, 365.
- (Todus), 1873, 19.
- natalensis* (Alcedo), 1869, 281.
- (Bessornis), 1868, 158.
- (Camaroptera), 1863, 326; 1868, 156, 157.
- (Capito), 1860, 204.
- (Caprimulgus), 1859, 243; 1864, 323; 1868, 151; 1875, 379.
- (Chloropeta), 1876, 202, 428, 429.
- (Coracias), 1871, 195.
- (Cossypha), 1862, 152; 1868, 158; 1875, 73.
- (Drymœca), 1863, 324; 1868, 155; 1874, 372; 1875, 380, 381.
- (Francolinus), 1860, 214; 1868, 467; 1869, 375; 1874, 387; 1876, 209.
- (Ispidina), 1869, 281, 282, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1873, 259; 1875, 69.
- (Nectarinia), 1860, 207; 1862, 27; 1868, 289.
- natator* (Anas), 1868, 221.
- (Hydromis), 1868, 221; 1869, 219.

- nattereri* (*Asturina*), 1870, 262.  
 — (*Chrysotis*), 1865, 340.  
 — (*Momotus*), 1872, 401.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1875, 179.  
 — (*Pipra*), 1869, 117.  
 — (*Rupornis*), 1876, 481.  
 — (*Tachyphonus*), 1870, 272; 1871, 457.  
*Naucleus furcatus*, 1860, 195; 1862, 128, 174; 1865, 325, 327; 1867, 273, 275, 285; 1872, 323; 1873, 394; 1875, 330.  
*naumanni* (*Cerchneis*), 1874, 361; 1875, 255, 515.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 10; 1875, 515.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319; 1863, 197, 277, 352; 1866, 315; 1875, 334; 1876, 332.  
*nazareus* (*Didus*), 1865, 153, 552.  
*nebulosa* (*Rhipidura*), 1875, 439.  
 — (*Ulula*), 1861, 296.  
*nebulosum* (*Syrnium*), 1859, 221, 461; 1862, 128; 1863, 50; 1865, 316, 330; 1867, 288; 1875, 256.  
*Necropsittacus*, 1875, 343.  
 — *rodericanus*, 1876, 287, 289.  
*Necornis palustris*, 1872, 424.  
*Nectarinia*, 1862, 341; 1863, 104, 312; 1864, 341; 1865, 72; 1866, 420; 1867, 360; 1868, 353; 1870, 28, 50, 1873, 189, 203.  
 — sp. ?, 1859, 340.  
 — *acik*, 1870, 429, 519; 1871, 462.  
 — *adalberti*, 1865, 72; 1870, 473; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.  
 — *allinis*, 1865, 74; 1868, 334; 1873, 86.  
 — *afra*, 1860, 207; 1862, 155; 1864, 348; 1868, 43, 243; 1875, 60, 69.  
 — *albiventris*, 1860, 247.  
 — *amasia*, 1870, 50.  
 — *amethystina*, 1860, 207; 1863, 329; 1864, 320; 1865, 230; 1876, 203.  
 — *angladiana*, 1862, 272; 1863, 342; 1865, 239; 1870, 24.  
 — *angolensis*, 1869, 383; 1870, 473.  
 — *asiatica*, 1865, 74; 1868, 307, 334; 1870, 467; 1873, 86, 87.  
 — *australis*, 1865, 85; 1870, 26, 30.  
 — *bianconi*, 1864, 320.  
 — *bicolor*, 1863, 314.  
 — *bifasciata*, 1874, 374.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1873, 86.  
 — *chaleca*, 1862, 337, 341.  
 — *chalecostetha*, 1870, 44.  
 — *chalybea*, 1868, 43, 244; 1875, 60, 70; 1876, 202, 203.  
 — *chloropygia*, 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.  
 — *coccineigastrea*, 1870, 43.  
*Nectarinia collaris*, 1860, 208; 1864, 320, 358; 1869, 365; 1875, 70.  
 — *comorensis*, 1864, 297, 299.  
 — *enprea*, 1862, 341; 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.  
 — *cyanocephala*, 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.  
 — *cyanolema*, 1870, 477; 1874, 58.  
 — *dabarii*, 1868, 244.  
 — *dussumieri*, 1867, 336, 341, 351, 359.  
 — *duyvenbodii*, 1872, 453.  
 — *erythrocephala*, 1871, 434.  
 — *eximia*, 1870, 25, 50.  
 — *famosa*, 1868, 43; 1871, 150; 1874, 374; 1875, 60, 63, 69; 1876, 202, 425.  
 — *fantensis*, 1870, 52, 443, 474; 1871, 441, 470.  
 — *flammaxillaris*, 1865, 30; 1866, 129; 1869, 420; 1870, 239.  
 — *formosa*, 1864, 320.  
 — *frenata*, 1870, 26.  
 — *frontalis*, 1870, 31.  
 — *fuliginosa*, 1870, 478; 1874, 60.  
 — *fusea*, 1868, 244.  
 — *gabonica*, 1872, 70.  
 — *goalpariensis*, 1869, 221; 1870, 32.  
 — *gonzenbaehi*, 1864, 400.  
 — *gouldiae*, 1868, 217, 307.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1874, 374; 1875, 70.  
 — *habessynica*, 1859, 340; 1860, 247.  
 — *hasselti*, 1869, 420; 1870, 41, 51.  
 — *hodgsonis*, 1870, 36.  
 — *hypogrammica*, 1872, 381.  
 — *insignis*, 1868, 217; 1870, 44, 51.  
 — *jardinii*, 1871, 435.  
 — *javanica*, 1870, 47.  
 — *johannae*, 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 59.  
 — *jugularis*, 1870, 24, 27, 28; 1876, 348.  
 — *kuhli*, 1870, 37.  
 — *luthami*, 1870, 34; 1871, 166.  
 — *lepida*, 1870, 48.  
 — *lotenia*, 1870, 24.  
 — *ludovicensis*, 1869, 117.  
 — *mahrattensis*, 1870, 121.  
 — *metallica*, 1860, 430; 1871, 137, 1872, 193, 436.  
 — *minuta*, 1870, 40.  
 — *mystacalis*, 1865, 549; 1870, 34; 1871, 166, 167.  
 — *natalensis*, 1860, 207; 1862, 27; 1868, 289.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1870, 36.  
 — *obscura*, 1870, 478; 1872, 287.  
 — *olivacea*, 1864, 347; 1875, 70.



- Nectarinia osea*, 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 72, 74; 1867, 342; 1868, 217, 334; 1870, 32.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1867, 322; 1869, 221; 1870, 25, 28, 44; 1872, 18.  
 — *phaeothorax*, 1870, 443, 471; 1871, 441.  
 — *phayrei*, 1870, 41.  
 — *philippensis*, 1870, 43.  
 — *phœnicotis*, 1870, 48.  
 — *phœnicura*, 1870, 36.  
 — *pulchella*, 1869, 383.  
 — *reichenbachi*, 1870, 478; 1874, 58.  
 — *saturata*, 1868, 217.  
 — *seheria*, 1870, 33; 1876, 347.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1870, 429.  
 — *seychellensis*, 1867, 337.  
 — *simplex*, 1875, 264.  
 — *souimanga*, 1862, 272; 1863, 343, 361.  
 — *splendida*, 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.  
 — *subcollaris*, 1870, 478; 1874, 60.  
 — *talatala*, 1874, 375.  
 — *tephrolæma*, 1872, 69.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1864, 347; 1875, 70.  
 — *verticalis*, 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.  
 — *zenobia*, 1870, 30.  
 — *zeylonica*, 1864, 416; 1868, 217; 1870, 27; 1876, 348.  
*Nectarophila*, 1870, 19; 1871, 480.  
 — *brasiliانا*, 1870, 20, 41, 42, 51.  
 — *currucaria*, 1870, 51.  
 — *grayi*, 1870, 20, 42; 1871, 481.  
 — *hasselti*, 1876, 348.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1871, 167.  
 — *minima*, 1870, 20, 37, 40.  
 — *sperata*, 1870, 20, 28, 37, 42, 51.  
 — *zeylonica*, 1870, 20, 22, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 48, 51; 1875, 315.  
*Nectris amaurosoma*, 1868, 345; 1870, 500, 501.  
 — *chilensis*, 1870, 501.  
 — *fuliginosus*, 1868, 345; 1870, 501.  
 — *munda*, 1869, 67.  
 — *nugax*, 1862, 244.  
*neglecta* (*Calornis*), 1873, 492; 1876, 46.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1859, 48.  
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1869, 63.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1871, 481.  
 — (*Sturnella*), 1861, 179; 1863, 81; 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 270; 1868, 423.  
*neglectus* (*Anthus*), 1876, 501.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1861, 259, 337; 1867, 227.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1872, 14.  
 — (*Falco*), 1874, 456.  
*neglectus* (*Phylloscopus*), 1870, 143; 1871, 415; 1872, 468; 1876, 218, 573.  
 — (*Picus*), 1867, 297.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1873, 438.  
*Nelicurvius pensilis*, 1863, 349.  
*Nematura*, 1864, 185.  
*Nemoricola indica*, 1861, 333; 1863, 94; 1867, 31; 1874, 140.  
*nemoricola* (*Fringillauda*), 1867, 45; 1868, 319; 1873, 462.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1861, 241; 1867, 166; 1870, 528.  
 — (*Sturnia*), 1862, 22.  
*Nemosia rourei*, 1871, 424; 1873, 440.  
 — *torquata*, 1863, 316.  
*Nemura*, 1861, 408.  
 — *cyanura*, 1861, 206; 1862, 318; 1867, 197.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1861, 408.  
 — *rufilata*, 1861, 206; 1863, 293.  
*Neocorys spraguii*, 1862, 4; 1863, 61.  
*Neodrepanis coruscans*, 1875, 380.  
*neogaus* (*Plangus*), 1876, 487.  
*Neomorpha*, 1860, 332; 1873, 201.  
 — *acutirostris*, 1862, 217.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1862, 217.  
 — *gouldi*, 1862, 217; 1863, 244.  
*Neomorpus*, 1870, 180; 1873, 287.  
 — *geoffroyi*, 1873, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294.  
 — *pucherani*, 1873, 287, 288, 293, 294, 295.  
 — *rufipennis*, 1873, 287, 288, 292, 294, 295.  
 — *salvini*, 1872, 313, 323; 1873, 287, 291, 295.  
*Neophron*, 1860, 94; 1864, 314; 1868, 95; 1871, 236, 363, 423; 1875, 91.  
 — *ginginianus*, 1866, 233; 1868, 137, 194; 1869, 44; 1870, 290, 422; 1871, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 126.  
 — *monachus*, 1875, 91.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1864, 404.  
 — *percnopterus*, 1859, 23, 42, 177, 180, 236, 282, 337, 358, 390; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 372; 1863, 25; 1864, 7, 44, 303, 314, 404; 1865, 50, 171, 243, 244, 249; 1866, 184, 233, 234, 380; 1867, 50, 138, 249, 423; 1868, 137, 242, 409, 434; 1869, 11, 43, 174, 183, 400; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 65, 290, 422, 489, 527; 1871, 40, 56, 57, 69, 71, 236; 1872, 86, 164, 228; 1873, 453; 1874, 110, 358; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 423.  
 — *pilcatus*, 1859, 236, 337; 1864, 303; 1866, 234; 1868, 137; 1872, 284, 292; 1873, 475; 1874, 43, 44, 45.

- Neopipo rubicauda*, 1870, 280.  
*Neopus malaiensis*, 1863, 19; 1866, 241;  
 1867, 140; 1868, 13, 20; 1874, 8.  
 — perniger, 1863, 19.  
*Neornis*, 1867, 19, 22.  
 — assimilis, 1867, 22; 1875, 459.  
 — flavolivacea, 1867, 21, 22, 24; 1868,  
 308.  
 — montana, 1867, 22; 1870, 170.  
*nepalensis* (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 413.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1863, 30.  
*Nephocetes niger*, 1867, 275; 1868,  
 345, 421.  
*nereis* (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245; 1870,  
 396.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 250, 307.  
 — (*Sternula*), 1863, 429.  
 — (*Thalassidroma*), 1861, 164; 1862,  
 245; 1872, 249.  
*nesiotis* (*Campephaga*), 1873, 457.  
 — (*Coccyzus*), 1864, 170.  
 — (*Dendrocygus*), 1866, 354.  
 — (*Gallinula*), 1869, 378.  
*Nesonetta aucklandica*, 1862, 242.  
*Nesopelia*, 1873, 487.  
*Nesopsar nigerrimus*, 1859, 457; 1860,  
 90; 1873, 28.  
*Nestor*, 1861, 119; 1864, 341; 1867,  
 182; 1869, 379; 1870, 131, 457;  
 1873, 449; 1874, 114.  
 — eslingi, 1859, 454; 1862, 230;  
 1864, 341.  
 — hypopolius, 1859, 454; 1862, 229.  
 — meridionalis, 1862, 103, 104, 229;  
 1863, 241; 1864, 345; 1867, 379;  
 1869, 379; 1870, 394, 457; 1872,  
 449; 1873, 32, 439; 1874, 35, 113;  
 1875, 261.  
 — norfolcensis, 1860, 422; 1862, 230;  
 1869, 379.  
 — notabilis, 1859, 454; 1862, 230;  
 1864, 341; 1873, 439, 482.  
 — novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 230.  
 — occidentalis, 1869, 40, 379; 1870,  
 457; 1873, 439; 1874, 35, 113.  
 — productus, 1862, 230; 1869, 323;  
 1870, 450.  
 — superbus, 1867, 132.  
*nestor* (*Merula*), 1862, 224.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1862, 229; 1873,  
 32.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 281.  
*Nettapus*, 1873, 96.  
 — albipennis, 1866, 350; 1873,  
 122.  
 — auritus, 1863, 174, 337, 459; 1864,  
 336.  
 — coromandelianus, 1866, 350; 1867,  
 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1873, 419;  
 1874, 149, 220, 222; 1875, 430.  
 — coromandelicus, 1861, 248; 1873,  
 96.  
*Nettapus madagascariensis*, 1859, 251;  
 1869, 377; 1874, 74.  
*Nettion carolinense*, 1862, 9; 1863,  
 146; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 283; 1868,  
 426.  
 — crecca, 1862, 332; 1865, 62; 1867,  
 283.  
*neumeyeri* (*Sitta*), 1873, 87, 483; 1876,  
 176.  
*newarensis* (*Syrnium*), 1868, 306; 1871,  
 344, 350.  
*newarensis* (*Bulaca*), 1863, 30; 1866,  
 252.  
*newtoni* (*Calamoherpe*), 1863, 344,  
 461.  
 — (*Fulica*), 1868, 482; 1869, 220.  
 — (*Gymnolaux*), 1861, 209.  
 — (*Oxynotus*), 1866, 278, 280.  
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1863, 34, 36, 37,  
 336; 1866, 211; 1869, 446.  
*Nicator*, 1870, 474.  
 — chloris, 1870, 474; 1871, 433;  
 1872, 288; 1874, 64.  
 — gularis, 1871, 433.  
*nicobarica* (*Calonias*), 1859, 465; 1865,  
 370, 394, 400; 1867, 332; 1873, 35.  
*nicobaricus* (*Megapodius*), 1873, 225.  
 — (*Palæornis*), 1860, 99; 1867, 319;  
 1868, 132; 1873, 298.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 5.  
*nidifica* (*Collocalia*), 1860, 324; 1867,  
 317, 318; 1869, 221; 1874, 13, 133;  
 1876, 356.  
*nigellicauda* (*Psarolophus*), 1870, 342.  
*niger* (*Accipiter*), 1859, 87.  
 — (*Ægyptius*), 1863, 24.  
 — (*Anous*), 1862, 249.  
 — (*Bubalornis*), 1868, 267.  
 — (*Capito*), 1872, 448.  
 — (*Centrites*), 1868, 185, 187.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1868, 202; 1869, 327,  
 328, 335, 337, 338.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1859, 110.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18.  
 — (*Geranospizias*), 1875, 233, 234.  
 — (*Hæmatopus*), 1862, 235; 1868,  
 424; 1872, 220.  
 — (*Himantopus*), 1862, 237.  
 — (*Ischnosceles*), 1859, 218.  
 — (*Laniocerus*), 1869, 189.  
 — (*Linnaecorax*), 1868, 470; 1874,  
 105; 1876, 213.  
 — (*Melierax*), 1874, 359; 1876, 192.  
 — (*Micronisus*), 1861, 74; 1864,  
 306.  
 — (*Milvus*), 1864, 46; 1870, 489;  
 1874, 232.  
 — (*Nephocetes*), 1867, 275; 1868,  
 345, 421.  
 — (*Pachyrhamphus*), 1864, 87.  
 — (*Parus*), 1862, 28, 155; 1865, 268;  
 1874, 373; 1875, 73.

- niger (Phasidus), 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872, 424.  
 — (Platyrus), 1874, 193.  
 — (Ploceus), 1876, 464.  
 — (Psittacus), 1876, 285.  
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 193.  
 — (Sparvius), 1859, 87.  
 — (Sturnopastor), 1859, 211; 1867, 39.  
 — (Textor), 1868, 267.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24.  
 nigerrima (Hypocheira), 1872, 458.  
 nigerrimus (Agelæus), 1873, 28.  
 — (Hypsipetes), 1863, 287; 1864, 424; 1865, 220; 1870, 251.  
 — (Icterus), 1873, 28.  
 — (Malimbus), 1872, 72; 1874, 68; 1876, 458, 464.  
 — (Nesopsar), 1859, 457; 1860, 90; 1873, 28.  
 — (Ploceus), 1876, 464.  
 — (Sycobius), 1876, 464.  
 nigelli (Megaloperdix), 1876, 322.  
 nigra (Anas), 1861, 91; 1862, 332.  
 — (Campephaga), 1864, 350; 1865, 268; 1868, 45, 46, 159; 1869, 117, 189; 1870, 55; 1875, 76.  
 — (Ciconia), 1859, 36, 51; 1860, 347; 1861, 372; 1862, 170; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 401; 1867, 70, 382; 1868, 326; 1870, 334; 1871, 312, 393; 1872, 429; 1873, 341; 1875, 425; 1876, 324.  
 — (Coracopsis), 1863, 165, 452; 1876, 285.  
 — (Eudynamis), 1869, 339, 1873, 34.  
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1860, 82; 1863, 97, 428; 1865, 41, 63; 1870, 488; 1876, 416.  
 — (Melanocharis), 1874, 419.  
 — (Monasa), 1869, 337.  
 — (Myzomela), 1871, 428.  
 — (Œdemia), 1860, 354; 1863, 435; 1865, 445; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 283; 1868, 328, 456; 1870, 308, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 367, 479; 1875, 437; 1876, 447.  
 — (Penelope), 1859, 224; 1860, 194.  
 — (Polyphasia), 1865, 413; 1866, 363; 1869, 329; 1872, 14.  
 — (Rhynchops), 1859, 371; 1865, 193, 312, 319; 1866, 45, 400; 1871, 384; 1876, 99.  
 — (Sterna), 1860, 157, 356, 393; 1863, 153; 1868, 331; 1874, 392, 400.  
 nigrescens (Dendroca), 1865, 163; 1868, 427.  
 — (Rectes), 1872, 453; 1874, 417, 419.  
 — (Recurvirostra), 1875, 180, 302.  
 — (Thamnophilus), 1868, 114.  
 nigrescens (Turdus), 1861, 282.  
 nigricans (Alcedo), 1865, 30; 1866, 348; 1872, 4.  
 — (Bernicla), 1863, 145; 1866, 269; 1867, 266, 271; 1868, 425.  
 — (Buteo), 1875, 103; 1876, 368.  
 — (Cettia), 1876, 90.  
 — (Cuculus), 1859, 246.  
 — (Hydrochelidon), 1868, 275.  
 — (Ixus), 1870, 432, 496.  
 — (Ocydromus), 1870, 136.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1860, 209; 1864, 318; 1868, 290; 1871, 229; 1873, 282; 1874, 369; 1875, 74; 1876, 428.  
 — (Sayornis), 1859, 119, 438; 1866, 261.  
 — (Scotornis), 1869, 223.  
 — (Tyrannula), 1859, 438.  
 nigricapilla (Iora), 1868, 318, 322.  
 — (Sylvia), 1867, 303.  
 nigricapillus (Budytes), 1866, 290.  
 — (Lioptilus), 1864, 350.  
 — (Melizophilus), 1870, 495; 1874, 340.  
 — (Myiarchus), 1872, 313.  
 nigriceps (Anas), 1866, 415.  
 — (Drydromas), 1873, 139.  
 — (Falco), 1866, 267; 1867, 465; 1868, 418.  
 — (Heteronetta), 1866, 415.  
 — (Hyphantornis), 1868, 290; 1873, 255.  
 — (Lanius), 1863, 271; 1864, 256; 1866, 367; 1868, 71; 1869, 160, 353; 1870, 164, 311; 1872, 115.  
 — (Muscipeta), 1869, 188.  
 — (Myiarchus), 1871, 333.  
 — (Myiobius), 1867, 108.  
 — (Otis), 1862, 113.  
 — (Pyrrhulanda), 1872, 224.  
 — (Sibia), 1872, 308.  
 — (Stachyris), 1867, 2, 431; 1870, 170; 1876, 353.  
 — (Tchitrea), 1869, 188.  
 — (Terpsiphone), 1874, 61.  
 nigricinctus (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 274.  
 — (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 274.  
 nigricollis (Acrocephalus), 1872, 430.  
 — (Busarellus), 1876, 485, 486.  
 — (Buteogallus), 1859, 216; 1862, 286.  
 — (Cygnus), 1861, 159; 1868, 488; 1869, 248; 1870, 504; 1876, 163.  
 — (Euphonia), 1864, 81.  
 — (Gracupica), 1860, 60; 1861, 44, 47, 48; 1862, 260; 1870, 354.  
 — (Himantopus), 1859, 228, 258; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 263; 1871, 383; 1874, 254; 1875, 498.  
 — (Pitta), 1866, 374.

- nigricollis* (*Podiceps*), 1864, 116; 1866, 187; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 329, 457; 1869, 248, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 402; 1872, 468; 1873, 349; 1874, 163; 1875, 434, 456; 1876, 29, 414.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 12.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 12.  
 — (*Sturnopastor*), 1866, 292; 1867, 39.  
 — (*Timelia*), 1872, 375.  
 — (*Turnix*), 1863, 168, 176, 454.  
*nigricrissus* (*Turdus*), 1875, 345, 346.  
*nigricristatus* (*Thamophilus*), 1866, 119, 120.  
*nigrifrons* (*Ægialitis*), 1866, 334; 1867, 165; 1873, 266.  
 — (*Alcippe*), 1867, 2, 302, 311; 1874, 18, 20; 1875, 275.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1865, 34.  
 — (*Chlorospingus*), 1875, 384.  
 — (*Ilenicurus*), 1867, 29; 1872, 256.  
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1874, 380; 1868, 465.  
 — (*Muscisaxicola*), 1866, 58, 59.  
 — (*Sycobius*), 1876, 459.  
*nigrifumosa* (*Synallaxis*), 1866, 214; 1870, 110.  
*nigrigena* (*Paroaria*), 1864, 83.  
*nigrigenis* (*Gecinus*), 1875, 124.  
*nigrigularis* (*Ortyx*), 1859, 225.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 12, 13, 23.  
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1861, 311.  
*nigriloris* (*Mimus*), 1872, 440.  
*nigrimentum* (*Dicæum*), 1875, 264.  
*nigripectus* (*Machæirhynchus*), 1872, 453.  
*nigripennis* (*Caprimulgus*), 1866, 342.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1864, 332, 335; 1868, 51, 261.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 57, 215, 228, 229; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.  
 — (*Pavo*), 1866, 412; 1867, 151; 1868, 353, 354; 1870, 359; 1871, 429.  
 — (*Upupa*), 1864, 248; 1866, 366; 1870, 91; 1872, 22; 1873, 408; 1875, 274, 286, 316.  
*nigripes* (*Ardea*), 1874, 148.  
 — (*Cultrunguis*), 1863, 28.  
 — (*Daenis*), 1863, 312, 314.  
 — (*Diomedea*), 1863, 431.  
*nigripileus* (*Pycnonotus*), 1867, 9, 441; 1870, 467.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 279, 280.  
*nigrirostris* (*Andigena*), 1871, 124, 379.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1864, 31.  
 — (*Chloroenas*), 1874, 455.  
*nigrirostris* (*Columba*), 1865, 195; 1866, 206; 1869, 317.  
 — (*Egretta*), 1865, 40.  
 — (*Palæornis*), 1868, 132; 1873, 297; 1874, 290.  
*Nigrita*, 1870, 473.  
 — *arnaudi*, 1872, 436.  
 — *bicolor*, 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.  
 — *cinereicapilla*, 1869, 385; 1870, 473.  
 — *emiliæ*, 1869, 384, 385; 1870, 473; 1872, 289; 1874, 63.  
 — *fusconota*, 1869, 384.  
 — *luteifrons*, 1870, 473.  
 — *uropygialis*, 1869, 384; 1874, 68.  
*nigrita* (*Atticora*), 1869, 461.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1869, 461.  
 — (*Ochthœa*), 1871, 468.  
 — (*Waldenia*), 1869, 461.  
*nigrithorax* (*Lamodon*), 1862, 32; 1869, 373; 1871, 226.  
 — (*Laniarius*), 1871, 417; 1872, 71, 458.  
 — (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1864, 328.  
*nigritorques* (*Rhipidura*), 1872, 105.  
*nigriventris* (*Eupherusa*), 1868, 486.  
 — (*Myzomela*), 1864, 232; 1871, 359; 1875, 438; 1876, 261, 391.  
 — (*Pachyrhamphus*), 1860, 37.  
*nigrivestis* (*Aptenodytes*), 1867, 460.  
 — (*Eriocnemis*), 1859, 100; 1872, 295.  
 — (*Eudytes*), 1861, 163, 164, 166.  
*nigroalba* (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 38.  
*nigroaurantia* (*Loxia*), 1871, 4.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 4, 23.  
*nigrocapilla* (*Budytes*), 1866, 290.  
*nigrocapitata* (*Goldana*), 1870, 170.  
*nigrocyanæa* (*Halcyon*), 1871, 469; 1876, 247, 360.  
*nigrofasciata* (*Thaluranina*), 1873, 353, 354, 357, 358.  
*nigrofasciatus* (*Trochilus*), 1873, 357.  
*nigrogularis* (*Brachypteryx*), 1872, 375.  
 — (*Myiothera*), 1865, 47.  
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1876, 392.  
*nigrolineata* (*Ciccaba*), 1866, 195.  
*nigroplumbeus* (*Aceipiter*), 1870, 281; 1874, 328; 1875, 478.  
*nigrorufa* (*Ochromela*), 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875, 318.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 6.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 6, 23; 1872, 454.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 6.  
*nigrostellatus* (*Pomatorhinus*), 1870, 250; 1871, 476.  
*nigrotis* (*Ornismya*), 1876, 395.  
*nigroviridis* (*Calliste*), 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 410.

- Nilava brubru*, 1871, 157; 1872, 285, 292; 1874, 376.  
 — *capensis*, 1859, 342; 1862, 31; 1868, 159.  
*nilgherriensis* (*Turdus*), 1872, 134.  
*nilgiriensis* (*Hypsipetes*), 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202; 1873, 466; 1874, 20; 1875, 321.  
 — (*Oreocinclia*), 1866, 376; 1872, 139; 1875, 320.  
*niloticus* (*Lanius*), 1870, 434.  
 — (*Melierax*), 1869, 289.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1870, 424.  
*Niltava*, 1864, 363; 1870, 140; 1871, 31; 1875, 350, 459; 1876, 353.  
 — *cyanomelæna*, 1860, 58; 1861, 41; 1863, 92.  
 — *grandis*, 1865, 422; 1869, 162; 1872, 127; 1876, 353.  
 — *leucotis*, 1870, 144; 1871, 455; 1872, 127; 1874, 276.  
 — *maegregoriae*, 1866, 372; 1869, 162; 1872, 127; 1876, 353.  
 — *strophhiata*, 1868, 200.  
 — *sundara*, 1865, 422; 1869, 161; 1870, 140, 144; 1871, 445; 1872, 127.  
*Ninox*, 1861, 404; 1863, 215; 1874, 130, 433; 1875, 257, 350.  
 — *affinis*, 1867, 316, 334; 1871, 350; 1874, 127, 129, 130, 131; 1875, 258.  
 — *albifacies*, 1862, 216.  
 — *aruensis*, 1875, 258.  
 — *boobook*, 1875, 258.  
 — *borneensis*, 1872, 365; 1874, 130, 131.  
 — *connivens*, 1875, 258.  
 — *dimorpha*, 1875, 258.  
 — *forsteri*, 1875, 258.  
 — *franseni*, 1875, 258.  
 — *fusca*, 1875, 256, 257, 258.  
 — *guteruhi*, 1875, 257.  
 — *bantu*, 1875, 259.  
 — *hirsuta*, 1869, 453; 1872, 365; 1874, 129, 130; 1872, 258, 279.  
 — *hoedti*, 1875, 258.  
 — *humeralis*, 1875, 257, 258.  
 — *hypogramma*, 1875, 259.  
 — *japonica*, 1863, 89, 215; 1864, 427; 1866, 307; 1870, 68; 1874, 425, 432; 1875, 258.  
 — *lugubris*, 1875, 258.  
 — *maculata*, 1875, 258.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1869, 453; 1871, 350.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1874, 129.  
 — *nepalensis*, 1863, 30.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 216; 1875, 258.  
 — *obscura*, 1873, 217, 461; 1874, 129; 1875, 258.  
 — *ocellata*, 1875, 258.  
*Ninox ochracea*, 1875, 258.  
 — *philippensis*, 1863, 30.  
 — *punctulata*, 1875, 259.  
 — *rufistrigata*, 1875, 258.  
 — *scutellata*, 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1867, 316; 1871, 350; 1872, 365.  
 — *scutulata*, 1863, 89; 1874, 130.  
 — *squamipila*, 1875, 257, 259.  
 — *strenua*, 1875, 257, 258.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1875, 259.  
 — *teniata*, 1875, 257, 259.  
 — *theomacha*, 1875, 258.  
 — *variegata*, 1875, 257, 259.  
*Niobe ardens*, 1875, 79.  
*nipalensis* (*Acanthoptila*), 1872, 309.  
 — (*Accentor*), 1874, 172.  
 — (*Aceros*), 1865, 408; 1866, 350, 351; 1869, 156; 1872, 5.  
 — (*Actinodura*), 1867, 371, 437; 1869, 164; 1872, 308.  
 — (*Æthopyga*), 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 35, 36; 1872, 17.  
 — (*Aleippe*), 1863, 296; 1867, 2; 1872, 298.  
 — (*Aquila*), 1863, 18; 1871, 244; 1875, 101; 1876, 500.  
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 413.  
 — (*Bubo*), 1863, 26; 1866, 254.  
 — (*Buceros*), 1864, 177, 182.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1866, 365; 1869, 423; 1872, 19.  
 — (*Circaetus*), 1863, 12.  
 — (*Circus*), 1863, 14.  
 — (*Cutia*), 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1875, 352, 459.  
 — (*Delichon*), 1863, 90; 1868, 472; 1874, 151.  
 — (*Graucalus*), 1863, 266; 1873, 310.  
 — (*Huhua*), 1863, 26; 1865, 29; 1866, 253, 254; 1871, 346, 350; 1872, 89.  
 — (*Hydroornis*), 1865, 422; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.  
 — (*Limnaetus*), 1863, 17; 1871, 246; 1874, 128.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 36.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1863, 30.  
 — (*Nisæetus*), 1863, 17.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 103, 108; 1870, 413.  
 — (*Procarduelis*), 1867, 44; 1868, 177; 1873, 218.  
 — (*Pucrasia*), 1867, 152, 153.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232; 1875, 244.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1861, 226; 1866, 227, 242.  
 — (*Suthora*), 1872, 297.  
 — (*Treron*), 1863, 318, 320; 1867, 147.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1866, 273; 1872, 131; 1876, 175.

- nippon (Ibis), 1861, 261; 1862, 331; 1863, 416; 1867, 413; 1873, 249, 443; 1875, 455.  
 Nisactus alboniger, 1863, 17; 1868, 13, 215, 216.  
 — bonellii, 1869, 44, 143; 1871, 246; 1873, 403.  
 — fasciatus, 1864, 356; 1876, 126, 339.  
 — grandis, 1863, 18.  
 — nipalensis, 1863, 17.  
 — niveus, 1863, 18.  
 — ovivorus, 1863, 19.  
 — pallidus, 1863, 17.  
 — pennatus, 1876, 373.  
 — puleher, 1863, 17.  
 Nisastur badius, 1866, 248.  
 niscolor (Hierococeyx), 1866, 361, 362; 1869, 158; 1872, 14.  
 Nisoides moreli, 1867, 129; 1875, 366.  
 nisoides (Accipiter), 1863, 213; 1865, 28; 1866, 239, 240, 246; 1868, 306; 1870, 158, 159; 1871, 244.  
 — (Hierococeyx), 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1872, 14.  
 Nisoria undata, 1867, 75, 86.  
 nisoria (Curruca), 1872, 229.  
 — (Fringilla), 1863, 380; 1869, 211.  
 — (Munia), 1870, 172.  
 — (Surnia), 1875, 110.  
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 235; 1865, 180; 1870, 341; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.  
 Nisosimilis (Accipiter), 1863, 15.  
 — (Falco), 1876, 342.  
 Nisus, 1863, 106; 1867, 244.  
 — approximans, 1862, 215.  
 — badius, 1870, 424; 1873, 465.  
 — brevipes, 1873, 465.  
 — brutus, 1866, 211.  
 — ceramensis, 1868, 7.  
 — chionogaster, 1859, 218.  
 — cirrhocephalus, 1868, 7.  
 — communis, 1863, 15.  
 — concentricus, 1876, 2.  
 — cooperi, 1875, 500.  
 — eruentus, 1868, 9, 11.  
 — elegans, 1863, 15.  
 — erythrauchen, 1868, 7.  
 — erythrocnemus, 1874, 456.  
 — fringillarum, 1863, 15.  
 — gabar, 1870, 424.  
 — griseigularis, 1868, 9.  
 — gularis, 1866, 239; 1868, 306.  
 — hartlaubi, 1870, 421.  
 — iogaster, 1868, 8.  
 — madagascariensis, 1862, 268; 1863, 337.  
 — malayensis, 1863, 16.  
 — moreli, 1869, 448.  
 — niloticus, 1870, 424.  
 — peregrinus, 1863, 15.  
 — poliocephalus, 1868, 12.  
 Nisus polleni, 1868, 223.  
 — radiatus, 1862, 215.  
 — rhodogaster, 1863, 450; 1868, 7.  
 — soloensis, 1863, 10; 1868, 12.  
 — sulaensis, 1868, 10.  
 — torquatus, 1868, 11.  
 — trinotatus, 1868, 8.  
 — unduliventer, 1870, 424.  
 — virgatus, 1863, 450; 1868, 7.  
 nisus (Accipiter), 1859, 45; 1860, 9, 47; 1861, 75, 221, 327; 1862, 273, 314; 1863, 14, 15, 88; 1864, 12; 1865, 11, 176, 260, 355; 1866, 240, 386; 1867, 52, 194, 424; 1868, 306, 436; 1869, 154, 356; 1870, 75, 84, 158, 159, 535; 1871, 25, 45, 64, 243, 367; 1872, 167, 460; 1873, 154, 364; 1874, 359, 430; 1875, 104, 296, 366, 448, 471, 475, 477; 1876, 111, 342.  
 — (Astur), 1862, 314; 1864, 47; 1867, 194; 1873, 58; 1875, 104.  
 — (Falco), 1862, 180; 1864, 273; 1865, 28; 1872, 167.  
 nitens (Certhia), 1870, 21.  
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 160.  
 — (Cuculus), 1862, 231.  
 — (Hypochoera), 1864, 322.  
 — (Juida), 1859, 105.  
 — (Lamprocolius), 1870, 453.  
 — (Malimbus), 1872, 289; 1874, 63; 1876, 458, 463.  
 — (Phainopepla), 1865, 163, 317, 480.  
 — (Ploceus), 1876, 463.  
 — (Psalidoprocne), 1872, 70; 1874, 61.  
 — (Sturnus), 1871, 410; 1872, 417, 437; 1875, 238; 1876, 500.  
 — (Sycobius), 1869, 192; 1876, 463.  
 nitida (Asturina), 1859, 217; 1860, 225; 1861, 59, 63; 1864, 80; 1866, 204; 1867, 273; 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 113; 1876, 480, 483.  
 — (Calornis), 1876, 48.  
 — (Ispidina), 1869, 281, 386.  
 — (Loxia), 1873, 115.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1862, 386.  
 — (Myiagra), 1873, 113.  
 nitidissima (Alectraenas), 1861, 277; 1862, 196.  
 — (Columba), 1867, 360.  
 nitidissimus (Tachyphonus), 1871, 463; 1874, 308.  
 — (Trochilus), 1875, 161.  
 Nitidula, 1861, 407.  
 — hodgsoni, 1869, 161; 1874, 185.  
 nitidula (Estrellda), 1865, 269; 1868, 1.  
 nitidus (Carpodectes), 1872, 313.  
 — (Phyllopneuste), 1862, 55.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1862, 386; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73; 1870, 168; 1874, 22; 1875, 275.  
 — (Piezorhynchus), 1866, 325, 328.

- nivalis* (*Chionospina*), 1871, 219.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1860, 166; 1861, 83;  
 1862, 89; 1864, 55, 129; 1870, 490;  
 1874, 233; 1875, 182.  
 — (*Montifringilla*), 1863, 365; 1864,  
 129; 1865, 57; 1866, 288; 1868,  
 208; 1875, 243.  
 — (*Plectrophanes*), 1859, 170; 1861,  
 7; 1862, 327; 1863, 72, 77, 236, 237,  
 364; 1864, 129; 1865, 124, 502;  
 1866, 96, 107; 1867, 45, 281, 286,  
 289, 429; 1870, 275, 306, 376; 1872,  
 61; 1873, 63; 1875, 250, 312, 451;  
 1876, 118.  
*nivea* (*Ardea*), 1867, 172.  
 — (*Nyctea*), 1861, 5, 320; 1863, 50;  
 1865, 16, 330, 335, 501; 1866, 414;  
 1867, 281, 286, 288, 464; 1868, 370,  
 419; 1870, 298, 305; 1871, 410, 442;  
 1872, 437.  
 — (*Pagophila*), 1861, 18.  
 — (*Procnias*), 1867, 108.  
 — (*Rissa*), 1870, 277.  
 — (*Surnia*), 1875, 110.  
*niveiceps* (*Hypsipetes*), 1864, 424; 1865,  
 107, 361; 1868, 224.  
*niveiventris* (*Dendroæca*), 1865, 88, 89;  
 1866, 191.  
 — (*Erythronota*), 1859, 100; 1867,  
 128; 1869, 318.  
 — (*Thamnobia*), 1860, 54, 357.  
*niveigularis* (*Ægithaliscus*), 1866,  
 221.  
*niveus* (*Chasmodon*), 1864, 88, 89;  
 1865, 92; 1867, 108; 1871, 130.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 17; 1868, 13.  
 — (*Larus*), 1863, 428; 1867, 210;  
 1870, 366; 1874, 165, 424; 1875, 138;  
 1876, 335.  
 — (*Limnaetus*), 1863, 17; 1869, 155;  
 1876, 339.  
 — (*Nisaetus*), 1863, 18.  
*nivicola* (*Gyps*), 1875, 97.  
 — (*Lerwa*), 1868, 382; 1869, 210;  
 1874, 172.  
*nivicolium* (*Syrnium*), 1861, 227; 1863,  
 30, 118; 1868, 306; 1871, 345, 470;  
 1875, 256; 1876, 342.  
*nivifrons* (*Chaëtusia*), 1872, 447; 1873,  
 447.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1873, 265.  
*nivosa* (*Ægialitis*), 1863, 405; 1865,  
 191; 1866, 196, 274; 1869, 305;  
 1872, 53.  
 — (*Campethera*), 1869, 194; 1874, 55.  
*nivosus* (*Dendrobates*), 1869, 194.  
 — (*Dendromus*), 1869, 194.  
 — (*Trichophorus*), 1869, 382.  
*nobilis* (*Aletornis*), 1873, 468.  
 — (*Aquila*), 1863, 18; 1875, 99.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1865, 36.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1860, 191.  
*nobilis* (*Euplocamus*), 1871, 435; 1872,  
 382, 425.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1870, 262, 264; 1875,  
 332.  
 — (*Mohoa*), 1871, 358, 360.  
 — (*Myiodynastes*), 1871, 333.  
 — (*Oreonympha*), 1875, 266.  
 — (*Otidiphaps*), 1871, 438, 465;  
 1872, 428; 1876, 254.  
*noctis* (*Loxigilla*), 1862, 288; 1864,  
 167; 1873, 334.  
*Noctua auribarbis*, 1863, 28.  
 — *borneensis*, 1868, 22.  
 — *brodici*, 1863, 29.  
 — *capensis*, 1868, 147, 151.  
 — *castanoptera*, 1868, 23.  
 — *culicoides*, 1861, 25; 1863, 28.  
 — *cunicularia*, 1870, 502.  
 — *glauca*, 1863, 29.  
 — *guteruhi*, 1868, 22.  
 — *hirsuta*, 1868, 22.  
 — *hoedti*, 1872, 453; 1874, 418.  
 — *indica*, 1863, 29; 1866, 257.  
 — *meridionalis*, 1866, 257; 1875,  
 110.  
 — *nudipes*, 1859, 46.  
 — *orientalis*, 1875, 110.  
 — *perlata*, 1868, 147, 151.  
 — *perlineata*, 1863, 28.  
 — *podargina*, 1873, 457.  
 — *polleni*, 1869, 453.  
 — *punctulata*, 1868, 22.  
 — *spilogastra*, 1872, 436.  
 — *squamipila*, 1868, 23.  
 — *syriatica*, 1868, 23.  
 — *tarayensis*, 1863, 29.  
 — *tengmalmi*, 1872, 50.  
 — *tubigera*, 1863, 29.  
 — *venatica*, 1862, 216.  
 — *zelandica*, 1862, 216.  
*noctua* (*Athene*), 1859, 190; 1860, 134;  
 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1864, 13; 1865,  
 51; 1866, 179, 388; 1867, 55; 1868,  
 438; 1869, 204; 1870, 76; 1871, 65,  
 349; 1872, 83, 460; 1873, 455.  
 — (*Carine*), 1873, 155; 1875, 297.  
 — (*Strix*), 1860, 91; 1861, 305; 1863,  
 29.  
*noctula* (*Scops*), 1868, 24.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 27; 1868, 24.  
*nordmanni* (*Glareola*), 1864, 332, 354;  
 1868, 254, 322; 1869, 75; 1870, 330;  
 1871, 263; 1874, 388.  
*norfolciensis* (*Carpophaga*), 1862, 232.  
 — (*Columba*), 1862, 232.  
 — (*Nestor*), 1860, 422; 1862, 230;  
 1869, 379.  
*norvegicus* (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 85.  
*notabilis* (*Lobiospiza*), 1871, 441; 1875,  
 441.  
 — (*Nestor*), 1859, 454; 1862, 230;  
 1864, 341; 1873, 439, 482.

- notata (Certhia), 1870, 24.  
 — (Chrysomitris), 1860, 275.  
 — (Ptilotis), 1870, 119.  
 notatus (Oriolus), 1870, 215, 218, 219;  
 1871, 470.  
 Notauges albicapillus, 1860, 243, 246.  
 — bicolor, 1860, 246.  
 — superbus, 1860, 245.  
 Notharcus, 1864, 401.  
 Nothocercus bonapartii, 1874, 312.  
 — julius, 1875, 331.  
 Nothriscus, 1864, 401.  
 Nothura maculosa, 1873, 131; 1876,  
 165.  
 — perdicaria, 1870, 502.  
 Notodela diana, 1865, 44; 1867, 12.  
 Notornis, 1866, 163, 164, 165, 169, 409;  
 1867, 144, 145; 1869, 270, 273, 274;  
 1871, 443; 1872, 448; 1873, 295;  
 1874, 216.  
 — alba, 1860, 422; 1862, 240; 1866,  
 150; 1873, 44.  
 — caerulescens, 1866, 167.  
 — mantelli, 1860, 423; 1862, 239;  
 1866, 163, 167; 1867, 144; 1870,  
 136; 1872, 448; 1873, 92, 295,  
 439.  
 novæ-guinæ (Brachyurus), 1870, 420.  
 — (Budytes), 1876, 363.  
 — (Harpyopsis), 1876, 256.  
 — (Orthonyx), 1874, 416; 1876, 247.  
 — (Pitta), 1864, 102, 105, 106, 108;  
 1870, 420.  
 novæ-hollandiæ (Ægotheles), 1873,  
 107.  
 — (Ardea), 1866, 335; 1870, 135,  
 394; 1873, 120, 439.  
 — (Astur), 1859, 276; 1860, 322;  
 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 107.  
 — (Calopsitta), 1866, 332.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.  
 — (Cereopsis), 1870, 266, 397.  
 — (Certhia), 1873, 109.  
 — (Dromæus), 1859, 115; 1860, 310;  
 1871, 449; 1873, 120.  
 — (Falco), 1859, 276; 1873, 107.  
 — (Larus), 1862, 248.  
 — (Leucospizias), 1875, 365.  
 — (Meliphaga), 1862, 217; 1873,  
 109.  
 — (Nymphicus), 1861, 198.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1866, 335; 1874,  
 42, 121.  
 — (Ploceus), 1873, 123.  
 — (Recurvirostra), 1862, 237; 1874,  
 244, 258.  
 — (Scytalopus), 1860, 147; 1865,  
 40, 182.  
 — (Scythrops), 1866, 331; 1873,  
 34.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Alauda), 1862, 224.  
 novæ-zelandiæ (Anas), 1862, 242.  
 — (Anthus), 1862, 224, 285; 1867,  
 379; 1870, 393; 1872, 245; 1874,  
 38.  
 — (Athene), 1862, 104, 216, 285;  
 1867, 379; 1870, 397.  
 — (Avocetta), 1862, 237; 1874, 259.  
 — (Carpophaga), 1862, 105, 231, 285;  
 1863, 241; 1867, 379; 1870, 398;  
 1872, 246; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.  
 — (Certhiparus), 1862, 221; 1867,  
 379; 1870, 398; 1873, 474; 1874, 37,  
 115.  
 — (Charadrius), 1862, 235.  
 — (Columba), 1862, 231.  
 — (Coturnix), 1862, 102, 233; 1867,  
 133; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.  
 — (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 228.  
 — (Dromiceius), 1862, 233.  
 — (Falco), 1862, 215; 1872, 332,  
 449; 1873, 17, 18.  
 — (Fuligula), 1862, 242, 285; 1870,  
 395; 1873, 439.  
 — (Hemiphaga), 1862, 232.  
 — (Hiaticula), 1862, 235.  
 — (Hieracidea), 1862, 101, 214; 1863,  
 244; 1867, 379; 1870, 135, 392, 535;  
 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 100,  
 101, 102, 329, 439; 1874, 93.  
 — (Hieraclaux), 1862, 216.  
 — (Himantopus), 1862, 237; 1870,  
 394; 1874, 96.  
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1862, 215.  
 — (Icterus), 1862, 227.  
 — (Limosa), 1862, 236; 1870, 398.  
 — (Merops), 1862, 217; 1873, 109.  
 — (Myiothera), 1862, 223.  
 — (Nestor), 1862, 230.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.  
 — (Parus), 1862, 221.  
 — (Platycercus), 1862, 228, 229;  
 1866, 114; 1870, 363, 456, 457; 1872,  
 245; 1873, 30, 31, 439.  
 — (Procellaria), 1874, 36.  
 — (Prothemadera), 1862, 105, 217,  
 285; 1863, 243; 1867, 379; 1870,  
 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873,  
 109, 439; 1874, 114.  
 — (Psittacus), 1862, 229.  
 — (Scops), 1862, 216.  
 — (Spiloglaux), 1862, 216; 1873,  
 439.  
 — (Strix), 1862, 216.  
 — (Thinornis), 1862, 234; 1869, 308;  
 1870, 394; 1872, 246; 1873, 439;  
 1874, 34.  
 noveboracensis (Coturnicops), 1875,  
 135.  
 — (Heniocichla), 1871, 322.  
 — (Macrorhamphus), 1863, 132.  
 — (Porzana), 1863, 135; 1866, 40.  
 — (Sitta), 1867, 272, 273, 275, 289.



noveboracensis (Siurus), 1859, 10, 142 ;  
 1860, 273 ; 1862, 4 ; 1863, 62 ; 1865,  
 477.  
 — (Vireo), 1859, 140 ; 1860, 274 ;  
 1865, 481 ; 1867, 276, 287, 289.  
 nubicoïdes (Merops), 1864, 324 ; 1873,  
 255 ; 1874, 102.  
 nubicus (Caprimulgus), 1870, 426.  
 — (Lanius), 1867, 58, 365 ; 1870, 13 ;  
 1871, 207 ; 1872, 460 ; 1874, 335.  
 — (Merops), 1861, 70.  
 — (Otogyps), 1859, 280, 282.  
 — (Picus), 1874, 336.  
 — (Vultur), 1870, 422.  
 nuehale (Syrnium), 1870, 487 ; 1871,  
 471 ; 1874, 46.  
 nuehalis (Anthreptes), 1870, 31.  
 — (Campylorhynchus), 1864, 80.  
 — (Chlamydodera), 1865, 85 ; 1866,  
 329.  
 — (Coracias), 1868, 461 ; 1871,  
 191.  
 — (Dolospingus), 1871, 402 ; 1872,  
 425.  
 — (Hypogramma), 1870, 31.  
 — (Megalama), 1863, 387.  
 — (Parus), 1872, 86.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.  
 — (Sphyrpicus), 1865, 162, 537 ;  
 1867, 270.  
 — (Sycobius), 1859, 393 ; 1869, 191 ;  
 1870, 472 ; 1876, 462.  
 Nucifraga, 1872, 53, 153 ; 1874, 451 ;  
 1876, 13.  
 — caryocatactes, 1862, 326, 365, 381 ;  
 1863, 470 ; 1864, 217 ; 1865, 226,  
 361 ; 1870, 277 ; 1871, 222 ; 1872,  
 53, 464 ; 1873, 65 ; 1875, 19, 238,  
 416.  
 — columbiana, 1872, 59.  
 — cyanocephala, 1872, 153.  
 — hemispila, 1867, 36, 139, 142 ;  
 1868, 167, 200, 317 ; 1869, 1868.  
 — immaculata, 1867, 36.  
 — multimaculata, 1866, 221 ; 1867,  
 142.  
 — multipunctata, 1868, 317.  
 nudiceps (Gymnocichla), 1859, 119 ;  
 1874, 317.  
 nudicollis (Chasmorhynchus), 1865, 91 ;  
 1866, 407 ; 1871, 306.  
 — (Francolinus), 1869, 375 ; 1876,  
 209, 433.  
 nudipes (Acanthylis), 1861, 205.  
 — (Athene), 1875, 110.  
 — (Chaetura), 1860, 48 ; 1863, 253.  
 — (Gymnocichla), 1869, 314, 318.  
 — (Gymnogaux), 1859, 64 ; 1860,  
 307 ; 1861, 209 ; 1872, 431.  
 — (Gypaetus), 1859, 23 ; 1862, 278 ;  
 1871, 39, 247.  
 — (Hirundo), 1861, 205.

nudipes (Noctua), 1859, 46.  
 — (Strix), 1859, 64, 66 ; 1860, 91.  
 nugax (Nectris), 1862, 244.  
 — (Procellaria), 1873, 47.  
 — (Puffinus), 1873, 48 ; 1876, 394.  
 Numenius, 1863, 411, 445 ; 1864, 369 ;  
 1866, 137 ; 1869, 306, 307 ; 1870,  
 130 ; 1874, 244.  
 — antiquus, 1869, 219.  
 — arcuatus, 1867, 168.  
 — arquatus, 1859, 53 ; 1860, 218, 345,  
 430 ; 1861, 86, 240 ; 1863, 410, 445 ;  
 1864, 33, 144, 145, 287 ; 1865,  
 36, 60, 150, 434 ; 1866, 101, 107,  
 137 ; 1867, 70, 167, 168, 170, 282,  
 346, 359, 391, 398 ; 1868, 292, 327,  
 394, 454 ; 1869, 154 ; 1870, 130, 331,  
 363 ; 1871, 309, 389 ; 1872, 74, 232,  
 290, 463 ; 1873, 68, 70, 340 ; 1874,  
 29, 74, 388, 389 ; 1875, 402, 424 ;  
 1876, 213, 412.  
 — australis, 1863, 97, 410, 445 ; 1870,  
 130 ; 1872, 463 ; 1876, 334.  
 — borealis, 1861, 10, 356 ; 1862, 277 ;  
 1863, 134 ; 1866, 40 ; 1867, 283, 285 ;  
 1868, 493 ; 1870, 130 ; 1872, 417,  
 446.  
 — brevisrostris, 1861, 156.  
 — cassini, 1867, 398.  
 — femoralis, 1876, 389, 393.  
 — hudsonicus, 1860, 313 ; 1861, 10 ;  
 1863, 134 ; 1865, 190, 313 ; 1866,  
 40, 197 ; 1867, 283, 284, 285 ; 1868,  
 425, 493 ; 1870, 130 ; 1872, 446 ; 1873,  
 98, 121.  
 — lineatus, 1867, 167, 168, 169, 170 ;  
 1868, 394 ; 1873, 417.  
 — longirostris, 1862, 129 ; 1863, 134,  
 445 ; 1865, 158, 165, 190, 313, 314,  
 321 ; 1866, 40, 197, 208, 269 ; 1868,  
 425 ; 1870, 130.  
 — madagascariensis, 1863, 457.  
 — major, 1860, 66 ; 1861, 343 ; 1862,  
 330, 331 ; 1863, 410, 445 ; 1865, 36 ;  
 1867, 167, 168, 205, 391, 398 ; 1870,  
 363 ; 1876, 334.  
 — melanorhynchus, 1861, 10.  
 — minor, 1861, 411 ; 1862, 330 ; 1863,  
 409.  
 — minutus, 1863, 409 ; 1870, 130 ;  
 1873, 426 ; 1875, 132.  
 — nasicus, 1872, 463.  
 — phæopus, 1860, 344, 345 ; 1861,  
 3, 4, 10, 87, 240, 276, 411 ; 1863,  
 104, 171, 445, 457 ; 1864, 145 ; 1865,  
 60, 150, 272, 434 ; 1866, 101, 107 ;  
 1867, 168, 282, 346, 359 ; 1868, 327,  
 454, 493 ; 1869, 154 ; 1870, 130, 131 ;  
 1871, 389 ; 1872, 74, 232, 290, 429 ;  
 1873, 121, 317, 340, 417 ; 1874, 29,  
 74, 399 ; 1875, 132, 402, 424 ; 1876,  
 311.

- Numenius rufescens*, 1863, 410; 1865, 220.  
 — *tahitiensis*, 1862, 330; 1863, 445.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1859, 37, 347, 359; 1860, 80, 345, 430; 1864, 145; 1865, 60; 1867, 168; 1868, 327, 454; 1870, 130, 131; 1871, 389; 1872, 460; 1873, 340; 1875, 424.  
 — *uropygialis*, 1862, 191; 1863, 409, 445; 1865, 40; 1866, 134, 137; 1867, 398; 1876, 52.  
*Numida*, 1864, 301, 425; 1868, 501; 1876, 96.  
 — *cornuta*, 1871, 433; 1874, 386.  
 — *coronata*, 1868, 253, 463; 1871, 149; 1872, 425.  
 — *eristata*, 1861, 120; 1864, 133, 330; 1868, 253, 291; 1870, 300; 1872, 425; 1874, 71.  
 — *eduardi*, 1870, 444; 1871, 441.  
 — *granti*, 1872, 425, 426.  
 — *meleagris*, 1870, 104; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1874, 71; 1876, 90.  
 — *mitrata*, 1864, 300, 330; 1865, 239; 1868, 291; 1871, 429.  
 — *plumifera*, 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872, 73, 425; 1874, 71.  
 — *ptilorhyncha*, 1859, 343.  
 — *pucherani*, 1864, 134; 1868, 291; 1872, 425.  
 — *tiarata*, 1863, 168, 454; 1864, 300; 1865, 153, 239.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1870, 300, 443, 520; 1871, 105, 106, 429, 441, 446; 1873, 255.  
 — *vulturina*, 1861, 120; 1864, 133; 1868, 501; 1873, 482.  
*numida* (*Athene*), 1859, 190, 279, 291.  
 — (*Strix*), 1859, 190; 1866, 257.  
*numidicus* (*Crateropus*), 1859, 30, 279.  
 — (*Malurus*), 1867, 6.  
 — (*Picus*), 1859, 157; 1860, 373; 1863, 356; 1866, 283; 1867, 425; 1872, 168, 460; 1875, 489.  
*nuttalli* (*Antrostomus*), 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 470, 538.  
 — (*Pica*), 1866, 61.  
 — (*Picus*), 1867, 270.  
*nychthemerus* (*Euplocamus*), 1864, 413, 1871, 429.  
 — (*Gennæus*), 1859, 319; 1863, 403; 1865, 529.  
*Nyctactes*, 1861, 185.  
*Nyctale aedica*, 1867, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1873, 476.  
 — *albifrons*, 1863, 50; 1872, 50; 1873, 476.  
 — *funerea*, 1873, 58.  
*Nyctale kirtlandi*, 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476.  
 — *richardsoni*, 1863, 53; 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476; 1876, 13.  
 — *tengmalmi*, 1860, 133; 1870, 77; 1871, 349; 1872, 50; 1873, 93, 441, 446, 476, 483; 1875, 176; 1876, 13.  
*Nyctea*, 1875, 327.  
 — *nivea*, 1861, 5, 320; 1863, 50; 1865, 16, 330, 335, 501; 1866, 414; 1867, 281, 286, 288, 464; 1868, 370, 419; 1870, 298, 305; 1871, 410, 442; 1872, 437.  
 — *scandiaca*, 1875, 110, 297, 328, 517.  
*nyctea* (*Strix*), 1860, 166; 1862, 65, 316; 1863, 29; 1865, 500, 501; 1870, 275; 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328.  
 — (*Surnia*), 1860, 125; 1872, 61; 1873, 58; 1876, 111.  
*Nycterodius violaceus*, 1859, 262; 1861, 294; 1866, 32.  
*Nyctiardea gardeni*, 1859, 263; 1866, 32, 263; 1868, 428.  
 — *nycticorax*, 1876, 325.  
*Nyctibius*, 1866, 357; 1867, 260.  
 — *bracteatus*, 1867, 372.  
 — *jamaicensis*, 1866, 194; 1873, 389.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1864, 90.  
*Nycticorax*, 1862, 159; 1863, 425; 1865, 38; 1867, 309.  
 — *ægyptius*, 1874, 104.  
 — *americanus*, 1861, 312.  
 — *brevipes*, 1874, 336.  
 — *caledonicus*, 1865, 40; 1866, 335; 1874, 41, 119.  
 — *europæus*, 1859, 51; 1864, 333; 1872, 74.  
 — *gardeni*, 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1861, 157, 312; 1864, 31, 287.  
 — *griseus*, 1859, 359; 1860, 77, 164, 358; 1861, 53, 245, 344; 1863, 423; 1865, 60, 176, 272, 542; 1866, 293, 297; 1867, 70, 231, 429; 1868, 256, 325, 398, 454; 1869, 180, 238; 1870, 365; 1871, 314, 392, 438; 1872, 74; 1873, 341, 419; 1874, 27, 73, 336; 1875, 403, 404, 425; 1876, 193.  
 — *manillensis*, 1860, 65, 358.  
 — *obscurus*, 1861, 312; 1868, 189; 1869, 284.  
 — *pauper*, 1871, 467.  
 — *violaceus*, 1861, 357; 1864, 95; 1865, 191; 1867, 235; 1873, 121.  
*nycticorax* (*Ardea*), 1860, 347; 1864, 144; 1870, 334.  
 — (*Nyctiardea*), 1876, 325.  
 — (*Scotæus*), 1876, 325.  
*Nyctidromus*, 1862, 205; 1867, 107.

- Nyctidromus* sp.?, 1860, 114.  
 — *albicollis*, 1871, 375; 1873, 134, 389.  
 — *americanus*, 1859, 125; 1866, 203.  
 — *derbianus*, 1859, 125.  
 — *guianensis*, 1864, 90; 1866, 203.  
*Nyctibierax*, 1873, 487.  
*Nyctiornis*, 1864, 39; 1866, 343; 1872, 97.  
 — *amicus*, 1866, 345; 1869, 408.  
 — *athertoni*, 1866, 345; 1869, 407; 1870, 465; 1872, 89.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1866, 345.  
*nympha* (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 415.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1861, 412, 414; 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 428; 1870, 414; 1874, 446.  
 — (*Tanysiptera*), 1864, 125; 1876, 247.  
*Nymphicus*, 1861, 107.  
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1861, 198.  
*Nyroca australis*, 1867, 413; 1870, 395, 459, 523; 1871, 447.  
 — *brunnea*, 1871, 266.  
 — *ferina*, 1865, 445; 1872, 428.  
 — *ferruginea*, 1873, 483; 1876, 421.  
 — *leucophthalma*, 1859, 356, 364; 1860, 81; 1864, 35, 241; 1865, 62; 1871, 316; 1873, 453.  
*nyroca* (*Æthya*), 1868, 321; 1873, 420.  
 — (*Anas*), 1859, 161.  
 — (*Fuligula*), 1860, 163, 187, 354, 391, 394; 1861, 251; 1864, 156; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 397; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1875, 16, 429.  
*Nystalus*, 1864, 401.  
  
*oahuensis* (*Sterna*), 1864, 392.  
*obscura* (*Anas*), 1859, 368; 1863, 146; 1866, 42.  
 — (*Aplonis*), 1860, 422; 1862, 227; 1876, 147.  
 — (*Calornis*), 1876, 46.  
 — (*Erythrospiza*), 1864, 400.  
 — (*Ficedula*), 1876, 82.  
 — (*Geocichla*), 1872, 136.  
 — (*Hypolais*), 1867, 81.  
 — (*Merula*), 1868, 266.  
 — (*Myzomela*), 1865, 85; 1871, 428.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1870, 478; 1872, 287.  
 — (*Passerella*), 1863, 473.  
 — (*Phæornis*), 1871, 360; 1874, 462.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1873, 47.  
 — (*Psalidoprocne*), 1870, 428.  
 — (*Rectes*), 1874, 417.  
  
*obscura* (*Sylvia*), 1869, 230; 1874, 194.  
 — (*Tænioptera*), 1859, 327; 1871, 359.  
 — (*Thaumalea*), 1872, 425.  
*obscurus* (*Anser*), 1876, 417, 418.  
 — (*Anthus*), 1861, 415; 1865, 114, 115, 116, 124, 180, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1869, 246; 187c, 195, 288; 1872, 201.  
 — (*Campylopterus*), 1873, 388.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 394.  
 — (*Dendragapus*), 1865, 229; 1866, 213.  
 — (*Empidonax*), 1874, 310.  
 — (*Hemignathus*), 1871, 359, 360.  
 — (*Hemipus*), 1876, 352.  
 — (*Ixus*), 1859, 160, 311, 388, 455; 1861, 297; 1864, 396; 1871, 51, 200, 390.  
 — (*Lamprotornis*), 1862, 227.  
 — (*Lophophorus*), 1872, 465.  
 — (*Myiadestes*), 1859, 14; 1860, 398; 1868, 336.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1873, 217, 461; 1874, 129; 1875, 258.  
 — (*Nycticorax*), 1861, 312; 1868, 189; 1869, 284.  
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1859, 100; 1873, 270, 271.  
 — (*Pomatorhinus*), 1873, 216, 461.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1876, 285.  
 — (*Puffinus*), 1859, 397; 1862, 99; 1863, 104, 188; 1865, 290; 1866, 104, 107; 1867, 285, 359; 1869, 352; 1872, 223; 1873, 47, 48, 50, 51, 215, 216; 1874, 42, 120.  
 — (*Pyrocephalus*), 1874, 313.  
 — (*Rhytidoceros*), 1866, 350.  
 — (*Scytalopus*), 1874, 192, 194, 206.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1859, 200; 1862, 8; 1863, 121; 1867, 271; 1868, 423, 424.  
 — (*Tetraophasis*), 1872, 425; 1874, 169, 171.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1859, 384; 1863, 93, 277; 1868, 266; 1869, 78, 312; 1874, 443; 1875, 520.  
*obsoleta* (*Cotyle*), 1871, 136; 1873, 214.  
 — (*Erythrospiza*), 1875, 247.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 87, 88.  
*obsoletum* (*Dicæum*), 1872, 18.  
 — (*Ornithion*), 1876, 497.  
*obsoletus* (*Buteo*), 1876, 233.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 18, 20; 1876, 234.  
 — (*Salpinctes*), 1860, 30; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 52; 1868, 421.  
*obtectus* (*Parus*), 1872, 419.  
*ocai* (*Amazilia*), 1859, 456.  
 — (*Buarremon*), 1874, 315.

- occidentale (Syrnium), 1859, 461; 1865, 162.  
 occidentalis (Æchmophorus), 1866, 273.  
 — (Ægialitis), 1873, 440.  
 — (Dacelo), 1871, 469.  
 — (Dendroeca), 1865, 88, 89, 163; 1866, 191; 1868, 427.  
 — (Eremophila), 1865, 486.  
 — (Ereunetes), 1865, 106; 1868, 345.  
 — (Geopsittacus), 1868, 217.  
 — (Gypaetus), 1863, 25; 1865, 169.  
 — (Gyps), 1863, 24; 1865, 168; 1866, 232.  
 — (Hieracidea), 1866, 236.  
 — (Larus), 1861, 17; 1866, 271; 1867, 210, 271; 1868, 345, 428; 1874, 165; 1875, 140; 1876, 452.  
 — (Leucopternis), 1876, 476, 496.  
 — (Luscinia), 1875, 339, 340.  
 — (Megalophonus), 1863, 327.  
 — (Nestor), 1869, 40, 379; 1870, 457; 1873, 439; 1874, 35, 113.  
 — (Parus), 1867, 270; 1868, 427.  
 — (Podiceps), 1863, 108; 1868, 427.  
 — (Recurvirostra), 1865, 193; 1866, 198; 1874, 253, 255.  
 — (Sylvia), 1865, 88, 89.  
 — (Vultur), 1872, 436.  
 occipitale (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.  
 occipitalis (Casuarius), 1876, 245.  
 — (Chlorophonia), 1859, 17, 322; 1868, 337.  
 — (Cissa), 1868, 200.  
 — (Coryllis), 1874, 206, 208.  
 — (Dendrocitta), 1867, 38.  
 — (Euphonia), 1859, 322; 1860, 103.  
 — (Gecinus), 1863, 389; 1868, 202; 1869, 156.  
 — (Ixulus), 1867, 33; 1868, 82.  
 — (Lophoæetus), 1875, 65.  
 — (Lophogyps), 1876, 132.  
 — (Muscapa), 1863, 261; 1872, 102.  
 — (Neophron), 1864, 404.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1865, 41.  
 — (Psilorhinus), 1861, 230.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 396.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1861, 39, 266.  
 — (Reguloides), 1868, 308; 1869, 457, 458; 1871, 233; 1872, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 464; 1873, 437.  
 — (Regulus), 1867, 25, 28.  
 — (Spizaetus), 1859, 238; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 316; 1869, 71, 447.  
 — (Turdus), 1860, 57; 1863, 289.  
 — (Urocissa), 1868, 18, 168; 1869, 168.  
 — (Vultur), 1859, 235, 337; 1864, 303, 304; 1869, 287; 1870, 422; 1876, 423.  
 — (Yuhina), 1867, 33.  
 oceanica (Procellaria), 1862, 245; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 76.  
 — (Thalassidroma), 1865, 290; 1867, 190.  
 oceanicus (Oceanites), 1867, 285; 1873, 348.  
 Oceanites oceanicus, 1867, 285; 1873, 348.  
 ocellata (Bulaca), 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.  
 — (Leipoa), 1862, 284.  
 — (Meleagris), 1859, 5, 225; 1860, 311; 1872, 425.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 14, 23; 1872, 454.  
 — (Turnix), 1863, 398; 1865, 34, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 160; 1868, 387; 1869, 375; 1870, 470; 1872, 107.  
 ocellatum (Syrnium), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 437.  
 ocellatus (Argus), 1865, 424; 1872, 425, 426; 1873, 330.  
 — (Cyrtonyx), 1859, 226.  
 — (Garrulax), 1867, 5, 434; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.  
 — (Oriolus), 1867, 161.  
 — (Tetrao), 1867, 160.  
 ochotensis (Locustella), 1863, 91, 98, 443; 1867, 20; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 154.  
 — (Sylvia), 1863, 91.  
 ochracea (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.  
 — (Euphonia), 1870, 272; 1871, 457.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 258.  
 — (Sasia), 1871, 437; 1872, 10.  
 ochraceiceps (Hylophilus), 1860, 397.  
 ochraceus (Contopus), 1870, 115; 1874, 313.  
 ochrocephala (Chrysotis), 1871, 87, 99, 251.  
 — (Mohoa), 1862, 220; 1871, 459.  
 — (Muscapa), 1862, 220.  
 — (Orthonyx), 1862, 220; 1873, 439; 1874, 36.  
 ochrocephalus (Alcurus), 1872, 379.  
 — (Trachycomus), 1872, 379; 1876, 38.  
 — (Trichoglossus), 1859, 201.  
 ochrogaster (Penelope), 1871, 457.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1865, 344, 388.  
 Ochromela, 1867, 312.  
 — nigrorufa, 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875, 318.  
 ochromelas (Eurylemus), 1872, 370; 1876, 48, 355.  
 — (Melirrhophetes), 1874, 418.  
 ochroptera (Leptoptila), 1871, 435, 457.  
 ochropus (Actitis), 1861, 239, 240; 1868, 395; 1873, 417.

- ochropus* (*Helodromus*), 1859, 257; 1865, 61.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1859, 53, 359; 1860, 66, 80, 132, 168, 344; 1861, 343; 1862, 254, 330, 335; 1863, 133, 407; 1864, 147; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1867, 69; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 226; 1870, 17, 332, 364; 1871, 298, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 232, 293; 1873, 67, 339, 370; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 27, 213, 412.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1859, 348; 1862, 296; 1864, 33.  
*ochropyga* (*Sporophila*), 1871, 6.  
*ochrotarsus* (*Turdus*), 1862, 223.  
*Ochthodromus columboides*, 1870, 379.  
 — *inornatus*, 1870, 386, 391.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1870, 391.  
*Ochthoeca murina*, 1872, 456.  
 — *nigrita*, 1871, 468.  
 — *rufomarginata*, 1870, 281.  
 — *setophagoides*, 1871, 331.  
 — *superciliosa*, 1871, 468.  
*ocreata* (*Fraseria*), 1872, 71.  
 — (*Tephrodornis*), 1872, 71.  
*ocularis* (*Conurus*), 1871, 87, 92.  
 — (*Drymeoca*), 1871, 151.  
 — (*Euscarthmus*), 1876, 493.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1860, 55; 1861, 35; 1862, 260; 1863, 94, 309; 1867, 390; 1870, 83, 346; 1871, 477; 1874, 156.  
 — (*Ploceus*), 1860, 213; 1862, 37.  
 — (*Glycyphila*), 1865, 85.  
 — (*Hypphantornis*), 1869, 74; 1876, 431.  
*oculea* (*Gallinula*), 1869, 195.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1862, 387; 1867, 160.  
*oculeus* (*Rallus*), 1869, 195; 1874, 74.  
*Ocyalus wagleri*, 1859, 19; 1861, 141; 1872, 317.  
*Ocydromus*, 1864, 341; 1866, 115, 163, 164, 165; 1867, 145; 1868, 87; 1869, 260, 263, 264, 267, 269, 275; 1870, 136; 1872, 37; 1873, 350, 351; 1874, 216; 1875, 393.  
 — sp.?, 1872, 250.  
 — *australis*, 1861, 137; 1862, 102, 237, 238; 1863, 245; 1866, 114; 1867, 379; 1869, 270; 1872, 449; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 39, 97, 117, 217; 1875, 393.  
 — *brachypterus*, 1862, 238.  
 — *dieffenbachi*, 1862, 239.  
 — *earli*, 1862, 238; 1870, 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 39, 117; 1875, 393.  
 — *fuscus*, 1875, 393.  
 — *uigricans*, 1870, 136.  
 — *sylvestris*, 1871, 443.  
 — *trogodytes*, 1862, 238; 1873, 447; 1874, 39, 117.  
*Ocypterus leucorhynchus*, 1876, 135.  
*Ocyris ænops*, 1874, 143.  
*Odontophorus*, 1876, 379.  
 — *cinctus*, 1876, 379.  
 — *guttatus*, 1859, 226.  
 — *lineolatus*, 1860, 276.  
 — *melanotis*, 1872, 313, 323.  
 — *strophium*, 1875, 331.  
 — *thoracicus*, 1860, 276; 1876, 380.  
*Odontopteryx tolpiaca*, 1873, 430.  
*Odontorhynchus cinereus*, 1869, 117.  
*Œdemia americana*, 1862, 308; 1863, 149, 435; 1868, 426; 1873, 367; 1875, 457.  
 — *cristata*, 1876, 420.  
 — *fusca*, 1867, 208; 1872, 64; 1873, 71, 345, 367; 1874, 424; 1875, 429, 457; 1876, 420, 448.  
 — *nigra*, 1860, 354; 1863, 435; 1865, 445; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 283; 1868, 328, 456; 1870, 308, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 367, 479; 1875, 457; 1876, 447.  
 — *perspicillata*, 1861, 14.  
 — *velvetina*, 1875, 457.  
*Œdicnemus*, 1860, 314.  
 — *affinis*, 1859, 344; 1860, 248.  
 — *australis*, 1859, 336.  
 — *bistriatus*, 1861, 68, 356; 1865, 198; 1868, 336.  
 — *capensis*, 1874, 104.  
 — *crepitans*, 1859, 36, 51, 354; 1860, 76, 314, 338; 1861, 237; 1862, 355; 1864, 28, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 270, 430, 434; 1866, 38, 178, 389, 415; 1867, 67, 101, 166, 170, 429; 1868, 322, 391, 452; 1869, 76, 173; 1870, 330, 470; 1871, 145, 298, 386, 474; 1872, 81, 220; 1873, 337, 416; 1875, 141, 323, 419; 1876, 326.  
 — *grallarius*, 1866, 334.  
 — *indicus*, 1866, 415; 1867, 166; 1868, 322, 391.  
 — *inornatus*, 1866, 415.  
 — *maculosus*, 1860, 217; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1874, 388.  
 — *magnirostris*, 1875, 264.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1864, 331; 1865, 270; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1871, 145; 1872, 285, 292; 1873, 259; 1876, 327.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1868, 336; 1872, 456.  
 — *vermiculatus*, 1873, 259.  
 — *vocifer*, 1860, 314; 1861, 59, 68, 356.  
*Œdistoma*, 1876, 358.  
*œmodius* (*Parus*), 1867, 34; 1870, 155.  
*Ena capensis*, 1859, 343; 1863, 168; 1865, 270; 1868, 290; 1871, 261; 1874, 385; 1875, 62, 83; 1876, 264.  
*Enanthe melanoleuca*, 1867, 14.  
 — *pyrrhonota*, 1867, 13, 14.

- enanthe* (*Saxicola*), 1859, 39, 300, 306; 1860, 140; 1861, 3, 4, 5, 82; 1862, 86, 347; 1863, 158, 437; 1864, 19, 65, 238, 279; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 96, 106; 1867, 14, 15, 61, 75, 93, 100, 281, 287, 289, 426, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235, 440; 1869, 234, 235, 357; 1870, 10, 13, 196, 288, 431; 1871, 29, 51, 80, 211, 231; 1872, 229; 1873, 61, 97, 152, 239, 411; 1874, 339, 340, 396; 1875, 24, 178, 306, 335; 1876, 21, 215.
- enas* (*Columba*), 1859, 35; 1860, 69, 236; 1861, 233; 1862, 233, 288; 1863, 88; 1864, 137; 1865, 140; 1867, 149, 380; 1868, 209, 450; 1870, 200, 453; 1873, 335; 1875, 10, 416; 1876, 321.
- enobarbus* (*Allotrius*), 1867, 33; 1868, 316; 1869, 212.
- enops* (*Ocyris*), 1874, 143.
- Estrelata*, 1865, 285; 1872, 84; 1875, 372, 373, 374, 376.
- *arminjoniana*, 1869, 62, 63, 66; 1872, 427.
- *aterrima*, 1869, 66.
- *bulweri*, 1869, 66.
- *caribbaea*, 1869, 66.
- *cooki*, 1869, 64, 66.
- *defilippiana*, 1869, 63, 64, 66; 1872, 427; 1875, 375, 376, 377.
- *desolata*, 1869, 64, 66.
- *diabolica*, 1875, 374, 375.
- *externa*, 1875, 373, 375, 376, 377.
- *gavia*, 1869, 66.
- *gouldi*, 1869, 351; 1870, 523; 1871, 447.
- *grisea*, 1869, 66.
- *gularis*, 1869, 64, 65, 66.
- *haesitata*, 1869, 66, 352; 1870, 277; 1872, 31.
- *incerta*, 1869, 66.
- *lessoni*, 1869, 66; 1870, 396.
- *leucoptera*, 1876, 393.
- *macroptera*, 1869, 66.
- *maculata*, 1875, 375, 376.
- *magenta*, 1869, 61, 66; 1872, 427.
- *mollis*, 1869, 64, 65, 66.
- *neglecta*, 1869, 66.
- *parvirostris*, 1869, 66.
- *rostrata*, 1869, 66.
- *ricea*, 1875, 373, 375, 377.
- *solandri*, 1869, 66.
- *trinitatis*, 1869, 65, 66; 1872, 427.
- olax* (*Treron*), 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 375, 396; 1876, 51.
- oleaginea* (*Zosterops*), 1873, 457.
- oleagineus* (*Chloronerpes*), 1860, 400; 1866, 206.
- oleagineus* (*Mionectes*), 1864, 85; 1869, 315, 318; 1873, 382.
- Oligocercus*, 1869, 79.
- *micurus*, 1869, 141, 142.
- Oligura* (*brachyptera*), 1869, 141.
- *brachyura*, 1869, 141.
- *micura*, 1859, 340; 1869, 141.
- oligura* (*Hemipteryx*), 1869, 136, 137.
- olivacea* (*Camaroptera*), 1865, 266; 1869, 140; 1874, 95.
- (*Certhia*), 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
- (*Crex*), 1864, 96.
- (*Dendroica*), 1866, 191.
- (*Iole*), 1870, 170; 1876, 40.
- (*Ixocinclia*), 1860, 307.
- (*Nectarinia*), 1864, 347; 1875, 70.
- (*Perdix*), 1867, 159.
- (*Vireosylva*), 1859, 12; 1861, 7; 1864, 394; 1873, 377.
- olivacea* (*Aglæætis*), 1868, 115.
- olivaceo-flava* (*Spermophila*), 1871, 16.
- olivaceo-fuscus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 281.
- olivaceum* (*Malacopteron*), 1865, 33; 1867, 2.
- (*Todirostrum*), 1862, 12.
- olivaceus* (*Agrilorhinus*), 1875, 216.
- (*Arundinax*), 1860, 52; 1863, 91; 1867, 19, 328, 453; 1873, 307; 1874, 438.
- (*Cyclorhynchus*), 1859, 443.
- (*Geocolaptes*), 1868, 462; 1874, 368.
- (*Hemignathus*), 1871, 359, 360.
- (*Hyphantornis*), 1868, 161, 462.
- (*Hypsipetes*), 1860, 307; 1861, 271; 1862, 273; 1863, 101; 1867, 344; 1868, 477.
- (*Icterus*), 1868, 161.
- (*Laniarius*), 1875, 77.
- (*Mionectes*), 1869, 314.
- (*Picumnus*), 1874, 323.
- (*Turdus*), 1859, 6; 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1868, 45; 1869, 292; 1871, 267; 1872, 436; 1876, 210, 426.
- (*Vireo*), 1859, 145; 1862, 5, 183; 1863, 66; 1865, 480; 1866, 193; 1867, 266, 272, 273, 276, 283, 285.
- olivaceus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1872, 436.
- olivascens* (*Callæus*), 1868, 227.
- (*Saltator*), 1864, 83; 1867, 108; 1871, 115, 327; 1872, 468.
- (*Sporophila*), 1871, 20.
- olivastra* (*Saxicola*), 1868, 308.
- olivator* (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.
- olivatorum* (*Chloropteta*), 1871, 213.
- (*Hypolais*), 1860, 95; 1867, 81, 82; 1870, 198; 1871, 135.
- (*Sylvia*), 1860, 156, 230, 295; 1869, 255; 1870, 430.
- olivus* (*Empidochanes*), 1874, 310.

- olor (Cygnus), 1865, 226; 1867, 398;  
 1868, 327; 1869, 127, 248, 250;  
 1870, 338, 397; 1872, 445; 1873,  
 342, 438, 453; 1874, 241, 448; 1876,  
 416.  
 Ombria psittaculus, 1866, 417.  
 omissa (Phonipara), 1864, 167.  
 — (Tiaris), 1864, 405.  
 Ommatornis orthonyx, 1874, 204.  
 omnicolor (Arachnechthra), 1870, 51.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 23, 51.  
 Oncostoma cinereigulare, 1862, 12;  
 1866, 194.  
 Onicognathus hartlaubi, 1869, 384.  
 Onocrotalus minor, 1867, 180.  
 onocrotalus (Pelecanus), 1859, 54;  
 1860, 355; 1861, 366; 1864, 35, 96,  
 154, 265, 289; 1865, 111, 352, 466;  
 1867, 71, 178; 1868, 264, 265, 365,  
 369; 1869, 463; 1870, 335; 1871,  
 317; 1873, 345, 434; 1874, 140;  
 1875, 430; 1876, 99, 414.  
 Onychaetus, 1863, 19.  
 Onychoprion, 1864, 391; 1868, 404.  
 — anæsthetus, 1865, 39; 1867, 334;  
 1868, 404; 1874, 149; 1875, 407,  
 408.  
 — fuliginosus, 1859, 371; 1863, 247;  
 1865, 153; 1867, 249; 1871, 104;  
 1875, 412.  
 — melanauchen, 1865, 39; 1866,  
 221; 1867, 334; 1868, 404; 1874,  
 149.  
 — panaya, 1862, 192; 1864, 391,  
 392.  
 Onychotes, 1871, 460.  
 — gruberi, 1871, 460; 1876, 476.  
 oorti (Megalama), 1871, 451.  
 Opetioptila, 1873, 487.  
 Ophryzone kaupi, 1875, 378.  
 ophthalmica (Spermophila), 1871, 11,  
 22.  
 ophthalmicus (Chlorospingus), 1860,  
 32.  
 Opisthocomus, 1865, 103; 1869, 217;  
 1872, 264, 266, 277.  
 — cristatus, 1869, 217; 1871, 424.  
 opisthomena (Dromolæa), 1866, 409;  
 1867, 14.  
 — (Saxicola), 1863, 369; 1867, 14,  
 313, 463; 1868, 355; 1870, 167.  
 opisthomelas (Puffinus), 1872, 84.  
 Oporornis, 1876, 167.  
 — agilis, 1873, 437.  
 — formosus, 1859, 10; 1862, 308;  
 1865, 477; 1867, 274, 275.  
 — varius, 1863, 61.  
 optata (Amadina), 1875, 447; 1876,  
 151.  
 — (Pachycephala), 1866, 172.  
 optatus (Cuculus), 1865, 31, 40; 1866,  
 330, 331, 359; 1872, 12.  
 Oraegithus ignifrons, 1875, 243.  
 — pusillus, 1867, 45; 1875, 243.  
 Orchesticus ater, 1871, 327.  
 Orehilus atricapillus, 1875, 385.  
 — auricularis, 1871, 304.  
 — ecaudatus, 1875, 386.  
 ordi (Ibis), 1865, 165, 313; 1866, 32;  
 1867, 271.  
 Oreas azurea, 1870, 171.  
 oreas (Brachyurus), 1870, 415; 1871,  
 430.  
 — (Centrites), 1870, 262.  
 — (Pitta), 1864, 428; 1870, 408, 415;  
 1871, 430; 1872, 428; 1874, 446.  
 oregonus (Junco), 1863, 76; 1867, 270,  
 280; 1868, 422.  
 — (Pipilo), 1866, 193; 1867, 270.  
 Oreicola, 1867, 14.  
 — jerdoni, 1867, 14, 448; 1870, 466.  
 — luctuosa, 1867, 14.  
 — melanoleuca, 1867, 14.  
 Oreocharis, 1876, 358.  
 Oreocinclia, 1861, 305; 1863, 275;  
 1864, 364; 1866, 376; 1872, 134;  
 1873, 456.  
 — aurea, 1859, 384, 386, 388; 1860,  
 56; 1861, 305; 1863, 275.  
 — danma, 1859, 380, 384; 1865,  
 423; 1870, 327; 1872, 139, 329.  
 — hancii, 1863, 275; 1866, 304;  
 1872, 329.  
 — heinei, 1861, 305; 1873, 440.  
 — inframarginata, 1860, 420; 1863,  
 465; 1867, 325, 334; 1868, 132.  
 — iodura, 1873, 453.  
 — lunulata, 1859, 384; 1873, 440.  
 — macrorhyncha, 1873, 440.  
 — mollissima, 1865, 4, 23; 1868,  
 313; 1872, 139; 1875, 352.  
 — nilgiriensis, 1866, 376; 1872, 139;  
 1875, 320.  
 — spiloptera, 1867, 303; 1874, 18.  
 — varia, 1872, 329; 1874, 445.  
 — whitii, 1861, 333.  
 Oreæa, 1867, 4, 14.  
 Oreæetes, 1863, 93.  
 — cinclorhynchus, 1863, 93; 1867,  
 143, 464; 1868, 313; 1869, 50, 353;  
 1870, 323, 527; 1872, 134.  
 — erythrogaster, 1866, 374; 1867,  
 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 50; 1870, 322;  
 1872, 134.  
 — gularis, 1863, 93; 1872, 134;  
 1875, 146.  
 Oreonympha nobilis, 1875, 266.  
 Oreoperdix, 1866, 401.  
 — crudigularis, 1864, 426; 1865,  
 542; 1866, 133, 134.  
 Oreophasis derbianus, 1859, 4, 5, 224;  
 1860, 43, 248, 252; 1862, 195; 1871,  
 467; 1874, 188.  
 — fronticornis, 1859, 224.

- Oreophilus ruficollis*, 1868, 189; 1870, 499.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1867, 163.  
*Oreopneuste schwarzi*, 1874, 183.  
*Oreopyra calolæma*, 1868, 115.  
 — *castaneiventris*, 1869, 316.  
 — *cinereicauda*, 1868, 115.  
 — *leucaspis*, 1868, 115; 1869, 318.  
 — *venusta*, 1868, 115.  
*Oreortyx*, 1866, 266.  
 — *pictus*, 1866, 27, 51, 266; 1868, 414, 424.  
*Oreoscoptes montanus*, 1865, 164, 317, 482, 536.  
*Oreotrochilus chimborazo*, 1859, 208, 399.  
 — *leucopleurus*, 1861, 199.  
 — *pichincha*, 1859, 115, 399, 463.  
*oreoscius* (*Harpactes*), 1865, 32; 1866, 409; 1869, 407; 1870, 118; 1871, 162; 1875, 463; 1876, 355.  
*orientalis* (*Acrocephalus*), 1876, 41.  
 — (*Anthus*), 1876, 179.  
 — (*Aquila*), 1872, 329; 1873, 423; 1874, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.  
 — (*Athene*), 1875, 110.  
 — (*Batis*), 1873, 161, 165, 176.  
 — (*Bubo*), 1861, 227; 1866, 254; 1868, 25, 27; 1870, 161.  
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1874, 437.  
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1862, 317; 1863, 305; 1874, 153.  
 — (*Carduelis*), 1861, 295; 1875, 243, 387.  
 — (*Cettia*), 1867, 79, 80; 1868, 332, 333; 1876, 89.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1862, 71; 1865, 36; 1867, 204; 1870, 205.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 21.  
 — (*Circaetus*), 1860, 413; 1875, 102.  
 — (*Columba*), 1863, 397.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1865, 31, 32; 1869, 327, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344.  
 — (*Cyanecula*), 1867, 17.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1870, 427.  
 — (*Eudynamis*), 1861, 46, 230; 1864, 259; 1865, 32, 413; 1866, 131, 282, 363; 1867, 321; 1868, 59; 1869, 14, 47, 328, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 74, 408; 1874, 16.  
 — (*Eurinatorhynchus*), 1867, 234, 235; 1869, 427, 431.  
 — (*Eurystomus*), 1860, 48; 1861, 31; 1865, 30; 1866, 129, 345, 346; 1869, 155; 1870, 465; 1871, 204, 270, 275; 1872, 3, 100; 1873, 108, 302; 1874, 437.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 17; 1871, 247.  
*orientalis* (*Glareola*), 1861, 237, 342; 1863, 404; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1872, 105; 1874, 146; 1876, 51.  
 — (*Gracula*), 1872, 454.  
 — (*Halcyon*), 1869, 278, 282; 1870, 122.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1864, 14, 57.  
 — (*Huhua*), 1863, 25, 113; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346, 350; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.  
 — (*Laniarius*), 1871, 434.  
 — (*Lusciola*), 1875, 342.  
 — (*Noctua*), 1875, 110.  
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1869, 255.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1867, 159.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 165.  
 — (*Potamodus*), 1867, 79.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1867, 387.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1862, 328; 1863, 442; 1867, 203; 1874, 160, 463.  
 — (*Recurvirostra*), 1874, 252.  
 — (*Rhynchops*), 1864, 242; 1871, 319.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1860, 51; 1863, 305.  
 — (*Spilornis*), 1866, 421.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1863, 208, 211; 1865, 347.  
 — (*Sternula*), 1868, 403.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 26, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 49, 234, 341.  
 — (*Turtur*), 1860, 63; 1867, 150.  
*Origma rubricata*, 1863, 445.  
*Oriolia*, 1861, 404; 1870, 214.  
 — *bernieri*, 1870, 214.  
*orioloides* (*Crateropus*), 1872, 69.  
*Oriolus*, 1862, 365; 1870, 214; 1872, 111; 1873, 189; 1876, 346, 351.  
 — *sp.?*, 1864, 318.  
 — *acrorhynchus*, 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93; 1863, 291; 1867, 10.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1867, 326, 334; 1868, 132.  
 — *anderssoni*, 1870, 218, 220, 519; 1871, 422.  
 — *arundinarius*, 1870, 223.  
 — *auratus*, 1870, 215, 216, 218, 219, 483.  
 — *aureus*, 1872, 112; 1873, 446.  
 — *baruffi*, 1869, 383; 1870, 226, 227, 228, 229.  
 — *bicolor*, 1870, 216.  
 — *brachyrhynchus*, 1862, 342; 1870, 57, 215, 225, 226, 228, 230; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.  
 — *buffonianus*, 1863, 382.  
 — *capensis*, 1868, 161; 1870, 223; 1876, 433.  
 — *castanopterus*, 1872, 377.  
 — *cayennensis*, 1859, 374.  
 — *ceylonensis*, 1867, 11; 1873, 411; 1874, 138; 1875, 275.



- Oriolus chinensis*, 1859, 211; 1860, 57; 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1863, 291; 1865, 43, 56, 268; 1866, 138; 1867, 10, 11; 1870, 171, 342; 1874, 445.  
 — *chloris*, 1870, 223.  
 — *chryseus*, 1870, 217.  
 — *cochinsinensis*, 1861, 206.  
 — *condougnan*, 1870, 223.  
 — *coronatus*, 1859, 465; 1862, 93; 1867, 336.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1870, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223.  
 — *formosus*, 1873, 441.  
 — *frontalis*, 1867, 11.  
 — *furcatus*, 1867, 468.  
 — *galbula*, 1859, 145, 341; 1860, 233; 1862, 278; 1863, 292; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 20, 43, 56, 268; 1866, 95, 106, 182; 1867, 10, 326, 364, 425; 1868, 205, 439; 1869, 52; 1870, 196, 215, 218, 219; 1871, 51, 77, 221; 1872, 87, 229; 1873, 60, 247; 1874, 337; 1875, 414; 1876, 24, 99, 187, 205.  
 — *hippocrepis*, 1867, 11, 326; 1870, 171.  
 — *horsfieldi*, 1867, 326; 1868, 132.  
 — *icterus*, 1870, 217.  
 — *indicus*, 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1867, 10, 11; 1875, 351.  
 — *internedius*, 1869, 383; 1870, 227.  
 — *kundoo*, 1861, 233; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 43; 1867, 10, 442; 1868, 199; 1869, 4, 52; 1870, 218, 527; 1872, 86, 314; 1876, 187.  
 — *larvatus*, 1860, 209; 1862, 335, 341; 1864, 318; 1870, 215, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226; 1871, 470; 1875, 75; 1876, 205, 443.  
 — *leucogaster*, 1872, 377.  
 — *macrurus*, 1859, 211; 1862, 93; 1867, 11, 326, 327; 1868, 132.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1861, 233; 1867, 11, 327, 442, 443; 1870, 223, 467; 1872, 86; 1873, 411; 1874, 138.  
 — *minor*, 1873, 28.  
 — *moloxita*, 1870, 220, 222.  
 — *monachus*, 1870, 215, 220, 222, 223; 1872, 87.  
 — *nigripennis*, 1870, 57, 215, 228, 229; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.  
 — *notatus*, 1870, 215, 218, 219; 1871, 470.  
 — *ocellatus*, 1867, 161.  
 — *personatus*, 1870, 225.  
 — *phaecomus*, 1870, 171.  
 — *picus*, 1873, 110.  
 — *radiatus*, 1870, 223, 224.  
 — *rolleti*, 1870, 225, 226.  
*Oriolus sanguinolentus*, 1867, 11.  
 — *sinensis*, 1860, 89; 1861, 38, 206; 1863, 382.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 387; 1870, 171, 467.  
 — *trailli*, 1867, 11, 443; 1869, 166; 1872, 90.  
 — *virescens*, 1874, 337.  
 — *viridis*, 1863, 179; 1873, 112.  
 — *xanthonotus*, 1872, 377.  
*Orites*, 1865, 98; 1868, 298.  
 — *caudatus*, 1862, 92; 1863, 189; 1865, 53, 95; 1868, 300, 501.  
 — *glaucogularis*, 1868, 302.  
 — *triphonotus*, 1865, 95; 1868, 302.  
 — *trivirgatus*, 1863, 189.  
*ornata* (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 25.  
 — (*Cissa*), 1866, 227; 1867, 298, 307; 1874, 23, 124.  
 — (*Cyanocitta*), 1859, 21; 1870, 114.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 12.  
 — (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 311.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 12.  
 — (*Setophaga*), 1871, 323.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 12, 19.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 12.  
 — (*Tanagra*), 1871, 303.  
*ornatus* (*Cephalopterus*), 1859, 114, 457; 1875, 331.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1861, 267; 1862, 261, 263; 1868, 200.  
 — (*Lophornis*), 1864, 91; 1873, 20.  
 — (*Merops*), 1860, 147; 1866, 326, 344, 345; 1873, 108.  
 — (*Orthorhynchus*), 1872, 355, 357.  
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1872, 370.  
 — (*Plectrophanes*), 1862, 6; 1863, 74; 1865, 486.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1872, 453; 1876, 253.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1859, 215; 1860, 223; 1861, 313, 314; 1862, 286.  
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1859, 112, 113.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 20.  
*Ornismya amethystina*, 1876, 398, 400.  
 — *aureiventris*, 1875, 165.  
 — *bonapartii*, 1874, 322.  
 — *caniveti*, 1875, 168.  
 — *catharinæ*, 1872, 354.  
 — *cephalatra*, 1872, 353.  
 — *cinnamomea*, 1866, 204.  
 — *cœligena*, 1876, 55.  
 — *columbica*, 1873, 355, 356.  
 — *cianocephala*, 1876, 314.  
 — *delphinæ*, 1876, 406.  
 — *eriphile*, 1873, 359.  
 — *esmeralda*, 1875, 170.  
 — *gouldi*, 1873, 279.  
 — *helianthea*, 1874, 332.  
 — *isaacsoni*, 1874, 331.  
 — *longirostris*, 1873, 5.  
 — *maugæa*, 1872, 356.

- Oruismya nigrotis*, 1876, 395.  
 — *orthura*, 1876, 399, 400.  
 — *parzudakii*, 1872, 356; 1876, 318.  
 — *phœbe*, 1875, 164.  
 — *poortmanni*, 1875, 170.  
 — *prasina*, 1875, 163, 164.  
 — *wagleri*, 1873, 360.  
*Ornithion*, 1876, 497.  
 — *imberbe*, 1876, 497.  
 — *incanescens*, 1873, 382.  
 — *obsoletum*, 1876, 497.  
 — *pusillum*, 1876, 497.  
*orphea* (*Adophoneus*), 1865, 52.  
 — (*Carruca*), 1859, 28, 40, 417; 1871, 135; 1873, 453; 1874, 341.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1862, 70; 1864, 67; 1865, 43; 1866, 180; 1867, 74, 85, 104, 426; 1868, 73, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 32, 84, 212; 1872, 200; 1873, 80; 1874, 77, 300; 1876, 79.  
*Orpheus anaurotis*, 1862, 320; 1867, 7, 199.  
 — *lividus*, 1859, 459; 1862, 66.  
*orpheus* (*Mimus*), 1873, 25.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1864, 466; 1873, 25.  
*orrhophæus* (*Pyrotrogon*), 1871, 161, 162.  
*orru* (*Corvus*), 1862, 348; 1863, 100.  
*Ortalida*, 1866, 25.  
 — *cinereiceps*, 1869, 318, 319.  
 — *garrula*, 1869, 318; 1874, 318.  
 — *leucogastra*, 1859, 224; 1860, 311.  
 — *macalli*, 1865, 313; 1866, 23, 24, 25.  
 — *motmot*, 1873, 119.  
 — *poliocephala*, 1869, 318, 319.  
 — *ruficauda*, 1871, 466.  
 — *ruficrissa*, 1871, 467.  
 — *vetula*, 1859, 224; 1860, 241, 311.  
*Orthonyx*, 1874, 36, 115.  
 — *albicillus*, 1873, 439; 1874, 36, 115.  
 — *heteroclitus*, 1862, 220.  
 — *ieterocephalus*, 1862, 220.  
 — *novæ-guinææ*, 1874, 416; 1876, 247.  
 — *ochrocephalus*, 1862, 220; 1873, 439; 1874, 36.  
 — *spaldingi*, 1870, 119.  
*orthonyx* (*Acropternis*), 1874, 204, 206.  
 — (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 204.  
 — (*Omnatornis*), 1874, 204.  
 — (*Pteroptochus*), 1874, 204.  
 — (*Triptorhinus*), 1874, 204.  
*Orthorhamphus magnirostris*, 1875, 264.  
*Orthorhinus*, 1872, 302.  
*Orthorhynchus*, 1872, 347.  
 — *boothi*, 1872, 355.  
*Orthorhynchus cristatus*, 1859, 141; 1872, 347, 348, 355, 356, 357; 1873, 334.  
 — *exilis*, 1859, 141, 375; 1864, 161, 162, 170; 1872, 347, 355, 356, 357.  
 — *helenaë*, 1872, 354.  
 — *ornatus*, 1872, 355, 357.  
 — *ricordi*, 1872, 356.  
*Orthotomus*, 1864, 418; 1865, 150, 1867, 74.  
 — *borneensis*, 1875, 264; 1876, 41.  
 — *castaneiceps*, 1873, 492.  
 — *clamans*, 1869, 138.  
 — *coronatus*, 1869, 166; 1875, 459.  
 — *griseoviridis*, 1869, 138.  
 — *longicauda*, 1865, 150; 1867, 22, 302, 454, 455; 1868, 104; 1869, 3; 1873, 412; 1875, 275.  
 — *patia*, 1867, 22.  
 — *phyllorapheus*, 1860, 49; 1861, 32; 1862, 258; 1867, 22; 1870, 80, 345.  
 — *salvadoraë*, 1869, 141.  
*orthura* (*Catharma*), 1876, 400, 401.  
 — (*Oruismya*), 1876, 399, 400.  
*ortleppi* (*Drymœca*), 1869, 207.  
*ortoni* (*Lesbia*), 1870, 281.  
 — (*Penelope*), 1874, 325, 326.  
*Ortygon coturnix*, 1872, 219; 1873, 66; 1875, 418.  
*Ortygis luzoniensis*, 1865, 33; 1867, 161.  
 — *ponticeriana*, 1867, 158.  
*Ortygometra affinis*, 1862, 239; 1870, 394; 1873, 439.  
 — *angolensis*, 1862, 335, 340; 1870, 487.  
 — *bailloni*, 1865, 62, 440.  
 — *carolina*, 1861, 12.  
 — *crex*, 1861, 11; 1865, 439; 1869, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 213.  
 — *flammineps*, 1867, 171.  
 — *griseipectus*, 1867, 171.  
 — *jamaicensis*, 1866, 198.  
 — *minuta*, 1869, 172; 1873, 336.  
 — *porzana*, 1861, 12; 1865, 62, 439; 1867, 282; 1873, 67, 336; 1876, 27.  
 — *pusilla*, 1865, 62.  
 — *pygmæa*, 1865, 273; 1868, 261; 1869, 172; 1873, 283, 336; 1874, 107.  
 — *quadririgata*, 1875, 446; 1876, 393.  
 — *selateri*, 1874, 320.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1867, 171.  
 — *tabuensis*, 1862, 239; 1870, 394; 1872, 247; 1873, 439; 1875, 447; 1876, 393.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1874, 320.  
*Ortygornis gularis*, 1868, 385.  
 — *ponticeriana*, 1863, 384; 1873, 415.

- Ortygospiza polyzona*, 1863, 329; 1873, 282.  
*Orytx*, 1860, 14; 1861, 114, 115.  
 — *affinis*, 1861, 115.  
 — *californicus*, 1870, 397; 1871, 447.  
 — *cristatus*, 1873, 36.  
 — *graysoni*, 1868, 115.  
 — *leylandi*, 1859, 226; 1860, 312; 1861, 209.  
 — *nigrigularis*, 1859, 225.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1868, 115.  
 — *soumii*, 1861, 114, 115.  
 — *texanus*, 1865, 313, 315, 317; 1866, 27.  
 — *texensis*, 1867, 270.  
 — *thoracicus*, 1860, 249.  
 — *virginianus*, 1859, 254; 1861, 114; 1862, 129; 1866, 49, 53, 55; 1867, 270, 279, 379; 1870, 397.  
*oryx* (*Euplectes*), 1871, 255; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 207.  
 — (*Ploceus*), 1868, 247; 1876, 206.  
*oryzivora* (*Cassidix*), 1861, 353.  
 — (*Dolichonyx*), 1863, 80; 1864, 386; 1866, 194; 1867, 273, 276, 289.  
 — (*Munia*), 1861, 45, 115; 1863, 104.  
 — (*Oryzornis*), 1860, 61; 1865, 348.  
 — (*Padda*), 1869, 458; 1870, 100; 1873, 485.  
*Oryzoborus crassirostris*, 1873, 380.  
 — *fringilloides*, 1871, 457.  
 — *funereus*, 1860, 398.  
*Oryzornis oryzivora*, 1860, 61; 1865, 348.  
*osberti* (*Chlorolampis*), 1866, 204; 1875, 168.  
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1860, 40, 195, 263, 269, 271.  
*oscitans* (*Anastomus*), 1861, 244; 1867, 173; 1868, 398; 1874, 31; 1875, 404.  
*osculans* (*Hæmatopus*), 1872, 462; 1875, 129, 453.  
 — (*Helianthea*), 1872, 429; 1874, 330, 334.  
*osea* (*Cinnyris*), 1859, 41; 1865, 72.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 72, 74; 1867, 342; 1868, 217, 334; 1870, 32.  
*oseryi* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 7, 8.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 7.  
*Osmotreron*, 1873, 313.  
 — *bicincta*, 1868, 371; 1870, 355, 438; 1874, 25; 1875, 399.  
 — *chloroptera*, 1863, 465; 1867, 148, 331; 1873, 313.  
 — *domvillii*, 1870, 354; 1871, 476.  
 — *flavogularis*, 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1874, 25.  
 — *malabarica*, 1867, 147, 148; 1870, 173.  
*Osmotreron phayrii*, 1863, 222; 1867, 147, 148; 1870, 438.  
 — *pompadora*, 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1875, 399.  
*Ossifraga*, 1865, 242.  
 — *gigantea*, 1862, 245; 1865, 284; 1867, 376; 1869, 352; 1872, 246.  
*ossifraga* (*Aquila*), 1861, 2.  
 — (*Phene*), 1863, 25.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245.  
*ossifragus* (*Corvus*), 1861, 296; 1863, 101; 1870, 377.  
 — (*Haliaetus*), 1861, 4; 1863, 23.  
*Ostinops cristatus*, 1864, 83; 1871, 328.  
 — *montezumæ*, 1865, 195.  
 — *viridis*, 1873, 381.  
*ostralegus* (*Hæmatopus*), 1859, 345; 1860, 63, 339; 1861, 2, 86, 261, 342; 1863, 445; 1864, 141; 1865, 59, 432; 1867, 69, 166, 282; 1868, 453; 1870, 330; 1871, 310, 387, 438; 1873, 67, 338, 416; 1874, 397, 426; 1875, 130, 131, 420; 1876, 99, 290, 329.  
*ostrinus* (*Pyrenestes*), 1870, 55.  
*Otagon*, 1870, 459.  
 — *tanagra*, 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458.  
 — *turdus*, 1862, 225; 1870, 459.  
*otaitiensis* (*Tatare*), 1859, 327; 1860, 186; 1871, 359; 1873, 23, 24.  
*otero* (*Heliodoxa*), 1876, 7.  
 — (*Leadbeatera*), 1876, 7.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 7.  
*otidiformis* (*Aptornis*), 1872, 448.  
*Otidiphaps*, 1871, 438.  
 — *nobilis*, 1871, 438, 465; 1872, 428; 1876, 254.  
*Otis*, 1869, 228; 1873, 37.  
 — *sp.?*, 1873, 37.  
 — *arabs*, 1859, 344; 1867, 429; 1868, 321; 1869, 150; 1871, 296, 385.  
 — *australiana*, 1867, 133.  
 — *deliciosa*, 1868, 37.  
 — *heuglini*, 1859, 344.  
 — *houbara*, 1864, 140; 1868, 322; 1871, 145, 385; 1872, 219.  
 — *macqueeni*, 1868, 241, 322; 1871, 296; 1876, 326.  
 — *melanogaster*, 1864, 331.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1862, 113.  
 — *ruficrista*, 1868, 269.  
 — *tarda*, 1859, 36; 1860, 97, 239; 1862, 107, 383; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 143, 429; 1866, 381; 1867, 162, 429; 1868, 321, 451, 452; 1869, 151, 154, 178, 185; 1870, 328, 329; 1871, 67, 252, 296, 384, 404, 410; 1872, 232, 437; 1873, 368; 1874, 424; 1875, 129, 418; 1876, 99, 326.

- Otis tetrax*, 1859, 36, 191, 353; 1860, 75, 239; 1862, 114, 355; 1864, 140, 219; 1865, 50, 171, 430; 1866, 174, 377, 379; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 322, 388, 452; 1870, 329; 1871, 296, 403; 1872, 81, 232; 1873, 144, 337, 483; 1875, 418; 1876, 326.
- Otocompsa*, 1867, 312.
- *emeria*, 1866, 370.
- *fuscicaudata*, 1867, 8.
- *jucosa*, 1867, 8, 312, 326, 440; 1870, 527; 1873, 307; 1875, 321.
- *leucogenys*, 1867, 440; 1868, 314; 1869, 52, 106.
- *leucotis*, 1870, 114; 1873, 398, 411.
- *monticola*, 1867, 440.
- Otocorys*, 1859, 279; 1867, 47; 1871, 188; 1873, 213; 1874, 188.
- *albigula*, 1873, 214; 1876, 181.
- *alpestris*, 1861, 8; 1862, 303; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 47; 1870, 195; 1871, 432, 438; 1872, 61; 1873, 62; 1875, 182, 311; 1876, 119, 181.
- *bicornis*, 1861, 295.
- *bilopha*, 1859, 421; 1866, 289; 1867, 47; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.
- *brandti*, 1876, 181.
- *cornuta*, 1861, 8.
- *elwesi*, 1872, 416; 1873, 213, 214, 435, 462.
- *larvata*, 1864, 400.
- *longirostris*, 1867, 47; 1870, 172; 1873, 213, 214; 1871, 181; 1873, 462.
- *penicillata*, 1863, 95; 1866, 288; 1867, 47; 1868, 319; 1870, 172; 1873, 213, 214; 1876, 181.
- Otogyps*, 1859, 162, 201.
- *auricularis*, 1859, 84, 235; 1864, 404; 1868, 242; 1869, 68, 392; 1876, 194, 423.
- *calvus*, 1861, 221, 224; 1863, 24; 1868, 194; 1869, 43; 1870, 527; 1873, 402; 1875, 99; 1876, 339.
- *fulvus*, 1868, 194.
- *nubicus*, 1859, 280, 282.
- otoleuca* (*Fringilla*), 1868, 268.
- Otomela*, 1867, 211; 1872, 115.
- *arcuaria*, 1867, 223.
- *crassirostris*, 1867, 221.
- *cristata*, 1867, 213.
- *lucionensis*, 1867, 215.
- *phœnicura*, 1867, 216.
- *schwanceri*, 1867, 223.
- Otothrix*, 1862, 304; 1866, 34.
- *cornutus*, 1862, 304.
- *hodgsoni*, 1862, 304; 1871, 356.
- Otus*, 1860, 94; 1875, 325, 327.
- sp.?, 1876, 391.
- *agrarius*, 1863, 27.
- Otus albicollis*, 1863, 26.
- *americanus*, 1863, 26.
- *arboresus*, 1863, 26.
- *bengalensis*, 1863, 26.
- *brachyotus*, 1860, 134; 1861, 5, 26, 152, 327; 1863, 27, 89; 1865, 15, 51, 542; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1868, 187; 1871, 46, 65, 344, 358; 1872, 83; 1873, 137, 405, 455; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 448; 1876, 18, 161.
- *capensis*, 1864, 317; 1868, 151; 1869, 71; 1871, 65, 449; 1874, 361.
- *communis*, 1863, 26.
- *europæus*, 1863, 26.
- *gracilis*, 1863, 26.
- *habessinicus*, 1870, 426.
- *japonicus*, 1866, 255.
- *leucotis*, 1868, 149.
- *madagascariensis*, 1863, 118, 338; 1869, 453.
- *palustris*, 1863, 27.
- *scops*, 1866, 255.
- *semitorques*, 1862, 316.
- *sylvestris*, 1863, 26.
- *vulgaris*, 1860, 133; 1862, 26; 1863, 26, 89; 1864, 132; 1865, 14; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1871, 46, 345; 1876, 13.
- *wilsonianus*, 1863, 26, 49; 1867, 275, 288; 1868, 427; 1876, 13.
- otus* (*Ægolius*), 1875, 112.
- (*Asio*), 1861, 127; 1863, 26; 1865, 262; 1866, 94, 106, 180; 1867, 54, 195; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1872, 167; 1873, 155; 1874, 434; 1875, 66, 112, 298, 325, 326, 327.
- (*Strix*), 1863, 26; 1864, 42, 49, 292; 1870, 489; 1872, 167; 1875, 324, 326.
- ourovang* (*Hypsipetes*), 1862, 273; 1863, 347, 461; 1864, 295, 298.
- (*Turdus*), 1860, 307; 1868, 477.
- ovampensis* (*Accipiter*), 1875, 367, 463, 478.
- ovivorus* (*Nisaetus*), 1863, 19.
- oweni* (*Apteryx*), 1861, 215; 1862, 233; 1872, 35; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
- Oxyerca jagori*, 1873, 441.
- Oxylabes*, 1870, 474; 1871, 472.
- *madagascariensis*, 1871, 472; 1873, 483.
- Oxylophus*, 1866, 232.
- *afer*, 1870, 58.
- *ater*, 1870, 58.
- *coromandus*, 1861, 230.
- *glandarius*, 1859, 316; 1860, 95, 245; 1862, 294; 1864, 25; 1866, 64, 65, 174, 177, 179, 181, 187, 281; 1867, 55, 425; 1869, 152, 180, 491; 1871, 66, 222; 1872, 429; 1873, 34; 1874, 452.

- Oxylophus jacobinus*, 1870, 463, 465; 1872, 86; 1873, 259.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1871, 261.  
 — *scrratus*, 1859, 246; 1869, 297; 1873, 259.  
*Oxynotus*, 1865, 530; 1866, 224, 275, 276, 278, 279.  
 — *ferrugineus*, 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1863, 104; 1865, 530; 1866, 224, 275, 276, 278.  
 — *newtoni*, 1866, 278, 280.  
 — *rufiventer*, 1866, 278.  
 — *typicus*, 1865, 530; 1866, 278, 280.  
*Oxypogon guerini*, 1871, 128, 377.  
*oxyptera* (*Querquedula*), 1864, 123.  
*oxypterus* (*Buteo*), 1862, 184; 1872, 190.  
*Oxyrhamphus flammiceps*, 1873, 110.  
 — *frater*, 1870, 262.  
*Oxyrhynchus flammiceps*, 1869, 314.  
 — *frater*, 1869, 314.  
*Oxystomus carunculatus*, 1862, 227.  
*oxyura* (*Anas*), 1861, 107.  
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 373, 374, 396.  
*Oxyurus masafuerae*, 1871, 180, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.  
 — *spinicauda*, 1868, 185, 187; 1871, 180, 182.  
 — *tupinieri*, 1868, 125, 187.  
  
*Pachycare flavogrisea*, 1876, 363.  
*Pachycephala*, 1861, 107; 1865, 43; 1866, 367; 1868, 109; 1872, 116; 1874, 417; 1876, 154, 248.  
 — *affinis*, 1874, 417.  
 — *albifrons*, 1875, 447.  
 — *australis*, 1862, 222.  
 — *chlorura*, 1874, 457; 1876, 263.  
 — *flavifrons*, 1875, 447; 1876, 505.  
 — *flavogrisea*, 1874, 418.  
 — *græffi*, 1866, 172; 1876, 146, 154, 391, 392, 505.  
 — *griseiceps*, 1874, 417.  
 — *grisola*, 1874, 411.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1873, 115.  
 — *haltamensis*, 1874, 417.  
 — *icteroides*, 1875, 440, 447; 1876, 146, 154, 392, 505.  
 — *intermedia*, 1876, 154, 392.  
 — *longirostris*, 1860, 422; 1862, 226.  
 — *moriariensis*, 1874, 457.  
 — *nigrogularis*, 1876, 392.  
 — *optata*, 1866, 172.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1866, 101.  
 — *rufiventris*, 1866, 329.  
 — *schlegeli*, 1872, 353; 1876, 258.  
  
*Pachycephala senex*, 1873, 473; 1874, 417.  
 — *torquata*, 1876, 138, 146, 149, 154, 392.  
 — *vitiensis*, 1876, 146, 154, 392.  
 — *xanthetrea*, 1874, 457.  
 — *xanthoprocta*, 1862, 226.  
*pachycephaloides* (*Clytorhynchus*), 1871, 428.  
*Pachyglossa*, 1874, 411.  
 — *melanoxantha*, 1874, 3.  
*Pachyprora*, 1873, 487.  
*Pachyptila banksi*, 1862, 247.  
 — *vittata*, 1862, 247.  
*Pachyrhamphus*, 1859, 436.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1860, 36; 1871, 334.  
 — *affinis*, 1863, 476.  
 — *aglaiae*, 1859, 124; 1861, 59, 64, 69.  
 — *albogriseus*, 1864, 87.  
 — *atricapillus*, 1873, 384.  
 — *major*, 1860, 36.  
 — *niger*, 1864, 87.  
 — *nigriventris*, 1860, 37.  
 — *polychropterus*, 1859, 124; 1860, 37; 1873, 114.  
*pachyrhyncha* (*Cisticola*), 1869, 143.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 130, 131, 143.  
 — (*Rhynchopsitta*), 1871, 87, 91.  
 — (*Sittace*), 1871, 91.  
*pachyrhynchus* (*Chrysocoma*), 1862, 243.  
 — (*Eudytes*), 1862, 243; 1870, 396; 1872, 250; 1875, 113, 114.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1866, 171.  
*Pachysoma*, 1866, 365.  
*pacifica* (*Ardea*), 1866, 335; 1873, 38.  
 — (*Calornis*), 1876, 474.  
 — (*Carophaga*), 1865, 382, 383; 1875, 442, 443; 1876, 263, 392.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1873, 21.  
 — (*Drepanis*), 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1863, 253; 1873, 108.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1863, 186; 1865, 290.  
*pacificus* (*Colymbus*), 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 272, 273; 1867, 266; 1868, 427; 1872, 53, 434.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1866, 340, 346; 1870, 89, 161; 1871, 355; 1874, 425, 435; 1876, 331, 356.  
 — (*Eurystomus*), 1860, 147; 1866, 327, 345, 348; 1871, 204; 1876, 247.  
 — (*Larus*), 1863, 245; 1867, 459.  
 — (*Pareudiastes*), 1872, 435; 1875, 446.  
 — (*Platyercus*), 1862, 228; 1867, 379; 1869, 39; 1873, 31.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1862, 228, 229; 1873, 31, 117.  
*Padda oryzivora*, 1869, 458; 1870, 100; 1873, 485.

- paddoni (Poephila), 1859, 103.  
 paena (Aedon), 1868, 266; 1869, 78;  
 1871, 153; 1874, 372.  
 — (Erythropterygia), 1868, 266.  
 pagana (Elainea), 1859, 123; 1860, 36,  
 307; 1864, 86; 1873, 382.  
 — (Ibis), 1869, 219; 1871, 434.  
 pagii (Scissirostrum), 1860, 141.  
 pagodarum (Acridotheres), 1868, 201.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866,  
 253; 1868, 26.  
 — (Sturnia), 1861, 231.  
 — (Temenuchus), 1867, 39; 1868,  
 171; 1869, 17, 59, 210; 1873, 413;  
 1874, 23; 1875, 274, 398.  
 Pagophila brachytarsa, 1861, 18.  
 — eburnea, 1859, 171; 1861, 18;  
 1863, 153; 1864, 132; 1865, 507;  
 1866, 216, 218; 1867, 286; 1871,  
 438; 1870, 306; 1873, 52.  
 — nivea, 1861, 18.  
 Paictes, 1873, 487.  
 Palændyptes antarcticus, 1872, 435.  
 Palægithalus, 1872, 423.  
 — cuvieri, 1872, 424.  
 Palælodus, 1869, 220.  
 — ambiguus, 1869, 219.  
 — crassipes, 1869, 220.  
 — goliath, 1869, 219.  
 — gracilipes, 1869, 220; 1871, 434.  
 — minutus, 1869, 220.  
 — steinheimensis, 1871, 434.  
 Palæocircus cuvieri, 1872, 424.  
 Palæoperdix longipes, 1870, 510.  
 — prisca, 1870, 510.  
 — sansaniensis, 1870, 510.  
 Palæornis, 1863, 5, 6; 1864, 264, 404;  
 1867, 360, 439; 1869, 209, 224;  
 1873, 79, 472; 1874, 270, 278, 298;  
 1875, 343; 1876, 284.  
 — affinis, 1859, 100; 1865, 43; 1867,  
 320, 334, 341; 1868, 132; 1872,  
 362; 1873, 298; 1874, 296, 297.  
 — alexandri, 1860, 187; 1861, 218;  
 1863, 369; 1864, 265; 1865, 409;  
 1866, 353; 1867, 319; 1868, 201;  
 1869, 47, 410, 411; 1873, 297; 1874,  
 14, 278, 290.  
 — barbatus, 1860, 99; 1862, 19.  
 — bengalensis, 1872, 6; 1874, 285.  
 — calthropæ, 1864, 420; 1866, 227;  
 1867, 294; 1874, 14, 25, 125, 288;  
 1875, 273, 411; 1876, 128.  
 — caniceps, 1873, 80; 1874, 296, 297.  
 — columboides, 1859, 100; 1866,  
 353; 1868, 132; 1870, 527; 1874,  
 92, 271, 292, 294.  
 — cubicularis, 1870, 162.  
 — cyanocephalus, 1861, 218; 1874,  
 278, 281, 284; 1875, 123.  
 — derbianus, 1859, 100; 1866, 353;  
 1873, 297.  
 Palæornis docilis, 1870, 101.  
 — eques, 1861, 115; 1872, 34; 1876,  
 283, 289.  
 — erythrognys, 1860, 99, 187; 1865,  
 465; 1867, 319, 320; 1868, 132;  
 1873, 79, 80, 298; 1874, 294, 296.  
 — erythropterygius, 1866, 221.  
 — eupatrius, 1873, 297; 1874, 278,  
 280, 282; 1875, 282.  
 — exsul, 1872, 33, 34; 1873, 472;  
 1875, 342, 343; 1876, 288.  
 — gironieri, 1867, 294.  
 — hodgsoni, 1874, 271.  
 — javanicus, 1864, 264; 1866, 353;  
 1868, 132; 1870, 93, 163, 230, 464;  
 1873, 297; 1876, 243.  
 — lathami, 1870, 230; 1873, 297;  
 1874, 290.  
 — longicaudus, 1865, 42, 43.  
 — longicaudatus, 1872, 361; 1873,  
 80; 1874, 278.  
 — luciani, 1865, 42.  
 — magnirostris, 1873, 297; 1874,  
 280.  
 — malaccensis, 1859, 100; 1872,  
 362.  
 — melanorhynchus, 1868, 132; 1873,  
 79; 1874, 278, 290, 294; 1875, 270;  
 1876, 343.  
 — modestus, 1865, 42.  
 — nicobaricus, 1860, 99; 1867, 319;  
 1868, 132; 1873, 298.  
 — nigrirostris, 1868, 132; 1873, 297;  
 1874, 290.  
 — peristerodes, 1874, 271, 292.  
 — pondicerianus, 1866, 354; 1873,  
 79; 1874, 291.  
 — punjabi, 1874, 280.  
 — purpureus, 1874, 284, 285.  
 — rosa, 1865, 409; 1866, 353, 354;  
 1867, 12, 389; 1868, 319; 1869, 411,  
 412; 1870, 162; 1872, 6; 1873, 225,  
 399, 401, 407; 1874, 14, 91, 92, 125,  
 284; 1875, 282.  
 — sacer, 1874, 280.  
 — schisticeps, 1859, 100; 1866, 353;  
 1867, 142, 389; 1868, 132, 201, 319;  
 1869, 47, 411; 1872, 6; 1874, 278,  
 386.  
 — sivalensis, 1874, 280, 282.  
 — torquatus, 1861, 218; 1862, 19;  
 1865, 409; 1867, 320, 334; 1869, 4,  
 410, 459; 1870, 162; 1873, 407;  
 1874, 278, 281; 1875, 282.  
 — vibrisca, 1870, 163.  
 — vindhianus, 1874, 280.  
 — viridimystax, 1865, 43; 1873, 80.  
 — wardi, 1867, 341, 359; 1872, 34;  
 1876, 282, 288.  
 Palæortyx blanchardi, 1870, 510.  
 — brevipes, 1870, 510.  
 — gallicus, 1870, 510.

- Palaeortyx hoffmanni*, 1870, 510.  
 — *phasianoides*, 1870, 510.  
*Palaeotringa littoralis*, 1871, 450; 1873, 468.  
 — *vagans*, 1873, 468.  
 — *vetus*, 1871, 450.  
*Palamedea*, 1869, 228; 1876, 96.  
 — *chavaria*, 1871, 444.  
*Palapteryx*, 1861, 215; 1866, 409; 1874, 209, 211, 213, 214.  
 — *crassus*, 1874, 212, 216.  
 — *elephantopus*, 1874, 212, 215.  
 — *ingens*, 1861, 407.  
*pallasi* (*Cinclus*), 1860, 187, 360; 1861, 206; 1862, 66, 320; 1863, 272, 273; 1867, 110, 111, 118, 119, 120; 1875, 449.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1875, 249.  
 — (*Glareola*), 1868, 255.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1875, 511.  
 — (*Scheniclus*), 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 272; 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270, 285; 1868, 427.  
*pallens* (*Caprimulgus*), 1876, 189, 190.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1870, 435; 1872, 114.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 56; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 93, 198, 277; 1870, 167; 1871, 167, 168; 1872, 136; 1873, 371; 1874, 443; 1875, 334.  
 — (*Vireo*), 1866, 193.  
*Pallenura boarula*, 1865, 55.  
*pallescens* (*Anthus*), 1867, 31.  
 — (*Chamaepelia*), 1872, 430.  
 — (*Criniger*), 1870, 52, 473.  
 — (*Hydropsalis*), 1866, 209.  
 — (*Mitrephorus*), 1867, 131.  
 — (*Monasa*), 1860, 301; 1870, 130, 374.  
*palliat* (*Falculia*), 1873, 201.  
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1862, 82; 1869, 109; 1872, 242; 1876, 471, 474.  
*palliat* (*Hæmatopus*), 1859, 228; 1861, 115; 1865, 190; 1866, 34; 1870, 499.  
 — (*Thamnophilus*), 1873, 386.  
*palliceps* (*Platyercus*), 1865, 86.  
*pallida* (*Ammomanes*), 1859, 422, 423; 1864, 25; 1867, 45; 1871, 290.  
 — (*Cactornis*), 1871, 467.  
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1859, 341; 1860, 430.  
 — (*Chloropeta*), 1859, 159.  
 — (*Columba*), 1873, 118.  
 — (*Curruca*), 1874, 78, 339.  
 — (*Drymæna*), 1863, 325; 1868, 155; 1869, 208; 1873, 259.  
 — (*Ficedula*), 1873, 97.  
*pallida* (*Hypolais*), 1859, 418; 1860, 95, 96; 1867, 81, 82; 1874, 73, 300, 339; 1876, 504.  
 — (*Ptyonoprogne*), 1873, 214.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 87.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58; 1870, 432.  
 — (*Sayornis*), 1859, 438.  
 — (*Spizella*), 1862, 6; 1863, 79; 1865, 158, 164, 489; 1867, 266, 270.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1860, 96, 155.  
 — (*Tyrannula*), 1859, 438.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1861, 359; 1862, 147.  
*pallidiceps* (*Heliomaster*), 1866, 205; 1869, 316, 318; 1872, 313, 314, 320.  
*pallidinuchus* (*Buarremon*), 1871, 128, 327; 1872, 440.  
*pallidipes* (*Phylloscopus*), 1872, 416; 1873, 435.  
*pallidirostris* (*Lanius*), 1876, 184.  
*pallidus* (*Allotrius*), 1874, 170.  
 — (*Cacomantis*), 1866, 331.  
 — (*Circus*), 1859, 46; 1861, 76, 297; 1862, 92, 382; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 42, 46, 236; 1865, 177, 260; 1869, 400; 1870, 489; 1871, 46, 390; 1872, 292, 344; 1873, 96, 224, 233, 234; 1874, 268.  
 — (*Criniger*), 1870, 252; 1871, 476.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1873, 118.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1870, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 473; 1872, 170, 199; 1873, 479; 1874, 226.  
 — (*Horeites*), 1872, 417; 1873, 438.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1864, 401.  
 — (*Leucippus*), 1876, 8.  
 — (*Nisactus*), 1863, 17.  
 — (*Spilornis*), 1872, 363; 1876, 32.  
 — (*Strigiceps*), 1875, 109.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 56; 1861, 332; 1863, 93, 276, 277; 1871, 168; 1872, 136.  
*pallipes* (*Cyornis*), 1866, 372.  
*palliseri* (*Brachypteryx*), 1867, 303, 311; 1873, 459.  
*palmarum* (*Dendroeca*), 1863, 63; 1867, 275, 289.  
 — (*Tanagra*), 1873, 379.  
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1873, 32; 1874, 457.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1863, 289.  
*palmatus* (*Cladorhynchus*), 1874, 252.  
 — (*Himantopus*), 1874, 252.  
*palpebrosa* (*Zosterops*), 1865, 33; 1867, 33, 328; 1868, 82, 197, 311; 1869, 57; 1870, 348; 1872, 86; 1873, 228, 229, 399, 412, 459; 1874, 22, 91, 143; 1875, 275, 322; 1876, 350.

- paludibula (Cotyle), 1869, 436, 437.  
 paludicola (Cotyle), 1859, 339; 1864,  
 320, 347; 1870, 428; 1874, 102, 375;  
 1875, 68.  
 — (Elorius), 1869, 219.  
 — (Hirundo), 1862, 145; 1863, 249;  
 1864, 131; 1868, 464; 1869, 436.  
 — (Limnetornis), 1872, 424; 1873,  
 207.  
 paludosus (Anser), 1859, 199; 1865,  
 441.  
 Palumbœna columbella, 1871, 420.  
 — eversmanni, 1868, 374.  
 palumbarius (Astur), 1859, 197; 1860,  
 8; 1861, 74, 226; 1863, 16; 1864,  
 47, 357; 1865, 10, 176, 260; 1868,  
 195, 413, 436; 1869, 153, 154; 1870,  
 75, 423, 538; 1871, 42, 64, 243; 1873,  
 58, 154; 1874, 356, 430; 1875, 104,  
 295, 353, 473; 1876, 111.  
 — (Falco), 1860, 91; 1862, 180; 1863,  
 16, 477.  
 palumboides (Carpophaga), 1873, 225,  
 315.  
 — (Tanthœnas), 1873, 315.  
 Palumbus, 1865, 180.  
 — casiotis, 1867, 149; 1868, 320;  
 1876, 320.  
 — elphinstoni, 1866, 226, 313; 1867,  
 149; 1872, 344; 1875, 323.  
 — moluccensis, 1873, 314.  
 — pulchricollis, 1866, 313, 396; 1867,  
 149.  
 — torringtoni, 1866, 226; 1867, 306,  
 311; 1874, 25.  
 palumbus (Columba), 1859, 151, 252,  
 318; 1860, 152, 180, 236, 288; 1864,  
 89, 137; 1865, 50, 140; 1866, 99,  
 107, 390; 1867, 149, 428; 1868, 209,  
 449; 1870, 200, 510; 1871, 222, 294;  
 1872, 216; 1873, 66, 118, 335; 1875,  
 184, 416, 430; 1876, 26.  
 palustre (Pellorneum), 1872, 188, 300;  
 1873, 215, 453, 461.  
 palustris (Accipiter), 1863, 13.  
 — (Acrocephalus), 1867, 19; 1870,  
 168; 1874, 420; 1875, 72; 1876, 84,  
 85, 86.  
 — (Brachyotus), 1859, 391; 1868,  
 150, 460.  
 — (Calamoherpe), 1867, 77; 1868,  
 104, 105; 1871, 215, 454; 1873,  
 453.  
 — (Cistothorus), 1862, 5; 1863, 67;  
 1865, 164; 1866, 265; 1867, 283;  
 1868, 427.  
 — (Cotyle), 1867, 363; 1868, 464;  
 1869, 436, 437; 1870, 2, 9, 12; 1876,  
 424.  
 — (Cynchramus), 1865, 58.  
 — (Emberiza), 1860, 139; 1870,  
 194.  
 palustris (Hirundo), 1862, 145.  
 — (Ibidopodia), 1869, 219.  
 — (Megalurus), 1865, 30; 1867, 6;  
 1870, 467; 1872, 310; 1873, 80;  
 1875, 463.  
 — (Melospiza), 1863, 79; 1867,  
 280.  
 — (Necornis), 1872, 424.  
 — (Otus), 1863, 27.  
 — (Parus), 1860, 232; 1861, 82, 331,  
 340; 1862, 321; 1865, 96, 120, 532,  
 548; 1867, 62; 1870, 155, 199; 1871,  
 208; 1872, 460; 1874, 156; 1875,  
 304; 1876, 94.  
 — (Pœcile), 1865, 53.  
 — (Pyrrulorhyncha), 1865, 58.  
 — (Salicaria), 1876, 84.  
 — (Sterna), 1864, 225.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 27.  
 — (Sylvia), 1865, 179; 1870, 341.  
 — (Trogodytes), 1861, 5.  
 pampa (Campylopterus), 1859, 127;  
 1860, 195, 260; 1874, 454.  
 panamensis (Dendroœca), 1871, 475.  
 — (Malacoptila), 1860, 41.  
 — (Myiarchus), 1861, 209; 1869,  
 315, 318.  
 panaya (Haliplana), 1864, 391, 392.  
 — (Onychoprion), 1862, 192; 1864,  
 391, 392.  
 — (Sterna), 1864, 232; 1865, 39;  
 1866, 199; 1876, 393.  
 panayana (Hirundo), 1863, 89, 255;  
 1866, 336.  
 panayanus (Cuculus), 1868, 331, 336,  
 340.  
 panayensis (Calornis), 1872, 97; 1874,  
 145; 1876, 46.  
 — (Haliplana), 1866, 199; 1867, 347,  
 359.  
 — (Sterna), 1866, 200.  
 panderi (Podoces), 1861, 295; 1871,  
 472; 1873, 475; 1875, 238.  
 Pandion, 1863, 22; 1876, 231, 485.  
 — alticeps, 1863, 21.  
 — americanus, 1863, 21.  
 — carolinensis, 1859, 63, 215; 1861,  
 320; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1864,  
 378; 1865, 193; 1867, 275, 288;  
 1868, 418.  
 — fluvialis, 1863, 21.  
 — fluviatilis, 1875, 102.  
 — haliaetus, 1859, 43, 183, 239, 337,  
 365; 1860, 6, 46; 1861, 24, 222;  
 1862, 179, 298; 1863, 21, 209; 1864,  
 9, 42, 45, 79, 304; 1865, 9, 51, 113,  
 174, 253, 347, 360; 1866, 307; 1867,  
 51, 286, 424, 464; 1868, 15, 103, 435;  
 1869, 173, 203; 1870, 71, 86; 1871,  
 41, 60, 437; 1873, 57, 149, 475; 1874,  
 34, 232, 426; 1875, 102, 293; 1876,  
 110, 331, 382.



- Pandion humilis*, 1863, 22; 1868, 14.  
 — *indicus*, 1863, 21.  
 — *leucocephalus*, 1863, 21; 1868, 15, 21.  
 — *lineatus*, 1863, 22.  
 — *planiceps*, 1863, 21.  
 — *solitarius*, 1871, 357.  
*pandoo* (*Petrocincla*), 1862, 307.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1868, 198.  
*panerythrus* (*Philydor*), 1870, 110.  
*panicivora* (*Loxia*), 1873, 115.  
*panicivorus* (*Textor*), 1873, 115.  
*panini* (*Penelopides*), 1866, 350.  
*pannosa* (*Dendroeca*), 1860, 273.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1865, 38; 1873, 319.  
*Panopolites flavescens*, 1867, 128; 1871, 124, 376; 1876, 10.  
 — *jardini*, 1867, 128.  
 — *matthewsi*, 1867, 128.  
*Panterpe insignis*, 1861, 108; 1869, 316.  
*Panurus*, 1861, 213, 214.  
 — *barbatus*, 1871, 208; 1876, 94.  
 — *biarmicus*, 1861, 214; 1865, 53; 1870, 200; 1875, 302; 1876, 94.  
*Panychlora*, 1875, 150.  
 — *alicia*, 1871, 120, 379; 1875, 150, 171, 172.  
 — *aurata*, 1875, 171.  
 — *poortmanni*, 1875, 150, 170, 172.  
 — *stenura*, 1875, 150, 171.  
*Panyptila*, 1863, 239; 1876, 13.  
 — *cayennensis*, 1873, 389; 1874, 313.  
 — *melanoleuca*, 1859, 5, 125; 1865, 163, 536; 1873, 429.  
 — *sancti-hieronymi*, 1863, 239; 1866, 195; 1874, 188.  
*papa* (*Gyparchus*), 1859, 214; 1860, 194; 1864, 79.  
 — (*Sarcorhamphus*), 1859, 326; 1873, 17.  
*papillosus* (*Geronticus*), 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 400; 1871, 241; 1873, 419.  
*papua* (*Aptenodytes*), 1862, 243; 1875, 112, 113.  
 — (*Eudyptes*), 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163.  
 — (*Pygosceles*), 1862, 243.  
*papua* (*Microeca*), 1876, 363.  
 — (*Paradisea*), 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 287, 289, 291; 1873, 203; 1876, 245.  
*papuanus* (*Casuaris*), 1874, 417; 1876, 258.  
*papuensis* (*Artamus*), 1876, 248.  
 — (*Chetorhynchus*), 1874, 418.  
 — (*Charmosyna*), 1876, 259.  
 — (*Coracias*), 1876, 247.  
*papuensis* (*Graucalus*), 1863, 266; 1866, 368; 1874, 418.  
 — (*Sitella*), 1872, 453.  
*Paradigalla carunculata*, 1876, 246, 250.  
*Paradisea*, 1859, 210, 450; 1860, 94; 1872, 111; 1873, 204; 1874, 187; 1876, 248.  
 — *apoda*, 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 289; 1866, 130; 1876, 99.  
 — *atra*, 1861, 310.  
 — *aurea*, 1872, 112.  
 — *magnifica*, 1876, 277.  
 — *papua*, 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 287, 289, 291; 1873, 203; 1876, 245.  
 — *raggiana*, 1874, 177, 187; 1876, 256, 359, 360.  
 — *regia*, 1859, 111; 1861, 291.  
 — *rubra*, 1859, 111; 1861, 211, 287, 288, 290; 1876, 252.  
 — *superba*, 1859, 111; 1861, 310.  
 — *wallacii*, 1859, 210.  
*paradisea* (*Alcedo*), 1873, 108.  
 — (*Galbula*), 1873, 108.  
 — (*Ptilorhis*), 1860, 27.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1863, 472; 1864, 386, 389, 390; 1865, 452; 1866, 199; 1867, 177, 286; 1874, 149.  
 — (*Tchitrea*), 1861, 233; 1868, 199, 314; 1872, 122, 373; 1874, 17; 1875, 289.  
 — (*Tetrapteryx*), 1874, 389.  
 — (*Vidua*), 1859, 343; 1864, 322; 1870, 100; 1876, 207.  
*paradiseus* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 335.  
 — (*Dissemurus*), 1869, 335.  
 — (*Edolius*), 1860, 99; 1864, 261; 1865, 420; 1866, 369; 1867, 305, 323; 1870, 316, 468; 1872, 121.  
 — (*Pharomacrus*), 1859, 2, 5, 132, 467; 1860, 15, 41, 43, 118, 194, 267, 401; 1861, 59, 66, 69, 138.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1859, 132.  
*paradisi* (*Tchitrea*), 1865, 420; 1866, 346, 370; 1869, 9, 49; 1870, 140, 164, 317, 527; 1874, 113, 409; 1876, 183.  
*paradisiacus* (*Biophorus*), 1861, 412.  
*paradoxa* (*Chlorornis*), 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 171.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1860, 107.  
*Paradoxornis*, 1862, 22; 1863, 291; 1873, 96; 1874, 172; 1875, 459.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1862, 22.  
 — *austeni*, 1874, 453.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1872, 297.  
 — *glularis*, 1875, 352.  
 — *guttaticollis*, 1872, 422.  
 — *leudi*, 1873, 443.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1866, 301; 1869, 163; 1875, 352.  
 — *sphenura*, 1867, 1.

- paradoxus* (*Leptonyx*), 1874, 205.  
 — (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 205.  
 — (*Pteroptochus*), 1874, 205.  
 — (*Syrhaptus*), 1859, 204, 471, 472;  
 1860, 105, 300; 1861, 306, 341; 1862,  
 383; 1863, 376, 479; 1864, 129, 185,  
 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 216,  
 222, 228, 399; 1865, 103, 224, 227,  
 340, 531; 1866, 119; 1867, 241;  
 1868, 217; 1869, 397; 1871, 223;  
 1872, 334; 1873, 66, 489; 1875, 184;  
 1876, 322.  
 — (*Triptorhinus*), 1874, 189, 205,  
 206.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1874, 205.  
*paraguaiæ* (*Gallinago*), 1868, 189.  
*parasiticus* (*Larus*), 1865, 510; 1873,  
 52.  
 — (*Lestris*), 1859, 212; 1860, 166,  
 308; 1865, 505, 511; 1867, 464;  
 1870, 275; 1871, 400; 1872, 65;  
 1873, 52.  
 — (*Milvus*), 1859, 24; 1860, 122;  
 1861, 70; 1862, 268; 1863, 336;  
 1864, 298; 1865, 239; 1869, 363;  
 1870, 58; 1874, 44, 45; 1876, 423.  
 — (*Stercorarius*), 1859, 172; 1861,  
 16; 1863, 152; 1864, 127, 128; 1865,  
 456, 510; 1866, 127, 218, 220; 1867,  
 430; 1870, 307; 1875, 433; 1876,  
 455.  
*parasitus* (*Milvus*), 1859, 239, 240, 242,  
 339.  
*pardalota* (*Athene*), 1863, 216; 1871,  
 350.  
*pardalotum* (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 259.  
*Pardalotus*, 1866, 126, 365; 1868, 122;  
 1869, 346; 1874, 1, 411.  
 — *affinis*, 1865, 298, 299; 1866, 126,  
 325, 327; 1868, 118, 119, 273.  
 — *aureolimbatus*, 1874, 2.  
 — *leadbeateri*, 1867, 255.  
 — *maculatus*, 1874, 1.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1865, 84; 1866,  
 126, 127; 1868, 119, 273.  
 — *percussus*, 1874, 1.  
 — *pipra*, 1866, 365; 1872, 19.  
 — *punctatus*, 1865, 298, 299; 1866,  
 126, 127; 1868, 119, 272, 273.  
 — *striatus*, 1865, 298; 1866, 126;  
 1868, 119, 273; 1873, 115.  
 — *thoracicus*, 1874, 1.  
 — *xanthopygus*, 1867, 256; 1868,  
 124, 218; 1874, 2.  
*pardalotus* (*Dendroornis*), 1873, 110.  
*pardela* (*Charadrius*), 1861, 299.  
*pardus* (*Campylorhynchus*), 1871, 321.  
*pareola* (*Chiroxiphia*), 1873, 384.  
*Pareudiastes*, 1872, 433.  
 — *pacifens*, 1872, 435; 1875, 446.  
*parietum* (*Certhia*), 1870, 47.  
*parina* (*Xenodacnis*), 1874, 100.  
*Parinia*, 1861, 321.  
*parisiensis* (*Gastornis*), 1868, 221.  
*Parisoma*, 1862, 147.  
 — *assimilis*, 1875, 460.  
 — *dalhousiæ*, 1872, 4, 89; 1875,  
 460.  
 — *layardi*, 1862, 147.  
 — *monachus*, 1866, 322.  
 — *subæruleum*, 1871, 154; 1874,  
 375.  
*parkinsoni* (*Majaquens*), 1869, 351.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 245; 1874, 41,  
 42, 120, 121.  
*Parkinsonia superba*, 1873, 111.  
*parkmanni* (*Troglodytes*), 1862, 5;  
 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1867, 270;  
 1868, 421.  
*Parmoptila*, 1861, 321.  
 — *woodhousii*, 1859, 328.  
*Parnopia locustella*, 1863, 351; 1871,  
 215.  
*Paroaria nigrigena*, 1864, 83.  
*Paroides biarmicus*, 1865, 121.  
 — *capensis*, 1871, 154.  
 — *caudatus*, 1868, 300.  
 — *flammeiceps*, 1868, 197.  
 — *longicaudus*, 1868, 300.  
 — *pendulinus*, 1865, 53.  
*Parotia*, 1876, 250.  
 — *aurea*, 1861, 287.  
 — *sexpennis*, 1876, 250, 258.  
 — *sexsetacea*, 1876, 246.  
*Parra*, 1860, 18; 1862, 371; 1864, 300;  
 1865, 305; 1869, 228; 1876, 96.  
 — *africana*, 1859, 249; 1862, 38;  
 1864, 334, 360; 1869, 388; 1874, 74;  
 1875, 86.  
 — *albinucha*, 1863, 172, 458.  
 — *capensis*, 1860, 221; 1864, 360.  
 — *cordifera*, 1859, 231.  
 — *gallinacea*, 1865, 305; 1867, 417.  
 — *gymnostoma*, 1859, 231; 1860,  
 314; 1870, 116.  
 — *hypomelana*, 1871, 115, 383.  
 — *jacana*, 1861, 294; 1864, 96; 1873,  
 137, 396; 1876, 99.  
 — *melanochloris*, 1867, 170.  
 — *melanoviridis*, 1867, 170.  
*Parula*, 1872, 423; 1876, 167.  
 — *americana*, 1859, 10, 143; 1865,  
 476; 1867, 275, 283, 289.  
 — *brasiliana*, 1860, 397; 1866, 206.  
 — *inornata*, 1866, 206.  
 — *insularis*, 1872, 440.  
 — *pitiayumi*, 1871, 302, 322; 1876,  
 158.  
 — *superciliosa*, 1859, 10.  
*parulus* (*Aneretes*), 1868, 185; 1869,  
 283; 1871, 179, 182.  
*Parus*, 1860, 94, 320; 1861, 122, 213;  
 1866, 190; 1867, 4; 1871, 445; 1872,  
 423; 1875, 349; 1876, 97, 257.

- Parus amodius*, 1867, 34; 1870, 155.  
 — *afar*, 1874, 373.  
 — *alpestris*, 1865, 532.  
 — *arfaki*, 1876, 363.  
 — *ater*, 1860, 233; 1862, 321; 1863, 295; 1864, 223; 1865, 96, 120, 548; 1866, 235; 1867, 198; 1868, 442; 1870, 154, 199; 1871, 86, 203, 420; 1873, 89, 238, 433; 1874, 155, 173; 1875, 303; 1876, 22, 93.  
 — *atricapillus*, 1861, 296; 1863, 60, 68; 1867, 270; 1876, 169.  
 — *atriceps*, 1860, 55; 1870, 527.  
 — *barbatus*, 1862, 71.  
 — *biarcticus*, 1860, 233; 1873, 96.  
 — *bicolor*, 1861, 1, 296.  
 — *bokharensis*, 1873, 89; 1876, 92.  
 — *borealis*, 1865, 531, 532; 1873, 60, 483; 1874, 156; 1876, 94.  
 — *britannicus*, 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 173.  
 — *cæruleanus*, 1859, 157.  
 — *cæruleus*, 1859, 310; 1860, 152, 233, 320; 1863, 356; 1865, 96, 199; 1866, 177; 1868, 442; 1869, 246; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208; 1872, 172, 199, 460; 1873, 89, 90, 238; 1875, 303; 1876, 22.  
 — *carolinensis*, 1865, 486.  
 — *castaneiventris*, 1863, 209, 295; 1865, 220.  
 — *caudatus*, 1860, 233; 1865, 97, 120; 1868, 296, 298, 300, 301, 442; 1870, 442; 1871, 482.  
 — *cinctus*, 1872, 419, 460; 1876, 94, 219.  
 — *cinerascens*, 1869, 73; 1871, 154.  
 — *cinereus*, 1859, 100; 1861, 35; 1867, 34; 1868, 63, 84, 311; 1869, 58, 72, 214, 215; 1870, 142, 348; 1871, 455; 1872, 90; 1873, 225, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 322.  
 — *commixtus*, 1868, 63, 64; 1875, 463.  
 — *cristatus*, 1860, 419; 1865, 119, 480; 1868, 442; 1869, 130; 1872, 29, 199; 1873, 60; 1875, 304.  
 — *cyaneus*, 1861, 305; 1873, 483; 1876, 92, 93.  
 — *dichrous*, 1859, 319.  
 — *elegans*, 1867, 34.  
 — *erythrocephalus*, 1868, 197.  
 — *flavipectus*, 1876, 92.  
 — *funereus*, 1870, 480.  
 — *grisescens*, 1876, 219.  
 — *hudsonicus*, 1862, 5; 1863, 60, 68; 1866, 121.  
 — *inspiratus*, 1866, 308, 402.  
 — *kamtschatkensis*, 1862, 321; 1867, 198; 1870, 155; 1874, 156; 1876, 218.  
*Parus lapponicus*, 1861, 306.  
 — *ledouci*, 1859, 157, 159, 310; 1871, 86; 1872, 432; 1873, 483.  
 — *leucnotus*, 1872, 87.  
 — *leucopterus*, 1862, 338; 1870, 480.  
 — *littoralis*, 1866, 121.  
 — *lugubris*, 1860, 295; 1866, 285; 1870, 199; 1873, 483, 490; 1875, 304; 1876, 94.  
 — *macrocephalus*, 1862, 222.  
 — *major*, 1859, 31, 310; 1860, 232, 320; 1864, 230, 280; 1865, 53, 96, 119, 180; 1866, 177, 285, 308; 1867, 442; 1868, 63, 442; 1869, 245; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 454; 1872, 172, 199, 229, 460; 1873, 238, 371; 1874, 232; 1875, 180, 303; 1876, 22, 92.  
 — *melanolophus*, 1859, 319; 1867, 27; 1868, 197; 1876, 93.  
 — *minor*, 1859, 100; 1860, 55, 131; 1861, 34, 332; 1862, 257; 1867, 26, 34, 198, 408; 1868, 63; 1870, 156; 1873, 371; 1874, 156, 424, 442.  
 — *monachus*, 1866, 322.  
 — *montanus*, 1868, 345, 427.  
 — *monticolus*, 1859, 100; 1866, 308; 1867, 138; 1868, 83, 85, 197, 311; 1869, 58, 167.  
 — *niger*, 1862, 28, 155; 1865, 268; 1874, 373; 1875, 73.  
 — *novæ-seelandiæ*, 1862, 221.  
 — *nuchalis*, 1872, 86.  
 — *obtectus*, 1872, 419.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1867, 270; 1868, 427.  
 — *palustris*, 1860, 232; 1861, 82, 331, 340; 1862, 321; 1865, 96, 120, 532, 548; 1867, 62; 1870, 155, 159; 1871, 208; 1872, 460; 1874, 156; 1875, 304; 1876, 94.  
 — *pekinensis*, 1870, 155, 156; 1871, 476; 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 155.  
 — *pendulinus*, 1859, 458; 1860, 233, 295, 320.  
 — *persicus*, 1873, 82.  
 — *phænotus*, 1873, 88.  
 — *quadrivittatus*, 1867, 34.  
 — *rubidiventris*, 1859, 319.  
 — *rubidus*, 1862, 321; 1863, 99.  
 — *rufescens*, 1868, 421.  
 — *rufipectus*, 1876, 93.  
 — *rufonuchalis*, 1859, 319; 1876, 93.  
 — *senilis*, 1862, 220.  
 — *septentrionalis*, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1867, 270.  
 — *sibiricus*, 1859, 212; 1861, 306; 1872, 419; 1873, 60.

- Parus songarus*, 1876, 93.  
 — *subviridis*, 1863, 113.  
 — *teneriffæ*, 1872, 172, 460.  
 — *trivirgatus*, 1860, 131; 1868, 298, 301.  
 — *ultramarinus*, 1859, 159, 310; 1863, 356; 1867, 427; 1871, 86; 1872, 172.  
 — *urostigma*, 1862, 221.  
 — *varius*, 1863, 99, 209, 295; 1874, 155.  
 — *venustulus*, 1871, 477; 1872, 428.  
 — *violaceus*, 1872, 172.  
 — *xanthogenys*, 1868, 197.  
 — *zelandicus*, 1862, 222.  
*parus* (*Dendroæca*), 1863, 62.  
*parva* (*Erythrosterna*), 1862, 305; 1863, 92; 1865, 42, 56; 1866, 314, 372; 1867, 360; 1868, 315; 1870, 166, 437, 468, 533, 534; 1871, 27, 206, 421; 1872, 128, 472; 1873, 81, 398, 410, 491; 1874, 188, 336; 1875, 6.  
 — (*Mirafra*), 1872, 462.  
 — (*Mniotilta*), 1861, 6.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 66; 1864, 130, 131; 1866, 372; 1869, 128; 1870, 200; 1875, 173, 177, 301; 1876, 61, 128, 188.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 250.  
 — (*Sula*), 1865, 338.  
*parviceristatus* (*Eupychortyx*), 1875, 331.  
*parvifrons* (*Gallinula*), 1863, 427.  
*parvipes* (*Bernicla*), 1863, 145.  
*parvirostris* (*Microchæra*), 1872, 313, 319.  
 — (*Myiobius*), 1873, 487.  
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1865, 291; 1867, 188; 1869, 63.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 2.  
 — (*Serpophaga*), 1868, 185.  
*parvissima* (*Colluricincla*), 1873, 454.  
 — (*Strix*), 1862, 216.  
*parvulus* (*Anæretes*), 1868, 185; 1869, 283.  
 — (*Anous*), 1864, 393.  
 — (*Podargus*), 1862, 304.  
 — (*Troglodytes*), 1862, 296; 1865, 137; 1866, 186, 284; 1867, 427; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 209, 479; 1872, 173; 1875, 180, 304; 1876, 19, 175.  
*parvus* (*Anthus*), 1866, 119.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1866, 340; 1871, 48; 1872, 67, 286; 1874, 47.  
 — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1864, 335; 1865, 65; 1869, 442.  
 — (*Picus*), 1859, 136.  
 — (*Tyranniseus*), 1862, 12; 1869, 315.  
*parzudakii* (*Heliotrypha*), 1876, 317, 318.  
 — (*Ornismya*), 1872, 356; 1876, 318.  
*Passer*, 1865, 44; 1871, 446.  
 — *sp.*, 1874, 382.  
 — *ammodendri*, 1873, 453; 1875, 239.  
 — *arcuatus*, 1868, 467; 1869, 295; 1875, 62, 80.  
 — *assimilis*, 1871, 481.  
 — *canicapillus*, 1865, 46; 1867, 42; 1870, 172.  
 — *castanopterus*, 1860, 243, 246.  
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1863, 378; 1867, 42, 138; 1868, 173, 174, 201, 318, 334.  
 — *eisalpinus*, 1859, 33, 48; 1864, 396; 1867, 65, 369; 1868, 445; 1870, 454; 1871, 218; 1872, 201; 1876, 25.  
 — *dentatus*, 1870, 172.  
 — *diffusus*, 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 62, 80.  
 — *domesticus*, 1860, 61, 137; 1861, 231; 1863, 104, 379; 1864, 51, 53, 234, 412; 1865, 127, 180; 1866, 177, 295, 418; 1867, 42, 64, 65, 122, 369; 1868, 204, 445; 1869, 172, 250, 256; 1870, 192, 277, 397, 454; 1871, 141, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 64, 246, 452; 1874, 396; 1875, 3, 239, 243, 312; 1876, 114.  
 — *flaveolus*, 1863, 378; 1867, 41; 1870, 172, 469.  
 — *flavicollis*, 1865, 46; 1867, 42, 370; 1868, 174; 1873, 414.  
 — *hispaniolensis*, 1859, 48; 1868, 445; 1869, 173; 1870, 192; 1876, 25.  
 — *indicus*, 1861, 231; 1864, 412; 1866, 419; 1867, 41, 138; 1868, 173, 201, 240, 318; 1869, 59; 1873, 413; 1875, 275.  
 — *italiæ*, 1859, 293; 1864, 23, 52; 1865, 57; 1869, 251; 1870, 454; 1871, 427; 1875, 10.  
 — *jagoensis*, 1867, 249; 1875, 255.  
 — *moabiticus*, 1867, 370; 1868, 333.  
 — *montaninus*, 1863, 443.  
 — *montanus*, 1859, 33; 1860, 61, 137, 304; 1861, 45, 255, 408; 1862, 258, 260, 327; 1863, 378; 1864, 53, 256; 1865, 57, 126; 1866, 401, 419; 1867, 41, 65, 138, 202; 1868, 174; 1869, 169, 348; 1870, 79, 80, 192, 354; 1871, 218; 1873, 64, 246, 371; 1875, 120, 239, 312; 1876, 114.  
 — *motitensis*, 1868, 268; 1869, 79.  
 — *petronella*, 1865, 46.  
 — *petronia*, 1864, 53, 292; 1868, 445; 1870, 489; 1875, 240, 241.  
 — *pulverulentus*, 1875, 240.

- Passer pyrrhonotus*, 1868, 354.  
 — *russatus*, 1861, 45; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1866, 295; 1868, 334.  
 — *rutilans*, 1867, 42.  
 — *salicarius*, 1859, 293; 1864, 52, 281; 1865, 260; 1867, 42, 369, 370; 1868, 240; 1870, 6, 16; 1871, 141; 1873, 246; 1875, 239, 243.  
 — *salicicola*, 1859, 33, 48, 314, 356; 1863, 435; 1864, 22, 23, 42, 51, 52, 53, 239; 1866, 182; 1867, 65, 69; 1869, 251; 1870, 529; 1871, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 17, 21, 141, 239.  
 — *simplex*, 1867, 42; 1870, 483; 1872, 282, 290; 1874, 382.  
 — *stoliczkæ*, 1875, 240.  
*Passerculus alaudinus*, 1860, 398; 1865, 164, 487; 1866, 268, 269; 1867, 376; 1868, 427.  
 — *anthinus*, 1866, 268.  
 — *guttatus*, 1868, 115.  
 — *lincolni*, 1859, 18.  
 — *rostratus*, 1866, 268.  
 — *sandvicensis*, 1863, 75; 1868, 422.  
 — *savanna*, 1862, 6; 1863, 74; 1866, 269; 1867, 276, 289; 1868, 427.  
*Passerella*, 1863, 473.  
 — *iliaca*, 1863, 79, 473; 1867, 270.  
 — *obscura*, 1863, 473.  
 — *schistacea*, 1867, 270.  
 — *townsendi*, 1867, 270; 1868, 422.  
*Passerina flava*, 1872, 42, 43.  
*passerina* (*Chamæpelia*), 1859, 223; 1860, 45; 1862, 129; 1864, 171; 1865, 313; 1866, 24; 1867, 276, 287, 289; 1871, 383; 1873, 395.  
 — (*Columba*), 1859, 254, 375.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1868, 223.  
 — (*Polyphasia*), 1872, 14; 1873, 464; 1874, 16; 1875, 284; 1876, 345.  
 — (*Strix*), 1860, 91; 1862, 190; 1863, 29, 477; 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327.  
 — (*Surnia*), 1873, 58.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1864, 68, 136.  
*passerini* (*Rhamphocœlus*), 1859, 5, 16, 467; 1860, 32, 111; 1872, 316.  
*passerinoidea* (*Strix*), 1879, 220.  
*passerinum* (*Glaucaudium*), 1869, 396; 1870, 153, 299; 1872, 459; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 42, 259, 297, 328; 1876, 11, 12, 13.  
*passerinus* (*Cacomantis*), 1869, 329.  
 — (*Coturniculus*), 1859, 18; 1865, 158, 487; 1867, 276.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 363.  
 — (*Picus*), 1873, 118.  
*pastinator* (*Corvus*), 1861, 336; 1866, 67; 1867, 36; 1873, 372.  
*Pastor*, 1871, 472.  
 — *bicolor*, 1860, 60.  
*Pastor corythaix*, 1861, 284.  
 — *griseus*, 1867, 39.  
 — *melanopterus*, 1865, 33.  
 — *peguanus*, 1867, 39.  
 — *philippensis*, 1863, 382.  
 — *pyrrhogenys*, 1862, 327; 1867, 201.  
 — *roseus*, 1859, 33; 1860, 137; 1861, 113, 231; 1864, 56; 1865, 57; 1867, 40, 231; 1868, 171, 172; 1869, 17; 1870, 192; 1871, 221; 1873, 247, 413, 490; 1875, 184, 238, 414.  
 — *senex*, 1867, 468.  
 — *temporalis*, 1860, 60.  
 — *tricolor*, 1865, 33.  
 — *turdiriformis*, 1863, 382.  
*pastor* (*Charadrius*), 1873, 263.  
 — (*Pratincola*), 1859, 415; 1868, 157, 245, 464; 1870, 431, 497.  
*Patagienas leucocephala*, 1859, 253; 1873, 34.  
*Patagona gigas*, 1859, 399; 1870, 499.  
*patagonica* (*Pinguinaria*), 1862, 242.  
*patagonicus* (*Aptenodytes*), 1867, 459, 460.  
 — (*Cinclodes*), 1861, 154; 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 283.  
 — (*Mimus*), 1868, 185.  
 — (*Micropterus*), 1861, 162.  
*patia* (*Orthotomus*), 1867, 22.  
*paolina* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 385, 398.  
 — (*Corythaix*), 1862, 338.  
*pauper* (*Nycticorax*), 1871, 467.  
*Pavo*, 1869, 262; 1875, 462.  
 — *bicalcaratus*, 1873, 119.  
 — *bipunctatus*, 1873, 330.  
 — *cristatus*, 1861, 234; 1867, 151, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 103, 359, 528; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1873, 415; 1875, 400; 1876, 99, 324.  
 — *muticus*, 1867, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 359; 1872, 425; 1873, 221, 330; 1875, 463.  
 — *nigripennis*, 1866, 412; 1867, 151; 1868, 353, 354; 1870, 359; 1871, 429.  
 — *tibetanus*, 1873, 119.  
*pavonina* (*Balearica*), 1860, 76; 1862, 170; 1864, 142; 1868, 35; 1871, 399; 1874, 73.  
 — (*Grus*), 1864, 430; 1872, 201; 1873, 454.  
*pavoninus* (*Dromococcyx*), 1871, 457.  
 — (*Pharomacrus*), 1870, 118.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1859, 132.  
*pealii* (*Demigretta*), 1860, 313; 1862, 129; 1865, 192; 1866, 31, 196.  
 — (*Erythrura*), 1864, 232; 1876, 151, 392, 506.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1875, 437.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1862, 201.

- peccoris (*Molothrus*), 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 159, 165, 481, 492, 493, 538.  
 pecqueti (*Dasyptilus*), 1872, 454; 1876, 244, 252.  
 pectorale (*Dicæum*), 1874, 418.  
 pectoralis (*Accipiter*), 1861, 313, 314; 1862, 194; 1874, 321; 1875, 469.  
 — (*Egithalus*), 1876, 175.  
 — (*Alcippe*), 1868, 482.  
 — (*Arachnechthra*), 1870, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 50.  
 — (*Astur*), 1874, 321; 1875, 356.  
 — (*Bubo*), 1866, 254.  
 — (*Bucco*), 1871, 130, 374.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1859, 92; 1861, 313.  
 — (*Calliope*), 1862, 303; 1867, 453; 1868, 310; 1876, 78.  
 — (*Ceblepyris*), 1870, 432.  
 — (*Chalcostetha*), 1870, 44.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1873, 263.  
 — (*Circæus*), 1859, 91; 1860, 412, 413; 1868, 139; 1873, 231.  
 — (*Circus*), 1874, 105.  
 — (*Cladorhynchus*), 1874, 251, 252.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1860, 60; 1861, 43, 337; 1862, 260; 1864, 427.  
 — (*Coturnix*), 1863, 223; 1866, 331.  
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 207, 212, 220.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1869, 365.  
 — (*Empidonax*), 1867, 247.  
 — (*Erythropgyia*), 1864, 349; 1869, 87.  
 — (*Euphonia*), 1871, 302.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Garrulax*), 1867, 434; 1869, 163.  
 — (*Glyphorhynchus*), 1866, 205.  
 — (*Gracula*), 1863, 225.  
 — (*Hierocoecyx*), 1866, 362; 1872, 14.  
 — (*Huhua*), 1863, 26; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346.  
 — (*Icterus*), 1859, 20; 1873, 373; 1874, 323.  
 — (*Jynx*), 1862, 33; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1870, 434.  
 — (*Leptorhynchus*), 1874, 252.  
 — (*Leucocerca*), 1865, 42; 1866, 371; 1872, 123; 1875, 317.  
 — (*Limnocinclus*), 1871, 438.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Melospiza*), 1867, 246.  
 — (*Munia*), 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1872, 373; 1873, 115.  
 — (*Myzomela*), 1871, 428.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1867, 322; 1869, 221; 1870, 25, 28, 44; 1872, 18.  
 — (*Nyctibius*), 1864, 90.  
 — (*Oryx*), 1868, 115.  
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1866, 101.  
 — (*Picus*), 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1868, 223; 1871, 165; 1872, 7.  
 pectoralis (*Ptilopus*), 1876, 233.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1862, 191; 1872, 37; 1873, 40, 42, 43, 474; 1875, 416; 1876, 393.  
 — (*Sarciophorus*), 1867, 420, 421.  
 — (*Setaria*), 1875, 264.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 9.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1859, 229, 258; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 97, 477; 1869, 253; 1872, 185.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1874, 462.  
 — (*Xenophila*), 1872, 429; 1876, 259.  
 pecuaria (*Egialitis*), 1867, 68, 250, 251, 252; 1871, 147; 1872, 293; 1873, 261, 262, 263, 265.  
 — (*Hiaticula*), 1873, 263.  
 pecuarius (*Charadrius*), 1867, 251; 1870, 98, 104; 1871, 453; 1873, 260, 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 325, 327.  
 — (*Leucopolius*), 1873, 263.  
*Pediæcetes columbianus*, 1865, 229; 1866, 213.  
 — *kennicotti*, 1862, 187; 1863, 110.  
 — *phasianellus*, 1862, 8, 187; 1863, 124; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1873, 37.  
 — *urophasianellus*, 1863, 127.  
 peguanus (*Pastor*), 1867, 39.  
 pekinensis (*Amytis*), 1868, 499; 1870, 187.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1871, 477.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1865, 62, 499; 1870, 187.  
 — (*Erythropus*), 1871, 242.  
 — (*Falco*), 1871, 477.  
 — (*Parus*), 1870, 155, 156; 1871, 476; 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 155.  
 — (*Rhopophilus*), 1870, 187; 1871, 435; 1874, 185.  
 pelagica (*Chaetura*), 1874, 313.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1867, 387; 1869, 28; 1870, 336; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 75; 1876, 99.  
 pelagicus (*Halictus*), 1863, 19; 1866, 240, 258; 1868, 345; 1870, 438; 1871, 336, 404, 445; 1874, 150.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1874, 164; 1875, 131, 138.  
*Pelagodroma fregetta*, 1862, 244.  
 — *marina*, 1862, 244.  
 — *mioœnus*, 1868, 221.  
*Pelargopsis*, 1869, 220; 1872, 408.  
 — *amauroptera*, 1871, 469.  
 — *burmanica*, 1871, 469, 471; 1872, 3; 1874, 136; 1876, 356.  
 — *floresiana*, 1871, 469, 471; 1872, 3.  
 — *fraseri*, 1871, 471; 1872, 3, 457.

- Pelargopsis gouldi*, 1871, 469, 471.  
 — *gurali*, 1871, 470; 1875, 275.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1871, 469; 1872, 368; 1876, 33.  
 — *magna*, 1869, 219.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1872, 3.  
 — *melanorhyncha*, 1871, 469.  
*pelasgia* (*Chaetura*), 1864, 127; 1865, 537; 1867, 270, 288.  
*Pelecanoides*, 1865, 290, 292.  
 — *berardi*, 1861, 164; 1869, 241.  
 — *garnoti*, 1870, 500.  
 — *urinatrix*, 1862, 243; 1865, 290; 1869, 352; 1874, 41, 119.  
*pelecanoides* (*Sterna*), 1863, 430; 1867, 177; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.  
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1865, 39.  
*Pelecanopus poliocercus*, 1862, 249.  
*Pelecanus*, 1860, 304; 1862, 171; 1864, 398; 1866, 12; 1868, 365, 366.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1864, 338; 1874, 391.  
 — *aquilus*, 1868, 57.  
 — *australis*, 1873, 53.  
 — *bassanus*, 1866, 13.  
 — *carboides*, 1862, 252.  
 — *carunculatus*, 1862, 251.  
 — *cirratus*, 1862, 251.  
 — *conspicillatus*, 1866, 335; 1868, 365; 1873, 53.  
 — *crispus*, 1859, 37; 1860, 68, 202, 355, 395; 1862, 254; 1865, 111, 352; 1867, 178, 180, 472; 1868, 235, 239, 331, 365, 369; 1870, 335; 1871, 317, 398; 1872, 465; 1874, 182; 1875, 430.  
 — *cristatus*, 1861, 1.  
 — *dimidiatus*, 1862, 251.  
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1859, 233; 1863, 151; 1865, 197; 1866, 45, 271; 1873, 54.  
 — *fiber*, 1859, 369; 1862, 251.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1862, 251.  
 — *fuscus*, 1859, 233, 368; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96, 173, 374, 377; 1865, 198; 1866, 270, 271; 1868, 365, 426; 1871, 115; 1873, 54.  
 — *gracilis*, 1868, 221.  
 — *intermedius*, 1871, 434.  
 — *javanicus*, 1861, 247; 1865, 111; 1867, 179.  
 — *major*, 1862, 252.  
 — *manillensis*, 1865, 111.  
 — *minor*, 1868, 264, 265.  
 — *mitratus*, 1861, 135, 296; 1867, 178, 179, 180; 1868, 264, 265.  
 — *navius*, 1862, 252; 1873, 53.  
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1862, 251.  
 — *onocrotalus*, 1859, 54; 1860, 355; 1861, 366; 1864, 35, 96, 154, 265, 289; 1865, 111, 352, 466; 1867, 71, 178; 1868, 264, 265, 365, 369; 1869, 463; 1870, 335; 1871, 317; 1873, 345, 434; 1874, 140; 1875, 430; 1876, 99, 414.  
*Pelecanus orientalis*, 1869, 255.  
 — *philippensis*, 1860, 68; 1864, 265; 1865, 111; 1866, 297; 1867, 180; 1868, 236, 265, 365, 369; 1872, 456; 1875, 409.  
 — *pica*, 1862, 251.  
 — *piscator*, 1873, 53.  
 — *plotus*, 1862, 250.  
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 252; 1873, 53.  
 — *roseus*, 1865, 111.  
 — *rufescens*, 1859, 352; 1861, 135; 1867, 180; 1868, 264, 265, 365.  
 — *serrator*, 1862, 250.  
 — *sharpii*, 1871, 422; 1872, 416, 456.  
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 433.  
 — *sula*, 1859, 369; 1862, 250.  
 — *thagus*, 1868, 365, 369.  
 — *trachyrhynchus*, 1865, 538; 1866, 263; 1868, 365; 1869, 350; 1873, 54.  
 — *varius*, 1862, 251.  
*pele* (*Gymnobucco*), 1869, 193.  
 — (*Laniarius*), 1870, 55.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1871, 433.  
 — (*Scotopelia*), 1859, 445; 1864, 303, 310, 317; 1866, 423; 1868, 250; 1871, 101; 1872, 195, 444; 1875, 261.  
*Pelidna*, 1862, 84.  
 — *americana*, 1862, 85.  
 — *cinclus*, 1863, 104; 1871, 388.  
 — *maritima*, 1871, 388.  
 — *subarquata*, 1865, 61, 550; 1871, 388.  
*Pelionetta perspicillata*, 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1866, 270; 1867, 271, 283, 284, 285; 1868, 426.  
 — *trowbridgii*, 1867, 271.  
*pelios* (*Turdus*), 1861, 281; 1869, 187; 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 146, 519; 1876, 508.  
*Pellorneum fuscicapillum*, 1867, 301.  
 — *mandellii*, 1872, 416; 1873, 435.  
 — *minus*, 1873, 224.  
 — *palustre*, 1872, 188, 300; 1873, 215, 453, 461.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1867, 432; 1872, 300.  
 — *subochraceum*, 1872, 17, 300, 462.  
 — *tickelli*, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1872, 87, 462.  
*pelodes* (*Turdus*), 1861, 279, 280; 1862, 92.  
*peltata* (*Platystira*), 1873, 160, 176.  
*Peltops*, 1872, 177, 178, 180.  
 — *blainvillii*, 1872, 177; 1876, 247, 258.  
*pelvica* (*Tenthæa*), 1871, 173.  
 — (*Tephrodornis*), 1870, 211.

- pelzelni (Micrastur), 1876, 4.  
 — (Podiceps), 1863, 175, 460.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1862, 226.  
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 42, 43; 1873, 480.  
 penduliger (Cephalopterus), 1859, 114; 1861, 57.  
 Pendulinus dominicensis, 1859, 374.  
 pendulinus (Ægithalus), 1869, 392; 1870, 199; 1871, 207; 1875, 268, 303; 1876, 172, 173, 175.  
 — (Paroides), 1865, 53.  
 — (Parus), 1859, 458; 1860, 233, 295, 320.  
 Penelope, 1874, 325, 326.  
 — albiventer, 1859, 224.  
 — cristata, 1869, 317.  
 — eujubi, 1859, 108.  
 — grayi, 1871, 457.  
 — greysi, 1874, 325, 326.  
 — jacuaca, 1869, 317, 319.  
 — leucogastra, 1859, 224.  
 — marail, 1874, 326.  
 — nigra, 1859, 224; 1860, 194.  
 — ochrogaster, 1871, 457.  
 — ortonii, 1874, 325, 326.  
 — pipile, 1871, 435.  
 — purpurascens, 1859, 223; 1860, 253; 1861, 145; 1869, 317, 319; 1874, 326.  
 — rufiventris, 1874, 318.  
 — vetula, 1859, 224.  
 penelope (Anas), 1860, 353, 394; 1864, 155, 289; 1867, 207, 430; 1868, 456; 1870, 275, 339, 366; 1872, 64, 233; 1875, 427; 1876, 335, 420, 441.  
 — (Mareca), 1859, 364; 1860, 81; 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 332; 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 444; 1867, 207, 283, 308; 1868, 328, 402; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 428; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1874, 450; 1875, 5, 457; 1876, 28.  
 Penelopides ginginianns, 1866, 350.  
 — panini, 1866, 350.  
 penicillata (Kelaartia), 1867, 7; 1874, 20.  
 — (Otocorys), 1863, 95; 1866, 288; 1867, 47; 1868, 319; 1870, 172; 1873, 213, 214; 1876, 181.  
 penicillatus (Graculus), 1866, 270.  
 pennanti (Aptenodytes), 1861, 163; 1862, 242; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1873, 103, 104, 481.  
 — (Platyercus), 1862, 227.  
 — (Psittacus), 1861, 119; 1862, 227.  
 pennata (Aquila), 1859, 43, 88, 182, 390; 1860, 368; 1862, 83, 387; 1864, 8, 303, 340; 1865, 173, 174, 177, 252; 1866, 177, 185, 186, 379, 388, 391; 1867, 51, 444; 1869, 171, 180, 203, 361; 1870, 69, 159; 1871, 41, 62, 246, 340; 1873, 452, 453, 454, 465; 1874, 111; 1875, 101, 294.  
 pennatus (Ephialtes), 1868, 25, 27, 195.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 20.  
 — (Hieracetus), 1861, 226; 1863, 20; 1866, 241, 245; 1867, 183.  
 — (Nisaeus), 1876, 373.  
 — (Scops), 1863, 27; 1865, 262; 1866, 255; 1871, 437.  
 pennsylvanica (Dendroeca), 1860, 273; 1867, 273, 275.  
 pennsylvanicus (Buteo), 1859, 217; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 325; 1867, 273, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 456; 1875, 500; 1876, 234.  
 pensilis (Ægithalus), 1871, 416.  
 — (Nelicurrius), 1863, 349.  
 Pentheria macrura, 1874, 69.  
 pentheria (Peristera), 1874, 455.  
 Penthoceryx pravatus, 1872, 367.  
 — sonnerati, 1872, 367.  
 Penthodyta, 1873, 486.  
 pentlandi (Crithagra), 1872, 47.  
 peposaca (Metopiana), 1871, 466; 1874, 319; 1876, 163.  
 Percnopterus aegyptiacus, 1863, 25.  
 perenopterus (Cathartes), 1872, 164.  
 — (Neophron), 1859, 23, 42, 177, 180, 236, 282, 337, 358, 390; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 372; 1863, 25; 1864, 7, 44, 303, 314, 404; 1865, 50, 171, 243, 244, 249; 1866, 184, 233, 234, 380; 1867, 50, 138, 249, 423; 1868, 137, 242, 409, 434; 1869, 11, 43, 174, 183, 400; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 65, 290, 422, 489, 527; 1871, 40, 56, 57, 69, 71, 236; 1872, 86, 164, 228; 1873, 453; 1874, 110, 358; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 423.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24, 25.  
 percentator (Falco), 1859, 218.  
 perensus (Pardalotus), 1874, 1.  
 — (Prionochilus), 1872, 380.  
 perdicaria (Nothura), 1870, 502.  
 Perdicula, 1867, 160.  
 — asiatica, 1861, 226; 1873, 415.  
 — cambaiensis, 1867, 160; 1868, 386.  
 — erythrorhyncha, 1867, 160, 464; 1870, 528.  
 Perdix, 1864, 269; 1867, 160.  
 — barbata, 1866, 362; 1872, 428; 1876, 323.  
 — cinerea, 1860, 200, 238; 1861, 236; 1862, 98, 288; 1863, 401, 470; 1865, 59, 428; 1866, 362, 384; 1867, 417; 1868, 450; 1869, 184, 226, 250, 252, 253, 396; 1870,



- 328, 397, 510; 1871, 223, 365; 1872, 423; 1873, 336; 1874, 396; 1875, 8, 9, 13, 417; 1876, 323.
- Perdix coronata*, 1872, 383; 1873, 36.
- *coturnix*, 1864, 139, 285; 1872, 219.
- *damascena*, 1867, 244; 1876, 323.
- *francolinus*, 1864, 42, 284; 1869, 252.
- *gambra*, 1862, 355.
- *gibraltaria*, 1873, 36.
- *gingica*, 1870, 174.
- *græca*, 1860, 238; 1863, 475; 1864, 285; 1871, 448.
- *griseigularis*, 1876, 323.
- *hodgsonia*, 1866, 362.
- *oculea*, 1862, 387; 1867, 160.
- *olivacea*, 1867, 159.
- *orientalis*, 1867, 159.
- *petrosa*, 1859, 35; 1860, 238; 1864, 42, 285; 1869, 253; 1870, 397; 1872, 219; 1873, 335.
- *ponticeriana*, 1861, 236; 1862, 92.
- *raalteni*, 1867, 160.
- *rubra*, 1860, 238; 1863, 237; 1865, 353; 1876, 382.
- *rufa*, 1868, 450; 1869, 252, 253; 1872, 219; 1873, 37.
- *rufogularis*, 1870, 174.
- *saxatilis*, 1871, 420, 448; 1875, 417; 1876, 323.
- *sephaena*, 1868, 269.
- *sphenura*, 1863, 399.
- *swainsoni*, 1868, 268.
- *thoracica*, 1863, 399; 1867, 160; 1872, 430.
- peregrina* (*Helminthophaga*), 1860, 31; 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1867, 274, 275, 280; 1871, 322; 1876, 167, 169, 170.
- (*Sylvia*), 1876, 171.
- peregrinator* (*Falco*), 1861, 219, 225; 1863, 8; 1866, 234, 237; 1869, 121, 122, 356; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 238, 363, 366, 423; 1872, 1, 2, 450; 1876, 126, 339, 342.
- peregrinoides* (*Falco*), 1859, 87, 95, 185; 1861, 131, 218, 219, 296; 1863, 8; 1865, 174; 1866, 236, 237; 1868, 223; 1869, 443; 1871, 241; 1873, 490; 1875, 107, 292.
- peregrinus* (*Cinclus*), 1867, 112, 114, 116.
- (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 44, 63, 185, 288, 390; 1860, 7, 46, 123, 166, 167, 200; 1861, 2, 4, 5, 24, 79, 131, 219, 225; 1862, 314; 1863, 7, 210, 475; 1864, 10, 47, 80, 183, 273; 1865, 9, 11, 174, 175, 257, 355, 463; 1866, 16, 234, 235, 237; 1867, 51, 143, 194, 281, 282, 315, 388, 424, 465; 1868, 5, 20, 141, 225, 412, 436; 1869, 120, 121, 122, 185, 444; 1870, 74, 84, 275, 227, 304; 1871, 41, 57, 237, 238, 363, 366, 423; 1872, 165, 187; 1873, 57, 150; 1874, 427; 1875, 32, 107, 292; 1876, 18, 110.
- peregrinus* (*Nisus*), 1863, 15.
- (*Pericrocotus*), 1859, 211, 465; 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 315, 468; 1872, 89, 118, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 288.
- Pericrocotus*, 1861, 207; 1862, 257; 1866, 369; 1867, 403.
- *albifrons*, 1862, 20; 1870, 463, 468.
- *andamanensis*, 1867, 322, 334; 1873, 309, 310.
- *ardens*, 1866, 369; 1867, 184; 1872, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 264.
- *brevirostris*, 1862, 255; 1865, 419; 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1868, 200, 316; 1869, 48, 160; 1870, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
- *cantonensis*, 1861, 42; 1865, 107; 1870, 84, 244.
- *cinereus*, 1860, 58; 1861, 42, 43, 340; 1863, 263; 1866, 369; 1870, 84, 244; 1875, 116.
- *elegans*, 1866, 369; 1871, 174; 1872, 117; 1876, 352.
- *erythropygus*, 1862, 21; 1866, 228; 1867, 463; 1870, 468; 1872, 118.
- *exsul*, 1866, 369.
- *ferrugineus*, 1870, 527.
- *flammeus*, 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118; 1874, 92; 1875, 288.
- *fraterculus*, 1870, 244; 1871, 476.
- *griseigularis*, 1863, 263; 1865, 220; 1866, 399.
- *igneus*, 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1872, 373.
- *miniatus*, 1866, 369.
- *minutus*, 1866, 369; 1867, 18, 1872, 372.
- *motacilloides*, 1860, 58.
- *peregrinus*, 1859, 211, 465; 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 315, 468; 1872, 89, 118, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 288.
- *roseus*, 1866, 368; 1868, 200; 1870, 468; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
- *rutilus*, 1870, 468.
- *solaris*, 1863, 264; 1865, 419; 1866, 369; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
- *sordidus*, 1865, 107.
- *speciosus*, 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1867, 322, 402, 403, 404; 1869, 160; 1870, 244, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118, 372; 1873, 310; 1876, 351.

- Pericrocotus xanthogaster*, 1866, 369; 1867, 322; 1871, 174.  
*Perisoreus canadensis*, 1862, 8; 1863, 87; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 423; 1873, 27.  
 — *infaustus*, 1859, 212; 1873, 65, 115; 1876, 113.  
*Perissoglossa*, 1865, 346; 1876, 167.  
 — *tigrina*, 1865, 346.  
*Peristera afra*, 1868, 47, 164; 1870, 486; 1872, 290; 1875, 84.  
 — *brachyptera*, 1859, 222.  
 — *chalcoptera*, 1862, 233.  
 — *chalcospilus*, 1868, 164; 1875, 84.  
 — *cinerea*, 1859, 222; 1874, 99.  
 — *cyanopis*, 1871, 457.  
 — *erythroptera*, 1859, 327; 1864, 232.  
 — *histrionica*, 1861, 198.  
 — *lansbergi*, 1874, 455; 1875, 50.  
 — *larvata*, 1868, 470; 1875, 84; 1876, 208, 433.  
 — *lugens*, 1861, 296.  
 — *macrodactyla*, 1870, 187.  
 — *mondetoura*, 1874, 99, 455.  
 — *pentheria*, 1874, 455.  
 — *puella*, 1869, 387; 1874, 71.  
 — *rufaxilla*, 1864, 94.  
 — *ruficanda*, 1874, 455.  
 — *semitorquata*, 1861, 296.  
 — *tympanistria*, 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1869, 387; 1875, 84.  
*peristerodes* (*Palaeornis*), 1874, 271, 292.  
*perlata* (*Athene*), 1871, 149; 1874, 361.  
 — (*Carine*), 1874, 361.  
 — (*Margarornis*), 1874, 323.  
 — (*Strix*), 1871, 149.  
 — *capensis* (*Noctua*), 1868, 147, 151.  
*perlatum* (*Glaucidium*), 1868, 147.  
*perlatus* (*Francolinus*), 1860, 63; 1861, 50; 1862, 91, 259, 387; 1863, 104, 401; 1867, 406; 1870, 359.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 380, 397.  
*perlineata* (*Noctua*), 1863, 28.  
*Pernes*, 1862, 361.  
 — *apivorus*, 1859, 240, 390; 1860, 6, 204; 1861, 222, 226; 1862, 361; 1863, 11; 1864, 45; 1865, 13, 177, 255; 1866, 244; 1868, 143; 1869, 185, 203, 450; 1870, 72, 160, 486; 1871, 60; 1873, 58, 476; 1874, 45; 1875, 102, 175, 293.  
 — *atrogularis*, 1863, 11.  
 — *bharatensis*, 1863, 11.  
 — *cristatus*, 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1867, 183; 1868, 3, 17, 21; 1869, 450; 1870, 160; 1871, 343.  
 — *elioti*, 1863, 11.  
 — *longicaudus*, 1868, 17.  
 — *maculosus*, 1863, 11.  
*Pernes madagascariensis*, 1863, 177; 1864, 357; 1869, 450.  
 — *ptilorhynchus*, 1871, 343.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1863, 11.  
 — *torquatus*, 1863, 11.  
*perniger* (*Aquila*), 1863, 19.  
 — (*Heteropus*), 1863, 19.  
 — (*Hypsipetes*), 1870, 251; 1871, 476.  
 — (*Neopus*), 1863, 19.  
 — (*Rhinogryphus*), 1875, 93.  
*pernix* (*Aletornis*), 1873, 468.  
*peroni* (*Egialitis*), 1873, 492.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1870, 175.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1866, 375.  
*perousii* (*Ptilopus*), 1875, 441, 442, 445; 1876, 392, 506.  
*perplexa* (*Ardea*), 1869, 220.  
*persa* (*Corythaix*), 1869, 193; 1874, 52.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 326, 328, 335.  
 — (*Turacus*), 1869, 335, 372.  
*persica* (*Athene*), 1865, 261, 262; 1866, 257, 258; 1867, 55, 101, 424; 1868, 204; 1870, 3, 11; 1871, 349.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 29.  
*persicus* (*Cassicus*), 1864, 84; 1871, 329; 1873, 381.  
 — (*Lagopus*), 1865, 345; 1866, 214.  
 — (*Merops*), 1859, 27; 1862, 359; 1864, 15, 73; 1867, 56; 1870, 10; 1871, 48, 75; 1872, 204; 1874, 237; 1875, 6; 1876, 319.  
 — (*Parus*), 1873, 82.  
 — (*Phasianus*), 1875, 494; 1876, 131.  
 — (*Puffinus*), 1873, 215, 216, 461.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 24.  
*personata* (*Arboricola*), 1867, 159; 1870, 174.  
 — (*Dendrocygna*), 1864, 336; 1865, 239.  
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 206, 207, 218, 219, 220.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1861, 45, 334; 1862, 92, 258; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1869, 347; 1870, 80; 1874, 101; 1875, 450.  
 — (*Eophona*), 1874, 171; 1875, 121, 146.  
 — (*Euspiza*), 1860, 62.  
 — (*Gerygone*), 1868, 218.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1859, 375; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 311; 1870, 346; 1873, 219, 220; 1876, 177.  
 — (*Podica*), 1860, 187; 1862, 91; 1868, 111.  
 — (*Podoa*), 1859, 466.  
 — (*Strix*), 1865, 84; 1866, 251.  
 — (*Tityra*), 1859, 124; 1872, 318.  
*personatus* (*Agrilorhinus*), 1875, 218.

- personatus (Coccothraustes), 1867, 201.  
 — (Geoffroi), 1859, 112, 200, 210.  
 — (Hyphantornis), 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.  
 — (Lanius), 1862, 279; 1864, 276; 1867, 58; 1871, 137.  
 — (Oriolus), 1870, 225.  
 — (Phasianus), 1870, 174.  
 — (Platycercus), 1864, 232; 1876, 143, 144, 391.  
 — (Psittacus), 1859, 200.  
 — (Schizorhis), 1871, 442; 1873, 458.  
 — (Trogon), 1871, 122, 125, 376.  
 perspicillaris (Accipiter), 1861, 75.  
 perspicillata (Anas), 1862, 72.  
 — (Carpophaga), 1860, 199; 1861, 285, 290; 1865, 384, 385, 398.  
 — (Grallaria), 1861, 406.  
 — (Grallaricula), 1873, 373.  
 — (Lichenops), 1876, 159.  
 — (Edemia), 1861, 14.  
 — (Pelionetta), 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1866, 270; 1867, 271, 283, 284, 285; 1868, 426.  
 — (Strix), 1873, 18.  
 — (Tchitrea), 1862, 29.  
 perspicillatum (Syrnium), 1859, 222.  
 perspicillatus (Agelæus), 1861, 7.  
 — (Artamus), 1861, 348.  
 — (Garrulax), 1860, 358; 1861, 38; 1862, 306; 1863, 280; 1864, 433; 1865, 350; 1867, 402, 403.  
 — (Garrulus), 1870, 249.  
 — (Graculus), 1870, 278.  
 pertinax (Contopus), 1866, 203; 1868, 345; 1874, 310.  
 — (Conurus), 1864, 93; 1871, 93.  
 peruana (Monasa), 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374.  
 peruanus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 163, 164, 165.  
 peruviana (Dendroeca), 1871, 475.  
 — (Rupicola), 1871, 122, 125, 334.  
 peruvianus (Buco), 1861, 186.  
 — (Capito), 1861, 186; 1862, 1.  
 — (Mimus), 1859, 108.  
 pessieti (Taoperdix), 1870, 510.  
 Petasophora, 1876, 405.  
 — anais, 1871, 378; 1876, 402, 403.  
 — cabanidis, 1876, 404.  
 — cabanisi, 1876, 404.  
 — cornicans, 1876, 402, 405.  
 — cyanotis, 1859, 376; 1871, 377; 1876, 402, 404.  
 — delphinæ, 1860, 194, 195, 261, 276; 1869, 319; 1872, 320; 1876, 402, 406.  
 — iolata, 1876, 403.  
 — serrirostris, 1876, 402, 406.  
 — thalassina, 1859, 127, 468; 1860, 40, 195, 260, 263; 1876, 402, 404.  
 petechia (Dendroeca), 1861, 208, 209; 1862, 288; 1864, 166; 1871, 475; 1874, 306, 307.  
 petechia (Motacilla), 1871, 475.  
 — (Sylvicola), 1863, 63.  
 petenicus (Ammodromus), 1866, 193.  
 — (Thryothorus), 1866, 191; 1874, 326.  
 petersi (Podica), 1859, 250; 1860, 206.  
 petiti (Euplectes), 1864, 322.  
 petrificatus (Ereunetes), 1859, 257; 1863, 132; 1865, 191, 313; 1868, 425; 1869, 429.  
 Petrochelidon, 1867, 260; 1871, 472.  
 — albilinea, 1864, 128; 1866, 192.  
 — albiventris, 1873, 108.  
 — bicolor, 1859, 13.  
 — littorea, 1864, 128; 1866, 192.  
 — spilodera, 1874, 101.  
 — swainsoni, 1866, 192.  
 — thalassina, 1859, 13.  
 Petrocichla saxatilis, 1862, 66.  
 Petrocincla castaneicollis, 1869, 213; 1870, 323, 466; 1872, 134.  
 — cyanea, 1859, 30, 47; 1862, 307; 1863, 159, 435, 475; 1864, 20, 64, 136, 238, 403, 417; 1865, 56; 1867, 58, 89, 426; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 196, 466; 1871, 50, 78, 210.  
 — explorator, 1864, 349; 1869, 368.  
 — homochroa, 1859, 101.  
 — manilla, 1870, 248.  
 — manillensis, 1862, 307, 319; 1863, 93, 274; 1865, 542; 1866, 136; 1867, 199, 233, 404; 1869, 347.  
 — pandoo, 1862, 307.  
 — rupestris, 1860, 209; 1864, 136; 1868, 50; 1869, 368; 1876, 427.  
 — saxatilis, 1859, 29; 1864, 64, 238; 1865, 56; 1866, 391; 1867, 58, 88, 90, 103; 1869, 171, 213; 1870, 196, 466; 1871, 210; 1872, 91, 134.  
 Petrocossyphus affinis, 1866, 374; 1870, 322; 1873, 483.  
 — cyaneus, 1863, 227; 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 322; 1872, 460; 1873, 410, 453, 483; 1874, 139; 1875, 335; 1876, 23.  
 — manillensis, 1860, 56, 429; 1861, 38, 333; 1873, 482.  
 — solitarius, 1872, 101; 1873, 482.  
 Petrodroma fuliginosus, 1862, 246.  
 Petroeca, 1876, 358.  
 — albifrons, 1862, 223, 285; 1872, 449.  
 — australis, 1862, 223.  
 — cerviniventris, 1859, 455.  
 — dieffenbachi, 1862, 223; 1872, 244.  
 — erythrogastra, 1862, 224; 1873, 112.

- Petræca goodenovi*, 1866, 328.  
 — *longipes*, 1862, 223; 1865, 157; 1870, 393; 1873, 447.  
 — *macrocephala*, 1862, 222; 1871, 459; 1872, 245; 1873, 447.  
 — *modesta*, 1862, 224.  
 — *pulchella*, 1862, 224.  
 — *pusilla*, 1875, 439; 1876, 153, 262.  
 — *similis*, 1876, 262.  
 — *superciliosa*, 1865, 85.  
 — *toitoti*, 1862, 223; 1870, 393; 1873, 447.  
 — *traversi*, 1872, 245; 1873, 489; 1874, 38.  
 — *vitiensis*, 1876, 392.  
*petronella* (Passer), 1865, 46.  
 — (Pyrgita), 1867, 42.  
*Petronia brachydaetyla*, 1867, 370; 1868, 206, 333.  
 — *flavicollis*, 1861, 231.  
 — *stulta*, 1859, 33; 1860, 137; 1863, 187; 1864, 135; 1865, 57; 1866, 377; 1867, 65, 102, 370; 1868, 204, 205; 1869, 173; 1870, 192.  
*petronia* (Fringilla), 1872, 210.  
 — (Passer), 1864, 53, 292; 1868, 445; 1870, 489; 1875, 240, 241.  
 — (Pyrgita), 1871, 218; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 22; 1876, 24.  
*petronoides* (Pyrgita), 1867, 42.  
*petrosa* (Caccabis), 1859, 353; 1860, 72; 1864, 228; 1865, 532; 1866, 384; 1867, 101, 428; 1868, 213; 1869, 395; 1871, 223, 296; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10, 35.  
 — (Perdix), 1859, 35; 1860, 238; 1864, 42, 285; 1869, 253; 1870, 397; 1872, 219; 1873, 335.  
*petzi* (Conurus), 1860, 120, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 92.  
*Peucæa æstivalis*, 1867, 270; 1870, 368.  
 — *botterii*, 1868, 115.  
 — *cassini*, 1865, 321, 489; 1867, 270.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1867, 270.  
*Pezophaps*, 1866, 409; 1868, 95; 1869, 271, 272; 1872, 34; 1874, 455.  
 — *herberti*, 1874, 455.  
 — *minor*, 1872, 448.  
 — *solitarius*, 1865, 153, 552; 1867, 146; 1868, 362; 1872, 32, 448; 1876, 288.  
*Phabisca*, 1873, 487.  
*Phabitreron leucotis*, 1872, 104.  
*Phacellodorus frontalis*, 1876, 161.  
 — *ruber*, 1876, 161.  
*Phænorhina*, 1861, 107.  
*Phæocephalus fuscicapillus*, 1864, 329.  
 — *gulielmi*, 1870, 486.  
 — *levallanti*, 1864, 329.  
*phæocephalus* (Corvus), 1874, 337.  
 — (Criniger), 1871, 169; 1876, 40.  
 — (Cyphorhinus), 1867, 372.  
*phæocephalus* (Ixus), 1871, 169.  
*phæocephus* (Micropternus), 1865, 411; 1867, 297, 298; 1869, 157; 1870, 96, 265; 1872, 10; 1873, 461.  
*phæocercus* (Mitrephorus), 1859, 122, 442; 1869, 315, 318.  
*phæocomus* (Oriolus), 1870, 171.  
*Phæolæma rubinoides*, 1859, 100.  
*phæonota* (Columba), 1874, 384.  
 — (Stictænas), 1875, 62, 83.  
*phæonotus* (Parus), 1873, 88.  
*phæopus* (Numenius), 1860, 344, 345; 1861, 3, 4, 10, 87, 240, 276, 411; 1863, 104, 171, 445, 457; 1864, 145; 1865, 60, 150, 272, 434; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 168, 282, 346, 359; 1868, 327, 454, 493; 1869, 154; 1870, 130, 131; 1871, 389; 1872, 74, 232, 290, 429; 1873, 121, 317, 340, 417; 1874, 29, 74, 399; 1875, 132, 402, 424; 1876, 311.  
*phæopyga* (Prasitis), 1875, 153.  
*phæopygus* (Trochilus), 1875, 153, 158.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1873, 376.  
*Phæornis*, 1869, 327; 1871, 359; 1874, 462.  
 — *obscura*, 1859, 327; 1871, 360; 1874, 462.  
*phæostriata* (Megalæma), 1871, 451.  
*phæothorax* (Nectarinia), 1870, 443, 471; 1871, 441.  
*Phaethon*, 1859, 335; 1864, 398; 1876, 96; 1874, 446.  
 — *sp.?*, 1859, 370.  
 — *athereus*, 1859, 105, 351, 370; 1862, 383; 1864, 172, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 178; 1870, 105; 1872, 468; 1873, 52; 1876, 99, 393.  
 — *candidus*, 1863, 104; 1864, 415; 1876, 393.  
 — *demersus*, 1875, 113.  
 — *erubescens*, 1862, 250.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1859, 105; 1860, 98; 1861, 116, 181, 276; 1863, 175, 248; 1867, 334, 345, 359; 1870, 116.  
 — *phænicurus*, 1860, 201, 422; 1862, 192, 250; 1863, 175, 247; 1865, 338.  
 — *rubricauda*, 1861, 180; 1862, 250; 1868, 295, 405; 1876, 266, 393.  
*phaethon* (Chlorestes), 1875, 165.  
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1865, 535; 1875, 165.  
 — (Estrelida), 1865, 85; 1868, 232.  
 — (Trochilus), 1875, 165, 166.  
*Phaethornis*, 1873, 1, 270, 275, 276; 1874, 262.  
 — *abnormis*, 1874, 262.  
 — *adolphi*, 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260, 270; 1872, 319; 1873, 269, 270, 271.

- Phaethornis amaurus*, 1873, 273.  
 — *antbophilus*, 1873, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10.  
 — *apicalis*, 1873, 13.  
 — *atrimentalis*, 1873, 273.  
 — *augusti*, 1871, 376; 1873, 2, 3, 10.  
 — *bolivianus*, 1873, 6, 7.  
 — *bourcierii*, 1873, 2, 3, 13, 14; 1874, 262.  
 — *cassini*, 1867, 130; 1873, 6.  
 — *cephalus*, 1859, 100, 126; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1873, 6.  
 — *consobrinus*, 1873, 4.  
 — *emiliae*, 1873, 2, 3, 12, 13.  
 — *episcopus*, 1873, 270, 274, 275.  
 — *eremita*, 1873, 273, 274.  
 — *eurynome*, 1873, 2, 3, 8; 1874, 454.  
 — *fraterculus*, 1873, 4, 5.  
 — *griseigularis*, 1873, 270, 272.  
 — *guyi*, 1864, 90; 1873, 2, 3, 12, 270.  
 — *hispidus*, 1873, 2, 3, 7, 8.  
 — *idaliae*, 1873, 270.  
 — *intermedius*, 1873, 9.  
 — *longirostris*, 1866, 204; 1871, 376; 1872, 319; 1873, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7.  
 — *longuemareus*, 1864, 91; 1873, 270, 271.  
 — *malaris*, 1873, 4, 5.  
 — *moorii*, 1873, 4.  
 — *nigricinctus*, 1873, 270, 274.  
 — *obscurus*, 1859, 100; 1873, 270, 271.  
 — *oseryi*, 1873, 7, 8.  
 — *philippii*, 1873, 2, 3, 8, 13.  
 — *pretrii*, 1873, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 11.  
 — *pygmaeus*, 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275.  
 — *rufigaster*, 1873, 273.  
 — *squalidus*, 1873, 2, 3, 9.  
 — *strigularis*, 1873, 270, 273.  
 — *superciliosus*, 1859, 100; 1873, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 20.  
 — *syrmatophorus*, 1873, 2, 3, 6, 8.  
 — *villosus*, 1873, 7, 8.  
 — *viridicauda*, 1859, 100; 1873, 271.  
 — *yaruqui*, 1873, 2, 3, 11.  
 — *zonurus*, 1873, 272, 273.  
*Phaethusa magnirostris*, 1873, 376.  
*phainolama* (*Heliothrix*), 1876, 396.  
*Phainopepla nitens*, 1865, 163, 317, 480.  
*Phalacobænus*, 1861, 23.  
 — *carunculatus*, 1861, 22.  
 — *montanus*, 1861, 23.  
*Phalacrocorax*, 1866, 200.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1859, 352, 370; 1862, 289; 1864, 97.  
 — *æolus*, 1867, 395; 1874, 164.  
 — *africanus*, 1862, 154; 1864, 338; 1870, 488; 1873, 463.  
*Phalacrocorax bicristatus*, 1861, 408; 1863, 434; 1867, 210, 395; 1875, 138.  
 — *brasilianus*, 1870, 499; 1876, 162.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1862, 252; 1874, 42, 121.  
 — *capensis*, 1864, 355.  
 — *capillatus*, 1861, 264; 1867, 390.  
 — *carbo*, 1860, 68, 116; 1861, 261, 263; 1863, 111, 433; 1864, 35, 97, 154; 1866, 16; 1867, 71, 210, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 18, 275, 536; 1871, 317, 398, 468; 1872, 234; 1873, 345; 1874, 110, 164; 1875, 25, 137; 1876, 414.  
 — *carboides*, 1862, 251.  
 — *carunculatus*, 1861, 166; 1869, 284; 1870, 499, 500, 504.  
 — *cirratus*, 1868, 189; 1870, 500.  
 — *cormoranus*, 1867, 390; 1868, 430.  
 — *cristatus*, 1876, 29.  
 — *desmaresti*, 1873, 345.  
 — *dilophus*, 1862, 252; 1863, 111.  
 — *featherstoni*, 1873, 90, 463.  
 — *filamentosus*, 1861, 263, 264; 1862, 92.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1862, 251.  
 — *floridanus*, 1864, 374; 1866, 200.  
 — *fucosus*, 1862, 251.  
 — *glaucus*, 1862, 252.  
 — *graculus*, 1866, 16; 1868, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 398; 1872, 234; 1873, 345, 453.  
 — *hypoleucus*, 1862, 251.  
 — *imperialis*, 1862, 251.  
 — *lugubris*, 1868, 248, 430.  
 — *magellanicus*, 1861, 167; 1870, 499, 500.  
 — *melanogaster*, 1860, 430.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1862, 251.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1859, 233; 1860, 315; 1866, 200.  
 — *navius*, 1862, 252.  
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1866, 335; 1874, 42, 121.  
 — *pelagicus*, 1874, 164; 1875, 131, 138.  
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 252; 1868, 406; 1874, 42, 121.  
 — *purpureigula*, 1862, 252; 1867, 181.  
 — *pygmaeus*, 1864, 35; 1868, 331; 1870, 336; 1873, 345; 1876, 414.  
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 264; 1862, 92; 1867, 181, 390, 391, 395.  
 — *stictcephalus*, 1866, 335; 1867, 181; 1873, 124.  
 — *sulcirostris*, 1867, 181, 395; 1873, 124.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1874, 164.  
*phalæna* (*Caprimulgus*), 1873, 457.

- phalænoides (*Glaucidium*), 1873, 373;  
 1875, 37, 51, 55, 58, 259; 1876, 11, 15.  
 — (*Podargus*), 1866, 326.  
*Phalænopsis* *jardinii*, 1859, 220.  
*Phalaris* *crisatella*, 1867, 209; 1876,  
 335.  
 — *psittaculus*, 1869, 221.  
 — *pusilla*, 1863, 229; 1868, 345.  
 — *tetracula*, 1867, 376.  
*Phalaropus*, 1863, 355.  
 — *angustirostris*, 1876, 411.  
 — *cinereus*, 1870, 275; 1872, 63;  
 1873, 448.  
 — *fulicarius*, 1859, 174; 1860, 167;  
 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131;  
 1865, 210, 498, 505; 1867, 166, 286,  
 428; 1868, 101; 1869, 430; 1872,  
 469; 1873, 97; 1875, 185, 420.  
 — *hyperboreus*, 1860, 277; 1861, 11;  
 1862, 277, 331; 1863, 130, 355;  
 1865, 439, 505; 1867, 286, 375;  
 1868, 424; 1870, 332; 1875, 185;  
 1876, 290, 411.  
 — *lobatus*, 1859, 464.  
 — *platyrhynchus*, 1860, 92.  
 — *rufescens*, 1870, 275.  
 — *rufus*, 1865, 505.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1860, 101, 277; 1863,  
 130; 1865, 315; 1866, 35, 198, 263.  
*Phapiseus*. See *Phabisca*.  
*Phaps* *chalconota*, 1862, 232; 1866,  
 333; 1870, 397.  
 — *elegans*, 1873, 487.  
 — *histrionica*, 1866, 333.  
 — *picata*, 1862, 232.  
*pharoides* (*Creadion*), 1862, 227.  
*Pharomacrus*, 1864, 401.  
 — *auriceps*, 1871, 122, 124, 375.  
 — *mocinno*, 1859, 132; 1862, 195.  
 — *paradiseus*, 1859, 2, 5, 132, 467;  
 1860, 15, 41, 43, 118, 194, 267, 401;  
 1861, 59, 66, 69, 138.  
 — *pavoninus*, 1870, 118.  
*phasianella* (*Columba*), 1865, 390.  
 — (*Macropygia*), 1865, 389, 399;  
 1866, 334; 1867, 307; 1873, 315.  
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 374, 396.  
*phasianellus* (*Dromococcyx*), 1868,  
 486.  
 — (*Pediceetes*), 1862, 8, 187; 1863,  
 124; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1873, 37.  
 — (*Sphenocercus*), 1867, 148.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1862, 87; 1863, 110;  
 1873, 37.  
*phasianoides* (*Palaortyx*), 1870, 510.  
*Phasianus*, 1861, 303; 1865, 28; 1866,  
 362.  
 — *altus*, 1870, 510.  
 — *auritus*, 1865, 528; 1874, 170.  
 — *chrysomelas*, 1875, 493, 494; 1876,  
 131.  
 — *colchicus*, 1860, 237; 1864, 413;  
 1865, 425, 529; 1867, 153; 1868,  
 212; 1869, 358; 1870, 119, 329, 397;  
 1871, 447; 1872, 81, 231, 425; 1875,  
 418, 494; 1876, 99, 132, 382.  
*Phasianus* *columbianus*, 1863, 110.  
 — *crawfurdi*, 1859, 474.  
 — *crisatus*, 1872, 382; 1873, 36.  
 — *curvirostris*, 1873, 120.  
 — *decollatus*, 1871, 477; 1872, 425  
 1875, 492.  
 — *desnoyersi*, 1870, 510.  
 — *elegans*, 1871, 429; 1872, 413,  
 425; 1875, 492.  
 — *elliotti*, 1873, 94, 488.  
 — *formosanus*, 1871, 429; 1872,  
 425.  
 — *gallus*, 1867, 233.  
 — *impeyanus*, 1873, 120.  
 — *insignis*, 1871, 429; 1872, 425;  
 1876, 132.  
 — *lineatus*, 1868, 381.  
 — *medius*, 1870, 510.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1869, 338.  
 — *mongolicus*, 1859, 100; 1865, 349,  
 528; 1872, 425; 1875, 492, 493;  
 1876, 131, 323.  
 — *motmot*, 1873, 119.  
 — *persicus*, 1875, 494; 1876, 131.  
 — *personatus*, 1870, 174.  
 — *reevesi*, 1870, 119; 1871, 435;  
 1872, 425.  
 — *roulroul*, 1873, 36.  
 — *scintillans*, 1868, 217; 1873,  
 455.  
 — *semitorquatus*, 1875, 491, 493;  
 1876, 131.  
 — *shawi*, 1871, 429; 1872, 425;  
 1876, 132.  
 — *sladeni*, 1872, 413.  
 — *sammerringi*, 1862, 330; 1868,  
 217; 1871, 429; 1873, 445.  
 — *torquatus*, 1861, 49, 341; 1862,  
 259; 1863, 208, 401; 1865, 349, 528,  
 529; 1866, 404; 1867, 232, 390, 402;  
 1868, 353; 1870, 103, 397; 1871,  
 447; 1872, 425; 1875, 125, 492.  
 — *versicolor*, 1862, 330; 1864, 260;  
 1872, 425; 1875, 452.  
 — *wallichi*, 1861, 222, 235; 1868,  
 203, 321, 380; 1872, 425.  
*phasianus* (*Centropus*), 1865, 86; 1873,  
 481.  
*Phasidus*, 1861, 321.  
 — *niger*, 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872,  
 424.  
*Phasmoptynx* *capensis*, 1862, 26, 336;  
 1864, 358; 1868, 151; 1869, 436;  
 1870, 6, 7, 11; 1871, 148.  
*phayrii* (*Anthocichla*), 1863, 222.  
 — (*Francolinus*), 1862, 387; 1867,  
 158; 1870, 463, 469.  
 — (*Merulanthus*), 1861, 408.

- phayrii (Nectarinia), 1870, 41.  
 — (Osmotreron), 1863, 222; 1867,  
 147, 148; 1870, 438.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 3; 1872,  
 301.  
 — (Treron), 1865, 375, 396; 1870,  
 469.  
 Phedina sp.?, 1862, 270; 1863, 340.  
 — borbonica, 1861, 116, 271; 1862,  
 270; 1863, 104, 340; 1876, 284.  
 Phene ossifraga, 1863, 25.  
 Pheucticus chrysopeplus, 1871, 432.  
 — tibialis, 1868, 115; 1869, 222.  
 — uropygialis, 1871, 327, 468.  
 philadelphia (Chroicocephalus), 1862,  
 10, 129; 1863, 153; 1865, 538;  
 1866, 263, 272; 1867, 285; 1868,  
 428; 1872, 446.  
 — (Geothlypis), 1859, 10; 1865, 476;  
 1867, 270, 274, 276, 283; 1871, 322;  
 1872, 149, 151, 152.  
 — (Trichas), 1861, 6.  
 — (Vireosylva), 1859, 12; 1866,  
 202.  
 Philagrus melanorhynchus, 1872,  
 436.  
 Philedon dumerili, 1862, 218.  
 — sannio, 1862, 218.  
 Philemon concinnatus, 1862, 217.  
 — sclateri, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
 Philentoma pyrroptera, 1876, 43.  
 — unicolor, 1865, 46; 1872, 373.  
 — velata, 1865, 46; 1870, 164;  
 1872, 373.  
 Philepitta, 1861, 404.  
 Philetærus socius, 1868, 50; 1871,  
 253.  
 philippensis (Acridotheres), 1867, 387;  
 1870, 233, 352.  
 — (Ægialitis), 1867, 164; 1868, 389;  
 1875, 452.  
 — (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.  
 — (Bubo), 1868, 25, 27.  
 — (Bucco), 1871, 162.  
 — (Centrococyx), 1872, 367.  
 — (Centropus), 1861, 230; 1864,  
 258; 1866, 293; 1869, 459; 1873,  
 206.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 22, 27, 28.  
 — (Ceyx), 1870, 134.  
 — (Charadrius), 1867, 164.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 337.  
 — (Hyloterpe), 1873, 492.  
 — (Hypotaenidia), 1866, 335; 1873,  
 41, 42, 43.  
 — (Hypsipetes), 1865, 47.  
 — (Megalaema), 1861, 229; 1864,  
 258; 1866, 349, 359; 1876, 345.  
 — (Merops), 1865, 230, 348, 407;  
 1866, 344; 1867, 318; 1870, 91,  
 465; 1872, 2, 203, 205; 1874, 13,  
 125.  
 philippensis (Nectarinia), 1870, 43.  
 — (Ninox), 1863, 30.  
 — (Pastor), 1863, 382.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1860, 68; 1864, 265;  
 1865, 111; 1866, 297; 1867, 180;  
 1868, 236, 265, 365, 369; 1872, 456;  
 1875, 409.  
 — (Podiceps), 1860, 67; 1861, 344;  
 1863, 100, 433; 1868, 403; 1870,  
 366; 1875, 407, 456.  
 — (Rallina), 1873, 42.  
 — (Rallus), 1864, 232; 1873, 40, 41,  
 42, 43, 350, 351, 352, 439; 1874, 94,  
 117, 118; 1876, 265.  
 — (Spizaetus), 1868, 216, 356.  
 — striatus (Rallus), 1873, 40.  
 philippi (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 8,  
 13.  
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 246.  
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 13.  
 philippina (Ægialitis), 1861, 342; 1862,  
 255; 1872, 73.  
 — (Arachnechthra), 1870, 51.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 28, 29, 51.  
 — (Hiaticula), 1863, 406.  
 philippinarum (Cacatua), 1872, 96.  
 — (Psittacus), 1872, 96.  
 philippinus (Charadrius), 1861, 260;  
 1865, 34.  
 — (Merops), 1861, 228; 1865, 30;  
 1866, 129; 1875, 281.  
 — (Ploceus), 1867, 40.  
 — (Podiceps), 1861, 344.  
 Philomachus cayanus, 1861, 155.  
 — pugnax, 1861, 241; 1862, 34, 277;  
 1865, 61, 437; 1867, 282; 1873, 69,  
 283; 1874, 388.  
 Philomela lusciniæ, 1859, 308, 462;  
 1864, 66; 1865, 53; 1866, 177; 1867,  
 62, 86; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871,  
 83, 132, 300; 1872, 200; 1875, 25;  
 1876, 21.  
 — major, 1867, 86; 1869, 356.  
 philomela (Cyphorhinus), 1861, 352.  
 — (Daulias), 1873, 241; 1875, 306,  
 338.  
 — (Hylocharis), 1865, 43; 1874,  
 141.  
 — (Hyloterpe), 1865, 43; 1866, 368;  
 1868, 132; 1872, 16; 1874, 141,  
 142.  
 — (Lusciniæ), 1865, 24; 1867, 18,  
 73; 1875, 340.  
 — (Sylvia), 1867, 18; 1870, 341.  
 philothamna (Saxicola), 1859, 58, 299,  
 300; 1867, 60, 93, 94; 1871, 70, 79,  
 80; 1874, 342.  
 Philydor consobrinus, 1871, 465.  
 — panerythrus, 1870, 110.  
 — semirufus, 1870, 110.  
 — virgatus, 1868, 114.  
 Phlegœnas, 1865, 370; 1868, 108.

- Phlegœnas, bartletti*, 1865, 392; 1867, 371.  
 — *canifrons*, 1873, 457.  
 — *crinigera*, 1865, 392, 400; 1867, 371.  
 — *eruenta*, 1867, 371.  
 — *jobiensis*, 1876, 263.  
 — *luzonica*, 1865, 392, 399.  
 — *rufigula*, 1865, 393, 400.  
 — *samoensis*, 1873, 447.  
 — *stairii*, 1875, 445; 1876, 292.  
 — *tristigmata*, 1860, 142; 1865, 393, 400.  
 — *vitiensis*, 1873, 447.  
 — *yapensis*, 1873, 457.  
*Phlexis*, 1866, 140; 1869, 366; 1870, 430.  
 — *layardi*, 1866, 139, 140, 424; 1869, 84.  
 — *victorini*, 1866, 140.  
*Phlogopsis ellisiana*, 1870, 114, 115.  
 — *macleannani*, 1861, 209; 1867, 372; 1872, 313, 318.  
*Pholidornis*. See *Pholidornis*.  
*Phodilus*, 1876, 273.  
 — *badius*, 1861, 227; 1863, 30; 1866, 251, 252; 1868, 26, 27; 1871, 344, 437; 1872, 365.  
*phœbe* (*Agyrtria*), 1875, 163.  
 — (*Ornismya*), 1875, 164.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1875, 165.  
*phœnicea* (*Campephaga*), 1868, 159; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.  
*phœniceum* (*Trochalopterum*), 1867, 5, 436; 1873, 453.  
*phœniceus* (*Agclæus*), 1859, 19; 1862, 7, 128; 1863, 81; 1865, 159, 165, 312, 492; 1866, 52, 267; 1867, 270, 285; 1870, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 397.  
 — (*Alsocomus*), 1867, 149.  
 — (*Cardinalis*), 1864, 83; 1869, 110.  
 — (*Lanicterus*), 1874, 65.  
 — (*Tachyphonus*), 1868, 336.  
*phœnicobia* (*Tachornis*), 1860, 300; 1864, 405; 1866, 341.  
*Phœnicocereus carnifex*, 1864, 258; 1873, 385.  
*Phœniconiais*, 1869, 440.  
*Phœnicoparrus*, 1869, 441.  
*Phœnicophaes*, 1866, 357, 226; 1867, 311.  
 — *œneicaudus*, 1871, 162.  
 — *callirhynchus*, 1859, 113.  
 — *curvirostris*, 1871, 162; 1876, 345.  
 — *erythrognathus*, 1871, 162; 1876, 345.  
 — *leucogaster*, 1867, 298.  
 — *pyrrhocephalus*, 1866, 227; 1869, 337; 1874, 16; 1875, 273, 285.  
*phœnicoptera* (*Ampelis*), 1859, 473; 1864, 427; 1866, 307; 1867, 200.  
 — (*Bombycilla*), 1863, 107.  
 — (*Juida*), 1860, 210; 1869, 74.  
 — (*Lichodroma*), 1863, 160; 1864, 407; 1876, 176.  
 — (*Treton*), 1859, 375; 1864, 249; 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.  
*Phœnicopterus*, 1860, 304; 1867, 166; 1871, 445.  
 — *sp.?*, 1863, 459.  
 — *americanus*, 1869, 443.  
 — *andinus*, 1861, 199; 1869, 443.  
 — *antiquorum*, 1859, 361; 1860, 78, 348; 1864, 33, 230; 1865, 62; 1868, 327; 1869, 438, 441; 1871, 297, 314, 423; 1873, 220, 419.  
 — *antiquus*, 1869, 442.  
 — *blythi*, 1867, 174; 1868, 496; 1869, 442.  
 — *chilensis*, 1869, 438, 442.  
 — *croizeti*, 1869, 219.  
 — *erithacus*, 1873, 342.  
 — *erythreus*, 1859, 348; 1865, 64, 66; 1868, 292; 1869, 442; 1871, 395; 1874, 227.  
 — *europæus*, 1869, 441.  
 — *glyphorhynchus*, 1869, 442.  
 — *ignipalliatu*, 1868, 189; 1869, 441, 442, 443.  
 — *minor*, 1865, 65; 1867, 174, 351, 359; 1868, 496; 1869, 231, 355, 438, 442; 1873, 220, 462.  
 — *parvus*, 1864, 335; 1865, 65; 1869, 442.  
 — *pyrrhocephalus*, 1867, 298.  
 — *roseus*, 1864, 149; 1867, 70, 174, 430; 1868, 495, 496; 1869, 178, 230, 355, 392, 401, 441, 442; 1870, 142, 492; 1871, 297, 394; 1873, 341; 1874, 227, 238; 1875, 407; 1876, 422.  
 — *ruber*, 1859, 365; 1869, 438, 441, 442, 443; 1876, 99.  
 — *rubidus*, 1868, 496; 1869, 230, 355, 442; 1873, 220.  
*phœnicopterus* (*Carpodacus*), 1863, 208.  
 — (*Crocopus*), 1867, 147; 1868, 370; 1873, 399, 400, 414; 1874, 91, 92.  
 — (*Erythrospizias*), 1875, 247.  
 — (*Lamprocolius*), 1862, 148, 149; 1874, 378; 1875, 78; 1876, 206.  
*phœnicopus* (*Anser*), 1869, 21.  
*Phœnicorodias*, 1869, 441.  
*Phœnicotraupis carnioli*, 1869, 313.  
 — *fuscicauda*, 1872, 3, 13, 34, 316.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1871, 120, 326.  
 — *rubica*, 1868, 230.  
 — *rubicoides*, 1859, 15; 1860, 32; 1872, 314.  
 — *vinacea*, 1868, 230.



phœnicotis (Anthreptes), 1870, 49.  
 — (Calliparæa), 1875, 466.  
 — (Calliste), 1875, 464, 466.  
 — (Chalcoparia), 1870, 437; 1876, 349.  
 — (Chlorochrysa), 1875, 466.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 48.  
 Phœnicura fuliginosa, 1863, 298.  
 — rubeculoides, 1865, 44; 1872, 374.  
 — rufiventris, 1867, 15.  
 — ruticilla, 1867, 15.  
 — superciliaris, 1870, 47.  
 phœnicura (Erythra), 1874, 147.  
 — (Gallinula), 1863, 427; 1864, 418;  
 1865, 355; 1867, 310; 1870, 83, 364;  
 1873, 418, 453; 1875, 276, 323.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 36.  
 — (Otomela), 1867, 216.  
 — (Porzana), 1860, 67; 1861, 57,  
 246; 1864, 261; 1867, 171.  
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 39; 1860, 228;  
 1865, 179.  
 phœnicuroides (Hodgsonius), 1870, 529;  
 1872, 132.  
 — (Lanius), 1876, 187.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1867, 15; 1874, 79.  
 Phœnicurus rubicaudus, 1862, 250.  
 phœnicurus (Ammomanes), 1868, 179;  
 1873, 414.  
 — (Bessornis), 1863, 328; 1869,  
 78, 293.  
 — (Enneoctonus), 1867, 216.  
 — (Eremobius), 1868, 185.  
 — (Eritacus), 1874, 404.  
 — (Lanius), 1859, 459; 1862, 66,  
 388; 1863, 272; 1867, 211, 212, 215,  
 216, 217, 218, 219, 226; 1869, 242;  
 1870, 276; 1871, 173; 1872, 115;  
 1873, 490; 1875, 176; 1876, 185, 186.  
 — (Phaethon), 1860, 201, 422; 1862,  
 192, 250; 1863, 175, 247; 1865, 338.  
 — (Rallus), 1863, 427.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1859, 144, 308; 1862,  
 278; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 237,  
 407, 417; 1865, 21, 53; 1866, 177,  
 391; 1867, 15, 61, 87, 102; 1868,  
 439; 1869, 392; 1870, 14, 166, 196;  
 1871, 81, 82, 131, 210; 1872, 176;  
 1873, 60, 240; 1874, 343; 1875, 24,  
 178, 306; 1876, 21, 64, 77.  
 Pholeoptynx cucicularia, 1868, 188;  
 1871, 465; 1873, 131, 137; 1876,  
 161.  
 — hypogæa, 1860, 401.  
 Pholidauges leucogaster, 1862, 29, 337;  
 1869, 190; 1872, 280; 1874, 54, 65.  
 — verreauxi, 1874, 378; 1875, 78;  
 1876, 206.  
 Pholidornis, 1861, 321.  
 — rubrifrons, 1872, 182; 1873, 484.  
 — rushiæ, 1859, 110; 1872, 70, 182;  
 1874, 60.  
 Phoneus rufus, 1865, 56.

Phonipara, 1867, 260.  
 — bicolor, 1859, 147, 376, 378.  
 — gutturalis, 1871, 15.  
 — omissa, 1864, 167.  
 — portoricensis, 1867, 129.  
 — pusilla, 1866, 193; 1871, 328.  
 — zena, 1867, 129.  
 phragmitis (Calamodyta), 1861, 208;  
 1864, 72; 1865, 23; 1867, 78; 1870,  
 181; 1873, 61; 1875, 17; 1876, 20,  
 218.  
 — (Calamoherpe), 1865, 180; 1876,  
 90.  
 — (Curruca), 1859, 40.  
 — (Salicaria), 1865, 181, 183.  
 — (Sylvia), 1861, 82; 1862, 384;  
 1866, 180; 1870, 149.  
 phrygia (Meliphaga), 1873, 22.  
 — (Xanthomyza), 1867, 133.  
 Phrygilus aldunati, 1869, 285.  
 — diuca, 1863, 467.  
 — formosus, 1868, 185.  
 — fruticeti, 1868, 185.  
 — gayi, 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 285.  
 — melanoderus, 1868, 185, 186.  
 — speculifer, 1861, 153; 1863, 467.  
 — unicolor, 1871, 128, 328; 1872,  
 48.  
 — xanthogrammus, 1861, 153; 1868,  
 185, 186.  
 phrygius (Merops), 1873, 22.  
 Phrynorhamphus capensis, 1862, 30.  
 Phylidonyris, 1870, 50.  
 Phyllanthus capucinus, 1870, 171.  
 Phyllostrephus. *See* Phyllostrephus.  
 Phyllobasileus, 1862, 55, 386.  
 — superciliosus, 1862, 66.  
 Phylomyias semifusca, 1864, 86; 1873,  
 382.  
 Phyllopneste, 1862, 54; 1867, 74, 82;  
 1869, 93; 1871, 32, 423; 1876, 81.  
 — sp.?, 1864, 230.  
 — bonellii, 1859, 28; 1864, 70, 71;  
 1865, 53; 1866, 178; 1867, 83; 1869,  
 208; 1870, 15; 1871, 135, 213; 1872,  
 200.  
 — borealis, 1859, 459; 1862, 68, 69,  
 70; 1871, 109, 110, 231; 1872, 464;  
 1874, 140, 440, 459.  
 — brehmi, 1873, 445.  
 — brevirostris, 1866, 410; 1867, 83;  
 1870, 198; 1872, 464.  
 — brunnea, 1872, 464.  
 — coronata, 1862, 317; 1863, 307;  
 1868, 28, 197; 1871, 233; 1872, 464;  
 1873, 460.  
 — elaiica, 1867, 24.  
 — eversmanni, 1859, 459; 1862, 67;  
 1867, 28; 1871, 109, 110, 231; 1872,  
 464; 1873, 61, 460.  
 — flavescens, 1871, 231; 1872,  
 464.

- Phyllopneuste fuscata*, 1863, 306; 1870, 345.  
 — *icterina*, 1862, 70.  
 — *indica*, 1873, 460.  
 — *intermedia*, 1876, 81.  
 — *javanica*, 1862, 66, 68, 69, 70; 1873, 475.  
 — *kennicotti*, 1870, 521; 1871, 231; 1872, 53, 464.  
 — *maacki*, 1872, 464.  
 — *macrorhyncha*, 1869, 357.  
 — *magnirostris*, 1862, 67; 1873, 460; 1870, 459.  
 — *major*, 1872, 464.  
 — *nitida*, 1862, 55.  
 — *plumbeitarsus*, 1867, 23; 1870, 345.  
 — *proregulus*, 1862, 66, 68.  
 — *rama*, 1867, 24, 28, 471; 1869, 235, 236, 357; 1870, 143, 168, 181, 182, 184, 185, 288, 493; 1871, 33; 1873, 412; 1874, 184.  
 — *reguloides*, 1862, 54, 386.  
 — *rufa*, 1859, 28; 1862, 347; 1864, 69, 237; 1865, 53, 180; 1867, 68, 83, 426; 1868, 131; 1870, 6, 15, 198, 451; 1871, 85, 109, 135, 213, 420; 1872, 174, 200, 464; 1873, 243.  
 — *schwartzi*, 1866, 118; 1867, 25, 28; 1871, 109; 1872, 419, 463; 1874, 183, 461; 1875, 144.  
 — *sibilatrix*, 1864, 237; 1865, 53, 532; 1867, 83; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 135, 213; 1872, 26, 200, 284, 291; 1873, 61; 1875, 24.  
 — *sibirica*, 1871, 110; 1872, 464.  
 — *sylicola*, 1863, 159; 1864, 70, 71; 1867, 63; 1873, 243.  
 — *sylvicultrix*, 1863, 207, 272; 1866, 394; 1867, 28; 1871, 109, 231; 1872, 464; 1874, 459.  
 — *tenellipes*, 1867, 28.  
 — *tristis*, 1866, 409, 410; 1876, 82.  
 — *tristrami*, 1875, 445.  
 — *trochilus*, 1859, 143; 1862, 68; 1864, 42, 69, 70, 71, 237; 1865, 53, 267; 1867, 62, 81, 82; 1869, 172, 208; 1870, 3, 6, 14, 198; 1871, 84, 109, 110, 135, 213, 231; 1872, 28, 200, 284; 1873, 244; 1874, 459.  
 — *viridana*, 1873, 460; 1874, 461; 1875, 144.  
 — *xanthodryas*, 1867, 28.  
*Phyllornis*, 1862, 91; 1867, 9; 1871, 169; 1876, 346, 351.  
 — *aurifrons*, 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467.  
 — *chlorocephalus*, 1872, 467; 1876, 351.  
 — *cochinchinensis*, 1865, 48; 1871, 168, 169.  
 — *cyanopogon*, 1866, 349; 1867, 9, 10; 1871, 168, 169; 1876, 40.  
*Phyllornis hardwickii*, 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 255.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1867, 10.  
 — *icterocephalus*, 1865, 48; 1867, 10; 1871, 169.  
 — *javensis*, 1866, 349; 1867, 9, 10; 1871, 168; 1876, 351.  
 — *jerdoni*, 1867, 10, 441; 1874, 21; 1875, 275; 1876, 351.  
 — *lazulinus*, 1870, 255; 1871, 476.  
 — *malabarius*, 1867, 10; 1871, 169; 1874, 21, 92; 1875, 273.  
 — *moluccensis*, 1867, 10.  
 — *sonnerati*, 1867, 9.  
 — *venustus*, 1865, 48.  
*phyllorrhaphus* (*Orthotomus*), 1860, 49; 1861, 32; 1862, 258; 1867, 22; 1870, 80, 345.  
*Phylloscopus*, 1862, 54; 1863, 272, 294; 1866, 235; 1867, 21, 26, 27; 1869, 211, 236; 1870, 143, 182; 1871, 423; 1872, 22, 23; 1875, 349; 1876, 89, 218.  
 — *abyssinicus*, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.  
 — *affinis*, 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 28; 1868, 308; 1870, 168; 1872, 31.  
 — *bonellii*, 1859, 418; 1864, 16; 1874, 341; 1875, 308.  
 — *borealis*, 1867, 28; 1875, 179; 1876, 215, 216.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1867, 25; 1869, 236; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 218.  
 — *brunneus*, 1871, 110.  
 — *collybita*, 1875, 308.  
 — *coronatus*, 1860, 54; 1861, 330, 331; 1863, 93; 1865, 41; 1867, 28.  
 — *eversmanni*, 1876, 215.  
 — *fuliginiventer*, 1867, 28.  
 — *fuscatus*, 1860, 53; 1861, 32; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 41, 44; 1867, 21, 25, 28, 408; 1868, 73; 1870, 83, 143, 182, 437; 1871, 10, 233; 1872, 31, 464; 1875, 144.  
 — *hypolanus*, 1876, 499.  
 — *indicus*, 1867, 28; 1869, 56; 1872, 31; 1876, 82.  
 — *intermedius*, 1876, 499.  
 — *lugubris*, 1865, 529; 1867, 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 354.  
 — *maacki*, 1871, 110.  
 — *magnirostris*, 1867, 28; 1872, 26, 31; 1874, 22, 126; 1876, 499.  
 — *nattereri*, 1875, 179.  
 — *neglectus*, 1870, 143; 1871, 445; 1872, 468; 1876, 218, 513.  
 — *nitidus*, 1862, 386; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73; 1870, 168; 1874, 22; 1875, 275.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1865, 41.  
 — *pallasi*, 1870, 511.  
 — *pallidipes*, 1872, 416; 1873, 435.

- Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus*, 1861, 330; 1867, 28.  
 — rana, 1869, 211.  
 — reguloides, 1861, 205; 1862, 54.  
 — rufus, 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235; 1869, 56, 236, 354; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 21, 218.  
 — schwarzi, 1867, 28.  
 — sibilator, 1876, 21.  
 — sibilatrix, 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1870, 168, 182; 1871, 300; 1875, 308; 1876, 217.  
 — sibiricus, 1867, 28.  
 — superciliosus, 1861, 205; 1870, 276; 1874, 450; 1875, 180; 1876, 81, 128.  
 — sylvicultrix, 1860, 53; 1861, 331; 1863, 272, 307; 1866, 135, 295; 1867, 28.  
 — tenellipes, 1860, 53; 1867, 28.  
 — tristis, 1865, 44; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 56, 354; 1870, 143, 168; 1876, 217, 503.  
 — trivirgatus, 1867, 28.  
 — trochilus, 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235, 374; 1867, 25; 1869, 237, 354; 1874, 339; 1875, 308; 1876, 21, 215, 216, 503.  
 — tytleri, 1872, 23, 24, 26, 30, 417; 1873, 437, 438.  
 — viridanus, 1865, 529; 1867, 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 56, 237, 354; 1870, 390, 527; 1871, 109; 1872, 22, 23, 30, 31, 463; 1873, 437; 1876, 81, 499.  
 — viridipennis, 1863, 113.  
 — xanthodryas, 1867, 28; 1876, 332.  
*Phyllostrephus capensis*, 1875, 74.  
 — leucopleurus, 1869, 382.  
 — scandens, 1870, 473.  
*Phytotoma*, 1872, 273, 274.  
*Piaya*, 1860, 11.  
 — brachyptera, 1869, 334.  
 — cayana, 1864, 93; 1869, 335; 1871, 307, 379; 1873, 393.  
 — erythropgia, 1859, 133; 1860, 118.  
 — mehleri, 1866, 204; 1872, 323.  
 — melanogastra, 1869, 337.  
 — mexicana, 1866, 204.  
 — minuta, 1869, 335; 1873, 393.  
 — pluvialis, 1873, 33.  
 — pluviana, 1873, 33.  
 — ridibunda, 1869, 336.  
 — thermophila, 1860, 43, 118.  
*Pica*, 1865, 180; 1866, 61; 1870, 131, 132.  
 — bactriana, 1867, 36; 1875, 238.  
 — bechevi, 1859, 105; 1861, 353.  
*Pica bottanensis*, 1866, 61; 1867, 36.  
 — caudata, 1862, 294; 1864, 56, 225, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1866, 60, 65, 175, 177; 1870, 275; 1872, 230; 1873, 65; 1875, 238.  
 — cooki, 1859, 199; 1860, 156; 1861, 206.  
 — cyanea, 1859, 199; 1861, 206.  
 — europaea, 1870, 191.  
 — hudsonica, 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1865, 159; 1866, 61; 1868, 423; 1870, 276.  
 — leuconota, 1864, 225.  
 — leucoptera, 1867, 37; 1875, 238.  
 — mauritanica, 1859, 78, 157, 159, 292, 312, 316; 1864, 225; 1866, 61, 65; 1867, 428; 1869, 152; 1871, 69, 244; 1875, 141.  
 — media, 1863, 383; 1870, 350; 1875, 118; 1876, 333.  
 — melanoleuca, 1860, 135; 1863, 447; 1869, 180, 401; 1871, 222.  
 — mystacalis, 1868, 111.  
 — nuttalli, 1866, 61.  
 — rustica, 1875, 238, 416; 1876, 113.  
 — sericea, 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 43, 336; 1863, 383; 1866, 61; 1867, 236; 1870, 80.  
 — tibetana, 1867, 36.  
*pica* (Alca), 1861, 2; 1869, 360.  
 — (Buceros), 1860, 67; 1864, 175, 177, 179, 412.  
 — (Copsychus), 1859, 108; 1865, 331.  
 — (Corvus), 1861, 85.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 332; 1874, 336.  
 — (Fluvicola), 1864, 85; 1871, 332.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.  
*picæcolor* (Hemipus), 1866, 368; 1872, 16.  
*picoides* (Sibia), 1866, 110; 1875, 459; 1876, 354.  
*picata* (Columba), 1875, 35.  
 — (Eudynamis), 1866, 364; 1869, 341, 342.  
 — (Leucosarcia), 1860, 422; 1861, 172, 198; 1862, 232; 1870, 397; 1873, 35.  
 — (Lichtenotha), 1867, 14.  
 — (Melicophila), 1867, 14.  
 — (Motacilla), 1865, 49.  
 — (Phaps), 1862, 232.  
 — (Saxicola), 1867, 14, 448, 450, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235, 308; 1869, 234; 1870, 283; 1873, 214, 398, 411.  
 — (Sibia), 1863, 113.  
*Picathartes gymnocephalus*, 1872, 71; 1874, 67.  
*picatus* (Columbus), 1862, 232.  
 — (Falco), 1873, 17.

- picatus* (*Hæmatopus*), 1862, 106, 235; 1870, 394.  
 — (*Hemipus*), 1865, 418; 1866, 368; 1870, 313, 527; 1872, 116, 344; 1874, 16; 1875, 287; 1876, 352.  
 — (*Himantopus*), 1873, 474.  
*pichincha* (*Oreotrochilus*), 1859, 115, 399, 463.  
*Picicorvus*, 1872, 53, 58, 153, 154, 157; 1876, 13.  
 — *columbianus*, 1862, 7; 1863, 86; 1872, 52, 53, 59; 1873, 442.  
*picirostris* (*Dendroplex*), 1871, 115, 331.  
*Picoides arcticus*, 1863, 51; 1867, 268.  
 — *dorsalis*, 1863, 52.  
 — *funebis*, 1872, 465; 1874, 171.  
 — *hirsutus*, 1863, 52; 1868, 427.  
 — *tridactylus*, 1873, 483; 1875, 299; 1876, 320.  
*picoides* (*Homalopus*), 1872, 424.  
*Picolaptes* sp.?, 1859, 117.  
 — *affinis*, 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1861, 353.  
 — *capistratus*, 1859, 8.  
 — *compressus*, 1869, 222, 314.  
 — *fuscicapillus*, 1873, 386.  
 — *lacrymiger*, 1871, 331.  
 — *layardi*, 1873, 386.  
 — *lineaticeps*, 1861, 353; 1869, 222, 314, 318.  
*picta* (*Bernicla*), 1876, 418.  
 — (*Dromolæa*), 1866, 409.  
 — (*Grallina*), 1866, 327.  
 — (*Ispidina*), 1859, 153, 246; 1869, 279, 281, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1872, 286; 1873, 252; 1874, 50.  
 — (*Setophaga*), 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 110, 274.  
 — (*Thaumalea*), 1865, 529; 1867, 371; 1871, 428; 1872, 425; 1873, 445; 1875, 125.  
*picticollis* (*Garrulax*), 1873, 488.  
*picturata* (*Alcedo*), 1869, 281, 282.  
*picturatus* (*Turtur*), 1863, 104, 167, 454; 1867, 346, 354, 359; 1868, 477; 1871, 372.  
*pictus* (*Bucco*), 1861, 187.  
 — (*Capito*), 1861, 187.  
 — (*Eubucco*), 1861, 187.  
 — (*Oreortyx*), 1866, 27, 51, 266; 1868, 414, 424.  
 — (*Plectrophanes*), 1862, 6; 1863, 72.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1872, 36, 37, 450.  
*picui* (*Columbula*), 1876, 163.  
*Picumnus aurifrons*, 1871, 457.  
 — *borbæ*, 1871, 457.  
 — *fuseus*, 1871, 457.  
 — *granadensis*, 1874, 323.  
 — *innominatus*, 1868, 320.  
 — *leucogaster*, 1871, 457.  
*Picumnus olivaceus*, 1874, 323.  
*Picus*, 1859, 150; 1860, 94; 1869, 209; 1870, 131, 132, 178; 1871, 446; 1873, 189.  
 — *æthiopicus*, 1874, 336.  
 — *analis*, 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1872, 7.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1860, 187; 1863, 465; 1865, 31; 1866, 221, 354; 1867, 321, 334; 1868, 132; 1873, 300.  
 — *archiaci*, 1872, 424.  
 — *assimilis*, 1872, 6.  
 — *atratus*, 1860, 187; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1869, 413; 1870, 163; 1872, 7; 1876, 343.  
 — *aurantiventris*, 1868, 482.  
 — *aurocostatus*, 1876, 344.  
 — *blanfordi*, 1863, 464; 1866, 354; 1870, 464.  
 — *borealis*, 1862, 128; 1867, 270.  
 — *brunneifrons*, 1866, 354; 1867, 138, 321; 1868, 320; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 7.  
 — *brunneus*, 1871, 165.  
 — *cabanisi*, 1861, 46, 267, 339; 1863, 96; 1876, 320.  
 — *cactorum*, 1873, 134.  
 — *canus*, 1859, 264; 1870, 188.  
 — *capricorni*, 1869, 324.  
 — *cathpharius*, 1865, 410; 1868, 223.  
 — *ceylonus*, 1872, 9, 10.  
 — *cinereigula*, 1872, 8; 1873, 118.  
 — *consobrinus*, 1872, 424.  
 — *crawfurdi*, 1871, 164; 1872, 9.  
 — *cruentatus*, 1859, 391; 1864, 230; 1866, 283, 284.  
 — *delesserti*, 1866, 355.  
 — *desmursi*, 1872, 465.  
 — *dimidiatus*, 1872, 9.  
 — *dubius*, 1859, 136.  
 — *erythronotus*, 1866, 355; 1867, 297.  
 — *fuliginosus*, 1874, 336.  
 — *gairdneri*, 1865, 162; 1867, 270; 1869, 419.  
 — *goensis*, 1866, 355.  
 — *gouldi*, 1861, 46.  
 — *grammothorax*, 1872, 366.  
 — *guttatus*, 1869, 323.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1866, 355.  
 — *hardwicki*, 1861, 340.  
 — *harrisi*, 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 419.  
 — *hemprichi*, 1874, 366.  
 — *himalayanus*, 1861, 229; 1867, 138; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 6; 1875, 489.  
 — *himalayensis*, 1864, 400; 1868, 319.  
 — *humeralis*, 1866, 355; 1872, 8.  
 — *hyperythrus*, 1863, 96.  
 — *insularis*, 1863, 390; 1865, 220.

- Picus jardinii*, 1859, 136; 1860, 119.  
 — *javensis*, 1871, 164, 165.  
 — *kaleensis*, 1863, 390; 1866, 134, 137; 1870, 95.  
 — *khan*, 1864, 400; 1866, 354.  
 — *kisuki*, 1861, 340; 1862, 323, 325; 1875, 451.  
 — *leptorhynchus*, 1875, 487, 488, 490; 1876, 320, 386.  
 — *leuconotus*, 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 341; 1862, 325; 1863, 390; 1867, 195; 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 59, 432; 1875, 299.  
 — *leucopterus*, 1872, 452; 1875, 488; 1876, 386.  
 — *leucurus*, 1875, 451.  
 — *lignarius*, 1869, 283.  
 — *lilfordi*, 1872, 460; 1873, 483.  
 — *lucanus*, 1860, 192.  
 — *luciani*, 1863, 96.  
 — *luridus*, 1871, 165.  
 — *macæi*, 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1868, 249; 1870, 163; 1872, 7.  
 — *magellanicus*, 1868, 126.  
 — *mahrattensis*, 1865, 410; 1866, 354; 1869, 2; 1870, 464; 1873, 407; 1875, 274, 283; 1876, 128, 344.  
 — *major*, 1859, 264; 1860, 92, 234; 1861, 46, 339; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1864, 230; 1865, 135; 1866, 90, 283, 284, 355, 385, 388; 1867, 195; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 168, 460; 1873, 59, 235; 1875, 145, 184, 299, 451, 488; 1876, 320.  
 — *majoroides*, 1865, 410; 1869, 156; 1872, 7; 1875, 489; 1876, 344.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1869, 413; 1871, 165; 1875, 264.  
 — *mandarinus*, 1861, 46; 1870, 95; 1874, 425; 1875, 123, 489.  
 — *martius*, 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 419; 1865, 102, 222; 1866, 411; 1870, 188; 1876, 99.  
 — *medius*, 1859, 264; 1861, 305; 1864, 281; 1866, 283, 354; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 460; 1873, 226, 227; 1875, 299.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1873, 33.  
 — *meniscus*, 1872, 8.  
 — *mentalis*, 1875, 264.  
 — *miniatus*, 1871, 165.  
 — *minor*, 1859, 264; 1860, 235; 1865, 136; 1866, 183, 284; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66, 294, 420; 1873, 59, 236, 483; 1875, 145, 299; 1876, 112.  
 — *mittelli*, 1863, 96.  
 — *moluccensis*, 1872, 8.  
 — *nanus*, 1872, 8.  
 — *neglectus*, 1867, 297.  
 — *nubicus*, 1874, 336.  
*Picus numidicus*, 1859, 157; 1860, 373; 1863, 356; 1866, 283; 1867, 425; 1872, 168, 460; 1875, 489.  
 — *nuttalli*, 1867, 270.  
 — *parvus*, 1859, 136.  
 — *passerinus*, 1873, 118.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1868, 223; 1871, 165; 1872, 7.  
 — *pœcilolophus*, 1872, 365.  
 — *poliopsis*, 1871, 477; 1872, 7.  
 — *portoricensis*, 1859, 377.  
 — *pubescens*, 1862, 3; 1863, 51; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 285; 1874, 448.  
 — *pulverulentus*, 1871, 164.  
 — *punicus*, 1875, 264.  
 — *querulus*, 1870, 368.  
 — *ruber*, 1862, 286.  
 — *sancti-johannis*, 1873, 226.  
 — *scalaris*, 1859, 136; 1865, 159, 313, 468; 1867, 270.  
 — *scindianus*, 1870, 529; 1872, 7, 468.  
 — *scintilleps*, 1863, 96, 390; 1870, 95; 1872, 8.  
 — *semicoronatus*, 1872, 8.  
 — *smithii*, 1862, 37.  
 — *sondaicus*, 1872, 8.  
 — *sonnerati*, 1867, 297.  
 — *streunus*, 1866, 355.  
 — *stricklandi*, 1875, 274.  
 — *strietus*, 1866, 355; 1872, 8.  
 — *stridens*, 1874, 337.  
 — *stultaneus*, 1866, 355.  
 — *syriacus*, 1862, 279; 1864, 400; 1866, 62, 283, 284, 355; 1868, 333; 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 336; 1875, 489.  
 — *torquatus*, 1867, 131.  
 — *tridactylus*, 1859, 264, 404; 1860, 301; 1861, 85; 1863, 477; 1876, 112, 320.  
 — *tristis*, 1872, 365.  
 — *uralensis*, 1862, 325; 1867, 195.  
 — *variegatus*, 1875, 264.  
 — *varius*, 1860, 119, 308; 1861, 8.  
 — *villosus*, 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 51; 1867, 270, 278, 285; 1874, 448.  
 — *viridis*, 1859, 264; 1861, 113, 305; 1865, 102; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1875, 184.  
 — *wagleri*, 1870, 163; 1872, 7.  
 — *westermanni*, 1870, 163; 1871, 421; 1872, 7.  
*picus* (*Dendrocolaptes*), 1867, 107.  
 — (*Dendroplex*), 1873, 110, 386.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1873, 110.  
*Piezorhynchus nitidus*, 1866, 325, 328.  
*pikii* (*Sterna*), 1863, 472.  
*pilaris* (*Turdus*), 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 277, 279; 1862, 92,

- 183; 1864, 64; 1865, 19, 56; 1866, 292; 1867, 103, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 173; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 460; 1873, 60, 239, 406, 476, 483; 1874, 235; 1875, 305, 334; 1876, 125.
- pileata* (*Atticora*), 1857, 13, 101.  
 — (*Campicola*), 1864, 318.  
 — (*Entomobia*), 1876, 33.  
 — (*Halcyon*), 1870, 80, 93; 1871, 165; 1874, 114; 1876, 33.  
 — (*Napothera*), 1870, 170.  
 — (*Pionopsitta*), 1876, 496.  
 — (*Prinia*), 1872, 376.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1860, 209; 1868, 158; 1874, 371; 1875, 61, 72.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 5, 23; 1872, 454.  
 — (*Timelia*), 1865, 43; 1867, 2; 1872, 90, 300; 1873, 491.  
 — (*Zonotrichia*), 1859, 18; 1860, 334; 1869, 285; 1870, 499; 1871, 127, 303, 328; 1876, 158.
- pileatus* (*Accipiter*), 1861, 209, 355; 1868, 336; 1869, 317, 319; 1875, 469, 499.  
 — (*Anous*), 1860, 360.  
 — (*Astur*), 1870, 501; 1871, 467.  
 — (*Coracias*), 1866, 346.  
 — (*Crypturus*), 1873, 396.  
 — (*Cyanocorax*), 1873, 133.  
 — (*Eurystomus*), 1866, 346.  
 — (*Francolinus*), 1868, 269; 1869, 297; 1873, 282; 1874, 336.  
 — (*Hylotomus*), 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 52; 1864, 126; 1865, 469; 1867, 278; 1868, 419.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1870, 164.  
 — (*Leptopogon*), 1869, 319.  
 — (*Neophron*), 1859, 236, 337; 1864, 303; 1866, 234; 1868, 137; 1872, 284, 292; 1873, 475; 1874, 43, 44, 45.  
 — (*Sarciophorus*), 1859, 345.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 355.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1873, 487.
- pilosus* (*Galgulus*), 1871, 190.  
*Pinarochroa*, 1873, 486.  
*Pindalus ruficapillus*, 1862, 152; 1876, 202, 429.
- pinetarius* (*Falco*), 1863, 9.  
*pinetorum* (*Spizella*), 1866, 193.  
*Pingohierax*, 1873, 440.  
*Pinguinaria cristata*, 1875, 113.  
 — *patachonica*, 1862, 242.
- Pinicola canadensis*, 1862, 6, 85; 1863, 69, 70; 1867, 266, 267; 1868, 423.  
 — *enucleator*, 1867, 286.
- pinicola* (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.  
*pinina* (*Crax*), 1871, 457.  
*pinnatus* (*Botaurus*), 1870, 262; 1872, 313.
- pinon* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 387, 398.  
*pintadeus* (*Francolinus*), 1870, 359.  
*pinus* (*Certhia*), 1876, 170.  
 — (*Chrysonitris*), 1862, 6; 1863, 71; 1865, 159; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 421.  
 — (*Dendroeca*), 1867, 289.  
 — (*Helminthophaga*), 1859, 11; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
- Pionias fuscicapillus*, 1871, 434.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1873, 117.  
 — *menstruus*, 1873, 32.  
 — *pucherani*, 1875, 147.  
 — *pyrilia*, 1871, 331.  
 — *simplex*, 1874, 419.
- Pionopsitta*, 1876, 495, 496.  
 — *amazonina*, 1876, 495, 496.  
 — *brachyura*, 1876, 496.  
 — *melanotis*, 1876, 495, 496.  
 — *pileata*, 1876, 496.  
 — *pyrrhops*, 1876, 495, 496.
- Pionus*, 1859, 320.  
 — *chalcopertus*, 1871, 381.  
 — *coccineicollaris*, 1863, 110.  
 — *haematotis*, 1860, 401; 1861, 147; 1863, 110.  
 — *menstruus*, 1871, 87, 95.  
 — *senilis*, 1859, 138; 1871, 87, 95.
- Pipastes*, 1867, 32.  
 — *agilis*, 1866, 409; 1867, 31; 1868, 78, 79, 312; 1869, 57; 1870, 83, 287, 347; 1871, 35; 1873, 412; 1874, 425.  
 — *arboreus*, 1865, 55; 1868, 79, 312; 1870, 287, 288, 400; 1871, 35; 1873, 412.  
 — *maculatus*, 1870, 287; 1871, 35.  
 — *montanus*, 1867, 312.  
 — *trivialis*, 1867, 31.
- pipile* (*Penelope*), 1871, 435.  
*Pipilo*, 1866, 268.  
 — *aberti*, 1866, 259, 261, 262.  
 — *albicollis*, 1863, 357.  
 — *albigulus*, 1867, 376.  
 — *arcticus*, 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 165, 316, 317, 492; 1867, 270.  
 — *carmani*, 1872, 440.  
 — *chlorurus*, 1865, 165.  
 — *erythrophthalmus*, 1862, 128; 1863, 80; 1867, 268, 270.  
 — *fuscus*, 1867, 270.  
 — *megalonyx*, 1865, 492.  
 — *mesoleucus*, 1866, 259, 262; 1867, 270.  
 — *oregonus*, 1866, 193; 1867, 270.  
 — *torquatus*, 1874, 315.
- Pipra*, 1860, 91; 1874, 415; 1876, 96.  
 — *auricapilla*, 1864, 87; 1873, 384.  
 — *cinnamomea*, 1870, 280.  
 — *deliciosa*, 1862, 175, 176.

- Pipra elegantissima*, 1859, 16.  
 — *fustuosa*, 1859, 124.  
 — *leucocilla*, 1873, 384; 1876, 99.  
 — *leucorrhoea*, 1872, 313, 318.  
 — *linearis*, 1859, 124.  
 — *lineata*, 1862, 176.  
 — *manacus*, 1873, 114.  
 — *mentalis*, 1859, 125; 1872, 318.  
 — *nattereri*, 1869, 117.  
 — *pyrocephala*, 1862, 176.  
 — *regulus*, 1862, 175, 176.  
 — *striata*, 1873, 115.  
 — *strigilata*, 1862, 176.  
 — *striolata*, 1862, 175, 176.  
*pipra* (*Pardalotus*), 1866, 365; 1872, 19.  
 — (*Prionochilus*), 1867, 306.  
*Pipreola sclateri*, 1874, 324.  
*Pipridea venezuelensis*, 1871, 325.  
*Piprisoma*, 1869, 423.  
 — *agile*, 1865, 416; 1866, 365; 1867, 430; 1872, 18; 1876, 350.  
*piririgua* (*Guira*), 1869, 336.  
*pisanus* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 336.  
*piscator* (*Falco*), 1863, 21.  
 — (*Haliaeetus*), 1872, 424.  
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1873, 53.  
 — (*Sula*), 1862, 250; 1864, 378, 379; 1865, 40, 109, 151; 1866, 200; 1868, 405.  
*Piscatrix candida*, 1865, 109.  
*piscatrix* (*Aquila*), 1863, 21.  
 — (*Sula*), 1865, 109; 1871, 104; 1873, 231.  
*pispoletta* (*Alauda*), 1864, 400; 1869, 313; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 446; 1873, 490; 1875, 122.  
 — (*Alaudula*), 1869, 213.  
 — (*Calandrella*), 1867, 46; 1876, 182.  
*pistacina* (*Chrysomitris*), 1861, 295.  
*pistrinaria* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 386, 398.  
*pitangua* (*Megarhynchus*), 1864, 86; 1876, 160.  
*Pitangus*, 1862, 11.  
 — *albovittatus*, 1862, 11.  
 — *caudifasciatus*, 1864, 169.  
 — *derbianus*, 1859, 120, 438; 1861, 62, 63; 1863, 476.  
 — *lictor*, 1862, 11.  
 — *rufipennis*, 1864, 86; 1871, 333.  
 — *sulphuratus*, 1871, 304; 1873, 114.  
 — *taylori*, 1864, 169.  
*pithecopis* (*Strix*), 1866, 396, 397; 1870, 160; 1871, 344.  
*Pithys bicolor*, 1873, 373.  
 — *rufigula*, 1873, 113; 1874, 461.  
*pitayumi* (*Parula*), 1871, 302, 322; 1876, 158.  
*pitius* (*Colaptes*), 1869, 283; 1870, 499.  
*Pitta*, 1861, 285, 407; 1862, 95, 186, 187; 1863, 104, 359, 360; 1864, 100, 102, 104, 105, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 124, 412, 428; 1867, 464; 1869, 349; 1873, 410; 1874, 446; 1876, 246.  
 — *angolensis*, 1864, 105; 1869, 187; 1870, 414; 1874, 56.  
 — *arquata*, 1872, 429; 1873, 453; 1876, 29.  
 — *atricapilla*, 1863, 359; 1864, 87; 1870, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.  
 — *bangkana*, 1863, 359; 1864, 106; 1870, 408, 411, 420; 1871, 430.  
 — *baudi*, 1864, 107; 1870, 419.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1864, 103, 105, 110; 1867, 364; 1871, 248; 1872, 133, 428; 1873, 410.  
 — *bertae*, 1868, 482; 1870, 408, 409; 1871, 248, 430; 1872, 451; 1875, 264.  
 — *boschi*, 1870, 421.  
 — *brachycerca*, 1875, 290.  
 — *brachyura*, 1861, 413; 1864, 420; 1870, 415; 1874, 18.  
 — *caerulea*, 1864, 103, 104, 108.  
 — *celebensis*, 1860, 142; 1862, 95; 1864, 105, 106; 1870, 418.  
 — *coccinea*, 1870, 417.  
 — *concinna*, 1862, 87; 1864, 102, 104, 106; 1870, 416.  
 — *coronata*, 1874, 447.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1863, 359, 360; 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 416.  
 — *cucullata*, 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 411.  
 — *cyanea*, 1863, 359; 1864, 108; 1870, 175, 413; 1872, 133.  
 — *cyanonota*, 1864, 105, 106; 1870, 418.  
 — *cyanoptera*, 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 110, 412, 428; 1870, 322, 413, 414; 1871, 248.  
 — *cyanura*, 1861, 413; 1862, 91; 1864, 103, 104, 107; 1870, 420.  
 — *digglesi*, 1869, 350; 1870, 119, 408, 418; 1871, 430.  
 — *elegans*, 1864, 101, 103, 105, 107.  
 — *erythrogaster*, 1864, 106; 1870, 417.  
 — *forsteni*, 1864, 106.  
 — *glaucina*, 1863, 278.  
 — *granatina*, 1864, 105, 107; 1870, 417; 1871, 167.  
 — *gulliana*, 1870, 420.  
 — *inornata*, 1860, 421.  
 — *irena*, 1864, 106; 1870, 416.  
 — *iris*, 1864, 108; 1870, 419.

- Pitta krefftii*, 1870, 296, 408, 409, 415, 418; 1871, 462.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1862, 186.  
 — *mackloti*, 1862, 95; 1864, 102; 1867, 416; 1868, 348; 1869, 349, 350; 1870, 119, 410, 411, 418; 1871, 430.  
 — *maforeana*, 1876, 248.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1870, 420.  
 — *maxima*, 1859, 112; 1860, 197; 1864, 102, 103, 105, 108; 1870, 413; 1876, 259.  
 — *megarhyncha*, 1863, 359; 1864, 105; 1870, 408, 409, 414; 1871, 430; 1873, 453.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1870, 419.  
 — *moluccensis*, 1870, 414.  
 — *muelleri*, 1864, 104, 106, 111; 1870, 412, 419.  
 — *nigricollis*, 1866, 374.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1864, 103, 108; 1870, 413.  
 — *novæ-guineæ*, 1864, 102, 105, 106, 108; 1870, 420.  
 — *nympha*, 1861, 412, 414; 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 428; 1870, 414; 1874, 446.  
 — *oreas*, 1864, 428; 1870, 408, 415; 1871, 430; 1872, 428; 1874, 446.  
 — *rosenbergi*, 1872, 453; 1876, 247.  
 — *rubrinucha*, 1863, 359; 1864, 101, 105, 106; 1870, 418.  
 — *rufiventris*, 1864, 105, 106.  
 — *sanghirana*, 1870, 408, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430.  
 — *schwanneri*, 1864, 107; 1870, 421.  
 — *simillima*, 1870, 296, 409, 415; 1871, 430, 462.  
 — *sordida*, 1870, 411.  
 — *strenua*, 1870, 408, 410, 411; 1871, 430.  
 — *strepitans*, 1864, 104, 106; 1867, 414, 415, 416; 1870, 409, 410, 415; 1871, 430.  
 — *venusta*, 1864, 104, 107; 1870, 416; 1871, 167.  
 — *vigorsi*, 1864, 104, 106.  
*Pittasoma michleri*, 1860, 425.  
*pittoides* (*Atelornis*), 1862, 271; 1863, 341; 1871, 186, 283, 288.  
 — (*Brachypteracias*), 1863, 479.  
 — (*Corapitta*), 1871, 283.  
*Pitylus*, 1870, 263.  
 — *albiciliaris*, 1863, 467.  
 — *grossus*, 1872, 313, 317.  
 — *humeralis*, 1868, 114; 1870, 262, 263.  
 — *poliogaster*, 1860, 32; 1872, 317.  
*pityopsittacus* (*Loxia*), 1859, 408; 1860, 168; 1862, 92; 1865, 523; 1866, 350; 1873, 483.  
*pityornis* (*Emberiza*), 1863, 95; 1868, 355; 1870, 194, 276; 1875, 6, 248.  
*Pityriasis gymnocephalus*, 1872, 361, 371; 1873, 491; 1875, 264.  
*placens* (*Climacteris*), 1876, 258.  
 — (*Elainea*), 1859, 123, 443; 1860, 194.  
 — (*Psittoteles*), 1876, 363.  
 — (*Sternula*), 1872, 429; 1876, 363.  
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1873, 32; 1874, 418.  
*placida* (*Ægialitis*), 1874, 162; 1875, 129, 452.  
 — (*Geopelia*), 1867, 410.  
*placidus* (*Charadrius*), 1867, 165; 1870, 326.  
*plagiata* (*Asturina*), 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 114, 262; 1876, 480, 483.  
*plagosus* (*Chrysococyx*), 1872, 246.  
 — (*Lamprocoocyx*), 1866, 331.  
*plancus* (*Vultus*), 1873, 17.  
*Planesticus*, 1863, 239.  
 — *atrogularis*, 1866, 376; 1868, 313; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.  
 — *fuscatus*, 1866, 376; 1872, 138.  
 — *migratorius*, 1865, 159, 163.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1866, 376.  
*planga* (*Aquila*), 1863, 19.  
*Plangus neogæus*, 1876, 487.  
*planiceps* (*Pandion*), 1863, 21.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1874, 338.  
*planicola* (*Megalophonus*), 1863, 327; 1871, 259.  
*Platalea*, 1862, 255; 1864, 365, 366, 369; 1869, 219, 228, 428, 429, 430; 1874, 302.  
 — sp.?, 1862, 236; 1864, 334.  
 — *ajaja*, 1859, 467; 1860, 402; 1861, 157; 1862, 129, 201; 1864, 385; 1865, 191, 303, 320; 1866, 33, 151; 1873, 121.  
 — *alba*, 1868, 257.  
 — *eristata*, 1868, 257.  
 — *leucorodia*, 1859, 51, 346; 1860, 65, 348; 1861, 244, 344; 1864, 144; 1865, 434; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70, 173, 730; 1868, 326, 454; 1869, 183; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 394; 1873, 341, 419; 1875, 404, 426; 1876, 99.  
 — *luzoniensis*, 1868, 257.  
 — *major*, 1863, 417; 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368; 1867, 204.  
 — *minor*, 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368.  
 — *pygmaea*, 1867, 235; 1869, 426, 427, 429, 430.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1861, 134; 1868, 257; 1874, 73, 105.  
*plateala* (*Spatula*), 1876, 163.  
*Platea*, 1874, 302.



- platensis (Cistothorus), 1861, 153.  
 Platibis flavipes, 1866, 335.  
 Platycercus, 1860, 198; 1868, 108;  
 1869, 39, 224; 1873, 470; 1874,  
 418; 1876, 145, 390.  
 — alpinus, 1869, 39, 40, 378, 379;  
 1870, 456, 457; 1873, 470.  
 — amboinensis, 1860, 306; 1861,  
 285.  
 — aucklandicus, 1862, 229; 1873,  
 31.  
 — auriceps, 1862, 229, 285; 1865,  
 156; 1869, 39, 40, 379; 1870, 393,  
 456, 457; 1872, 245; 1873, 439,  
 470.  
 — cooki, 1862, 228; 1873, 31.  
 — corniculatus, 1874, 197.  
 — dorsalis, 1874, 418.  
 — erythrotis, 1862, 228; 1873, 31.  
 — flaviventris, 1873, 116.  
 — lysginus, 1876, 143.  
 — koroensis, 1876, 391.  
 — lepturus, 1874, 205.  
 — malherbii, 1862, 229.  
 — novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 228, 229;  
 1866, 114; 1870, 363, 456, 457;  
 1872, 245; 1873, 30, 31, 439.  
 — pacificus, 1862, 228; 1867, 379;  
 1869, 39; 1873, 31.  
 — palliceps, 1865, 86.  
 — pennanti, 1862, 227.  
 — personatus, 1864, 232; 1876, 143,  
 144, 391.  
 — rayneri, 1862, 228; 1873, 31.  
 — splendens, 1864, 232; 1876, 143,  
 144, 390, 391.  
 — tabuensis, 1870, 30; 1876, 143,  
 388, 390, 391.  
 — taviunensis, 1876, 141, 143, 391.  
 — ulieteanus, 1873, 30.  
 — unicolor, 1862, 229.  
 platycercus (Crateropus), 1872, 291.  
 — (Selasphorus), 1859, 129; 1860,  
 196, 272; 1865, 163.  
 — (Trochilus), 1863, 54.  
 — viridis unicolor (Psittacus), 1862,  
 229.  
 Platyllophus, 1871, 175.  
 Platyp-saris affinis, 1859, 394.  
 — aglaizæ, 1859, 394.  
 platyrhyncha (Tringa), 1860, 308; 1862,  
 255; 1863, 412; 1865, 531; 1867,  
 234; 1869, 253, 429; 1870, 331, 363;  
 1873, 424.  
 Platyrhynchus, 1859, 437.  
 — æquinoctialis, 1867, 108.  
 — albicollis, 1866, 370.  
 — albigularis, 1869, 314, 318.  
 — albiventris, 1859, 393.  
 — caneroma, 1859, 445; 1863, 184.  
 — canerominus, 1860, 399; 1869,  
 314, 318.  
 Platyrhynchus collaris, 1873, 157.  
 — coronatus, 1863, 184.  
 — desmaresti, 1873, 157.  
 — hirundinaceus, 1869, 198.  
 — melanoleucus, 1873, 157.  
 — murinus, 1876, 498.  
 — ornatus, 1872, 370.  
 — pusillus, 1859, 441.  
 — rupestris, 1869, 198.  
 — superciliaris, 1863, 184.  
 — velatus, 1873, 163.  
 platyrhynchus (Phalaropus), 1860,  
 92.  
 — (Prionirhynchus), 1872, 313, 321,  
 401.  
 platyrostris (Dendrocops), 1860, 275.  
 platysoma (Curruca), 1874, 341.  
 Platystira, 1870, 480; 1873, 156, 160,  
 176.  
 — affinis, 1873, 163, 168.  
 — albicauda, 1873, 170.  
 — albifrons, 1873, 159, 177.  
 — capensis, 1873, 161.  
 — castanea, 1873, 172, 173.  
 — concreta, 1873, 173, 174.  
 — cyanea, 1873, 157, 158, 159, 160,  
 177.  
 — leucopygialis, 1870, 480; 1873,  
 172, 173.  
 — lobata, 1869, 189; 1873, 157.  
 — longipes, 1873, 175.  
 — melanoleuca, 1873, 167.  
 — melanoptera, 1869, 189; 1872,  
 287; 1873, 157, 159.  
 — minima, 1873, 169.  
 — molitor, 1873, 167, 177, 259.  
 — orientalis, 1873, 165.  
 — peltata, 1873, 160, 176.  
 — plumbea, 1873, 156.  
 — pririt, 1860, 210; 1862, 156;  
 1864, 319; 1873, 165, 166, 168,  
 259.  
 — pristinaria, 1869, 368; 1873, 161.  
 — scita, 1873, 175.  
 — semipartita, 1873, 156.  
 — senegalensis, 1860, 247; 1870,  
 480; 1873, 163, 168.  
 — strepitans, 1873, 161.  
 — succineta, 1873, 163.  
 — thoracica, 1873, 161.  
 — torquata, 1873, 170.  
 platyura (Schemnicola), 1867, 6, 21;  
 1872, 310.  
 — (Stenopsis), 1870, 296.  
 Platyurus niger, 1874, 193.  
 platyurus (Bradypterus), 1869, 366.  
 — (Prioniturus), 1860, 141.  
 Plautus impennis, 1862, 381; 1868,  
 112.  
 plebeia (Loxia), 1871, 15.  
 plebeius (Crateropus), 1864, 318.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 212.

- Plectrophanes calcaratus*, 1873, 63.  
 — *lapponicus*, 1860, 166; 1861, 7, 334; 1862, 6; 1863, 72; 1865, 524; 1867, 281, 286; 1870, 275; 1873, 484; 1876, 117.  
 — *maccowni*, 1865, 487.  
 — *melanomus*, 1865, 486, 487.  
 — *nivalis*, 1859, 170; 1861, 7; 1862, 327; 1863, 72, 77, 236, 237, 364; 1864, 129; 1865, 124, 502; 1866, 96, 107; 1867, 45, 281, 286, 289, 429; 1870, 275, 306, 376; 1872, 61; 1873, 63; 1875, 250, 312, 451; 1876, 118.  
 — *ornatus*, 1862, 6; 1863, 74; 1865, 486.  
 — *pictus*, 1862, 6; 1863, 72.  
*Plectropterus gambensis*, 1861, 294; 1864, 335; 1867, 375; 1868, 292, 502; 1873, 45; 1874, 390.  
 — *ruPELLI*, 1868, 292, 502.  
*pleurostictus* (*Thryothorus*), 1860, 30.  
*plicatus* (*Accros*), 1876, 357.  
 — (*Buceros*), 1860, 191.  
 — (*Rhyticeros*), 1866, 350, 351; 1872, 5, 6.  
*Plocepasser mahali*, 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 256; 1874, 380.  
*Ploceus*, 1861, 404; 1863, 349; 1869, 356; 1876, 460.  
 — *sp.?*, 1863, 349; 1864, 322.  
 — *abyssinicus*, 1868, 161.  
 — *aurifrons*, 1868, 162.  
 — *baya*, 1866, 340; 1867, 40; 1868, 172; 1869, 356; 1870, 469; 1871, 37; 1873, 401, 413; 1875, 399.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1867, 40; 1870, 469; 1871, 37.  
 — *capensis*, 1868, 162, 247, 290.  
 — *eristatus*, 1876, 459.  
 — *dubius*, 1868, 267.  
 — *flaviceps*, 1871, 37.  
 — *fringilloides*, 1869, 211.  
 — *hamatocephalus*, 1876, 465.  
 — *hypoxanthus*, 1864, 257; 1871, 37.  
 — *icterocephalus*, 1868, 162.  
 — *larvatus*, 1864, 322.  
 — *Intbami*, 1868, 267; 1869, 78.  
 — *manyar*, 1867, 40; 1870, 469; 1871, 37.  
 — *mariquensis*, 1863, 329; 1871, 254, 255.  
 — *megarhynchus*, 1869, 356; 1871, 36; 1872, 437.  
 — *melanogaster*, 1873, 421.  
 — *melanotis*, 1876, 465.  
 — *niger*, 1876, 464.  
 — *nigerrimus*, 1876, 464.  
 — *nitens*, 1876, 463.  
 — *novae-hollandiae*, 1873, 123.  
 — *ocularis*, 1860, 213; 1862, 37.  
*Ploceus oryx*, 1868, 247; 1876, 206.  
 — *philippinus*, 1867, 40.  
 — *pyrrhocephalus*, 1876, 465.  
 — *rubricollis*, 1876, 461.  
 — *sanguinirostris*, 1871, 255.  
 — *spilonotus*, 1860, 212.  
 — *striatus*, 1871, 37.  
 — *taha*, 1868, 267; 1869, 78.  
 — *tahatali*, 1868, 267.  
*Plotus*, 1860, 18.  
 — *sp.?*, 1863, 461.  
 — *anhinga*, 1859, 233; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96; 1865, 319; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1876, 99.  
 — *capensis*, 1869, 77.  
 — *congensis*, 1876, 214.  
 — *levallanti*, 1859, 251; 1862, 154; 1863, 332; 1864, 338; 1868, 477; 1874, 391.  
 — *melanogaster*, 1861, 247; 1867, 181; 1868, 477; 1872, 96; 1875, 409.  
*plotus* (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 250.  
*plumbea* (*Ardea*), 1872, 462.  
 — (*Chlorospiza*), 1866, 425; 1872, 48.  
 — (*Crex*), 1862, 239.  
 — (*Daenis*), 1863, 312, 317.  
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 205, 217, 220.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1871, 18.  
 — (*Gallinula*), 1863, 425.  
 — (*Hydrochelidon*), 1862, 10; 1863, 56, 153; 1865, 312, 314; 1866, 45.  
 — (*Ictinia*), 1859, 220; 1860, 103; 1861, 140, 146, 148, 355; 1873, 106.  
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 240, 243; 1873, 478; 1876, 470, 475.  
 — (*Mimocichla*), 1864, 166, 406.  
 — (*Mimocitta*), 1866, 121.  
 — (*Myiagra*), 1859, 394; 1865, 85, 301; 1866, 325.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 156.  
 — (*Polioptila*), 1865, 164, 538.  
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1863, 298.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 19.  
 — (*Stenostira*), 1873, 458.  
 — (*Sycalis*), 1872, 48.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1863, 317.  
 — (*Urubitinga*), 1876, 470.  
*plumbeiceps* (*Leptoptila*), 1874, 312.  
 — (*Pogonotricus*), 1870, 281.  
 — (*Saltator*), 1868, 115.  
*plumbeitarsus* (*Phylloperuste*), 1867, 28; 1870, 345.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1861, 330; 1867, 28.  
*plumbeus* (*Buteo*), 1868, 345.  
 — (*Falco*), 1873, 106.  
 — (*Halinetus*), 1863, 22.  
 — (*Poliioetus*), 1871, 336; 1872, 1.

- plumbeus* (*Psaltriparus*), 1865, 164; 1867, 270.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1864, 406; 1866, 121.  
 — (*Vireo*), 1867, 131, 247; 1868, 345.  
*plumifera* (*Herodias*), 1865, 37.  
 — (*Numida*), 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872, 73, 425; 1874, 71.  
*plumigula* (*Sula*), 1873, 52.  
*plumipes* (*Athene*), 1871, 477.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1863, 21; 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 435; 1876, 369.  
 — (*Carine*), 1875, 258.  
 — (*Ephialtes*), 1870, 439; 1871, 348, 445, 446.  
*plumosus* (*Ixus*), 1870, 171.  
 — (*Pyenonotus*), 1876, 33.  
*pluto* (*Copsychus*), 1871, 175; 1872, 102.  
*Pluvialis*, 1865, 36.  
 — *longipes*, 1865, 36.  
 — *xanthochilus*, 1870, 209.  
*pluvialis* (*Charadrius*), 1859, 255, 355; 1860, 166, 339; 1861, 9, 86, 238; 1862, 307; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 439, 463, 505; 1866, 178; 1867, 68, 163, 282, 429; 1868, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 275, 330; 1871, 146, 298, 360, 386; 1872, 232, 460; 1873, 67, 337; 1876, 221, 327.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 336; 1873, 33.  
 — (*Hyetomantis*), 1873, 33.  
 — (*Hyetornis*), 1869, 336; 1873, 33.  
 — (*Piaya*), 1873, 33.  
*pluviana* (*Piaya*), 1873, 33.  
*Pluvianus ægyptius*, 1859, 52; 1862, 278, 279, 336; 1864, 29, 240; 1866, 409; 1867, 68; 1868, 322; 1871, 146.  
 — *cinereus*, 1867, 165.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1865, 459.  
 — *mongolus*, 1870, 385.  
*Plytolophus productus*, 1862, 230.  
*Pnoepyga*, 1864, 112, 114; 1875, 253.  
 — *caudata*, 1872, 130; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.  
 — *chocolatina*, 1875, 252.  
 — *longicauda*, 1872, 90, 130.  
 — *longicaudata*, 1875, 253.  
 — *pusilla*, 1872, 130.  
 — *roberti*, 1875, 252.  
 — *squamata*, 1865, 422; 1870, 167; 1872, 130; 1876, 353.  
 — *striata*, 1868, 308.  
 — *troglodytoides*, 1872, 465; 1874, 172.  
*Podager nacunda*, 1873, 134.  
*podargina* (*Noctua*), 1873, 457.  
*Podargus*, 1859, 450; 1861, 290; 1866, 341, 357; 1868, 94; 1874, 417; 1876, 247.  
*Podargus cornutus*, 1862, 304.  
 — *crinitus*, 1862, 304.  
 — *javanensis*, 1871, 356.  
 — *megacephalus*, 1873, 107.  
 — *parvulus*, 1862, 304.  
 — *phalenooides*, 1866, 326.  
 — *strigoides*, 1866, 325, 326.  
*Podasocys montanus*, 1867, 131, 376.  
*Podica*, 1868, 111.  
 — *mosambicana*, 1869, 77.  
 — *personata*, 1860, 187; 1862, 91; 1868, 111.  
 — *petersi*, 1859, 250; 1860, 206.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1859, 250; 1870, 488.  
*Podiceps*, 1863, 108; 1864, 172.  
 — sp.?, 1859, 234; 1864, 301, 337.  
 — *affinis*, 1866, 415.  
 — *arcticus*, 1861, 297.  
 — *auritus*, 1859, 349, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 344; 1862, 81, 195, 331; 1863, 100, 108, 154; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 448; 1867, 209, 373, 374; 1868, 263; 1870, 341; 1871, 438; 1872, 53, 233; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.  
 — *australis*, 1869, 381; 1870, 460.  
 — *californianus*, 1867, 376.  
 — *californicus*, 1863, 108; 1866, 46, 200, 273; 1872, 53.  
 — *caliparius*, 1861, 162; 1869, 284.  
 — *carolinensis*, 1874, 98.  
 — *cooperi*, 1863, 103; 1866, 415.  
 — *cornutus*, 1860, 349; 1861, 3, 15; 1862, 10, 195; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 116, 157; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 427; 1870, 295; 1873, 98; 1874, 241; 1875, 456; 1876, 414.  
 — *cristatus*, 1859, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 250, 251, 344; 1862, 103; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 157; 1865, 62, 448; 1867, 71, 208, 286; 1868, 329, 364, 428, 457; 1869, 154, 248, 303, 380, 381; 1870, 341, 459, 460; 1871, 316, 402, 436; 1872, 233, 463; 1873, 349; 1875, 433; 1876, 382, 414.  
 — *dominicensis*, 1866, 205.  
 — *dominicus*, 1860, 278, 317.  
 — *griseigena*, 1861, 15; 1863, 108, 154; 1868, 427; 1879, 341; 1876, 414.  
 — *gularis*, 1866, 335.  
 — *hectori*, 1867, 132; 1869, 380, 381; 1870, 459, 460; 1871, 459; 1872, 463.  
 — *holbælli*, 1861, 14, 15; 1863, 108, 1867, 283, 285.  
 — *longirostris*, 1873, 349.  
 — *major*, 1870, 500.  
 — *minor*, 1859, 348, 364; 1860,

- 278, 349; 1862, 153; 1863, 433; 1864, 157; 1865, 355, 448, 541; 1867, 430; 1868, 320, 457; 1869, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 316, 402; 1872, 293; 1873, 268, 349; 1874, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 214, 383, 413.
- Podiceps nigricollis*, 1864, 116; 1866, 187; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 320, 457; 1869, 248, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 402; 1872, 468; 1873, 349; 1874, 163; 1875, 434, 456; 1876, 29, 414.
- *occidentalis*, 1863, 108; 1868, 427.
- *pelzelni*, 1863, 175, 460.
- *philippensis*, 1860, 67; 1861, 344; 1863, 100, 433; 1868, 403; 1870, 366; 1875, 407, 456.
- *philippinus*, 1861, 344.
- *rollandi*, 1861, 162; 1868, 189; 1869, 241, 284.
- *rubricollis*, 1860, 349; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.
- *rufipectus*, 1862, 158; 1870, 398; 1872, 449.
- *slavonicus*, 1860, 159.
- *widhalmi*, 1871, 436.
- podiceps* (*Ardea*), 1863, 457.
- (*Ardeola*), 1867, 342.
- (*Ardetta*), 1863, 330; 1873, 254; 1875, 63, 86.
- (*Podilymbus*), 1859, 234; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 46, 263; 1868, 428; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
- Podilymbus dominicus*, 1864, 172.
- *podiceps*, 1859, 234; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 46, 263; 1868, 428; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
- Podoa*, 1868, 111; 1869, 228.
- *personata*, 1859, 466.
- Podoces*, 1874, 174.
- *hendersoni*, 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
- *humilis*, 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
- *panderi*, 1861, 295; 1871, 472; 1873, 475; 1875, 238.
- Pœcile baicalensis*, 1872, 462; 1874, 156.
- *palustris*, 1865, 53.
- Pœcilia brevirostris*, 1873, 488.
- pœcilocœrea* (*Serpophaga*), 1875, 385.
- pœcilodryas*, 1866, 113.
- pœcilolophus* (*Picus*), 1872, 365.
- Pœcilonetta bahamensis*, 1861, 160.
- *erythrorhyncha*, 1859, 251; 1861, 134; 1862, 158; 1868, 471.
- pœcilonotus* (*Buteo*), 1862, 286.
- (*Falco*), 1876, 472.
- pœcilopectera* (*Ardea*), 1862, 236; 1872, 246.
- (*Rallina*), 1866, 171; 1876, 155, 393.
- pœcilopectera* (*Botaurus*), 1862, 236; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1871, 450.
- (*Turdus*), 1868, 160; 1873, 480.
- pœcilorhyncha* (*Anas*), 1861, 249; 1863, 434; 1866, 394; 1867, 176, 207; 1868, 402; 1873, 420, 482; 1874, 27; 1875, 407.
- (*Timelia*), 1866, 303.
- pœcilorhynchus* (*Garrulax*), 1863, 283; 1865, 220; 1866, 303; 1867, 4.
- (*Toccus*), 1864, 327.
- pœcilostrerna* (*Xanthotis*), 1874, 418.
- Pœcilothraupis lunulata*, 1871, 128, 325.
- pœcilotis* (*Alcippe*), 1872, 465.
- poensis* (*Bubo*), 1866, 252; 1868, 149.
- (*Cossypha*), 1869, 382.
- (*Iuluua*), 1869, 194, 387.
- (*Strix*), 1862, 388; 1866, 251; 1868, 150; 1869, 452; 1874, 362.
- pœltzami* (*Mecistura*), 1876, 172.
- pœocephala* (*Alcippe*), 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
- Pœocephalus robustus*, 1873, 255.
- *rufiventris*, 1860, 243.
- *versteri*, 1863, 226.
- pœocephalus* (*Brachypodius*), 1865, 43; 1867, 8.
- (*Larus*), 1860, 221.
- Poephila cineta*, 1866, 329; 1869, 459.
- *paddoni*, 1859, 103.
- Pogonias bidentatus*, 1859, 153; 1869, 193.
- *diadematus*, 1861, 124.
- *duchailloi*, 1869, 193.
- *hirsutus*, 1869, 386.
- *leucocephalus*, 1861, 123.
- *melanocephalus*, 1861, 123.
- *melanopterus*, 1861, 121.
- *rolleti*, 1861, 123.
- *vicilloti*, 1869, 193.
- Pogonocichla margaritata*, 1867, 384.
- *ruficapilla*, 1862, 152.
- *stellata*, 1867, 384; 1876, 203, 428.
- Pogonorhynchus*, 1861, 121, 127, 183.
- *abyssinicus*, 1871, 451.
- *bidentatus*, 1861, 123; 1869, 193; 1871, 451; 1874, 54.
- *bifenatus*, 1861, 123, 127.
- *diadematus*, 1861, 124, 126, 127, 128; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
- *dubius*, 1861, 125; 1871, 451.
- *duchailloi*, 1861, 124.
- *leucocephalus*, 1861, 123, 126; 1871, 451; 1873, 458.
- *leucomelas*, 1872, 443; 1874, 361; 1876, 200.
- *melanocephalus*, 1872, 443.
- *melanopterus*, 1872, 443.
- *nigrithorax*, 1864, 328.
- *rolleti*, 1861, 123, 125; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.

- Pogonorhynchus saltii*, 1861, 122, 123.  
 — *torquatus*, 1871, 451; 1874, 361; 1875, 82; 1876, 200.  
 — *undatus*, 1861, 122, 123; 1872, 443.  
 — *unidentatus*, 1861, 124.  
 — *vieillotii*, 1861, 122, 123; 1869, 193; 1872, 443; 1874, 54.  
*Pogonornis cincta*, 1862, 218; 1870, 392; 1872, 449; 1873, 439.  
*Pogonotriccus plumbeiceps*, 1870, 281.  
 — *zeledoni*, 1870, 113.  
*poirrieri* (*Bubo*), 1872, 424.  
*pojana* (*Buteo*), 1863, 20; 1865, 50.  
 — (*Falco*), 1865, 50.  
*polaris* (*Emberiza*), 1875, 249.  
*Polimestria chalybea*, 1871, 307.  
*Polioetus*, 1868, 3; 1876, 231.  
 — *humilis*, 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 1; 1876, 32.  
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1866, 243; 1867, 316; 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 88; 1875, 278; 1876, 126, 341.  
 — *plumbeus*, 1871, 336; 1872, 1.  
 — *solitarius*, 1876, 231.  
*poliocephala* (*Bernicla*), 1859, 328.  
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 387, 398.  
 — (*Chloephaga*), 1861, 159; 1864, 122, 123; 1868, 189; 1869, 233; 1870, 499; 1871, 420.  
 — (*Geocichla*), 1862, 225.  
 — (*Geothlypis*), 1870, 114; 1872, 148, 150.  
 — (*Merula*), 1859, 455; 1862, 225.  
 — (*Ortalia*), 1869, 318, 319.  
*Poliocephalus rufipectus*, 1862, 158.  
*poliocephalus* (*Accipiter*), 1859, 276; 1860, 322.  
 — (*Caprimulgus*), 1859, 339; 1870, 426.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1863, 395; 1865, 413; 1866, 349, 360, 363; 1867, 142; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 157, 158; 1872, 13.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1865, 46; 1870, 171.  
 — (*Larus*), 1874, 320.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 12.  
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1861, 246; 1866, 298; 1867, 171; 1868, 395; 1873, 418; 1874, 31; 1875, 403.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1860, 422; 1862, 224.  
 — (*Urospizias*), 1875, 365.  
*poliocerca* (*Eupherusa*), 1872, 426.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 249.  
 — (*Sylochelidon*), 1862, 249.  
*poliocercus* (*Pelecanopus*), 1862, 249.  
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1862, 249.  
*poliogaster* (*Falco*), 1875, 357.  
 — (*Micrastur*), 1875, 357.  
 — (*Pitylus*), 1860, 32; 1872, 317.  
*poliogastra* (*Zosterops*), 1861, 357, 359; 1867, 354; 1872, 87.  
*poliogenys* (*Abornis*), 1867, 28.  
 — (*Brachypteryx*), 1865, 47.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1864, 425.  
 — (*Falco*), 1866, 245.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1863, 113.  
 — (*Poliornis*), 1865, 545; 1866, 136, 245, 246; 1867, 183, 411, 412; 1868, 19, 21; 1870, 87; 1871, 340.  
*Poliolhierax*, 1872, 471.  
 — *gervaisi*, 1872, 424.  
 — *insignis*, 1872, 467, 471; 1873, 491.  
 — *semitorquatus*, 1861, 346; 1876, 132.  
*polionota* (*Asturina*), 1870, 113.  
 — (*Lagonosticta*), 1873, 141.  
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1869, 109.  
*poliopsis* (*Hypopieus*), 1875, 124.  
 — (*Ixus*), 1865, 47.  
 — (*Micronisus*), 1876, 342.  
 — (*Picus*), 1871, 477; 1872, 7.  
 — (*Scelopizias*), 1875, 360, 361.  
*Poliopsitta cana*, 1863, 104, 165, 452.  
*poliopterus* (*Circus*), 1874, 456.  
*Polioptila*, 1863, 239; 1865, 164; 1866, 190; 1867, 260.  
 — *albiloris*, 1860, 397; 1861, 59, 61, 69.  
 — *cærulea*, 1859, 9; 1865, 318, 485, 538; 1866, 292; 1867, 276; 1868, 347.  
 — *dumicola*, 1876, 157.  
 — *melanura*, 1865, 164, 485.  
 — *mexicana*, 1859, 9; 1866, 202.  
 — *plumbea*, 1865, 164, 538.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1861, 407; 1866, 190.  
*Poliornis*, 1861, 76.  
 — *fasciatus*, 1863, 21.  
 — *liventer*, 1868, 19, 21; 1873, 225.  
 — *poliogenys*, 1865, 545; 1866, 136, 245, 246; 1867, 183, 411, 412; 1868, 19, 21; 1870, 87; 1871, 340.  
 — *pygmæus*, 1866, 246.  
 — *pyrrhogenys*, 1863, 88; 1865, 29.  
 — *tesa*, 1861, 221; 1863, 21; 1865, 545; 1867, 412; 1869, 45; 1873, 404; 1874, 10, 126.  
*poliosomus* (*Buteo*), 1861, 151; 1876, 68, 70, 73, 76.  
*Poliopiza crococygia*, 1871, 101, 102; 1872, 457.  
 — *gularis*, 1864, 352.  
 — *tristriata*, 1860, 247.  
 — *xanthopygia*, 1871, 102.  
*poliotis* (*Suthora*), 1872, 298.  
*polita* (*Certhia*), 1870, 23.  
*poliura* (*Clatura*), 1860, 38; 1871, 466; 1873, 389; 1874, 313.

- polleni (Columba), 1866, 211.  
 — (Nisus), 1868, 223.  
 — (Noctua), 1869, 453.  
 pollicaris (Horeites), 1867, 22.  
 pollux (Saxicola), 1869, 207.  
 Polophilus sinensis, 1861, 267.  
 polyagrus (Falco), 1865, 316, 317, 323;  
 1866, 267, 421; 1872, 53; 1873,  
 439.  
 Polyboroides, 1862, 268; 1863, 106;  
 1868, 146; 1875, 221, 233.  
 — madagascariensis, 1862, 268; 1863,  
 338.  
 — radiatus, 1859, 153, 237; 1862,  
 268; 1869, 451.  
 — typicus, 1863, 338; 1864, 307;  
 1869, 194, 451; 1875, 65, 221.  
 Polyborus, 1861, 19.  
 — brasiliensis, 1864, 79; 1868, 125,  
 188.  
 — carunculatus, 1861, 19.  
 — cheriway, 1875, 95.  
 — montanus, 1861, 19, 199.  
 — tharus, 1859, 214; 1860, 25, 223;  
 1861, 67; 1865, 316, 322, 329; 1868,  
 188; 1870, 499; 1876, 161.  
 — typicus, 1874, 46.  
 Polychlorus, 1859, 320; 1862, 95.  
 polychlorus (Eclactus), 1863, 229.  
 polychropterus (Pachyrhamphus), 1859,  
 124; 1860, 37; 1873, 114.  
 polyglotta (Ficedula), 1871, 213; 1872,  
 201.  
 — (Hypolais), 1859, 306, 418; 1860,  
 96; 1864, 71, 72; 1865, 53; 1867,  
 81, 82; 1870, 181; 1871, 420; 1874,  
 236, 459.  
 — (Icteria), 1859, 12.  
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 96.  
 polyglottus (Mimus), 1862, 128; 1865,  
 159, 164, 312, 313, 481, 538; 1867,  
 129, 270, 279; 1875, 272.  
 — (Turdus), 1864, 406.  
 polygrammus (Centurus), 1873, 440.  
 Polyphasia flava, 1872, 14.  
 — merulina, 1866, 363.  
 — nigra, 1865, 413; 1866, 363; 1869,  
 329; 1872, 14.  
 — passerina, 1872, 14; 1873, 464;  
 1874, 16; 1875, 234; 1876, 345.  
 — pyrommata, 1872, 14.  
 — rufiventris, 1872, 15; 1876,  
 345.  
 — tenuirostris, 1865, 413; 1866, 283,  
 363; 1869, 418; 1870, 230, 465.  
 Polyplectrum, 1866, 58; 1867, 157.  
 — bicalcaratum, 1871, 435, 437;  
 1872, 425; 1873, 220.  
 — chalcurom, 1872, 425.  
 — chinquis, 1866, 56; 1872, 428;  
 1873, 119, 220, 221.  
 — emphanum, 1872, 425.  
 Polyplectrum germani, 1866, 56; 1867,  
 157; 1870, 520; 1871, 429.  
 — intermedium, 1873, 220 221,  
 462.  
 — tibetanum, 1872, 425; 1873,  
 220.  
 Polypteryx cupido, 1863, 25.  
 Polysticta stelleri, 1867, 286.  
 Polysticta quopopa, 1868, 268.  
 Polytelis alexandrae, 1868, 217; 1871,  
 428.  
 Polytmus, 1867, 260.  
 — amboinensis, 1870, 49.  
 — œruleus, 1870, 49.  
 — ceciliæ, 1876, 10.  
 — indicus, 1870, 49.  
 — jamaicensis, 1872, 350.  
 — leucorrhous, 1872, 429.  
 — margaritaceus, 1872, 349.  
 polytmus (Aithurus), 1872, 353, 357.  
 — (Trochilus), 1860, 116; 1872,  
 353.  
 polyzona (Estrelida), 1868, 162; 1869,  
 370.  
 — (Ortygospiza), 1863, 329; 1873,  
 282.  
 polyzonoides (Accipiter), 1859, 390;  
 1864, 306; 1868, 144; 1869, 288;  
 1870, 424.  
 — (Astur), 1875, 468; 1876, 195.  
 — (Micronisus), 1864, 306.  
 — (Scelopspizias), 1875, 360, 366,  
 367.  
 polyzonus (Melierax), 1860, 244; 1861,  
 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 153; 1875,  
 235.  
 pomare (Larus), 1873, 447; 1874, 41.  
 pomarina (Aquila), 1863, 19.  
 — (Lestris), 1859, 173; 1864, 395;  
 1865, 510; 1870, 275; 1871, 401.  
 pomarinus (Catarrhactes), 1859, 464;  
 1867, 292.  
 — (Stercorarius), 1861, 3, 16; 1863,  
 152; 1864, 127, 151.  
 pomatorhina (Lestris), 1863, 191; 1872,  
 65; 1873, 72.  
 Pomatorhinus, 1867, 3, 4; 1868, 60,  
 61.  
 — albicollis, 1867, 3; 1872, 301.  
 — albigularis, 1867, 3.  
 — erythrocnemis, 1863, 286; 1865,  
 220.  
 — erythrognys, 1866, 361; 1867,  
 4, 433; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 51;  
 1872, 301, 302.  
 — ferruginosus, 1867, 3; 1869, 163;  
 1872, 301.  
 — horsfieldi, 1866, 226; 1867, 301,  
 311; 1870, 527; 1872, 344; 1875,  
 320.  
 — hypoleucus, 1867, 3, 4; 1872, 90,  
 301.

- Pomatorhinus leucogaster*, 1872, 301.  
 — *macellandi*, 1871, 437; 1872, 302.  
 — *melanurus*, 1866, 226; 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 18; 1875, 395.  
 — *musicus*, 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 208, 284; 1866, 401; 1870, 251.  
 — *nigrostellatus*, 1870, 250; 1871, 476.  
 — *obscurus*, 1873, 216, 461.  
 — *phayrii*, 1867, 3; 1872, 301.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1859, 102.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1863, 208, 285; 1867, 433.  
 — *schisticeps*, 1867, 433; 1869, 163.  
 — *stridulus*, 1863, 208, 284, 285; 1868, 60; 1870, 250, 251.  
 — *superciliosus*, 1867, 133.  
 — *temporalis*, 1867, 133.  
 — *tickelli*, 1863, 113.  
*pomatorhinus* (*Stercorarius*), 1865, 500, 509, 510; 1870, 307; 1874, 241; 1875, 433.  
*Pomatostomus*, 1867, 417.  
*pompadora* (*Columba*), 1867, 148.  
 — (*Cotinga*), 1873, 114.  
 — (*Osmotreron*), 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1875, 399.  
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 375, 396.  
*pondiceriana* (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 308.  
 — (*Ortygis*), 1867, 158.  
 — (*Ortygornis*), 1868, 384; 1873, 415.  
 — (*Tephrodornis*), 1865, 418; 1866, 367; 1867, 305; 1870, 312, 468; 1871, 173; 1873, 408; 1875, 287.  
*ponticeriana* (*Perdix*), 1861, 236; 1862, 92.  
*ponticerianus* (*Falco*), 1863, 23; 1865, 27; 1868, 16.  
 — (*Francolinus*), 1861, 275.  
 — (*Palæornis*), 1866, 354; 1873, 79; 1874, 291.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 5.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1863, 24.  
*Pontoactus humilis*, 1863, 22.  
 — *ichthyaetus*, 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1865, 28.  
 — *leucoryphus*, 1859, 88.  
 — *macæi*, 1859, 89.  
*Poœetes gramineus*, 1862, 6; 1863, 75; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 428.  
*poonensis* (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 308.  
*poortmani* (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 170.  
 — (*Ornismya*), 1875, 170.  
 — (*Panychlora*), 1875, 150, 170, 172.  
*Poospiza belli*, 1865, 164, 536; 1866, 264.  
 — *bilineata*, 1865, 159, 164, 317, 321, 488, 490; 1866, 264.  
*popetne* (*Chordeiles*), 1862, 128; 1863, 56; 1865, 312, 471; 1867, 270, 275, 288; 1868, 419.  
*porphyreolophus* (*Corythaix*), 1862, 32; 1864, 329; 1872, 266; 1875, 82.  
*porphyreus* (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 380, 397.  
*Porphyrio*, 1861, 117; 1863, 337, 338; 1866, 155, 156, 163, 164, 165, 298; 1868, 59; 1869, 178, 228, 263, 264, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275; 1871, 443; 1873, 295; 1875, 446, 509, 510.  
 — sp.?, 1864, 232, 335.  
 — *ægyptiacus*, 1870, 454.  
 — *albus*, 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1873, 44.  
 — *alleni*, 1863, 186, 458; 1870, 452.  
 — *aneiteumensis*, 1876, 265.  
 — *cærulescens*, 1866, 167.  
 — *chloronotus*, 1870, 454; 1871, 427.  
 — *cælestis*, 1868, 59.  
 — *erythropus*, 1868, 469.  
 — *hyacinthinus*, 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 80, 159; 1867, 428; 1869, 253, 254; 1870, 454; 1875, 225, 314.  
 — *indicus*, 1867, 171; 1875, 446; 1876, 265.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1861, 116; 1863, 173; 1868, 470; 1869, 270, 274.  
 — *martinicus*, 1859, 230; 1862, 289; 1864, 96, 171; 1867, 285; 1870, 115; 1871, 383.  
 — *melanonotus*, 1860, 423; 1863, 245; 1865, 338; 1866, 114; 1870, 394; 1872, 249, 449; 1873, 44; 1874, 38, 96, 117; 1875, 510; 1876, 266.  
 — *melanotis*, 1862, 240.  
 — *poliocephalus*, 1861, 246; 1866, 298; 1867, 171; 1868, 395; 1873, 418; 1874, 31; 1875, 403.  
 — *smaragdinus*, 1866, 298; 1867, 171; 1868, 59.  
 — *smaragdonotus*, 1859, 249; 1864, 246; 1867, 171; 1868, 469, 470; 1872, 417; 1874, 105.  
 — *stanleyi*, 1875, 510.  
 — *veterum*, 1864, 97; 1868, 455; 1869, 178, 183, 397; 1870, 454; 1873, 336; 1875, 15, 17.  
 — *vitiensis*, 1875, 446; 1876, 266, 393.  
*porphyrio* (*Hydrornia*), 1870, 488.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1872, 382.  
*Porphyriola*, 1873, 487.  
*Porphyriops leucopterus*, 1866, 415.  
 — *melanops*, 1876, 163.  
*porphyrocephala* (*Iridornis*), 1865, 495.  
*porphyrolama* (*Chalcostetha*), 1870, 42, 45, 46.  
*porphyryrus* (*Lampornis*), 1859, 100; 1872, 350; 1875, 266.

- porphyurus (*Lamprocolius*), 1874, 66.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 350.  
 portoricensis (*Certhiola*), 1867, 129.  
 — (*Columba*), 1859, 252.  
 — (*Icterus*), 1867, 129.  
 — (*Melanerpes*), 1859, 377; 1860, 308; 1864, 170.  
 — (*Mimus*), 1867, 129.  
 — (*Phonipara*), 1867, 129.  
 — (*Picus*), 1859, 377.  
 — (*Scops*), 1859, 377; 1860, 307.  
 — (*Spindalis*), 1867, 129.  
 — (*Tanagra*), 1867, 129.  
 — (*Todus*), 1874, 344, 346, 353.  
 Porzana, 1869, 109.  
 — sp.?, 1875, 43.  
 — *affinis*, 1862, 239.  
 — *akool*, 1867, 171.  
 — *albogularis*, 1869, 109; 1870, 502; 1871, 467; 1872, 313, 314.  
 — *amauroptera*, 1867, 310.  
 — *bailloni*, 1863, 97; 1867, 389; 1871, 224; 1876, 413.  
 — *bicolor*, 1873, 491.  
 — *carolina*, 1859, 230; 1863, 134; 1866, 40, 411; 1867, 283, 285.  
 — *castanea*, 1871, 370.  
 — *castaneiceps*, 1870, 262; 1874, 320.  
 — *concolor*, 1871, 370, 371; 1872, 441; 1873, 373.  
 — *erythrothorax*, 1861, 57, 411; 1862, 331; 1863, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 134, 136, 455; 1876, 507.  
 — *exquisita*, 1875, 135, 455; 1876, 335, 507, 508.  
 — *fusca*, 1861, 411; 1863, 426; 1867, 171; 1874, 31.  
 — *guatemalensis*, 1871, 370; 1872, 441.  
 — *hauxwelli*, 1869, 109; 1874, 320.  
 — *leucopyrrha*, 1869, 109.  
 — *mandarina*, 1871, 478.  
 — *marginalis*, 1872, 463.  
 — *maruetta*, 1861, 246; 1867, 428; 1871, 224, 299, 315, 420; 1876, 413.  
 — *melanophaea*, 1869, 109; 1873, 396.  
 — *minuta*, 1876, 413.  
 — *noveboracensis*, 1863, 135; 1866, 40.  
 — *phœnicura*, 1860, 67; 1861, 57, 246; 1864, 261; 1867, 171.  
 — *pusilla*, 1871, 224.  
 — *pygmaea*, 1863, 458; 1867, 428; 1871, 299; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.  
 — *rubra*, 1867, 372; 1872, 314.  
 — *undulata*, 1876, 507.  
 — *zeylanica*, 1867, 171, 309, 310.  
 porzana (*Crex*), 1860, 349; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 186, 418.  
 — (*Gallinula*), 1876, 413.  
 porzana (*Ortygometra*), 1861, 12; 1865, 62, 439; 1867, 282; 1873, 67, 336; 1876, 27.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1864, 150.  
 porzanoides (*Rallus*), 1869, 220.  
 Potamodus, 1870, 430.  
 — *cettii*, 1866, 178, 179, 184, 383; 1867, 427; 1869, 392; 1870, 198; 1876, 20.  
 — *orientalis*, 1867, 79.  
 — *schœnicola*, 1870, 198.  
 Pothinus, 1864, 401.  
 præcognita (*Stachyrhizis*), 1866, 310; 1867, 2.  
 praelatus (*Diardigallus*), 1859, 201, 473.  
 — (*Euplocamus*), 1864, 259; 1871, 429, 435.  
 prætermissa (*Alauda*), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.  
 prasina (*Erythrura*), 1876, 50.  
 — (*Ilyia*), 1870, 477.  
 — (*Ornismya*), 1875, 163, 164.  
 — (*Prasitis*), 1875, 163.  
 — (*Stiphornis*), 1872, 287.  
 prasinorrhous (*Ptilopus*), 1861, 286, 290; 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.  
 prasinosecles (*Ardeola*), 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 80, 365.  
 prasinus (*Aulacorhamphus*), 1859, 135; 1860, 41.  
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1874, 89; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165.  
 Prasitis *phaeopyga*, 1875, 153.  
 — *prasina*, 1875, 163.  
 pratensis (*Anthus*), 1859, 31, 310, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 6, 83; 1862, 343, 348; 1863, 38, 186, 230, 231, 232, 237; 1864, 20, 61, 62, 249, 279; 1865, 124, 178, 179, 186; 1866, 289; 1867, 31, 32, 63, 281; 1868, 442; 1869, 172, 355; 1870, 195, 288; 1871, 36, 85, 216; 1872, 61, 176, 177; 1873, 61, 245, 448; 1874, 234, 392, 396, 404; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 500, 501, 502, 503.  
 — (*Crex*), 1860, 349; 1863, 331; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 172, 282; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 176, 332; 1871, 224, 299, 420; 1873, 67, 336, 351; 1874, 388, 397; 1875, 141, 186, 418; 1876, 413.  
 — (*Spipola*), 1865, 55.  
 — *japonicus* (*Anthus*), 1863, 311.  
 Pratincola, 1864, 363; 1867, 97; 1869, 206.  
 — *atrata*, 1860, 87; 1865, 41; 1875, 321.  
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 41; 1866, 349; 1867, 13; 1870, 169; 1872, 344.



- Pratincola caprata*, 1865, 42; 1866, 350; 1867, 13, 14, 445; 1868, 309; 1869, 53; 1870, 169, 527; 1873, 411.  
 — *ferrea*, 1861, 33; 1862, 258, 386; 1867, 13, 14, 447; 1868, 309; 1869, 55; 1872, 15.  
 — *glareola*, 1864, 142.  
 — *hemprichi*, 1870, 431; 1872, 87; 1875, 338.  
 — *indica*, 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 386; 1863, 298; 1867, 13, 197, 328, 446; 1868, 309; 1869, 47, 53, 54; 1870, 80, 167, 344, 466, 497; 1871, 27, 28; 1872, 12; 1873, 411; 1874, 155, 425; 1875, 337.  
 — *insignis*, 1867, 13, 446.  
 — *leucura*, 1862, 19, 303, 385, 386; 1867, 371; 1870, 466; 1872, 86, 468.  
 — *macrorhyncha*, 1873, 485.  
 — *melanura*, 1867, 97; 1870, 3, 6, 14.  
 — *pastor*, 1859, 415; 1868, 157, 245, 464; 1870, 431, 497.  
 — *robusta*, 1870, 497; 1871, 479.  
 — *rubetra*, 1859, 415; 1860, 140; 1865, 22; 1867, 61, 97, 104, 426; 1869, 355; 1870, 197; 1872, 69, 287; 1873, 61, 240; 1874, 57; 1875, 306, 337; 1876, 22.  
 — *rubicola*, 1859, 307, 415; 1860, 140, 208; 1861, 329; 1862, 318, 386; 1863, 345; 1864, 18; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 388; 1867, 13, 61, 97; 1868, 309, 464; 1869, 53, 54, 171, 353; 1870, 14, 167, 197, 431, 497; 1871, 27, 28, 54, 81, 211; 1872, 176, 200; 1873, 210, 259; 1874, 328; 1875, 306, 337, 338; 1876, 22, 215, 503.  
 — *saturator*, 1862, 386.  
 — *semitorquata*, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.  
 — *sibylla*, 1862, 272; 1863, 104, 345, 461; 1870, 431, 497.  
 — *torquata*, 1873, 259; 1875, 72; 1876, 201.  
*pratincola* (*Glareola*), 1859, 354, 356; 1860, 79, 239, 344; 1864, 285; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 255, 322, 452; 1869, 181; 1870, 330; 1871, 144, 385, 438; 1873, 338; 1874, 73; 1875, 419; 1876, 328.  
 — (*Strix*), 1859, 222; 1861, 201; 1865, 330.  
*pravatus* (*Penthoceryx*), 1872, 367.  
*preglii* (*Sylvia*), 1860, 96.  
*presbytes* (*Sylvia*), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.  
*Presbytes johnii*, 1874, 92.  
 — *jubatus*, 1874, 92.  
*pretiosa* (*Muscipeta*), 1864, 299;
- pretiosa* (*Tchitreia*), 1864, 297; 1866, 211.  
*pretii* (*Chrysotis*), 1871, 88.  
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 11.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 11.  
*prevosti* (*Cassidulus*), 1859, 19; 1860, 34.  
 — (*Lampornis*), 1859, 100; 1860, 272; 1864, 380; 1866, 195.  
*primigenia* (*Grus*), 1869, 219.  
*princeps* (*Carpophaga*), 1862, 232.  
 — (*Columba*), 1862, 232.  
 — (*Grallaria*), 1869, 312.  
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 241, 243; 1876, 67.  
 — (*Monachalcyon*), 1876, 385.  
*principalis* (*Campephilus*), 1862, 128; 1865, 468.  
 — (*Muscipeta*), 1862, 317; 1863, 260.  
 — (*Tchitreia*), 1860, 57; 1861, 39, 330, 411; 1863, 260; 1865, 541; 1866, 297.  
 — (*Vidua*), 1864, 321; 1868, 290; 1869, 75, 192; 1870, 56; 1872, 289; 1873, 259; 1874, 69, 103, 381; 1875, 62, 79.  
*Prinia*, 1864, 71, 418; 1866, 301; 1867, 22, 74; 1869, 60; 1870, 144; 1872, 85, 86; 1875, 397, 398.  
 — *adamsi*, 1870, 145; 1872, 84; 1873, 435.  
 — *albicularis*, 1871, 112, 481; 1872, 466.  
 — *beavani*, 1867, 454.  
 — *cinereocapilla*, 1867, 23.  
 — *clamans*, 1869, 91.  
 — *cursitans*, 1869, 132; 1870, 138.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1860, 50; 1867, 23; 1870, 145.  
 — *gracilis*, 1864, 17, 412; 1867, 454; 1869, 91; 1870, 145, 170; 1876, 280.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1869, 354; 1870, 145; 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 126; 1875, 397.  
 — *humilis*, 1870, 144, 437; 1871, 445.  
 — *inquieta*, 1869, 129.  
 — *pileata*, 1872, 376.  
 — *pulchella*, 1869, 92.  
 — *rufula*, 1874, 176.  
 — *socialis*, 1865, 42; 1867, 23, 464; 1870, 145; 1871, 449; 1872, 344, 455; 1874, 21; 1875, 321, 397, 398.  
 — *sonitans*, 1860, 50, 155; 1861, 32; 1863, 301, 302; 1867, 23; 1870, 47, 83, 345.  
 — *stewarti*, 1867, 23; 1870, 145; 1873, 412.  
 — *striata*, 1860, 186, 360.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1875, 264.

- Prionocella garnoti*, 1862, 246.  
*Prionofinus cinereus*, 1870, 277.  
*Prion*, 1863, 404; 1872, 84; 1873, 85.  
 — *australis*, 1873, 85, 474.  
 — *banksi*, 1862, 247; 1864, 301, 338, 355; 1867, 460; 1868, 293.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1868, 340.  
 — *forsteri*, 1862, 247.  
 — *turtur*, 1870, 396; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.  
 — *vittatus*, 1862, 97, 98, 247; 1863, 249; 1865, 288, 290; 1867, 189; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.  
*Prionites martii*, 1872, 403.  
 — *momotus*, 1872, 401.  
*Prioniturus*, 1863, 105.  
 — *discurus*, 1860, 141.  
 — *platyrurus*, 1860, 141.  
*Prionochilus*, 1866, 365; 1863, 343; 1874, 1, 2, 3, 411; 1876, 350.  
 — *aurolineatus*, 1874, 411.  
 — *gordoni*, 1876, 350.  
 — *maculatus*, 1872, 379; 1876, 43.  
 — *melanoxanthus*, 1874, 3.  
 — *modestus*, 1876, 350.  
 — *percussus*, 1872, 380.  
 — *pipra*, 1867, 306.  
 — *thoracicus*, 1876, 43.  
 — *vincens*, 1873, 482; 1874, 3, 126; 1875, 273, 398.  
 — *xanthopygus*, 1868, 344; 1872, 379.  
*Prionops talacoma*, 1862, 337; 1864, 319; 1868, 267; 1869, 78, 293; 1874, 376; 1876, 205.  
 — *tricolor*, 1864, 319.  
*Prionorhynchus*, 1869, 222; 1872, 396, 403, 407, 408.  
 — *carinatus*, 1859, 132; 1860, 117; 1872, 313, 321, 401, 412.  
 — *platyrhynchus*, 1872, 313, 321, 401.  
*Prionotelus*, 1867, 378.  
 — *temnurus*, 1870, 118.  
*pririt* (*Batis*), 1873, 161, 168, 169, 176.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 168.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1860, 210; 1862, 156; 1864, 319; 1873, 165, 166, 168, 259.  
*prisca* (*Aquila*), 1872, 424.  
 — (*Palaeoperdix*), 1870, 510.  
 — (*Tudorna*), 1868, 226.  
*priscus* (*Telmatornis*), 1871, 450.  
*pristinaria* (*Batis*), 1876, 433.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 161.  
 — (*Muscipeta*), 1873, 161.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1869, 368; 1873, 161.  
*pristoptera* (*Psalidoprocne*), 1872, 436.  
*pritchardi* (*Megapodius*), 1875, 447.  
*proavus* (*Grus*), 1873, 468.  
*problematica* (*Grus*), 1869, 219.  
*problematicus* (*Copsychus*), 1876, 36.  
*Procarduelis*, 1866, 412; 1867, 44.  
 — *mandellii*, 1873, 217, 225, 462.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1867, 44; 1868, 177; 1873, 218.  
 — *pubescens*, 1873, 217.  
 — *rubescens*, 1873, 225.  
*Procellaria*, 1862, 99; 1865, 285, 290, 292; 1867, 131; 1868, 498; 1870, 309; 1876, 96.  
 — sp.?, 1862, 247.  
 — *aequinoctialis*, 1862, 97, 245; 1863, 249; 1865, 285; 1867, 187, 192, 251, 459; 1868, 283; 1870, 396; 1871, 104.  
 — *aequorea*, 1862, 244.  
 — *alba*, 1862, 246.  
 — *ariel*, 1862, 247.  
 — *assimilis*, 1861, 182.  
 — *aterrima*, 1869, 66.  
 — *atlantica*, 1860, 422; 1862, 246; 1869, 66; 1872, 83.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1862, 247.  
 — *bulweri*, 1869, 66.  
 — *carulea*, 1862, 247; 1864, 232; 1876, 393.  
 — *capensis*, 1862, 246; 1864, 421; 1868, 283, 293; 1871, 104; 1872, 76, 249.  
 — *caribbaea*, 1869, 66.  
 — *carneipes*, 1875, 500.  
 — *cinerea*, 1867, 187; 1868, 293.  
 — *conspicillata*, 1865, 285; 1867, 187.  
 — *cooki*, 1860, 418; 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 291.  
 — *diabolica*, 1859, 372; 1875, 375.  
 — *forsteri*, 1862, 247.  
 — *fregata*, 1862, 245.  
 — *fuliginosa*, 1862, 245, 246; 1869, 66.  
 — *furcata*, 1867, 190.  
 — *gavia*, 1862, 246; 1872, 84; 1873, 463.  
 — *gigantea*, 1861, 164; 1862, 97, 98, 99, 193, 245; 1864, 421; 1865, 284, 290, 291, 292; 1867, 185, 186, 189; 1868, 94, 293; 1869, 402; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76.  
 — *glacialis*, 1859, 168, 372; 1860, 165, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 98, 99; 1865, 290, 457, 511; 1867, 386; 1870, 275, 307; 1871, 438; 1872, 65.  
 — *glacialisoides*, 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 125; 1867, 187; 1868, 283, 293; 1870, 105.  
 — *grallaria*, 1862, 245.  
 — *grisen*, 1862, 244, 206; 1872, 83.  
 — *hesitata*, 1859, 372; 1860, 92; 1862, 192; 1865, 285, 290; 1867, 187, 188.

- Procellaria hypoleuca*, 1862, 244.  
 — *incerta*, 1869, 62.  
 — *latirostris*, 1862, 247.  
 — *leachi*, 1860, 200; 1869, 28.  
 — *lessoni*, 1865, 291; 1867, 188.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1869, 66.  
 — *leucorrhœa*, 1867, 376; 1875, 188.  
 — *macroptera*, 1865, 286; 1867, 187, 460; 1871, 447.  
 — *maculata*, 1875, 375.  
 — *marina*, 1862, 244.  
 — *meridionalis*, 1859, 372.  
 — *minor*, 1861, 16.  
 — *mollis*, 1860, 408; 1862, 97, 98, 99; 1863, 186; 1865, 287; 1867, 188, 191; 1868, 340; 1872, 337.  
 — *munda*, 1869, 67.  
 — *neglecta*, 1869, 63.  
 — *nereis*, 1862, 245; 1870, 396.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1874, 36.  
 — *nugax*, 1873, 47.  
 — *obscura*, 1873, 47.  
 — *oceanica*, 1862, 245; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 76.  
 — *orientalis*, 1867, 387.  
 — *ossifraga*, 1862, 245.  
 — *pacifica*, 1863, 186; 1865, 290.  
 — *parkinsoni*, 1862, 245; 1874, 41, 42, 120, 121.  
 — *parvirostris*, 1865, 291; 1867, 188; 1869, 63.  
 — *pelagica*, 1867, 387; 1869, 28; 1870, 336; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 75; 1876, 99.  
 — *phillipi*, 1862, 246.  
 — *punctata*, 1862, 246.  
 — *rostrata*, 1865, 291; 1869, 62.  
 — *similis*, 1862, 247.  
 — *torquata*, 1860, 418.  
 — *tridactyla*, 1862, 244.  
 — *tristis*, 1872, 83; 1873, 463.  
 — *urinatrix*, 1862, 244.  
 — *vittata*, 1862, 247.  
*Procelsterna albivitta*, 1862, 250.  
*procerior* (*Ptilotis*), 1876, 147, 392.  
*procerula* (*Drymœca*), 1869, 100.  
*Procinia alba*, 1865, 91.  
 — *cærulea*, 1860, 298.  
 — *nivea*, 1867, 108.  
*Proctopus auritus*, 1865, 62.  
*productus* (*Centrurus*), 1862, 230.  
 — (*Nestor*), 1862, 230; 1869, 323; 1870, 450.  
 — (*Plyctolophus*), 1862, 230.  
*Progne*, 1867, 260.  
 — *chalybea*, 1873, 133, 375, 377, 391.  
 — *cryptoleuca*, 1867, 264.  
 — *dominicensis*, 1859, 13, 466; 1860, 110; 1861, 61; 1866, 203; 1864, 166.  
*Progne leucogastra*, 1866, 203; 1871, 323.  
 — *purpurca*, 1862, 4; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 313, 479, 537; 1867, 124, 285, 289; 1868, 427; 1876, 158.  
 — *tapera*, 1871, 323.  
*progne* (*Chera*), 1861, 133; 1864, 127; 1868, 465; 1869, 74; 1874, 381; 1876, 191, 206, 207.  
*Promerops*, 1866, 231; 1869, 262; 1872, 404; 1873, 189, 204, 207.  
 — *caffer*, 1862, 27; 1873, 210, 211, 259; 1875, 60, 63, 70.  
 — *gurneyi*, 1872, 465; 1873, 259; 1876, 202, 425.  
*Proparus chryseus*, 1867, 33.  
 — *swinhoi*, 1872, 465.  
 — *vinipectus*, 1868, 316.  
*Propasser*, 1869, 209.  
 — *frontalis*, 1862, 390; 1865, 44; 1867, 44.  
 — *murrayi*, 1865, 44; 1867, 44.  
 — *pulcherrimus*, 1868, 318; 1873, 218.  
 — *rhodochlamys*, 1867, 44; 1868, 318.  
 — *rhodochrous*, 1867, 44, 141; 1868, 318.  
 — *rhodopeplus*, 1862, 390; 1867, 44.  
 — *saturatus*, 1872, 416; 1873, 217, 218, 435.  
 — *thura*, 1865, 44; 1867, 44; 1868, 177.  
*propinqua* (*Ibis*), 1871, 477.  
*propinquus* (*Tachyphonus*), 1868, 230; 1870, 109.  
*Propyrrhula subbimachala*, 1867, 44.  
*proregulus* (*Motacilla*), 1862, 54, 386; 1863, 307; 1867, 252.  
 — (*Phyllopnœuste*), 1862, 66, 68.  
 — (*Reguloides*), 1860, 54; 1861, 32, 33, 330; 1862, 55, 257; 1863, 307; 1867, 253, 406, 408; 1868, 308; 1869, 236, 354, 456, 457; 1870, 80, 289, 345; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 29; 1873, 437.  
 — (*Regulus*), 1867, 26, 28.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 55.  
*proserpina* (*Chalcostetha*), 1870, 44, 46.  
*Prosobonia*, 1868, 108.  
*prostheleucus* (*Cyphorhinus*), 1862, 272, 397.  
 — (*Scytalopus*), 1860, 272.  
*Prosthemadera concinata*, 1862, 217.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 105, 217, 285; 1863, 243; 1867, 379; 1870, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873, 109, 439; 1874, 114.  
*prosthemelas* (*Camarynchus*), 1871, 467.  
 — (*Icterus*), 1859, 20.

- Protonotaria citrea*, 1867, 274, 275; 1870, 368.  
*provincialis* (*Melissophilus*), 1859, 28, 418; 1871, 213; 1872, 180, 200; 1873, 242, 243; 1874, 183.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 329; 1864, 69; 1868, 441.  
*provocatricis* (*Ptilotis*), 1876, 153, 155, 392.  
*prunellii* (*Boucieria*), 1876, 58.  
 — (*Lampropygia*), 1876, 54, 55, 58.  
 — (*Mellisuga*), 1876, 58.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 58.  
*pruysenaeri* (*Ciconia*), 1864, 430; 1865, 534.  
 — (*Melanopelargus*), 1867, 172.  
*Psalidoproene*, 1871, 472.  
 — *albiceps*, 1870, 428.  
 — *cypselina*, 1862, 143; 1866, 343.  
 — *holomelana*, 1870, 479; 1872, 288; 1874, 61; 1875, 67; 1876, 204.  
 — *nitens*, 1872, 70; 1874, 61.  
 — *obscura*, 1870, 428.  
 — *pristoptera*, 1872, 436.  
*Psaltria concinna*, 1868, 250.  
 — *erythrocephala*, 1868, 250.  
*Psaltriparus*, 1865, 164.  
 — *melanotis*, 1866, 190; 1874, 99.  
 — *minimus*, 1867, 270; 1868, 427.  
 — *plumbeus*, 1865, 164; 1867, 270.  
*Psaroglossa spiloptera*, 1868, 200.  
*psaroides* (*Hypsipetes*), 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 439; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 52, 165.  
*Psaropholus*, 1862, 363, 365.  
 — *ardens*, 1862, 363, 364; 1863, 293; 1866, 297, 398; 1867, 11; 1870, 343, 349; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.  
 — *nigellicauda*, 1870, 342.  
 — *trailli*, 1862, 363; 1866, 398; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.  
*Psarosomus*, 1872, 178.  
 — *dalhousiae*, 1859, 466; 1876, 355.  
 — *psittacinus*, 1876, 355.  
*Psephotus chrysopterygius*, 1859, 454.  
*Pseudactes bonellii*, 1864, 227.  
*Pseudobias wardi*, 1870, 498; 1871, 471.  
*Pseudochelidon*, 1861, 321, 323.  
 — *curystomina*, 1861, 322; 1866, 343.  
*Pseudocycenus*, 1873, 488.  
*Pseudolalage melanictera*, 1862, 78.  
*Pseudoleistes virescens*, 1873, 132.  
 — *viridis*, 1871, 303.  
*Pseudoluscinia fluviatilis*, 1867, 77.  
 — *luscinioides*, 1865, 52; 1867, 63; 77, 428; 1871, 132, 215.  
 — *savii*, 1863, 414.  
*Pseudornis dicruroides*, 1872, 368.  
*Pseudosclopax*, 1860, 90.  
 — *semipalmatus*, 1860, 420; 1867, 166, 167; 1873, 427.  
*psilodaetyla* (*Strix*), 1864, 49.  
*Psilopogon*, 1861, 183.  
 — *pyrolophus*, 1871, 451.  
*Psilorhinus*, 1872, 153.  
 — *cycnocephalus*, 1872, 153.  
 — *mexicanns*, 1869, 314.  
 — *morio*, 1859, 22; 1860, 113; 1869, 314.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1861, 230.  
*Psittaca ginginiana*, 1873, 297.  
*psittacea* (*Loxia*), 1873, 21.  
 — (*Psittirostra*), 1871, 360; 1873, 21, 22.  
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 375, 396.  
*Psittacella brehmi*, 1872, 453.  
 — *modesta*, 1872, 453.  
*psittacinus* (*Psarosomus*), 1876, 355.  
*Psittacirostra icterocephala*, 1873, 22.  
*Psittacodis stavorini*, 1861, 290.  
*Psittacula*, 1859, 320.  
 — *cingulata*, 1871, 432.  
 — *cælestis*, 1871, 88.  
 — *conspicillata*, 1871, 88.  
 — *coulaci*, 1863, 7.  
 — *cyanoptera*, 1864, 94; 1871, 382.  
 — *cyanopyga*, 1871, 87, 100, 432; 1873, 353.  
 — *incerta*, 1863, 6.  
 — *lineolata*, 1859, 137.  
 — *meyeri*, 1869, 372.  
 — *pullaria*, 1870, 101.  
 — *purpurata*, 1873, 32.  
 — *pyrilia*, 1871, 381.  
 — *roseicollis*, 1869, 372.  
*psittacula* (*Ombria*), 1866, 415.  
 — (*Phalaris*), 1869, 221.  
*Psittacus*, 1859, 320; 1860, 94; 1871, 453; 1876, 97.  
 — *agilis*, 1867, 108.  
 — *alexandri*, 1863, 1.  
 — *aruensis*, 1859, 112.  
 — *asiaticus*, 1867, 295, 467, 468.  
 — *atropurpureus*, 1873, 30.  
 — *augustus*, 1873, 31.  
 — *auriceps*, 1862, 229.  
 — *australis*, 1862, 229; 1873, 32, 117.  
 — *banksi*, 1873, 33, 118.  
 — *barbatus*, 1863, 5.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1863, 4.  
 — *borneus*, 1863, 5.  
 — *calthrapæ*, 1863, 4.  
 — *caniceps*, 1863, 5.  
 — *chalcopterus*, 1875, 331.  
 — *citricapillus*, 1873, 458.  
 — *columboides*, 1863, 4.  
 — *concinus*, 1873, 117.  
 — *cubicularis*, 1863, 2.  
 — *cycnocephalus*, 1865, 4.  
 — *discolor*, 1873, 117.  
 — *edwardsi*, 1867, 295.  
 — *elegans*, 1862, 227.

- Psittacus erithacus*, 1870, 57, 101;  
 1873, 487; 1874, 56, 185.  
 — *erythrogenys*, 1863, 5.  
 — *flavinuchus*, 1859, 138.  
 — *fuscatus*, 1873, 30.  
 — *galgulus*, 1867, 467.  
 — *gironieri*, 1863, 4.  
 — *gloriosus*, 1862, 227.  
 — *gulielmi*, 1870, 486.  
 — *hyacinthinus*, 1873, 31.  
 — *hypopolius*, 1862, 229.  
 — *indicus*, 1867, 295, 467, 468.  
 — *javanicus*, 1863, 4, 5.  
 — *kieneri*, 1863, 4.  
 — *layardi*, 1863, 2.  
 — *longicaudus*, 1863, 5.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1873, 32.  
 — *magnificus*, 1873, 33, 118.  
 — *malaccensis*, 1863, 6.  
 — *mascarinus*, 1876, 285, 286.  
 — *mauritanus*, 1868, 168, 171.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1875, 331.  
 — *melanorhynchus*, 1863, 4, 5.  
 — *meridionalis*, 1862, 229; 1873, 32.  
 — *meyeri*, 1869, 296; 1874, 369.  
 — *modestus*, 1863, 5.  
 — *nestor*, 1862, 229; 1873, 32.  
 — *nicobaricus*, 1863, 5.  
 — *niger*, 1876, 285.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 229.  
 — *obscurus*, 1876, 285.  
 — *pachyrhynchus*, 1866, 171.  
 — *pacificus*, 1862, 228, 229; 1873,  
 31, 117.  
 — *parvirostris*, 1863, 2.  
 — *pennanti*, 1861, 119; 1862, 327.  
 — *personatus*, 1859, 200.  
 — *philippinarum*, 1872, 96.  
 — *platycercus viridis unicolor*, 1862,  
 229.  
 — *ponticerianus*, 1863, 5.  
 — *pulverulentus*, 1871, 99.  
 — *purpuratus*, 1873, 32.  
 — *pusillus*, 1873, 117.  
 — *pygmæus*, 1873, 31.  
 — *rodericanus*, 1868, 482; 1872, 32;  
 1875, 343.  
 — *rosa*, 1863, 3, 4, 5.  
 — *schisticeps*, 1863, 4.  
 — *senegalus*, 1874, 56.  
 — *splendidus*, 1862, 227.  
 — *tabuensis*, 1873, 30.  
 — *torquatus*, 1863, 2, 4.  
 — *tui*, 1859, 374.  
 — *ulieteanus*, 1873, 30.  
 — *vernalis*, 1863, 6.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1872, 424.  
 — *versteri*, 1863, 226.  
 — *vibrisca*, 1863, 5.  
 — *virescens*, 1873, 117.  
 — *viridicollis*, 1863, 4.  
 — *viridimystax*, 1863, 5.  
*Psitteuteles arfaki*, 1876, 363.  
 — *placens*, 1876, 363.  
 — *wilhelmina*, 1876, 363.  
*Psittinus malaccensis*, 1863, 6.  
*Psittirostra psittacea*, 1871, 360; 1873,  
 21, 22.  
*Psittovius jugularis*, 1860, 44.  
 — *tovi*, 1860, 44, 121.  
*Psophia*, 1868, 92; 1869, 228.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1859, 336.  
*Psophocichla*, 1861, 200.  
*Psophodes crepitans*, 1863, 222; 1866,  
 329; 1876, 99.  
*Pternædus rufescens*, 1866, 328.  
*Pternistes rubricollis*, 1859, 343; 1860,  
 248.  
 — *schlæteri*, 1868, 345; 1872, 416.  
*Pterocles*, 1859, 162; 1871, 453.  
 — *sp.?*, 1859, 35.  
 — *albata*, 1859, 352; 1860, 70, 105,  
 199, 239; 1864, 27, 139, 194, 284;  
 1865, 167; 1866, 379; 1867, 67, 151,  
 428; 1868, 211, 451; 1871, 223, 403;  
 1876, 322.  
 — *arenarius*, 1859, 33, 236, 353;  
 1860, 69, 105, 199; 1861, 235; 1862,  
 288; 1865, 167; 1866, 174, 379;  
 1867, 67, 103, 428; 1868, 211, 377,  
 378, 450; 1869, 152; 1871, 296;  
 1872, 219; 1876, 280, 322.  
 — *bicinctus*, 1869, 298; 1871, 269;  
 1874, 385.  
 — *coronatus*, 1860, 71; 1864, 27,  
 240; 1867, 67; 1870, 9, 16; 1871,  
 144; 1872, 89, 468.  
 — *decoratus*, 1871, 424.  
 — *exustus*, 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 199;  
 1861, 235; 1864, 27, 240; 1867, 67,  
 151; 1868, 211, 378; 1871, 143;  
 1873, 415.  
 — *fasciatus*, 1860, 247; 1867, 51;  
 1868, 320, 378; 1870, 400; 1873,  
 415.  
 — *guttatus*, 1859, 286; 1860, 247;  
 1864, 240; 1872, 89, 468.  
 — *gutturalis*, 1868, 269; 1869, 78,  
 297; 1871, 268, 269; 1874, 385.  
 — *lichtensteini*, 1859, 343; 1860, 247;  
 1872, 468.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1859, 50; 1860, 199;  
 1864, 27, 231; 1867, 67; 1868, 211;  
 1871, 144.  
 — *senegallus*, 1860, 69, 71, 247; 1876,  
 280.  
 — *sepultus*, 1870, 510.  
 — *setarius*, 1859, 35, 79, 286; 1862,  
 355; 1866, 178; 1871, 296.  
 — *tachypetes*, 1869, 75; 1871, 262.  
 — *variegatus*, 1868, 269; 1869, 78,  
 375; 1871, 262.  
*pteroles (Buteo)*, 1862, 286; 1873, 136;  
 1876, 161.

- pterocles (Fulco), 1860, 26.  
 Pterocyanea circia, 1859, 363, 366;  
 1865, 443.  
 Pterodroma, 1869, 66.  
 — aterrima, 1863, 104.  
 — macroptera, 1865, 286; 1866, 66,  
 351.  
 Pteroglossus, 1864, 39, 40; 1872, 400.  
 — beauharnaisi, 1863, 463.  
 — frantzii, 1874, 329.  
 — inscriptus, 1873, 393.  
 — torquatus, 1859, 135; 1860, 119,  
 194; 1872, 323.  
 — viridis, 1873, 116.  
 — wiedi, 1871, 308.  
 Pterolestes, 1876, 467.  
 — augur, 1876, 468.  
 — auguralis, 1876, 467.  
 — jakal, 1876, 469.  
 Pteropodiceps, 1865, 340.  
 Pteroptochus, 1866, 231; 1868, 89, 494;  
 1872, 273; 1874, 189, 190, 199,  
 202.  
 — albicollis, 1862, 184; 1874, 200.  
 — albifrons, 1874, 193.  
 — castaneus, 1874, 203.  
 — megapodius, 1874, 203.  
 — orthonyx, 1874, 204.  
 — paradoxus, 1874, 205.  
 — rubecula, 1874, 200, 201, 206.  
 — tarnii, 1874, 202, 203.  
 — thoracicus, 1869, 117; 1874, 200.  
 Pterorhinus, 1874, 174.  
 — davidi, 1868, 61; 1870, 187; 1872,  
 428.  
 — lanceolatus, 1872, 465, 466.  
 — maximus, 1872, 465, 466.  
 Pterythrius, 1875, 462.  
 — aralatus, 1863, 113; 1867, 32.  
 — azureus, 1867, 32; 1870, 171.  
 — erythropterus, 1867, 32; 1868, 81,  
 200, 316; 1869, 57.  
 — melanotis, 1869, 212.  
 — rufiventer, 1868, 81.  
 — spinicaudus, 1874, 417.  
 — xanthochlorus, 1869, 211, 212.  
 Ptiladela boyeri, 1876, 277.  
 ptilocnemis (Tringa), 1874, 459.  
 ptilogenys (Eulabes), 1866, 227; 1867,  
 40, 299, 331; 1874, 24, 25, 34; 1875,  
 410.  
 — (Gracula), 1863, 225.  
 Ptilogonyx caudatus, 1867, 123.  
 — cinereus, 1859, 13; 1860, 31.  
 Ptilopachus ventralis, 1872, 292.  
 Ptilopus, 1861, 286; 1863, 120, 226;  
 1865, 366, 367, 368, 388; 1867, 360;  
 1875, 441; 1876, 264.  
 — albocinctus, 1865, 377, 396.  
 — amethystina, 1865, 382, 397.  
 — apicalis, 1875, 442, 447; 1876,  
 506.  
 Ptilopus aurantiifrons, 1865, 380, 392,  
 1874, 418; 1876, 258.  
 — batilda, 1865, 382, 397.  
 — bellus, 1876, 253.  
 — bernsteini, 1863, 120, 359; 1865,  
 358.  
 — caesarinus, 1865, 340.  
 — celebensis, 1876, 385.  
 — chrysorrhous, 1876, 385.  
 — cinctus, 1861, 348; 1865, 377,  
 396.  
 — coronulatus, 1865, 378, 397.  
 — diadematus, 1865, 380, 397.  
 — eugeniæ, 1865, 381, 397.  
 — fasciatus, 1864, 332; 1875, 438,  
 442, 445; 1876, 392, 506.  
 — flavicollis, 1861, 348; 1865, 380,  
 397.  
 — florensis, 1872, 292.  
 — formosus, 1863, 120; 1865, 379,  
 388, 397.  
 — geelvinkianus, 1872, 453.  
 — geminus, 1875, 255, 386.  
 — geversii, 1863, 120.  
 — greyi, 1876, 264.  
 — gularis, 1860, 141; 1861, 348;  
 1865, 377, 396.  
 — hugonianus, 1863, 359; 1865, 378,  
 397.  
 — humeralis, 1865, 378, 397; 1876,  
 253.  
 — hyogaster, 1860, 198; 1865, 381,  
 397.  
 — insolitus, 1863, 359.  
 — iozonus, 1865, 378, 397.  
 — jambu, 1865, 378, 397.  
 — jobiensis, 1876, 253.  
 — leclancheri, 1865, 377, 396.  
 — lettiensis, 1872, 453.  
 — leucotis, 1865, 382, 397.  
 — luteovirens, 1864, 232.  
 — marginalis, 1876, 386.  
 — mariae, 1864, 232.  
 — melanocephalus, 1865, 381, 397;  
 1876, 385.  
 — miqueli, 1872, 453; 1876, 253.  
 — monachus, 1860, 198; 1865, 378,  
 397.  
 — muschenbroeki, 1876, 253.  
 — nanus, 1865, 381, 397; 1876,  
 259.  
 — nuchalis, 1876, 385.  
 — occipitalis, 1865, 378, 396.  
 — oclrogaster, 1865, 344, 388.  
 — ornatus, 1872, 453; 1876, 253.  
 — pectoralis, 1876, 233.  
 — perlatus, 1865, 380, 397.  
 — perousii, 1875, 441, 442, 445; 1876,  
 392, 506.  
 — porphyreus, 1865, 380, 397.  
 — prasinorrhous, 1861, 286, 290;  
 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.

- Ptilopus pulchellus*, 1861, 290; 1865, 378, 397.  
 — *rarotungensis*, 1872, 435.  
 — *rivoli*, 1865, 381, 397; 1874, 419.  
 — *roseicollis*, 1865, 380.  
 — *roseipectus*, 1865, 381, 397.  
 — *salomonensis*, 1871, 440.  
 — *senex*, 1876, 386.  
 — *speciosus*, 1876, 253, 258.  
 — *sulaensis*, 1876, 385.  
 — *superbus*, 1860, 147; 1861, 285, 290; 1865, 379, 397.  
 — *swainsoni*, 1866, 332.  
 — *trigeminus*, 1876, 386.  
 — *virens*, 1865, 382, 397.  
 — *viridis*, 1861, 285, 290; 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.  
 — *viridissimus*, 1861, 349.  
 — *wallacii*, 1865, 380, 397.  
*Ptilorhis paradisea*, 1860, 27.  
 — *superba*, 1876, 252.  
*ptilorhyncha* (*Numida*), 1859, 343.  
*Ptilorhynchus*, 1859, 102; 1872, 113.  
 — *holosericeus*, 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 456; 1870, 119; 1872, 113; 1873, 112, 479; 1875, 378.  
 — *inornatus*, 1872, 114, 453; 1873, 446.  
 — *rawnsleyi*, 1868, 348; 1870, 119.  
 — *violaceus*, 1872, 113.  
*ptilorhynchus* (*Falco*), 1863, 11.  
 — (*Pernes*), 1871, 343.  
*Ptilornis*, 1873, 190.  
 — *alberti*, 1872, 430.  
*Ptiloskelos*, 1876, 343.  
 — *amherstii*, 1863, 113; 1866, 254; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.  
*ptilosus* (*Coracias*), 1868, 461; 1871, 190, 278.  
 — (*Macronus*), 1872, 375; 1876, 40.  
*Ptilotis*, 1864, 245; 1868, 108; 1875, 438; 1876, 148, 391.  
 — *argentauris*, 1871, 432.  
 — *auricomis*, 1864, 243; 1867, 133.  
 — *aurita*, 1862, 218.  
 — *carunculata*, 1864, 232; 1868, 218; 1873, 109; 1875, 437, 438; 1876, 138, 141, 147, 389, 390, 391.  
 — *cineta*, 1862, 218.  
 — *cockerelli*, 1870, 119.  
 — *flava*, 1865, 85; 1866, 325.  
 — *flavigula*, 1873, 109.  
 — *flavo-aurita*, 1876, 148.  
 — *flavo-striata*, 1876, 259.  
 — *frenata*, 1876, 259.  
 — *fusca*, 1867, 133.  
 — *megarhyncha*, 1875, 147.  
 — *notata*, 1870, 119.  
 — *procerior*, 1876, 147, 392.  
 — *provocatricis*, 1876, 153, 155, 392.  
 — *pyrrhosa*, 1875, 147.  
*Ptilotis rostrata*, 1875, 147.  
 — *similis*, 1876, 147, 389, 390, 392.  
*Ptistes*, 1866, 113.  
*Ptychoptera iolæma*, 1874, 261.  
*Ptychorhamphus*, 1867, 376.  
 — *alceticus*, 1867, 376.  
*ptymatura* (*Thamnobia*), 1863, 328; 1868, 157.  
*Ptynx*, 1866, 252.  
 — *fulvescens*, 1875, 256.  
*Ptyonoprogne cinerea*, 1873, 461.  
 — *concolor*, 1866, 338; 1872, 344.  
 — *pallida*, 1873, 214.  
 — *rupestris*, 1866, 338.  
*Ptyonura albifrons*, 1866, 57.  
 — *frontalis*, 1866, 59.  
*pubescens* (*Picus*), 1862, 3; 1863, 51; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 285; 1874, 448.  
 — (*Procarduelis*), 1873, 217.  
*pucherani* (*Asturina*), 1870, 262; 1873, 136.  
 — (*Centurus*), 1859, 136; 1860, 43; 1872, 320.  
 — (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 150, 151, 161, 162.  
 — (*Cultrides*), 1873, 287, 288.  
 — (*Cymindis*), 1867, 107.  
 — (*Geoffroius*), 1859, 210.  
 — (*Neomorphus*), 1873, 287, 288, 293, 294, 295.  
 — (*Numida*), 1864, 134; 1868, 291; 1872, 425.  
 — (*Pionias*), 1875, 147.  
 — (*Rupornis*), 1876, 481.  
*Pucrasia castanea*, 1865, 28; 1867, 152.  
 — *darwini*, 1873, 94, 445, 488.  
 — *duvauceli*, 1867, 152, 153; 1872, 425.  
 — *macrolopha*, 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60; 1870, 173; 1871, 429.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1867, 152, 153.  
 — *xanthospila*, 1865, 528; 1867, 152; 1870, 119; 1872, 425; 1874, 169.  
*pucrasia* (*Tragopan*), 1865, 28.  
*pudica* (*Elainea*), 1871, 466.  
 — (*Synallaxis*), 1870, 110; 1872, 313, 314; 1873, 373; 1874, 322.  
*puella* (*Atticora*), 1870, 428.  
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 388, 398.  
 — (*Chalcopeha*), 1865, 237; 1875, 467.  
 — (*Cissa*), 1867, 299.  
 — (*Coracias*), 1871, 171.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1870, 479; 1871, 229; 1872, 288; 1874, 47, 63.  
 — (*Hypothymis*), 1873, 492.

- puella (Irena), 1859, 211, 465; 1866, 221; 1867, 326; 1870, 437; 1871, 170, 171, 172; 1873, 303; 1876, 44.
- (Peristera), 1869, 387; 1874, 71.
- (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 194; 1869, 316.
- Puffinuria garnoti, 1862, 244.
- urinatrix, 1862, 100, 244; 1863, 245; 1867, 460.
- Puffinus, 1862, 93, 99; 1863, 248, 249; 1865, 153, 285, 290, 292; 1869, 352; 1872, 84; 1873, 215; 1875, 373.
- sp.?, 1859, 349; 1862, 99.
- æquinoctialis, 1862, 245; 1873, 46.
- amaurosomus, 1872, 83.
- anglorum, 1859, 372; 1861, 16, 181, 365; 1863, 438, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 62, 290, 458; 1866, 104, 107; 1868, 331, 332, 459; 1869, 35, 391; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 281; 1873, 215, 216, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 61.
- assimilis, 1861, 116; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1867, 189; 1869, 352; 1872, 248; 1873, 49.
- australis, 1862, 244.
- bailloni, 1873, 48.
- barolii, 1868, 331, 332.
- brevicaudus, 1862, 99; 1863, 245; 1874, 41, 120.
- chlororhynchus, 1860, 422; 1861, 181; 1862, 244; 1865, 151; 1867, 359.
- cinereus, 1860, 357; 1862, 244; 1863, 247, 248, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 286, 290; 1870, 335; 1871, 401; 1872, 223; 1873, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 27, 142.
- conradi, 1871, 450.
- creatopus, 1875, 376, 377.
- dichrous, 1873, 48, 51.
- elegans, 1869, 68; 1872, 427.
- fuliginosus, 1862, 244; 1867, 285.
- gavius, 1874, 42, 120.
- gama, 1862, 244.
- kuhli, 1875, 11.
- major, 1860, 165; 1861, 16; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 384; 1868, 459; 1869, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1875, 187.
- minor, 1871, 438.
- mundus, 1869, 67.
- nugax, 1873, 48; 1876, 393.
- obscurus, 1859, 397; 1862, 99; 1863, 104, 188; 1865, 290; 1866, 104, 107; 1867, 285, 359; 1869, 352; 1872, 223; 1873, 47, 48, 50, 51, 215, 216; 1874, 42, 120.
- Puffinus opisthomelas, 1872, 84.
- persicus, 1873, 215, 216, 461.
- sericeus, 1875, 373, 374, 375.
- sphenurus, 1862, 244.
- tenebrosus, 1873, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51.
- tristis, 1862, 244; 1872, 248.
- yelkouan, 1870, 336; 1875, 11; 1876, 61.
- pugnax (Machetes), 1860, 80, 343; 1864, 147; 1868, 445; 1870, 17; 1871, 310, 358; 1872, 428; 1873, 339, 453; 1874, 399; 1875, 185, 332, 422; 1876, 292, 383, 410.
- (Philomachus), 1861, 241; 1862, 34, 277; 1865, 61, 437; 1867, 282; 1873, 69, 283; 1874, 388.
- (Turnix), 1865, 33, 34; 1867, 161, 162, 309; 1868, 387.
- pulchella (Certhia), 1870, 29.
- (Charmosyna), 1876, 363.
- (Dacelo), 1871, 166.
- (Drymæca), 1869, 92.
- (Euphema), 1866, 332.
- (Nectarinia), 1869, 383.
- (Petrocæa), 1862, 224.
- (Prinia), 1869, 92.
- (Sibia), 1874, 176.
- pulchellus (Ptilopus), 1861, 290; 1865, 378, 397.
- (Trichoglossus), 1874, 417.
- (Vireolanius), 1859, 12; 1861, 147; 1867, 123; 1872, 314.
- pulcher (Abrornis), 1862, 386.
- (Caprimulgus), 1872, 369.
- (Melanerpes), 1871, 129, 380, 465.
- (Myiobius), 1876, 497.
- (Nisæetus), 1863, 17.
- puleherrima (Allectroenas), 1864, 300.
- (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 316.
- (Erythroæna), 1867, 337, 345, 356, 359.
- puleherrimus (Propasser), 1868, 318; 1873, 218.
- (Todus), 1874, 349, 353.
- pulehra (Alcyone), 1871, 469.
- (Calothorax), 1859, 456.
- (Carine), 1875, 258.
- (Reguloides), 1862, 386.
- pulehricollis (Columba), 1876, 320.
- (Palumbus), 1866, 313, 396; 1867, 149.
- pulehrirostris (Buceros), 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
- (Toccus), 1870, 485.
- pullaria (Agapornis), 1874, 56.
- (Psittacula), 1870, 161.
- pulverulenta (Chrysotis), 1870, 113; 1871, 99, 249, 251.
- (Treron), 1863, 318, 319; 1865, 376, 396.



- pulverulentus (Hemilophus), 1870, 464.  
 — (Muelleripicus), 1866, 355; 1872, 9.  
 — (Passer), 1875, 240.  
 — (Picus), 1871, 164.  
 — (Psittacus), 1871, 99.  
 — (Totanus), 1860, 132, 359; 1861, 313; 1862, 254, 330; 1863, 407; 1865, 40; 1867, 205.  
 pumila (Gallinula), 1859, 249; 1861, 201; 1864, 361; 1867, 254; 1868, 52.  
 pumilio (Cyanocitta), 1859, 21.  
 pumilum (Glaucidium), 1870, 153, 299; 1875, 36, 37, 40, 41, 56, 259; 1876, 11, 16.  
 pumilus (Centropus), 1872, 16.  
 — (Chlorostilbon), 1873, 453; 1875, 153, 154.  
 — (Graculavus), 1873, 467.  
 — (Loriculus), 1862, 388.  
 pumila (Querquedula), 1870, 262, 264.  
 punctata (Acanthisitta), 1862, 220.  
 — (Aluco), 1875, 66.  
 — (Anas), 1866, 335; 1872, 446.  
 — (Aquila), 1863, 18; 1868, 305, 435; 1870, 423; 1871, 245.  
 — (Campethera), 1872, 68.  
 — (Eudynamis), 1866, 364; 1869, 342.  
 — (Gallinago), 1862, 236.  
 — (Mareca), 1873, 321.  
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 246.  
 — (Sitta), 1862, 220.  
 — (Synallaxis), 1862, 220.  
 punctatum (Cinelosoma), 1873, 112.  
 punctatus (Capito), 1861, 186, 187.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 327, 329, 330, 335, 341, 342, 343, 344.  
 — (Falco), 1862, 267.  
 — (Graculus), 1862, 251; 1873, 53.  
 — (Graucalus), 1870, 396.  
 — (Megalurus), 1862, 220.  
 — (Pardalotus), 1865, 298, 299; 1866, 126, 127; 1868, 119, 272, 273.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1862, 252; 1873, 53.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 252; 1868, 406; 1874, 42, 121.  
 — (Rallus), 1862, 239; 1864, 150, 288.  
 — (Sphenæacus), 1862, 220; 1869, 38; 1870, 398; 1871, 459; 1873, 439.  
 — (Spizaetus), 1863, 19; 1871, 245.  
 — (Stictocarbo), 1862, 252.  
 — (Thamnophilus), 1870, 110.  
 — (Tinnunculus), 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 211; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.  
 punctatus (Troglodytes), 1874, 91.  
 — (Turdus), 1873, 112.  
 punctigularis (Chrysoptilus), 1864, 93.  
 punctipennis (Falco), 1861, 200; 1862, 24, 25.  
 punctularia (Maja), 1863, 104.  
 — (Mumia), 1861, 115, 277; 1863, 380; 1864, 263; 1869, 211; 1870, 172.  
 punctulata (Arboricola), 1867, 160.  
 — (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.  
 — (Calliste), 1876, 408.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 259.  
 — (Noctua), 1868, 22.  
 punctulatus (Cuculus), 1869, 323, 336.  
 punensis (Contopus), 1870, 281.  
 punicea (Estrellda), 1866, 349; 1867, 41.  
 — (Pyrrhospiza), 1867, 44.  
 puniceus (Alsocomus), 1868, 373.  
 — (Callolophus), 1875, 264; 1876, 38.  
 — (Falco), 1859, 24, 158, 159, 184, 284; 1864, 47.  
 — (Picus), 1875, 264.  
 puniceus (Loriculus), 1860, 361; 1861, 411; 1862, 305.  
 punjabensis (Corvus), 1871, 480.  
 punjabi (Palæornis), 1874, 280.  
 purpurascens (Calornis), 1876, 47.  
 — (Colaris), 1871, 275.  
 — (Eurystomus), 1871, 275.  
 — (Penelope), 1859, 223; 1860, 253; 1861, 145; 1869, 317, 319; 1874, 326.  
 — (Sturnus), 1871, 410, 437; 1875, 233, 404.  
 purpurata (Certhia), 1870, 24.  
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 24.  
 — (Psittacula), 1873, 32.  
 purpuratus (Psittacus), 1873, 32.  
 — (Trachyphonus), 1869, 386; 1870, 473; 1871, 451.  
 purpurea (Ardea), 1859, 345; 1860, 77, 220, 345; 1861, 244; 1863, 170, 445; 1864, 143, 332; 1865, 59; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70; 1868, 325, 397, 453, 468; 1869, 154, 181, 183, 238, 302, 376; 1870, 333; 1871, 264, 313, 390; 1872, 232; 1873, 340, 418; 1874, 30, 148; 1875, 15, 142, 403, 424; 1876, 193, 210, 325.  
 — (Cochoa), 1868, 81; 1869, 57, 167.  
 — (Cœligena), 1876, 59.  
 — (Euphonia), 1868, 114.  
 — (Florida), 1862, 239.  
 — (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 59.  
 — (Procellaria), 1864, 127.

- purpurea* (Progne), 1862, 4; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 313, 479, 537; 1867, 124, 285, 289; 1868, 427; 1876, 158.  
*purpureiceps* (*Heliothrix*), 1876, 397.  
 — (*Lamprocolius*), 1869, 384; 1870, 473.  
*purpureigula* (*Phalacrocorax*), 1862, 252; 1867, 181.  
*purpureus* (*Carpodacus*), 1862, 6; 1863, 70; 1867, 270.  
 — (*Palæornis*), 1874, 284, 285.  
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1870, 374.  
*pusaran* (*Aceros*), 1876, 357.  
 — (*Buceros*), 1864, 175, 177, 180, 182; 1866, 350.  
*pusilla* (*Ægialitis*), 1860, 63, 1861, 51.  
 — (*Aleyone*), 1866, 328; 1876, 247.  
 — (*Arachnothera*), 1866, 350, 364; 1867, 322, 334; 1869, 221.  
 — (*Ardetta*), 1869, 300.  
 — (*Barbatula*), 1861, 124; 1872, 443.  
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1867, 148; 1870, 173.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 49, 51.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 37.  
 — (*Crex*), 1860, 349; 1875, 186.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1860, 61; 1861, 334; 1862, 62, 63, 71; 1865, 113; 1867, 42, 141; 1868, 217; 1869, 128; 1870, 194, 276, 404; 1871, 437; 1873, 63; 1874, 143, 225; 1875, 6, 182, 249, 351; 1876, 116, 128.  
 — (*Eremomela*), 1872, 287.  
 — (*Erythrosterna*), 1865, 422; 1866, 373; 1872, 129.  
 — (*Gallinago*), 1869, 41; 1872, 247; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.  
 — (*Gallinula*), 1863, 477; 1876, 413.  
 — (*Hiaticula*), 1867, 164.  
 — (*Metopouia*), 1867, 45, 141; 1868, 179, 319.  
 — (*Ortygometra*), 1865, 62.  
 — (*Petrea*), 1875, 439; 1876, 153, 262.  
 — (*Phalaris*), 1863, 229; 1868, 345.  
 — (*Phonipara*), 1866, 193; 1871, 328.  
 — (*Pnoepyga*), 1872, 130.  
 — (*Porzana*), 1871, 224.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1875, 243.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1865, 311; 1870, 368; 1873, 22.  
 — (*Spizella*), 1865, 489; 1867, 270.  
 — (*Strix*), 1866, 250.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1859, 143.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1862, 85, 277; 1863, 132; 1867, 389; 1869, 428.  
*pusillum* (*Ornithion*), 1876, 497.  
*pusillus* (*Charadrius*), 1865, 34; 1870, 175.  
 — (*Cyphorhinus*), 1874, 313.  
 — (*Empidonax*), 1859, 441; 1862, 4; 1863, 58; 1865, 163, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1873, 473.  
 — (*Ereunetes*), 1862, 308; 1865, 106, 158; 1866, 269.  
 — (*Graucalus*), 1872, 117.  
 — (*Hylophilus*), 1869, 313, 318.  
 — (*Loriculus*), 1867, 295.  
 — (*Melittophagus*), 1871, 150.  
 — (*Merops*), 1872, 286; 1874, 48, 363; 1876, 197.  
 — (*Myiodiotes*), 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1868, 427; 1873, 334.  
 — (*Orægithus*), 1867, 45; 1875, 243.  
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1859, 441.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1873, 117.  
 — (*Pyenonotus*), 1867, 8, 9; 1869, 11; 1873, 411; 1876, 38.  
 — (*Scelopspizias*), 1875, 358, 359.  
 — (*Serinus*), 1868, 207; 1872, 414; 1875, 243.  
 — (*Trichoglossus*), 1873, 117.  
 — (*Tyrannulus*), 1861, 7; 1867, 283.  
 — (*Vireo*), 1867, 131; 1868, 345.  
*pusio* (*Nasiterna*), 1868, 498.  
*pustulatus* (*Icterus*), 1863, 476; 1867, 372.  
*Pyenonotus*, 1861, 233; 1862, 19; 1866, 318; 1867, 74; 1872, 378.  
 — sp. ? 1862, 19.  
 — *analis*, 1876, 38.  
 — *arsinoe*, 1864, 20; 1869, 84; 1871, 50; 1872, 436.  
 — *atricapillus*, 1866, 320, 322; 1867, 8; 1875, 463.  
 — *aurigaster*, 1862, 148.  
 — *auricularis*, 1869, 73.  
 — *barbatus*, 1871, 78; 1872, 287, 458; 1874, 57.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1867, 9; 1868, 160, 199.  
 — *blanfordi*, 1862, 20; 1870, 467.  
 — *cafer*, 1868, 249.  
 — *capensis*, 1869, 460; 1871, 229; 1875, 62, 74.  
 — *chrysothoides*, 1860, 358; 1861, 39.  
 — *chrysothous*, 1867, 9.  
 — *crocorrhous*, 1867, 9.  
 — *cuptilotis*, 1876, 38.  
 — *familiaris*, 1863, 222; 1867, 467.  
 — *finlaysoni*, 1867, 441; 1870, 467.  
 — *flavala*, 1867, 7.  
 — *gaboonensis*, 1872, 458.  
 — *goiavier*, 1876, 38.  
 — *haemorrhous*, 1860, 57, 358; 1864, 20; 1866, 219; 1867, 8, 440; 1868,

- 199; 1870, 467; 1872, 413; 1873, 411; 1875, 275.
- Pycnonotus intermedius*, 1867, 9, 441.
- *jocosus*, 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 39, 261.
- *leucogenys*, 1868, 199.
- *levaillanti*, 1862, 29.
- *nanus*, 1863, 113; 1867, 33.
- *nigricans*, 1860, 209; 1864, 318; 1868, 290; 1871, 229; 1873, 282; 1874, 369; 1875, 74; 1876, 428.
- *nigropileus*, 1867, 9, 441; 1870, 467.
- *occipitalis*, 1861, 39, 266.
- *plumosus*, 1876, 38.
- *pusillus*, 1867, 8, 9; 1869, 11; 1873, 411; 1876, 38.
- *pygæus*, 1867, 9, 440; 1868, 219, 314; 1869, 52, 166.
- *ruficandatus*, 1867, 7; 1871, 169.
- *sinensis*, 1860, 57; 1861, 266.
- *susani*, 1876, 38.
- *tricolor*, 1871, 229; 1872, 458; 1873, 255.
- Pycnoptilus*, 1866, 419.
- *floccosus*, 1866, 419.
- pyenopygius* (*Sphenæacus*), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
- Pycnorhamphus*, 1875, 265.
- *icteroides*, 1875, 265.
- Pyenosphrys grammiceps*, 1867, 28; 1870, 169.
- Pyctorhis*, 1869, 209.
- *longirostris*, 1867, 1; 1872, 298.
- *sinensis*, 1867, 1, 6, 431; 1872, 111, 298; 1873, 410; 1875, 290.
- pygæus* (*Pycnonotus*), 1867, 9, 440; 1868, 249, 314; 1869, 52, 166.
- Pygargus*, 1863, 13.
- pygargus* (*Aquila*), 1863, 12.
- (*Circus*), 1875, 222, 503; 1876, 195.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 13; 1875, 503.
- pygmæa* (*Crex*), 1868, 327, 455; 1875, 418.
- (*Gallinula*), 1876, 413.
- (*Limicola*), 1859, 348; 1862, 71; 1865, 61; 1867, 234; 1871, 438.
- (*Linota*), 1869, 211.
- (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 311.
- (*Nasiterna*), 1872, 453.
- (*Ortygometra*), 1865, 273; 1868, 261; 1869, 172; 1873, 283, 336; 1874, 107.
- (*Platalea*), 1867, 235; 1869, 426, 427, 429, 430.
- (*Porzana*), 1863, 458; 1867, 428; 1871, 299; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.
- (*Sitta*), 1865, 307, 311; 1868, 421.
- (*Tringa*), 1867, 168.
- pygmæus* (*Buteo*), 1863, 21; 1865, 29, 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340.
- (*Carbo*), 1860, 355; 1865, 226; 1876, 114.
- (*Empidonax*), 1865, 537, 538; 1867, 131.
- (*Eurynorhynchus*), 1861, 296; 1867, 168, 169, 234; 1869, 427, 431, 432; 1872, 434; 1873, 425, 453; 1875, 455.
- (*Graculus*), 1861, 247; 1862, 92; 1867, 181; 1875, 431.
- (*Microcarbo*), 1859, 159.
- (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275.
- (*Phalacrocorax*), 1864, 35; 1868, 331; 1870, 336; 1873, 345; 1876, 414.
- (*Poliornis*), 1866, 246.
- (*Psittacus*), 1873, 31.
- (*Pygmornis*), 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275, 388.
- (*Trichoglossus*), 1873, 31, 32.
- (*Trochilus*), 1873, 273.
- Pygmornis*, 1867, 127; 1873, 270, 275.
- *adolphi*, 1873, 270, 271.
- *amaurus*, 1873, 273.
- *aspasia*, 1873, 271, 272, 273.
- *episcopus*, 1873, 270, 274, 275.
- *eremita*, 1873, 273, 274.
- *griseigularis*, 1873, 270, 271, 272.
- *idalie*, 1873, 270.
- *longuemareus*, 1873, 270, 271.
- *nigricinctus*, 1873, 270, 274.
- *pygmæus*, 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275, 388.
- *rufiventris*, 1873, 273.
- *striigularis*, 1873, 270, 273.
- Pygoscelis*, 1873, 103, 442.
- *antipodum*, 1862, 243.
- *papua*, 1862, 243.
- *tæniata*, 1875, 113.
- *wagleri*, 1861, 163; 1862, 243, 1875, 113.
- Pyrranga*, 1865, 538; 1870, 281.
- *æstiva*, 1859, 15; 1860, 111; 1865, 159, 479, 538; 1867, 273, 275, 289; 1871, 326; 1872, 316.
- *ardens*, 1871, 326.
- *bidentata*, 1860, 32.
- *cooperi*, 1870, 281.
- *erythromelana*, 1859, 15; 1860, 100; 1861, 147.
- *hepatica*, 1859, 15; 1865, 538; 1867, 108; 1869, 312.
- *ludoviciana*, 1859, 15; 1862, 256; 1868, 420.
- *roseigularis*, 1859, 15; 1873, 125, 126; 1874, 327.
- *rubra*, 1862, 128; 1865, 479; 1867,

- 273, 275, 289; 1870, 397; 1872, 316.
- Pyrranga saira*, 1867, 108.
- *testacea*, 1869, 312.
- Pyrenestes albifrons*, 1860, 213; 1875, 79; 1876, 207, 433.
- *capitalbus*, 1872, 72; 1874, 70.
- *coccineus*, 1870, 55.
- *ostrinus*, 1870, 55.
- Pyrgilauda davidiana*, 1872, 466.
- Pyrgisoma biarcuatum*, 1859, 5, 18; 1869, 314, 318.
- *cabanisi*, 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.
- *kieneri*, 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.
- *leucote*, 1866, 205; 1869, 110; 1873, 373; 1874, 315.
- *rubricatum*, 1869, 110.
- *xantusi*, 1868, 115.
- Pyrgita domestica*, 1864, 53.
- *italica*, 1864, 52.
- *jugifera*, 1870, 172.
- *montana*, 1874, 404.
- *motitensis*, 1868, 268.
- *petronella*, 1867, 42.
- *petronia*, 1871, 218; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 22; 1876, 24.
- *petronoides*, 1867, 42.
- pyrgita* (*Xanthodina*), 1872, 436.
- Pyrgitopsis simplex*, 1867, 42.
- Pyriglena atra*, 1873, 387.
- pyrilia* (*Caica*), 1871, 126, 381.
- (*Pionias*), 1871, 381.
- (*Psittacula*), 1871, 381.
- pyrocephala* (*Pipra*), 1862, 176.
- Pyrocephalus mexicanus*, 1859, 442; 1860, 399.
- *obscurus*, 1874, 313.
- *rubineus*, 1859, 442; 1865, 163, 475, 538; 1873, 461; 1874, 313; 1876, 160, 263.
- pyrocephalus* (*Machæropterus*), 1862, 176.
- Pyroderus granadensis*, 1871, 122, 123, 125, 334, 335.
- *scutatus*, 1871, 306.
- pyrolophus* (*Psilopogon*), 1871, 451.
- pyrommata* (*Polyphasia*), 1872, 14.
- pyrope* (*Tenioptera*), 1862, 146; 1868, 185, 187.
- Pyrophthalma*, 1867, 75.
- *melanocephala*, 1867, 62; 1872, 174; 1875, 28.
- Pyrotrogon orrhopæus*, 1871, 161, 162.
- Pyrrha saturata*, 1867, 44.
- pyrrhocephalus* (*Cuculus*), 1867, 298; 1869, 337.
- (*Phœnicophaeus*), 1866, 227; 1869, 337; 1874, 16; 1875, 273, 285.
- (*Thœnicopterus*), 1867, 298.
- pyrrhocephalus* (*Ploceus*), 1876, 465.
- Pyrrhocheira*, 1859, 459.
- Pyrrhocorax alpinus*, 1859, 313; 1860, 136, 288; 1866, 73, 288; 1867, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 175; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1874, 337; 1875, 237, 414.
- *digitatus*, 1874, 337.
- *graculus*, 1859, 292, 313, 358; 1860, 288; 1869, 175, 395; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1875, 237, 415.
- *pyrrhocorax*, 1864, 407.
- pyrrhocorax* (*Fregilus*), 1868, 446; 1870, 191.
- (*Pyrrhocorax*), 1864, 407.
- pyrrhocyanea* (*Cissa*), 1867, 298.
- Pyrrhodiglossa*, 1875, 206.
- pyrrhogaster* (*Dendropicus*), 1870, 486; 1874, 55.
- pyrrhogastra* (*Arboricola*), 1870, 174.
- pyrrhogenys* (*Buteo*), 1866, 245.
- (*Pastor*), 1862, 327; 1867, 201.
- (*Poliornis*), 1863, 88; 1865, 29.
- (*Sturnia*), 1861, 338; 1863, 95; 1874, 151, 159.
- pyrrhomelæna* (*Pyrrhula*), 1871, 4.
- (*Spermophila*), 1871, 4.
- pyrrhonota* (*Alauda*), 1871, 228.
- (*Brachyonyx*), 1871, 268.
- (*Enanthe*), 1867, 13, 14.
- (*Saxicola*), 1867, 14.
- pyrrhonotus* (*Anthus*), 1871, 156, 228; 1874, 384; 1875, 73; 1876, 426.
- (*Euplocamus*), 1870, 174; 1872, 425.
- (*Passer*), 1868, 354.
- Pyrrhophæna*, 1873, 454.
- *cerviniventris*, 1866, 195.
- *cinnamomea*, 1866, 204; 1867, 247.
- *cyanura*, 1866, 195.
- *devillii*, 1866, 204.
- *graysoni*, 1867, 247; 1873, 454.
- *rieffleri*, 1866, 195.
- pyrrhophæus* (*Tyrannus*), 1869, 198.
- Pyrrhoplectes epauletta*, 1868, 177.
- pyrrhopogon* (*Lamprotornis*), 1862, 327; 1867, 201.
- pyrrhops* (*Buchanga*), 1872, 120.
- (*Dierurus*), 1872, 120.
- (*Pionopsitta*), 1876, 495, 496.
- (*Stachyrhis*), 1867, 2, 431; 1868, 314; 1869, 354; 1872, 299.
- pyrrhoptera* (*Philentoma*), 1876, 43.
- pyrrhopterus* (*Corvus*), 1860, 191.
- (*Lycocorax*), 1863, 119.
- pyrrhopygia* (*Halcyon*), 1871, 428, 469.
- pyrrhopygius* (*Todirhamphus*), 1866, 325, 327.
- pyrrhorhoa* (*Gallinula*), 1861, 275; 1863, 174, 458.
- pyrrhosa* (*Ptilotis*), 1875, 147.

- Pyrrhospiza punicea*, 1867, 44.  
*pyrrhorthorax* (*Ægialitis*), 1867, 332, 334; 1868, 133, 321, 389; 1870, 207, 385, 386, 387, 390; 1873, 416.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1862, 71; 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1868, 323; 1870, 207, 208, 385, 386, 387, 388.  
 — (*Cirrepidesmus*), 1870, 385.  
*pyrrhotis* (*Ixus*), 1867, 8.  
 — (*Venilia*), 1865, 411; 1869, 157; 1872, 9.  
*Pyrrhula*, 1863, 440; 1869, 210; 1871, 233; 1872, 263.  
 — *alaudina*, 1871, 7.  
 — *aurantiaca*, 1859, 100; 1863, 441, 442; 1871, 232.  
 — *bicolor*, 1871, 17.  
 — *bouvronides*, 1871, 13.  
 — *capistrata*, 1871, 4.  
 — *cassini*, 1870, 521; 1871, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 441; 1874, 463.  
 — *cineracea*, 1873, 441; 1874, 464; 1875, 245.  
 — *cinereola*, 1871, 17.  
 — *coccinea*, 1859, 322; 1861, 401; 1863, 442; 1866, 97, 349; 1868, 298, 344; 1870, 169, 521; 1871, 231, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 64; 1874, 463.  
 — *crispa*, 1871, 13.  
 — *enucleator*, 1860, 308; 1875, 414.  
 — *erithacus*, 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232.  
 — *erythrina*, 1864, 51.  
 — *erythrocephala*, 1862, 390; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 142; 1868, 176, 318; 1871, 232.  
 — *europæa*, 1864, 50; 1866, 108; 1867, 184; 1868, 446; 1870, 192; 1871, 232; 1875, 244.  
 — *falcirostris*, 1871, 20.  
 — *githaginea*, 1859, 459; 1862, 346, 1864, 51; 1870, 489; 1872, 213, 468.  
 — *griseiventris*, 1863, 442; 1871, 232.  
 — *ignifrons*, 1875, 243.  
 — *inornata*, 1871, 20.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1871, 11.  
 — *lineola*, 1871, 13.  
 — *major*, 1863, 442.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1871, 9.  
 — *minuta*, 1871, 3.  
 — *misya*, 1871, 11.  
 — *murina*, 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 232.  
 — *nigricollis*, 1871, 12.  
 — *nigro-rufa*, 1871, 6.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232; 1875, 244.  
 — *orientalis*, 1862, 328; 1863, 442; 1867, 203; 1874, 160, 463.  
 — *ornata*, 1871, 12.  
 — *pusilla*, 1875, 243.  
*Pyrrhula pyrrhomelæna*, 1871, 4.  
 — *raptrix*, 1859, 14.  
 — *rosea*, 1862, 63, 71.  
 — *rubicilla*, 1865, 130, 180; 1871, 232; 1873, 64; 1875, 414.  
 — *sanguinolenta*, 1862, 328; 1867, 203.  
 — *serinus*, 1862, 71; 1864, 51.  
 — *vetula*, 1871, 19.  
 — *vulgaris*, 1859, 147; 1860, 138; 1862, 328, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1865, 58; 1866, 97, 108, 349, 388; 1868, 81, 298; 1870, 169; 1871, 232; 1874, 464; 1875, 183, 244; 1876, 115.  
*pyrrhula* (*Loxia*), 1863, 441, 442.  
*Pyrrhulauda*, 1867, 185.  
 — *affinis*, 1867, 185; 1873, 223.  
 — *australis*, 1871, 285.  
 — *cruciata*, 1867, 184.  
 — *crucigera*, 1859, 343.  
 — *grisea*, 1867, 45, 184, 185; 1868, 179, 180, 355; 1873, 414; 1875, 274, 399.  
 — *leucotis* 1859, 343; 1860, 247; 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 258.  
 — *melanauchen*, 1873, 223.  
 — *modesta*, 1865, 340; 1872, 224.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1872, 224.  
 — *sincipitalis*, 1867, 185.  
 — *smithi*, 1871, 258.  
*pyrrhulinus* (*Schemnielus*), 1876, 333.  
*pyrrhuloides* (*Emberiza*), 1870, 450; 1871, 218; 1875, 249, 312.  
 — (*Schemnielus*), 1875, 451; 1876, 333.  
*Pyrrhulopsis splendens*, 1875, 436.  
*Pyrrhulorhyncha*, 1865, 58.  
 — *palustris*, 1865, 58.  
*Pyrrhuloxia sinuata*, 1865, 317, 491.  
*Pyrrhura*, 1870, 52.  
*pyrrhura* (*Myzornis*), 1867, 33.  
 — (*Yuhina*), 1867, 33.  
*Pytelia*, 1874, 166.  
 — *afra*, 1870, 56.  
 — *hypogrammica*, 1870, 56; 1871, 470; 1872, 289.  
 — *melba*, 1874, 382.  
 — *monteiri*, 1862, 94.  
 — *reichenovii*, 1874, 166.  
 — *schlegeli*, 1870, 482; 1871, 471.  
*quadribrachys* (*Alcedo*), 1859, 245; 1869, 279, 281, 283; 1870, 470; 1873, 258.  
*quadricolor* (*Ægithina*), 1866, 318.  
 — (*Certhia*), 1870, 27.  
 — (*Cyanomyia*), 1867, 128; 1876, 312.

- quadricolor (*Laniarius*), 1860, 210; 1871, 106; 1873, 282; 1875, 77.  
 — (*Loriculus*), 1873, 491.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 312.  
 quadristriata (*Timelia*), 1865, 46.  
 quadristrigata (*Ortygometra*), 1875, 446; 1876, 393.  
 quadrivittatus (*Parus*), 1867, 34.  
 quartinia (*Estrela*), 1869, 117.  
*Querquedula andamanensis*, 1867, 333, 334; 1873, 321.  
 — *angustirostris*, 1864, 123; 1866, 425; 1870, 340.  
 — *carolinensis*, 1859, 231.  
 — *circia*, 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1867, 176, 408; 1868, 402; 1870, 310; 1871, 316; 1872, 296; 1873, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.  
 — *erecca*, 1860, 67, 81; 1863, 434; 1864, 35, 241; 1867, 207, 398; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 316; 1872, 459; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.  
 — *ereccoides*, 1875, 329.  
 — *cyanoptera*, 1866, 263; 1867, 271; 1868, 189, 428; 1876, 163.  
 — *discors*, 1859, 231; 1862, 9; 1863, 146; 1865, 193; 1866, 40; 1867, 271, 285; 1868, 428.  
 — *eatoni*, 1875, 328, 329.  
 — *falcaria*, 1862, 332; 1863, 434.  
 — *falcata*, 1872, 430, 460.  
 — *formosa*, 1872, 430, 459.  
 — *gibberifrons*, 1875, 329.  
 — *gloeitans*, 1863, 434.  
 — *hottentota*, 1862, 154; 1868, 462, 471.  
 — *ipecutiri*, 1867, 333.  
 — *multicolor*, 1860, 67.  
 — *oxyptera*, 1864, 123.  
 — *puna*, 1870, 262, 264.  
 — *querquedula*, 1867, 283.  
*querquedula* (*Anas*), 1859, 464; 1860, 353, 391; 1862, 180; 1864, 155; 1868, 364, 456; 1871, 396; 1872, 233; 1875, 430; 1876, 419.  
 — (*Cyanopterus*), 1873, 71.  
 — (*Querquedula*), 1867, 283.  
*Querula*, 1859, 436; 1865, 91.  
 — *fuscocinerea*, 1860, 302.  
*querula* (*Zonotrichia*), 1865, 488.  
*querulus* (*Picus*), 1870, 368.  
*quinquelineata* (*Emberiza*), 1875, 146.  
*quinticolor* (*Capito*), 1872, 443.  
 — (*Merops*), 1866, 344; 1867, 318; 1870, 437, 465, 527; 1872, 3, 203; 1873, 231, 301; 1874, 13; 1875, 273.  
*quiscalina* (*Campophaga*), 1869, 189; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.  
*Quiscalus*, 1864, 84; 1870, 374, 376; 1873, 331.  
 — *æneus*, 1870, 382, 374.  
 — *aglæus*, 1867, 264, 377; 1870, 374.  
 — *assimilis*, 1871, 330.  
 — *baritus*, 1864, 85, 168, 169; 1867, 264, 377.  
 — *brachypterus*, 1867, 377.  
 — *fortirostris*, 1870, 280; 1873, 334.  
 — *gundlachi*, 1867, 377.  
 — *lugubris*, 1864, 84, 85.  
 — *maeurus*, 1859, 231; 1860, 112; 1865, 312, 317, 493; 1866, 194; 1867, 274; 1870, 368, 370, 376.  
 — *major*, 1862, 128, 137; 1865, 321, 494; 1866, 194; 1870, 367, 376; 1871, 426.  
 — *purpureus*, 1870, 374.  
 — *rectirostris*, 1867, 377.  
 — *subalaris*, 1871, 127, 330.  
 — *sumichrasti*, 1859, 322; 1860, 398.  
 — *varitus*, 1870, 374.  
 — *versicolor*, 1862, 7, 129, 137; 1863, 83; 1867, 272; 1870, 370, 374, 376.  
*quixensis* (*Formicivora*), 1863, 182.  
*quopopa* (*Polysticta*), 1868, 268.  
*quoyi* (*Cracticus*), 1874, 418.  
  
*raalteni* (*Anthus*), 1871, 156.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1867, 160.  
*rachelix* (*Malimbus*), 1876, 458, 464.  
 — (*Sycobius*), 1876, 464.  
*radama* (*Falco*), 1862, 266; 1863, 104; 1868, 225; 1869, 444, 445.  
*radeliffii* (*Indicator*), 1870, 529; 1871, 446; 1872, 10.  
*raddei* (*Falco*), 1871, 433.  
*radiata* (*Athene*), 1863, 28; 1866, 238, 257; 1867, 311; 1868, 306; 1876, 343.  
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 387, 398.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 28.  
*radiatum* (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 259.  
*radiatus* (*Astur*), 1862, 215.  
 — (*Buceo*), 1875, 330.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 361; 1868, 331, 337.  
 — (*Erythrotriorechis*), 1876, 65.  
 — (*Falco*), 1875, 364.  
 — (*Hierococyx*), 1872, 14.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1870, 223, 224.  
 — (*Polyboroides*), 1859, 153, 237; 1862, 268, 1869, 451.  
 — (*Thamnophilus*), 1866, 120.

- radiatus* (Urospezias), 1876, 65.  
*raemdoncki* (Larus), 1873, 434.  
*rafflesi* (Eurylæmus), 1872, 370.  
*rafflesia* (Calypptomeua), 1872, 369.  
*raggiana* (Paradisa), 1874, 177, 187;  
 1876, 256, 359, 360.  
*raii* (Locustella), 1860, 358; 1861, 412;  
 1863, 351; 1874, 139.  
*Rallina*, 1866, 172.  
 — *mandarina*, 1875, 136.  
 — *minahasa*, 1867, 171.  
 — *philippensis*, 1873, 42.  
 — *pæcilopectera*, 1866, 171; 1876, 155,  
 393.  
 — *rubra*, 1872, 454.  
*ralloides* (Ardea), 1860, 372; 1868, 325,  
 453; 1869, 181; 1870, 334.  
 — (Ardeola), 1863, 421; 1865, 38,  
 60.  
 — (Buphus), 1859, 357, 359; 1871,  
 391; 1873, 341.  
 — (Myiadestes), 1868, 336.  
*Rallus*, 1869, 228; 1873, 350.  
 — *antarcticus*, 1870, 262.  
 — *aquaticus*, 1859, 249, 357, 360;  
 1860, 80, 349; 1864, 149, 288; 1865,  
 62, 440; 1867, 172, 206, 282; 1868,  
 264, 327, 455, 471; 1869, 172, 270;  
 1870, 176, 452; 1871, 225, 315;  
 1872, 37; 1873, 80, 336, 350, 363;  
 1875, 16, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 99,  
 412.  
 — *assimilis*, 1862, 239, 285; 1870,  
 394.  
 — *australis*, 1862, 237, 239.  
 — *bailloni*, 1864, 42, 150; 1869, 220;  
 1873, 42; 1875, 393.  
 — *cærulescens*, 1864, 335; 1868, 471;  
 1873, 283; 1874, 107; 1876, 133.  
 — *cæruleus*, 1876, 213.  
 — *christii*, 1869, 220.  
 — *crepitans*, 1859, 260; 1862, 129;  
 1871, 426.  
 — *crex*, 1864, 149; 1869, 270.  
 — *dieffenbachi*, 1862, 238; 1866,  
 114; 1872, 247; 1873, 349, 350, 352,  
 439; 1874, 93, 94, 117.  
 — *dispar*, 1869, 220.  
 — *elegans*, 1866, 40.  
 — *eximius*, 1869, 220.  
 — *featherstoni*, 1867, 132.  
 — *fuscus*, 1862, 238.  
 — *gularis*, 1863, 427; 1873, 40.  
 — *hypotenidia*, 1873, 43.  
 — *indicus*, 1863, 97; 1867, 172;  
 1869, 220; 1870, 176, 438; 1873,  
 40, 80, 363; 1874, 31, 163.  
 — *longirostris*, 1859, 260.  
 — *maculatus*, 1873, 122.  
 — *major*, 1869, 220.  
 — *minor*, 1862, 239.  
 — *minutus*, 1862, 239.  
*Rallus modestus*, 1872, 247; 1873, 349,  
 350, 351, 352, 463, 489; 1874,  
 93.  
 — *oculeus*, 1869, 195; 1874, 74.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1862, 191; 1872, 37;  
 1873, 40, 42, 43, 474; 1875, 446;  
 1876, 393.  
 — *pectus*, 1873, 473, 474.  
 — *philippensis*, 1864, 232; 1873, 40,  
 41, 42, 43, 350, 351, 352, 439; 1874,  
 94, 117, 118; 1876, 265.  
 — *striatus*, 1873, 40.  
 — *phœnicurus*, 1863, 427.  
 — *pictus*, 1872, 36, 37, 450.  
 — *porzana*, 1864, 150.  
 — *porzanoides*, 1869, 220.  
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 239; 1864, 150,  
 288.  
 — *rufipes*, 1862, 239.  
 — *semiplumbeus*, 1870, 262; 1875,  
 332.  
 — *strepitans*, 1862, 238.  
 — *striatus*, 1863, 427; 1865, 234,  
 355; 1866, 394; 1867, 172; 1873,  
 40; 1874, 146.  
 — *tabuensis*, 1862, 239.  
 — *tenebrosus*, 1862, 239.  
 — *trogodytes*, 1862, 237.  
 — *virginianus*, 1860, 277; 1866, 40,  
 265; 1870, 263.  
*rama* (Hypolais), 1872, 344; 1874, 184,  
 185, 300, 459; 1875, 513; 1876,  
 86, 499, 504.  
 — (Phyllopneuste), 1867, 24, 28, 471;  
 1869, 235, 236, 357; 1870, 143, 168,  
 181, 182, 184, 185, 288, 493; 1871,  
 33; 1873, 412; 1874, 184.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1869, 211.  
 — (Sylvia), 1874, 78, 79, 184, 300;  
 1875, 513; 1876, 499.  
*ramsayi* (Megalæma), 1875, 349.  
*randoni* (Galerida), 1859, 106; 1860,  
 298; 1867, 48.  
 — (Megalophonus), 1871, 290.  
*rangoonensis* (Dissemurus), 1871, 174.  
 — (Edolius), 1866, 369; 1867,  
 323.  
*ranivorus* (Circus), 1859, 242; 1860,  
 204; 1864, 303, 316; 1868, 464;  
 1869, 451; 1871, 147, 148; 1873,  
 233; 1874, 359; 1875, 65, 223.  
*ransomi* (Eudynamis), 1861, 283; 1866,  
 364; 1869, 329, 338, 339, 342,  
 346.  
*rapax* (Aquila), 1859, 158, 337; 1870,  
 423; 1875, 7.  
*raptrix* (Pyrrhula), 1859, 14.  
*rara* (Habropyga), 1864, 401.  
*rarotongensis* (Ptilopus), 1872, 435.  
*rawnsleyi* (Ptilorhynchus), 1868, 348;  
 1870, 119.  
 — (Sericulus), 1868, 348.

- rayi* (*Budytes*), 1859, 420; 1861, 210; 1862, 260; 1866, 290; 1868, 312; 1869, 357; 1870, 173, 195, 346; 1871, 105, 1873, 282; 1876, 500.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1860, 229; 1868, 442; 1870, 491; 1876, 178.  
*rayneri* (*Platycercus*), 1862, 228; 1873, 31.  
*raytal* (*Alauda*), 1867, 46.  
 — (*Alaudula*), 1867, 472; 1869, 213; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 406.  
 — (*Calandrella*), 1868, 319.  
*reboudia* (*Calandrella*), 1859, 58, 106, 422; 1860, 298; 1867, 64, 93; 1871, 140, 294, 289; 1873, 98.  
*Rectes*, 1861, 286, 290, 291; 1874, 417.  
 — *bennetti*, 1874, 419.  
 — *jobiensis*, 1874, 417.  
 — *nigrescens*, 1872, 453; 1874, 417, 419.  
 — *obscurus*, 1874, 417.  
*rectirostris* (*Anthreptes*), 1870, 48.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1865, 36.  
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1867, 377.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 249.  
*rectunguis* (*Centropus*), 1869, 331; 1873, 230.  
*Recurvirostra*, 1869, 306; 1874, 243, 244, 252.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1862, 237.  
 — *americana*, 1863, 130; 1865, 158, 192, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 198, 263; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 257.  
 — *andina*, 1864, 121; 1874, 241, 243, 257.  
 — *avocetta*, 1859, 357, 359; 1860, 66, 79, 345; 1861, 343; 1863, 355, 406; 1864, 149, 241, 332; 1865, 61, 436; 1867, 400; 1868, 133, 326, 454; 1869, 76; 1870, 332; 1871, 309, 387; 1873, 338, 417; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 253, 255, 307; 1875, 420; 1876, 99, 329.  
 — *europæa*, 1874, 245.  
 — *halebi*, 1874, 245, 249.  
 — *himantopus*, 1859, 258.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1874, 251, 252.  
 — *nigrescens*, 1875, 180, 302.  
 — *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1862, 237; 1874, 244, 258.  
 — *occidentalis*, 1865, 193; 1866, 198; 1874, 253, 255.  
 — *orientalis*, 1874, 252.  
 — *rubricollis*, 1861, 119; 1862, 237; 1873, 122; 1874, 259.  
 — *sinensis*, 1867, 401; 1868, 133; 1874, 245, 253.  
 — *tephroleuca*, 1874, 245.  
*recurvirostris* (*Esacus*), 1861, 237; 1867, 165, 472; 1868, 391; 1873, 416; 1875, 401.  
*recurvirostris* (*Halcyon*), 1875, 437.  
 — (*Loxia*), 1861, 45.  
 — (*Todirhamphus*), 1871, 470.  
*redivivus* (*Harporhynchus*), 1867, 270.  
*reevesi* (*Phasianus*), 1870, 119; 1871, 435; 1872, 425.  
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1865, 41.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1870, 281.  
*refulgens* (*Thalaurania*), 1873, 353, 354, 358.  
*regalis* (*Falco*), 1863, 18.  
 — (*Hesperornis*), 1873, 467.  
 — (*Milvus*), 1859, 183, 290; 1860, 9, 421; 1864, 46; 1865, 11; 1871, 63, 474; 1872, 166; 1873, 58.  
*regia* (*Anas*), 1867, 175.  
 — (*Aquila*), 1863, 18.  
 — (*Muscivora*), 1873, 383.  
 — (*Paradisea*), 1859, 111; 1861, 291.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 271; 1874, 319.  
 — (*Vidua*), 1874, 381.  
*reginæ* (*Lophornis*), 1873, 280.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 279.  
*regius* (*Cicinnurus*), 1860, 26; 1861, 287; 1876, 363.  
 — (*Dryocopus*), 1859, 135.  
 — (*Megalophus*), 1867, 245.  
 — (*Sarcidiornis*), 1862, 284; 1867, 175.  
 — (*Thalasseus*), 1859, 371; 1863, 472; 1864, 388; 1865, 190; 1866, 199, 272.  
*Reguloides*, 1861, 33; 1862, 54, 258, 386; 1867, 26; 1869, 457; 1871, 423; 1872, 24, 25.  
 — *castanceiceps*, 1872, 31.  
 — *chloronotus*, 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 330; 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1869, 457.  
 — *erochrous*, 1872, 31.  
 — *inornatus*, 1860, 54.  
 — *leucorrhous*, 1870, 169.  
 — *maculipennis*, 1872, 31.  
 — *modestus*, 1860, 54; 1864, 413.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1868, 308; 1869, 457, 458; 1871, 233; 1872, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 464; 1873, 437.  
 — *proregulus*, 1860, 54; 1861, 32, 33, 330; 1862, 55, 257; 1863, 307; 1867, 406, 253, 408; 1868, 308; 1869, 236, 354, 456, 457; 1870, 80, 289, 345; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 29; 1873, 437.  
 — *pulcher*, 1862, 386.  
 — *subviridis*, 1873, 438.  
 — *supercilius*, 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1866, 135; 1867, 83, 252, 253, 408; 1869, 56, 128, 236, 354, 457.



- 458; 1870, 80, 238, 289, 345, 530; 1871, 446; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 423; 1873, 437; 1874, 424, 441; 1876, 503.
- Reguloides trochiloides, 1862, 386; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 458; 1872, 31.
- viridipennis, 1862, 386; 1869, 457; 1870, 289; 1872, 31; 1873, 438.
- reguloides (Phyllopneuste), 1862, 54, 386.
- (Phylloscopus), 1861, 205; 1862, 54.
- regulorum (Balearica), 1864, 331; 1868, 255; 1869, 376; 1871, 264; 1873, 286; 1874, 106, 388, 389; 1876, 192, 209.
- Regulus, 1862, 54; 1863, 185; 1864, 224; 1867, 26; 1872, 470.
- albosuperciliaris, 1868, 197.
- auricapillus, 1862, 320; 1870, 311.
- calendula, 1859, 8; 1861, 5; 1863, 60; 1865, 163, 476; 1876, 26, 283, 285; 1868, 420; 1870, 265.
- castaneiceps, 1867, 26, 28.
- cristatus, 1860, 233; 1863, 159; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27, 53; 1866, 96, 106, 350; 1867, 197; 1868, 308, 442; 1869, 213; 1870, 168, 169, 198, 490; 1871, 85, 207; 1873, 243; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 92.
- flavicapillus, 1865, 180.
- himalayanus, 1866, 350; 1870, 119.
- himalayensis, 1868, 308; 1869, 213; 1870, 168.
- ignicapillus, 1861, 305; 1863, 159, 477; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27, 53; 1867, 240; 1868, 442; 1870, 198; 1871, 207; 1873, 243; 1875, 302; 1876, 21.
- inornatus, 1862, 54.
- japonensis, 1862, 320; 1867, 197.
- japonicus, 1867, 196.
- maderensis, 1863, 186.
- modestus, 1862, 54, 63, 68; 1863, 307; 1864, 230; 1867, 25, 252, 253; 1875, 173.
- occipitalis, 1867, 25, 28.
- proregulus, 1867, 26, 28.
- satrapa, 1865, 476; 1868, 420.
- superciliosus, 1867, 25, 26, 28.
- trochiloides, 1867, 26, 28.
- viridipennis, 1867, 28.
- xanthosehistus, 1868, 197.
- regulus (Æsalon), 1863, 9.
- (Ammomaues), 1859, 422; 1871, 290.
- (Coryllis), 1874, 206, 208.
- regulus (Falco), 1863, 9.
- (Liemetulus), 1874, 207.
- (Loriculus), 1872, 324; 1873, 480; 1874, 207, 208.
- (Machropterus), 1862, 176.
- (Pipra), 1862, 175, 176.
- reichenbachi (Leptoptila), 1871, 457.
- (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1874, 58.
- reichenovi (Pytelia), 1874, 166.
- reinhardti (Iridornis), 1865, 495; 1869, 195.
- (Lagopus), 1861, 9; 1866, 214; 1871, 249.
- (Tetrao), 1860, 166.
- reinwardti (Baza), 1863, 11; 1868, 18, 21.
- (Crateropus), 1870, 52; 1872, 287.
- (Harpactes), 1866, 409; 1870, 118.
- (Lophotes), 1868, 18.
- (Macropygia), 1860, 198.
- (Reinwardtæna), 1865, 391, 399.
- Reinwardtæna, 1865, 368, 369.
- reinwardti, 1865, 391, 399.
- religiosa (Eulabes), 1867, 40, 331; 1868, 172; 1871, 176; 1874, 23.
- (Gracula), 1863, 225; 1867, 40; 1870, 101.
- (Ibis), 1859, 51, 347; 1863, 34; 1864, 31, 32, 240, 334; 1871, 39, 312.
- religiosus (Thresciornis), 1859, 153; 1867, 174.
- remifer (Bhringa), 1869, 160; 1872, 121; 1875, 463.
- remigialis (Telephonus), 1870, 434; 1871, 433.
- reptilivorus (Serpentarius), 1862, 170; 1864, 316; 1868, 242; 1869, 363.
- resplendens (Calurus), 1859, 132.
- respublica (Diphyllodes), 1876, 363.
- reticulata (Eos), 1861, 311.
- retifer (Edolius), 1859, 465.
- retrocinctum (Dicaeum), 1873, 454.
- rex (Aptenodytes), 1873, 103, 104.
- (Balænceps), 1859, 471; 1860, 188, 202; 1862, 79; 1865, 534.
- rex-pineti (Graucalus), 1863, 265; 1866, 393, 402; 1870, 242.
- Rhabdocolius, 1872, 278.
- rhami (Lamprolæma), 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 43, 196, 272.
- rhamphastinus (Tetragonops), 1859, 463; 1861, 184; 1862, 2; 1864, 371, 372; 1872, 443.
- Rhamphastos, 1860, 94; 1872, 404; 1876, 96.
- approximans, 1869, 316.
- brevicarinatus, 1869, 317.
- carinatus, 1859, 135; 1860, 41; 1861, 142; 1869, 316.

- Rhamphastos citreolæmus*, 1876, 126, 379.  
 — *cuvieri*, 1873, 480.  
 — *discolorus*, 1871, 308.  
 — *tocard*, 1872, 313, 323.  
 — *viridis*, 1873, 116.  
 — *vitellinus*, 1864, 93.  
*Rhamphocænus rufiventris*, 1860, 399; 1869, 319.  
*Rhamphocharis*, 1876, 358.  
*Rhamphocinclus brachyurus*, 1864, 166.  
*Rhamphocœlus dimidiatus*, 1871, 326.  
 — *jacapa*, 1873, 379.  
 — *magnirostris*, 1864, 82.  
 — *passerini*, 1859, 5, 16, 467; 1860, 32, 111; 1872, 316.  
 — *sanguinolentus*, 1859, 16; 1872, 316.  
 — *uropygialis*, 1860, 193.  
*Rhamphocoris*, 1859, 162, 279.  
 — *clot-bey*, 1859, 161, 424, 433.  
*Rhamphodon anais*, 1876, 403.  
*Rhamphomicon heteropogon*, 1871, 128, 377.  
*Rhantistes cooki*, 1862, 246.  
*Rhea*, 1868, 87; 1871, 454; 1874, 455.  
 — *americana*, 1859, 15; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1868, 126; 1872, 78, 421; 1873, 37.  
 — *darwini*, 1859, 115; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1872, 421.  
 — *macrorhyncha*, 1860, 310.  
*rheides* (*Dinornis*), 1872, 448.  
*(Eurypteryx)*, 1874, 213, 216.  
*rhinoceros* (*Buceros*), 1866, 352; 1873, 20, 205.  
*Rhinocetus*, 1861, 107; 1868, 92; 1869, 357; 1875, 389.  
 — *jubatus*, 1861, 137; 1862, 90; 1872, 444.  
*Rhinocrypta*, 1874, 198, 199.  
 — *fulva*, 1874, 198, 206.  
 — *fusca*, 1874, 198.  
 — *lanceolata*, 1874, 198, 206.  
*Rhinogryphus*, 1875, 93, 94.  
 — *aura*, 1875, 94.  
 — *burrovianus*, 1875, 94.  
 — *perniger*, 1875, 93.  
 — *urubitinga*, 1875, 93, 94.  
*rhinolopha* (*Myiothera*), 1874, 197.  
*rhinolophus* (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 197, 206.  
 — (*Sarochalinus*), 1874, 197.  
*Rhinomya*, 1874, 198.  
 — *lanceolata*, 1874, 189, 198, 199.  
*Rhinoplax scutata*, 1872, 6.  
*Rhinopomastus*, 1873, 183, 186, 190, 198, 199, 204, 207.  
 — *cyanomelas*, 1862, 145; 1873, 193, 199, 206, 210, 211; 1876, 199.  
*Rhinoptilus*, 1863, 370.  
*Rhinoptilus bitorquatus*, 1866, 223; 1867, 462.  
*Rhinortha*, 1866, 357.  
 — *chlorophæa*, 1869, 334; 1876, 34.  
*Rhipidura*, 1860, 142; 1872, 245; 1876, 138, 153, 248, 262, 266.  
 — *sp.?*, 1876, 262.  
 — *albicolis*, 1872, 123; 1876, 149, 392.  
 — *albiscapa*, 1862, 225; 1865, 155; 1875, 378; 1876, 262.  
 — *albofrontata*, 1866, 370.  
 — *assimilis*, 1860, 422; 1862, 226.  
 — *aureola*, 1866, 370.  
 — *brachyrhynchus*, 1872, 453.  
 — *dryas*, 1875, 147; 1876, 259.  
 — *flabellifera*, 1862, 225, 285; 1865, 155; 1867, 379; 1871, 459; 1872, 245, 449.  
 — *fuscoventris*, 1865, 42; 1866, 371; 1868, 199; 1872, 123.  
 — *kordensis*, 1875, 147.  
 — *leucothorax*, 1876, 256.  
 — *longirostris*, 1872, 383.  
 — *macrocephala*, 1862, 222.  
 — *melanura*, 1862, 225, 226; 1872, 245.  
 — *motacilloides*, 1865, 84; 1868, 103; 1875, 378.  
 — *nebulosa*, 1875, 439.  
 — *nigritorques*, 1872, 105.  
 — *pelzelni*, 1862, 226.  
 — *rufidorsa*, 1875, 147.  
 — *ruffinrous*, 1875, 377, 378.  
 — *spilodera*, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
 — *tristis*, 1862, 226; 1872, 245.  
 — *versicolor*, 1873, 457; 1876, 246.  
*rhizophoræ* (*Arachnechthra*), 1870, 25, 237, 239.  
*rhodocephalus* (*Conurus*), 1871, 468.  
*rhodochlamys* (*Carpodacus*), 1875, 245.  
 — (*Propasser*), 1867, 44; 1868, 318.  
*rhodochroa* (*Fringilla*), 1865, 529.  
*rhodochrous* (*Carpodacus*), 1866, 412.  
 — (*Propasser*), 1867, 44, 141; 1868, 318.  
*rhodogaster* (*Accipiter*), 1863, 450; 1865, 236; 1868, 4, 7, 20, 216; 1875, 471, 484; 1876, 278.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1868, 7.  
*rhodogastra* (*Teraspiza*), 1873, 492.  
*rhodopeplus* (*Propasser*), 1862, 390; 1867, 44.  
*Rhodophila melanoleuca*, 1862, 386; 1863, 464; 1867, 14, 371, 418; 1870, 466.  
*rhodoptera* (*Erythrospiza*), 1867, 45.  
*Rhodostethia rosea*, 1861, 18; 1867, 283, 284, 285, 286; 1875, 484, 485.  
 — *rossi*, 1865, 238, 524; 1873, 453.

- Rhodurus*, 1873, 487.  
*Rhopophilus pekinensis*, 1870, 187; 1871, 435; 1874, 185.  
*Rhyacophilus glareola*, 1859, 257; 1865, 61.  
 — *solitarius*, 1859, 229, 257; 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 38; 1868, 428.  
*Rhyacornis*, 1873, 435.  
*Rhynchaceros deckeni*, 1871, 424.  
*Rhynchaëa*, 1863, 330; 1865, 231, 233; 1866, 137; 1876, 212.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1859, 53; 1861, 242; 1864, 33, 241; 1865, 230, 233; 1867, 70, 167; 1868, 394; 1870, 362; 1871, 312; 1873, 417; 1874, 28; 1875, 402.  
 — *capensis*, 1859, 153; 1863, 172, 330, 457; 1864, 24; 1865, 230; 1873, 484; 1876, 212.  
 — *semicollaris*, 1876, 164.  
 — *sinensis*, 1864, 370; 1865, 230, 347, 355; 1867, 404; 1870, 80.  
 — *variegata*, 1861, 295; 1867, 167.  
*Rhynchaspis capensis*, 1868, 50; 1869, 377.  
 — *clypeata*, 1859, 37; 1860, 81, 394; 1861, 57; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 388; 1868, 328; 1871, 316, 396; 1873, 71, 343; 1874, 109.  
 — *variegata*, 1872, 248.  
*Rhynchoyclus brevirostris*, 1869, 318.  
 — *cerviniventris*, 1865, 338.  
 — *griseimentalis*, 1869, 315, 318.  
 — *marginatus*, 1870, 280.  
 — *megacephalus*, 1873, 383.  
*Rhynchops*, 1868, 494.  
 — *albicollis*, 1861, 246; 1867, 178; 1868, 405; 1869, 18.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1855, 349; 1864, 337; 1873, 484; 1874, 75.  
 — *melanura*, 1869, 284.  
 — *nigra*, 1859, 371; 1865, 193, 312, 319; 1866, 45, 400; 1871, 384; 1876, 99.  
 — *orientalis*, 1864, 242; 1871, 319.  
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 267.  
*Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*, 1871, 87, 91.  
 — *rufescens*, 1872, 77, 442; 1873, 131; 1876, 166.  
*rhynchotis* (*Anas*), 1862, 241.  
 — (*Spatula*), 1862, 241.  
*Rhyticeros plicatus*, 1866, 350, 351; 1872, 5, 6.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1866, 350, 351.  
 — *subruficollis*, 1866, 350, 351.  
*Rhytidoceros obscurus*, 1866, 350.  
*richardi* (*Agrodroma*), 1871, 216.  
 — (*Anthus*), 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 62, 71; 1863, 311, 477; 1864, 61, 249; 1865, 234; 1866, 38; 1868, 106; 1869, 120, 392; 1870, 80, 133; 1873, 456; 1875, 173, 181, 311.  
*richardi* (*Corydalla*), 1861, 265; 1868, 79; 1869, 120; 1870, 347, 469; 1875, 398.  
*richardsoni* (*Capito*), 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.  
 — (*Contopus*), 1863, 57; 1865, 159, 163, 474; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.  
 — (*Dendragapus*), 1865, 345; 1866, 213.  
 — (*Eubuceo*), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.  
 — (*Falco*), 1871, 460.  
 — (*Lestris*), 1861, 92; 1862, 296; 1864, 127; 1870, 275.  
 — (*Nyctale*), 1863, 53; 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476; 1876, 13.  
 — (*Stercorarius*), 1864, 127.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1863, 121; 1867, 271; 1868, 424.  
 — (*Tyrannula*), 1866, 203.  
*ricordi* (*Hylocharis*), 1872, 356.  
 — (*Orthorhynchus*), 1872, 356.  
 — (*Sporadinus*), 1872, 346, 356, 357.  
*ridgwayi* (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 37, 55, 58, 259, 260; 1876, 11, 15.  
*ridibunda* (*Gavia*), 1861, 345; 1871, 420; 1876, 415.  
 — (*Piaya*), 1869, 336.  
*ridibundum* (*Nemata*), 1864, 36.  
*ridibundus* (*Chroicocephalus*), 1863, 428; 1865, 63, 104; 1867, 72, 430; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399; 1873, 72; 1874, 165.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1869, 333, 336.  
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 371; 1860, 129, 157; 1861, 1, 246; 1862, 92; 1864, 152; 1865, 454; 1867, 72, 177; 1868, 330, 458; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 299, 337; 1871, 300, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 347; 1874, 109; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 432; 1876, 29, 165, 335, 415.  
*ridolphi* (*Mellisuga*), 1876, 10.  
*riedeli* (*Tanyiptera*), 1868, 102; 1872, 457; 1873, 476; 1876, 247, 258.  
*riefferi* (*Amazilia*), 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 195, 269; 1871, 378; 1872, 320.  
 — (*Pyrrhophæna*), 1866, 195.  
*riisii* (*Elainea*), 1860, 307; 1861, 208; 1873, 114.  
*Rimator malacoptilus*, 1871, 437; 1876, 350.  
*ringvia* (*Uria*), 1861, 2, 16; 1862, 186; 1863, 111; 1865, 449.  
*riocouri* (*Hirundo*), 1866, 423; 1867, 56, 124; 1870, 12; 1871, 136.  
*riottii* (*Leptoptila*), 1874, 312.  
*riparia* (*Cotyle*), 1859, 27, 302, 434; 1861, 328; 1862, 4; 1863, 65, 89.

- 259; 1864, 14, 414; 1865, 139, 159, 313, 479; 1866, 192, 338; 1867, 57, 275, 286, 289, 363, 425; 1868, 427; 1870, 200; 1871, 74, 136, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 237; 1875, 16, 68; 1876, 19, 189, 220.
- riparia* (*Hirundo*), 1859, 462; 1860, 234; 1863, 249; 1864, 57, 283; 1870, 275; 1874, 395; 1875, 301.
- risoria* (*Columba*), 1864, 138, 283; 1867, 150; 1868, 222; 1876, 321.
- risorius* (*Turdus*), 1861, 234.
- (*Turtur*), 1859, 343, 462; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 140; 1865, 399; 1866, 298; 1867, 67, 151; 1868, 203, 210, 211, 320, 333, 376; 1869, 19, 151, 153; 1870, 201, 397; 1872, 231; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1876, 62, 334.
- Rissa kotzebuii*, 1870, 277.
- *nivca*, 1870, 277.
- *septentrionalis*, 1859, 110; 1863, 153; 1868, 428.
- *tridactyla*, 1859, 169; 1861, 18; 1863, 153, 191; 1865, 454, 508, 524; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 286, 430; 1869, 24; 1870, 306; 1873, 348.
- rissa* (*Larus*), 1865, 508; 1866, 16; 1868, 458.
- rivoli* (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 381, 397; 1874, 419.
- rixosa* (*Machetornis*), 1864, 85; 1876, 159.
- roberti* (*Aphantochroa*), 1861, 354.
- (*Pnoepyga*), 1875, 252.
- (*Sphenocichla*), 1875, 251.
- robini* (*Hirundo*), 1860, 37.
- robusta* (*Anas*), 1868, 221.
- (*Cisticola*), 1869, 143.
- (*Drymæca*), 1867, 302; 1869, 99, 100, 101, 143.
- (*Pratincola*), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
- robustipes* (*Horeites*), 1866, 398; 1867, 22.
- robustus* (*Campephilus*), 1871, 308.
- (*Dinornis*), 1861, 407; 1872, 448; 1874, 212, 215.
- (*Pœocephalus*), 1873, 255.
- (*Serpentarius*), 1872, 424.
- (*Tinamus*), 1861, 59, 355; 1865, 195; 1866, 204; 1868, 337; 1874, 329.
- rochi* (*Cuculus*), 1863, 166, 453; 1872, 12.
- rodericana* (*Drymæca*), 1865, 150, 154.
- rodericanus* (*Electus*), 1875, 343.
- (*Necropsittacus*), 1876, 287, 289.
- (*Psittacus*), 1868, 482; 1872, 32; 1875, 343.
- rodgersi* (*Fulmarus*), 1863, 229.
- rollandi* (*Podiceps*), 1861, 162; 1868, 189; 1869, 241, 284.
- rolleti* (*Oriolus*), 1870, 225, 226.
- (*Pogonias*), 1861, 123.
- (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1861, 123, 125; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
- Rollulus coronatus*, 1873, 36.
- *roulroul*, 1872, 382; 1876, 51.
- *sociabilis*, 1859, 219; 1867, 273, 274; 1869, 317, 318; 1873, 135.
- *superciliosus*, 1867, 313; 1869, 357.
- ronzonii* (*Sula*), 1868, 221.
- rosa* (*Palaornis*), 1865, 409; 1866, 353, 354; 1867, 12, 389; 1868, 319; 1869, 411, 412; 1870, 162; 1872, 6; 1873, 225, 399, 401, 407; 1874, 14, 91, 92, 125, 284; 1875, 282.
- (*Psittacus*), 1863, 3, 4, 5.
- rosacea* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 386, 398; 1870, 173.
- rosaceus* (*Anthus*), 1867, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 287, 288; 1871, 35, 36, 234; 1874, 460; 1876, 500, 502, 503.
- rosea* (*Acredula*), 1868, 299, 300, 301; 1870, 152, 199; 1871, 470; 1873, 483; 1875, 304.
- (*Mecistura*), 1868, 298, 300.
- (*Merula*), 1862, 66.
- (*Pyrrhula*), 1862, 63, 71.
- (*Rhodostethia*), 1861, 18; 1867, 283, 284, 285, 286; 1875, 484, 485.
- roseicollis* (*Psittacula*), 1869, 372.
- (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 380.
- roselia* (*Sitta*), 1862, 322; 1865, 309; 1867, 196.
- roseipectus* (*Ptilopus*), 1865, 381, 397.
- roseiventris* (*Gavia*), 1861, 166.
- (*Larus*), 1861, 166, 312.
- rosenbergi* (*Myzomela*), 1872, 453; 1876, 258.
- (*Pitta*), 1872, 453; 1876, 247.
- (*Pyrranga*), 1859, 15; 1873, 125, 126; 1874, 327.
- (*Scelopax*), 1872, 453.
- (*Strix*), 1868, 26, 27.
- (*Trichoglossus*), 1872, 453; 1876, 258.
- roseus* (*Acridotheres*), 1861, 365.
- (*Carpodacus*), 1867, 44; 1875, 121, 183.
- (*Larus*), 1862, 62, 63, 71.
- (*Pastor*), 1859, 33; 1860, 137; 1861, 113, 231; 1864, 56; 1865, 57; 1867, 40, 231; 1868, 171, 172; 1869, 17; 1870, 192; 1871, 221; 1873, 247, 413, 490; 1875, 184, 238, 414.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1865, 111.

- roseus (*Pericrocotus*), 1866, 368; 1868, 200; 1870, 468; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.  
 — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1864, 149; 1867, 70, 174, 430; 1868, 495, 496; 1869, 178, 230, 355, 392, 401, 441, 442; 1870, 142, 492; 1871, 297, 394; 1873, 341; 1874, 227, 238; 1875, 407; 1876, 422.  
 rositæ (*Cyanospiza*), 1874, 309.  
 rossi (*Anser*), 1862, 84; 1863, 139; 1867, 266.  
 — (*Exanthemops*), 1868, 345.  
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 173, 459; 1865, 103, 238, 547; 1873, 453, 472; 1875, 187.  
 — (*Rhodostethia*), 1865, 238, 524; 1873, 453.  
 — (*Thinornis*), 1862, 235; 1869, 308; 1874, 34.  
 rossæ (*Musophaga*), 1869, 385.  
 rostrata (*Geothlypis*), 1868, 230; 1872, 147.  
 — (*Estrelata*), 1869, 66.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1865, 291; 1869, 62.  
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1875, 147.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 39; 1864, 19; 1867, 93, 94; 1874, 339.  
 — (*Turnix*), 1865, 543; 1861, 131, 207, 403, 404; 1867, 232; 1869, 348.  
 rostratum (*Trichostoma*), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.  
 rostratus (*Ægiothus*), 1862, 187.  
 — (*Megalophonus*), 1863, 326; 1868, 156.  
 — (*Passerculus*), 1866, 268.  
 — (*Turtur*), 1867, 337, 354, 359; 1868, 477.  
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1864, 87; 1867, 108.  
 Rostrhamus, 1876, 484.  
 rotundicaudatus (*Milvus*), 1863, 23.  
 Rougetius bernieri, 1863, 458.  
 roulroul (*Phasianus*), 1873, 36.  
 — (*Rollulus*), 1872, 382; 1876, 51.  
 rourei (*Nemoricola*), 1871, 424; 1873, 440.  
 rovuma (*Francolinus*), 1868, 99.  
 Rubecula akahige, 1871, 31.  
 rubecula (*Cyanecula*), 1861, 414.  
 — (*Dandalus*), 1859, 417.  
 — (*Erithacus*), 1859, 308; 1860, 29; 1862, 278; 1864, 66, 413; 1865, 21, 532; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 388; 1867, 62, 83; 1868, 439; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 82, 131, 211; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 240; 1874, 79; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.  
 — (*Geocichla*), 1866, 374; 1873, 112.  
 — (*Leptonyx*), 1874, 201.  
 — (*Lusciola*), 1873, 469; 1875, 342.  
 rubecula (*Megalonyx*), 1874, 201.  
 — (*Myiagra*), 1859, 393.  
 — (*Pteroptochus*), 1874, 200, 201, 206.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1864, 278; 1865, 179; 1866, 228; 1872, 175.  
 — (*Todus*), 1873, 113.  
 rebeuloides (*Accentor*), 1868, 311.  
 — (*Cyornis*), 1864, 363; 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 374; 1876, 353.  
 — (*Phœnicura*), 1865, 44; 1872, 374.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1865, 42; 1866, 372; 1872, 128.  
 ruber (*Eudocimus*), 1860, 402; 1866, 206.  
 — (*Falco*), 1866, 235, 236.  
 — (*Lorius*), 1859, 210.  
 — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1859, 365; 1869, 438, 441, 442, 443; 1876, 99.  
 — (*Picus*), 1862, 286.  
 — (*Phacellodromus*), 1876, 161.  
 — (*Sphyrapicus*), 1868, 419.  
 — (*indicus* (*Falco*)), 1863, 8.  
 rubescens (*Eurystomus*), 1871, 275.  
 — (*Locustella*), 1860, 358; 1861, 32, 329.  
 — (*Procarduelis*), 1873, 225.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1874, 77.  
 rubetra (*Pratincola*), 1859, 415; 1860, 140; 1865, 22; 1867, 61, 97, 104, 426; 1869, 355; 1870, 197; 1872, 69, 287; 1873, 61, 240; 1874, 57; 1875, 306, 337; 1876, 22.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 29, 307; 1861, 82; 1864, 65, 279; 1865, 179; 1868, 440; 1875, 178.  
 — (*Tænioptera*), 1866, 59.  
 rubica (*Phœnicothraupis*), 1868, 230.  
 rubicilla (*Carpodacus*), 1867, 44; 1868, 208; 1875, 245.  
 — (*Pyrrhula*), 1865, 130, 180; 1871, 232; 1873, 64; 1875, 414.  
 rubicoides (*Phœnicothraupis*), 1859, 15; 1860, 32; 1872, 314.  
 rubicola (*Pratincola*), 1859, 307, 415; 1860, 140, 208; 1861, 329; 1862, 318, 386; 1863, 345; 1864, 18; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 388; 1867, 13, 61, 97; 1868, 309, 464; 1869, 53, 54, 171, 353; 1870, 14, 167, 197, 431, 497; 1871, 27, 28, 54, 81, 211; 1872, 176, 200; 1873, 240, 259; 1874, 328; 1875, 306, 337, 338; 1876, 22, 215, 503.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 29, 39; 1861, 305; 1864, 65; 1867, 197; 1868, 440; 1872, 176, 229; 1875, 178.  
 rubiculens (*Cuculus*), 1870, 485.  
 rubicunda (*Cassina*), 1870, 53, 54; 1871, 470.  
 — (*Neopipo*), 1870, 280.

- rubida* (*Erisimatura*), 1859, 5, 232; 1860, 315; 1862, 289; 1863, 150; 1868, 428.  
*rubidiceps* (*Chloephaga*), 1861, 158; 1864, 123.  
*rubidiventris* (*Parus*), 1859, 319.  
*rubidus* (*Accentor*), 1863, 189; 1867, 198; 1872, 428.  
 — (*Parus*), 1862, 321; 1863, 99.  
 — (*Phœnicopterus*), 1868, 496; 1869, 230, 355, 442; 1873, 220.  
*rubiginosa* (*Aedon*), 1864, 72; 1874, 236.  
 — (*Chalcopsitta*), 1861, 290; 1866, 166.  
 — (*Gallinula*), 1873, 487.  
 — (*Geocichla*), 1866, 375.  
 — (*Layardia*), 1874, 176.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 4.  
*rubiginosus* (*Anabates*), 1859, 5, 177.  
 — (*Chloronertes*), 1864, 93; 1871, 380.  
 — (*Crateropus*), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.  
 — (*Garrulax*), 1865, 46; 1870, 171.  
 — (*Laniarius*), 1868, 248; 1876, 430.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1869, 84.  
*Rubigula*, 1866, 226, 318; 1867, 8.  
 — *aberrans*, 1866, 322; 1867, 8, 303.  
 — *flaviventris*, 1866, 370; 1867, 439; 1869, 165.  
 — *gularis*, 1866, 318, 322.  
 — *melanictera*, 1866, 321; 1867, 304; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.  
*rubinea* (*Clytolæma*), 1871, 307.  
*rubineus* (*Brachypus*), 1866, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 423.  
 — (*Pyrocephalus*), 1859, 442; 1865, 163, 475, 538; 1873, 461; 1874, 313; 1876, 160, 263.  
*rubinoides* (*Phœolæma*), 1859, 100.  
*rubra* (*Caccabis*), 1862, 288; 1873, 36; 1876, 26.  
 — (*Cardellina*), 1862, 96.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 41.  
 — (*Corethrura*), 1860, 277; 1865, 238.  
 — (*Eos*), 1861, 118, 284.  
 — (*Ibis*), 1859, 467; 1864, 95; 1865, 159; 1866, 32; 1873, 121.  
 — (*Paradisæa*), 1859, 111; 1861, 211, 287, 288, 290; 1876, 252.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1860, 238; 1863, 237; 1865, 353; 1876, 382.  
 — (*Porzana*), 1867, 372; 1872, 314.  
 — (*Pyranga*), 1862, 128; 1865, 479; 1867, 273, 275, 289; 1870, 397; 1872, 316.  
 — (*Rallina*), 1872, 154.  
*rubricapilla* (*Mixornis*), 1866, 310; 1867, 3, 432; 1870, 170, 437, 467; 1872, 299, 376.  
 — (*Mniotilta*), 1861, 6.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1872, 376.  
 — (*Muscisaxicola*), 1866, 58, 59.  
 — (*Xantholæna*), 1867, 297; 1871, 451; 1872, 100, 443; 1873, 229; 1874, 15; 1875, 284.  
*rubricapillus* (*Momotus*), 1872, 388.  
*rubricata* (*Estrela*), 1864, 352; 1869, 370.  
 — (*Lagonosticta*), 1873, 141; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.  
 — (*Melozone*), 1868, 115.  
 — (*Origma*), 1863, 445.  
*rubricatum* (*Pyrgisoma*), 1869, 110.  
*rubricatus* (*Atlapetes*), 1859, 18.  
 — (*Colaptes*), 1859, 137, 202.  
 — (*Jyngipicus*), 1869, 156; 1872, 8.  
*rubricauda* (*Napothera*), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.  
 — (*Phaethon*), 1861, 180; 1862, 250; 1868, 295, 405; 1876, 266, 393.  
 — (*Phœnieura*), 1862, 250.  
*rubricaudata* (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 36.  
*rubricaudatus* (*Crimiger*), 1865, 48.  
*rubriceps* (*Hyphantornis*), 1876, 466.  
 — (*Malimbus*), 1876, 458, 459, 466.  
*rubricera* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 383, 397.  
*rubricollis* (*Accipiter*), 1868, 7, 8, 20; 1875, 475.  
 — (*Francolinus*), 1872, 416.  
 — (*Malimbus*), 1876, 457, 458, 461.  
 — (*Ploceus*), 1876, 461.  
 — (*Podiceps*), 1860, 349; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.  
 — (*Pternistes*), 1859, 343; 1860, 248.  
 — (*Recurvirostra*), 1861, 119; 1862, 237; 1873, 122; 1874, 259.  
*rubrifrons* (*Cardellina*), 1866, 192; 1874, 99.  
 — (*Chalcopsitta*), 1859, 102.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1864, 134.  
 — (*Melanerpes*), 1873, 391.  
 — (*Pholiodornis*), 1872, 182; 1873, 484.  
 — (*Tachyphonus*), 1866, 119; 1868, 230; 1870, 109.  
*rubrinucha* (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 318.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1863, 359; 1864, 101, 105, 106; 1870, 418.  
*rubripeda* (*Sula*), 1862, 251.  
*rubripes* (*Mimocichla*), 1864, 406.  
 — (*Sula*), 1862, 251.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1866, 121.  
*rubritorques* (*Vidua*), 1860, 211.  
*rubrobrunnea* (*Myzomela*), 1875, 147.  
*rubrocyanæa* (*Siphia*), 1865, 44.  
*rubrocristata* (*Heliochera*), 1871, 334.

- rubronigra* (*Munia*), 1860, 61, 358; 1861, 45; 1865, 356; 1870, 171, 437, 469; 1871, 177; 1874, 25.  
*rubronotatus* (*Trichoglossus*), 1874, 418.  
*rubropygia* (*Erythrosterina*), 1870, 321.  
*rubropygius* (*Serilophus*), 1866, 349; 1872, 4.  
*ruckeri* (*Glaucis*), 1873, 277, 278.  
 — (Threnetes), 1873, 277, 278, 428.  
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 278, 279.  
*rudis* (*Alcedo*), 1859, 47; 1864, 230, 282.  
 — (*Ceryle*), 1859, 27, 41, 245; 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 228; 1862, 360; 1864, 15, 234, 237, 325, 421; 1865, 508; 1866, 84, 88, 292, 349; 1867, 56, 399, 408; 1869, 282, 283, 290, 385; 1870, 92, 466; 1871, 49, 67; 1872, 4, 86, 286, 457; 1873, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 49, 364; 1875, 62, 69, 282; 1876, 331.  
 — (*Halcyon*), 1871, 372.  
*rueppelli* (*Anas*), 1867, 176.  
 — (*Curruca*), 1871, 134.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1870, 427.  
 — (*Gyps*), 1860, 206; 1861, 295; 1863, 24; 1864, 203, 404; 1866, 232; 1868, 138; 1872, 86; 1874, 358; 1875, 90; 1876, 132.  
 — (*Plectropterus*), 1868, 292, 502.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1863, 475; 1870, 10, 450; 1872, 451; 1874, 342.  
 — (*Vultur*), 1866, 232.  
*rufa* (*Baza*), 1868, 19, 21.  
 — (*Caccabis*), 1861, 236, 401; 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 353, 428; 1866, 99, 107, 176, 384; 1868, 213; 1869, 60; 1871, 223; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10.  
 — (*Demiegretta*), 1866, 31, 196.  
 — (*Dendrocitta*), 1861, 230; 1862, 388; 1868, 169; 1870, 468; 1873, 412.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1861, 5; 1864, 414, 420; 1867, 124.  
 — (*Limosa*), 1859, 212, 257, 347; 1860, 308, 343, 420, 430; 1861, 410; 1862, 331; 1864, 42, 146, 287; 1865, 36; 1869, 251; 1871, 388; 1872, 468; 1873, 69.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1868, 450; 1869, 252, 253; 1872, 219; 1873, 37.  
 — (*Phyllopeuste*), 1859, 28; 1862, 347; 1864, 69, 237; 1865, 53, 180; 1867, 68, 83, 426; 1868, 131; 1870, 6, 15, 198, 451; 1871, 85, 109, 135, 213, 420; 1872, 174, 200, 464; 1873, 243.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1874, 338.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1863, 308; 1865, 26; 1872, 174; 1875, 308; 1876, 79.  
 — (*Tigu*), 1871, 163.  
*rufalbus* (*Thryothorus*), 1859, 8; 1860, 30.  
*rufaxilla* (*Leptoptila*), 1860, 402; 1861, 355; 1870, 187; 1872, 452; 1873, 119.  
 — (*Peristera*), 1864, 94.  
*rufescens* (*Actitis*), 1862, 62, 71.  
 — (*Ægiothus*), 1862, 187; 1863, 472; 1873, 64.  
 — (*Anthus*), 1859, 310; 1863, 37; 1864, 280; 1865, 113, 180; 1869, 172, 392.  
 — (*Atrichia*), 1868, 218; 1874, 191.  
 — (*Automolus*), 1867, 130; 1870, 110.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1871, 338.  
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1868, 245, 289; 1869, 365, 366.  
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1862, 145; 1869, 291.  
 — (*Dicaeum*), 1868, 244.  
 — (*Drynæpus*), 1872, 110, 470; 1873, 217, 461.  
 — (*Ephialtes*), 1866, 256.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 9; 1872, 166; 1875, 255.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1865, 129; 1870, 193; 1875, 413.  
 — (*Hæmophila*), 1859, 18; 1860, 34.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1862, 201.  
 — (*Layardia*), 1867, 300; 1874, 18.  
 — (*Linota*), 1867, 427; 1873, 97; 1876, 116.  
 — (*Lipaugus*), 1859, 124; 1860, 400; 1866, 203; 1867, 123.  
 — (*Myiobius*), 1865, 338.  
 — (*Numenius*), 1863, 410; 1865, 220.  
 — (*Parus*), 1868, 421.  
 — (*Pelecanus*), 1859, 352; 1861, 135; 1867, 180; 1868, 264, 265, 365.  
 — (*Phalaropus*), 1870, 275.  
 — (*Ptæcedus*), 1866, 328.  
 — (*Rhynchopsitta*), 1872, 77, 442; 1873, 131; 1876, 166.  
 — (*Saurothera*), 1867, 129.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1862, 70.  
 — (*Sphenæacus*), 1869, 38; 1872, 244; 1873, 439.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 27; 1867, 194; 1868, 24.  
 — (*Sylvietta*), 1862, 146; 1873, 281; 1874, 373.  
 — (*Syrnium*), 1867, 194; 1875, 256.  
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1861, 72; 1863, 194.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1869, 253; 1872, 185.  
 — (*Tryngites*), 1862, 277; 1863, 134; 1865, 313, 315; 1866, 39; 1871, 438.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1867, 284, 285.

- rufescens (Turnix), 1867, 161, 162.  
 rufibarba (Emberiza), 1875, 248.  
 ruficapilla (Egialitis), 1875, 453.  
 — (Alauda), 1869, 435.  
 — (Drymœca), 1871, 151.  
 — (Grallaria), 1875, 331.  
 — (Helminthophaga), 1863, 62;  
 1865, 477; 1867, 283; 1876, 167,  
 168, 170.  
 — (Hiaticula), 1867, 164.  
 — (Pogonocichla), 1862, 152.  
 — (Siva), 1872, 465.  
 — (Sylvia), 1876, 170.  
 ruficapillus (Egialophilus), 1866, 334.  
 — (Baryphthengus), 1872, 387, 389,  
 390, 394, 397, 401.  
 — (Baryphonus), 1872, 388.  
 — (Culiciveta), 1862, 152.  
 — (Henicurus), 1867, 29; 1872, 250,  
 251, 252, 257, 259; 1876, 42.  
 — (Megalophonus), 1869, 435.  
 — (Mionotus), 1872, 387, 388, 390,  
 391, 412; 1873, 471.  
 — (Pindalus), 1862, 152; 1876, 202,  
 429.  
 ruficauda (Asturina), 1869, 317, 318;  
 1870, 262.  
 — (Chondestes), 1860, 398.  
 — (Cinlocerthia), 1867, 372.  
 — (Cyclorhynchus), 444.  
 — (Cyornis), 1868, 315; 1870, 165,  
 468; 1872, 125.  
 — (Galbula), 1864, 88; 1866, 407.  
 — (Hæmophila), 1860, 398; 1870,  
 114, 280.  
 — (Myrmeciza), 1865, 338.  
 — (Ortalida), 1871, 466.  
 — (Peristera), 1874, 455.  
 — (Rupornis), 1876, 482.  
 — (Zenaida), 1871, 383; 1874, 455.  
 ruficaudatus (Criniger), 1865, 47.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1867, 7; 1871,  
 169.  
 ruficeps (Alauda), 1869, 435.  
 — (Anthornis), 1868, 227.  
 — (Calandrella), 1864, 353.  
 — (Chleuasicus), 1866, 301; 1872,  
 297.  
 — (Chloronerpes), 1873, 390.  
 — (Cisticola), 1866, 328; 1868, 277,  
 279; 1869, 143.  
 — (Dendroica), 1861, 208.  
 — (Drymœca), 1869, 103, 104, 105,  
 106, 131, 132, 143.  
 — (Falco), 1875, 448.  
 — (Garrulax), 1863, 113; 1865,  
 220; 1867, 5.  
 — (Hirundo), 1866, 337; 1867, 463;  
 1869, 46; 1870, 428; 1871, 352;  
 1873, 406.  
 — (Ispidina), 1869, 283; 1870,  
 122.  
 ruficeps (Lanius), 1876, 187.  
 — (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 390,  
 399; 1867, 307; 1871, 177; 1875,  
 352.  
 — (Malurus), 1869, 103.  
 — (Megalonyx), 1874, 202.  
 — (Mixornis), 1872, 376.  
 — (Paradoxornis), 1866, 301; 1869,  
 163; 1875, 352.  
 — (Pellorneum), 1867, 432; 1872,  
 300.  
 — (Peucaea), 1867, 270.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1859, 102.  
 — (Saxicola), 1859, 299; 1867, 93.  
 — (Stachyrhis), 1865, 43; 1867, 2,  
 432; 1872, 299.  
 ruficervix (Calliste), 1875, 497.  
 ruficoeyx (Bradypterus), 1866, 140.  
 ruficollis (Anser), 1872, 434.  
 — (Anthus), 1867, 31.  
 — (Bernicla), 1869, 242; 1870, 176,  
 339; 1871, 438; 1876, 418.  
 — (Bucco), 1871, 374.  
 — (Buceros), 1861, 285; 1866, 350,  
 351; 1876, 252, 359, 361.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1860, 374; 1862,  
 39; 1864, 42, 58; 1865, 464; 1866,  
 76, 180, 184, 378; 1867, 425; 1868,  
 449; 1869, 186; 1871, 67, 73; 1872,  
 169, 428.  
 — (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870,  
 385, 388.  
 — (Chicquera), 1868, 141; 1869,  
 288.  
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 48.  
 — (Cisticola), 1872, 467.  
 — (Corethrura), 1859, 249; 1868,  
 261; 1869, 377.  
 — (Corvus), 1859, 326.  
 — (Cotyle), 1863, 181; 1867, 107.  
 — (Cuculus), 1859, 435.  
 — (Falco), 1860, 409; 1870, 423.  
 — (Fringilla), 1871, 21.  
 — (Garrulax), 1867, 5, 433; 1869,  
 163; 1872, 303.  
 — (Hiaticula), 1863, 100.  
 — (Hylocharis), 1865, 535.  
 — (Hypotriorchis), 1860, 409.  
 — (Merops), 1872, 203.  
 — (Micrastur), 1859, 218; 1875,  
 232; 1876, 1, 2, 3, 4.  
 — (Montifringilla), 1872, 416; 1873,  
 435.  
 — (Oreophilus), 1868, 189; 1870,  
 499.  
 — (Pernis), 1863, 11.  
 — (Planesticus), 1866, 376.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 208, 285;  
 1867, 433.  
 — (Rhyticeros), 1866, 350, 351.  
 — (Sparvius), 1859, 218; 1876, 1.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 21.



- ruficollis* (*Sporophila*), 1871, 21.  
 — (*Stelgidopteryx*), 1873, 377; 1875, 330.  
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1876, 423.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1873, 317, 318.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1859, 455; 1861, 278, 279; 1862, 66; 1863, 93, 197; 1866, 315; 1868, 355; 1872, 90; 1875, 177, 334; 1876, 353.  
*ruficrissa* (*Ortalia*), 1871, 467.  
*ruficrista* (*Ardea*), 1863, 170.  
 — (*Eupodotis*), 1868, 269; 1869, 79; 1871, 263; 1874, 386.  
 — (*Otis*), 1868, 269.  
*rufidorsa* (*Ceyx*), 1869, 216; 1870, 134; 1871, 185.  
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1875, 147.  
*rufifrons* (*Basileuterus*), 1860, 274; 1866, 192.  
 — (*Cisticola*), 1869, 143.  
 — (*Cyornis*), 1866, 372; 1870, 165.  
 — (*Drymæca*), 1859, 340; 1869, 80, 87, 143.  
 — (*Fulica*), 1863, 224; 1866, 424.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1868, 243; 1869, 72, 486.  
 — (*Malurus*), 1869, 87.  
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1875, 377, 378.  
*rufigaster* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 273.  
*rufigastra* (*Alcedo*), 1874, 136; 1875, 461.  
 — (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 387, 398.  
*rufigena* (*Caprimulgus*), 1862, 336; 1866, 75; 1869, 289; 1874, 362; 1876, 424.  
*rufigula* (*Cyornis*), 1873, 492.  
 — (*Phlegænas*), 1865, 393, 400.  
 — (*Pithys*), 1873, 113; 1874, 461.  
 — (*Siphia*), 1866, 372.  
*rufigularis* (*Acanthogenys*), 1866, 330.  
 — (*Anthus*), 1860, 308, 419; 1863, 477; 1864, 20; 1867, 31, 63; 1872, 464; 1873, 456; 1876, 180.  
 — (*Attila*), 1873, 113.  
 — (*Dromocoecyx*), 1868, 486.  
 — (*Hypotriorchis*), 1859, 219; 1869, 319.  
 — (*Ruticilla*), 1870, 530; 1871, 404, 446; 1874, 80.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1876, 353.  
*rufilata* (*Drymæca*), 1871, 433.  
 — (*Hemichelidon*), 1860, 57; 1872, 124.  
 — (*Ianthia*), 1861, 329; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 91, 298; 1867, 16, 168; 1870, 167.  
 — (*Nemura*), 1861, 206; 1863, 298.  
*rufina* (*Anas*), 1859, 161.  
 — (*Branta*), 1859, 358, 363; 1861, 250; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 419; 1875, 16, 26.  
*rufina* (*Callicheu*), 1860, 81; 1865, 62.  
 — (*Columba*), 1859, 222; 1863, 88; 1870, 115; 1875, 125; 1876, 321.  
 — (*Fuligula*), 1860, 163, 164, 354, 372, 394; 1861, 214; 1862, 296; 1864, 42, 156; 1869, 397; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 421.  
 — (*Hiaticula*), 1863, 405.  
 — (*Melospiza*), 1868, 422.  
*rufinellus* (*Charadrius*), 1865, 34; 1870, 335.  
*rufinucha* (*Campylorhynchus*), 1866, 191, 202.  
*rufinus* (*Buteo*), 1859, 43, 91, 92; 1861, 76, 222; 1862, 278, 362; 1863, 369; 1864, 9, 234; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1875, 103.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1865, 34; 1870, 379.  
*rufipectoralis* (*Cinclus*), 1867, 114.  
*rufipectus* (*Circæetus*), 1868, 16.  
 — (*Parus*), 1876, 93.  
 — (*Podiceps*), 1870, 398; 1872, 449.  
 — (*Spilornis*), 1859, 113; 1866, 243; 1868, 3, 16, 21; 1872, 363.  
*rufipedoides* (*Falco*), 1863, 9.  
*rufipennis* (*Buteo*), 1861, 76.  
 — (*Centropus*), 1864, 417; 1865, 413; 1867, 298, 321; 1869, 159, 345, 459; 1870, 234, 235; 1872, 15, 366; 1873, 230, 408; 1874, 16; 1875, 275, 315.  
 — (*Chamæpelvia*), 1859, 223; 1860, 227.  
 — (*Cultrides*), 1873, 288.  
 — (*Geobæmon*), 1861, 201; 1863, 358.  
 — (*Macropygia*), 1865, 389, 399; 1867, 307, 332; 1873, 314.  
 — (*Myiozetetes*), 1870, 2, 81.  
 — (*Neomorphus*), 1873, 287, 288, 292, 294, 295.  
 — (*Pitangus*), 1864, 86; 1871, 333.  
 — (*Saurophagus*), 1859, 438.  
 — (*Trichostoma*), 1873, 483.  
*rufipes* (*Falco*), 1859, 338; 1863, 10; 1866, 239.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1862, 239.  
*rufipileus* (*Megalophonus*), 1871, 268; 1873, 285.  
*rufirostris* (*Fringilla*), 1871, 17.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 21; 1872, 454.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 21.  
*rufistrigata* (*Ninox*), 1875, 258.  
*rufitinctus* (*Spizaetus*), 1863, 16.  
*rufitorques* (*Astur*), 1864, 232; 1876, 384, 391.  
 — (*Ephialtes*), 1866, 256; 1867, 409.

- rufitorques (Fuligula), 1863, 148.  
 — (Turdus), 1859, 5, 6; 1860, 29; 1861, 282.  
 — (Urospezias), 1875, 365.  
 rufiventer (Buteo), 1862, 362; 1863, 21, 370; 1866, 244; 1871, 333.  
 — (Eudynamis), 1869, 344.  
 — (Oxynotus), 1866, 278.  
 — (Pterythrius), 1868, 81.  
 — (Saxicola), 1869, 72.  
 rufiventris (Accipiter), 1875, 478; 1876, 422.  
 — (Ardea), 1871, 105, 265; 1872, 414.  
 — (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.  
 — (Callene), 1866, 373; 1872, 132.  
 — (Coloburis), 1860, 421; 1870, 418.  
 — (Dysithamnus), 1874, 316.  
 — (Malaconotus), 1868, 160.  
 — (Myiagra), 1859, 393.  
 — (Myiothera), 1868, 187.  
 — (Pachycephala), 1866, 329.  
 — (Penelope), 1874, 318.  
 — (Phœnicura), 1867, 15.  
 — (Pitta), 1864, 105, 106.  
 — (Pœocephalus), 1860, 243.  
 — (Polyphasia), 1872, 15; 1876, 345.  
 — (Pygmornis), 1873, 273.  
 — (Rhamphocœnus), 1860, 399; 1869, 319.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1861, 233; 1867, 88, 452; 1868, 309; 1870, 529; 1872, 90; 1873, 412; 1874, 79, 339.  
 — (Thryothorus), 1871, 465.  
 — (Turdus), 1860, 298; 1861, 282.  
 rufivertex (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 58, 59.  
 rufoaxillaris (Molothrus), 1866, 418.  
 rufocinnamomeus (Megalophonus), 1866, 415; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.  
 rufodorsalis (Arremon), 1874, 308.  
 rufogulare (Trochalopteron), 1872, 306.  
 rufogularis (Arboricola), 1867, 158, 159; 1868, 385; 1870, 174.  
 — (Megalonyx), 1874, 201.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1866, 372.  
 — (Perdix), 1870, 174.  
 rufolateralis (Smithornis), 1872, 70; 1874, 60.  
 rufomarginatus (Ochthœca), 1870, 281.  
 rufonuchalis (Lophophanes), 1867, 34; 1868, 311.  
 — (Parus), 1859, 319; 1876, 93.  
 rufopicta (Lagonosticta), 1869, 192; 1872, 289; 1873, 142; 1874, 70.  
 rufostrigata (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.  
 rufosuperciliaris (Anthus), 1860, 420; 1874, 141.  
 rufovelatus (Euplectes), 1876, 462.  
 — (Malimbus), 1874, 68; 1876, 462.  
 rufoviridis (Galbula), 1866, 407; 1871, 373.  
 rufovittatus (Cuculus), 1872, 367.  
 rufula (Cecropis), 1868, 472.  
 — (Corydalla), 1867, 31; 1868, 70, 312; 1870, 347, 469, 527; 1874, 22, 140, 460; 1875, 275.  
 — (Hirundo), 1859, 27, 462; 1860, 289; 1862, 62, 65; 1864, 57, 412; 1865, 51, 79; 1866, 77, 237, 337; 1869, 47, 396; 1870, 453; 1871, 352; 1875, 16, 20, 184; 1876, 188, 381.  
 — (Prinia), 1874, 176.  
 rufulus (Anthus), 1864, 249; 1867, 31.  
 — (Gamporhynchus), 1867, 1; 1869, 163; 1875, 460.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1867, 325; 1868, 132; 1870, 167; 1871, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 443.  
 rufum (Conirostrum), 1871, 128, 324.  
 — (Toxostoma), 1859, 459; 1862, 66.  
 rufus (Accipiter), 1863, 13.  
 — (Anthus), 1866, 119; 1876, 158.  
 — (Campylopterus), 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260, 263, 267, 272.  
 — (Circus), 1859, 46; 1863, 13; 1864, 46; 1875, 109.  
 — (Cursorius), 1869, 299; 1871, 269.  
 — (Enneoctonus), 1859, 32; 1860, 135; 1865, 17.  
 — (Falco), 1861, 305; 1863, 13.  
 — (Furnarius), 1876, 160.  
 — (Harporynchus), 1862, 5, 128; 1863, 67; 1865, 483; 1867, 270, 274, 284, 285.  
 — (Lanius), 1859, 41, 312; 1863, 475, 477; 1864, 59, 276; 1866, 178, 180, 279; 1867, 58, 212, 365; 1868, 105; 1871, 77; 1875, 24, 302.  
 — (Megalonyx), 1874, 203.  
 — (Phalaropus), 1865, 505.  
 — (Phoneus), 1865, 56.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235; 1869, 56, 236, 354; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 21, 218.  
 — (Selasphorus), 1865, 163; 1868, 419.  
 — (Trochilus), 1863, 54.  
 — (Turdus), 1873, 487.  
 rufusater (Icterus), 1862, 227.  
 rugillatus (Garrulax), 1860, 57, 358.  
 rumicivorus (Thinocorus), 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1870, 499; 1876, 164.  
 Rupelornis definitus, 1873, 434.  
 rupestris (Anthus), 1860, 229; 1865, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1875, 181.  
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 114.

- rupestris* (Columba), 1862, 92; 1867, 142, 149.  
 — (Cotyle), 1859, 27, 434; 1863, 366, 474; 1864, 14; 1865, 51, 464; 1867, 57, 103, 363, 425, 463; 1869, 171, 392, 399, 436; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 208, 353; 1873, 237; 1875, 17; 1876, 19, 189, 356.  
 — (Hirundinea), 1869, 195, 197, 198.  
 — (Hirundo), 1859, 47; 1860, 234; 1863, 159, 233; 1864, 57, 231, 292; 1865, 464; 1866, 349, 391; 1868, 307, 449; 1874, 233.  
 — (Lagopus), 1863, 127; 1865, 222, 504; 1866, 213, 214; 1868, 428; 1871, 249; 1872, 445.  
 — (Monticola), 1874, 369.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1865, 44; 1866, 372; 1869, 198; 1872, 128.  
 — (Muscivora), 1869, 198.  
 — (Petrocincla), 1860, 209; 1864, 136; 1868, 50; 1869, 368; 1876, 427.  
 — (Platyrhynchus), 1869, 198.  
 — (Ptyonoprogne), 1866, 338.  
*Rupicola*, 1874, 414.  
 — peruviana, 1871, 122, 125, 334.  
 — sanguinolenta, 1867, 372.  
 — viridis, 1872, 369.  
*rupicola* (Cerchneis), 1874, 360.  
 — (Falco), 1861, 71.  
 — (Sitta), 1873, 87, 88.  
 — (Tinnunculus), 1859, 95, 240; 1861, 72; 1862, 335; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 237; 1869, 288; 1874, 360; 1875, 66.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 305.  
 — (Turtur), 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 99, 397; 1865, 541; 1866, 313, 349, 401; 1867, 149, 150, 204, 396; 1868, 374, 375; 1869, 354; 1870, 173, 356, 438; 1876, 321.  
*rupicoloides* (Cerchneis), 1876, 196.  
 — (Falco), 1861, 69, 71.  
 — (Tinnunculus), 1863, 37; 1868, 142; 1869, 288.  
*Rupornis*, 1876, 234, 476, 481, 482, 483, 484.  
 — griseicauda, 1876, 482, 483.  
 — magnirostris, 1876, 482.  
 — nattereri, 1876, 481.  
 — pucherani, 1876, 481.  
 — ruficauda, 1876, 482.  
*rushiae* (Pholidornis), 1859, 110; 1872, 70, 182; 1874, 60.  
*russata* (Ardea), 1859, 50; 1860, 64, 372; 1863, 32, 419; 1868, 453.  
 — (Ardeola), 1871, 313.  
 — (Egretta), 1869, 251.  
 — (Eriocnemis), 1872, 429.  
*russata* (Herodias), 1859, 357.  
*russatus* (Bubulcus), 1872, 429.  
 — (Buphus), 1861, 296; 1864, 31; 1865, 60.  
 — (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1867, 165.  
 — (Passer), 1861, 45; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1866, 295; 1868, 334.  
 — (Scolopax), 1865, 36.  
*rustica* (Emberiza), 1861, 334, 411; 1862, 71, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 42; 1869, 128; 1870, 119, 172, 276; 1872, 429; 1873, 63; 1874, 161; 1875, 182; 1876, 128, 333.  
 — (Hirundo), 1859, 27, 47, 67, 139, 146, 302, 304, 334, 339, 434; 1860, 234; 1861, 85, 233, 254, 328; 1862, 77, 194, 316; 1863, 89, 249, 255, 321, 438; 1864, 14, 57, 134, 237, 283, 292; 1865, 51, 139, 264, 405; 1866, 177, 237, 336, 339; 1867, 57, 99, 196, 281, 282, 317, 361, 425; 1868, 120, 449; 1869, 72, 404; 1870, 12, 200, 275, 276, 306; 1871, 74, 105, 136, 205, 351, 472; 1872, 61, 71, 170, 230, 288; 1873, 59, 237, 405, 406; 1874, 47, 62, 63, 97, 395; 1875, 20, 67, 272, 275, 301; 1876, 18, 99, 188, 203, 220, 331, 381, 424.  
 — (Pica), 1875, 238, 416; 1876, 113.  
 — orientalis (Hirundo), 1864, 14, 57.  
*rusticola* (Falco), 1861, 2; 1862, 44.  
 — (Scolopax), 1860, 66, 340; 1861, 56, 87, 241, 343, 401; 1862, 284; 1863, 187, 415; 1864, 147, 288; 1865, 62, 191, 437; 1866, 101, 107, 108, 418; 1867, 206, 282, 428; 1868, 100, 327, 391, 454; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 389; 1872, 220, 232; 1873, 340; 1875, 5, 131; 1876, 27, 330.  
*rutherfordi* (Spilornis), 1870, 85; 1871, 335, 476; 1873, 293, 300.  
*Ruticilla*, 1861, 33; 1867, 16, 75, 89, 90; 1868, 280, 310, 315; 1869, 207; 1871, 446.  
 — sp.?, 1861, 33.  
 — aurea, 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 261, 318; 1863, 299; 1865, 41, 452; 1867, 15, 87; 1870, 80, 344; 1872, 423; 1875, 449; 1876, 78.  
 — burnesi, 1862, 385.  
 — caeruleocephala, 1867, 15, 452; 1868, 309; 1876, 78.  
 — cairii, 1866, 390; 1867, 87.  
 — cyana, 1868, 197.  
 — cyanecula, 1868, 439.  
 — erythrogastra, 1876, 77.  
 — erythronota, 1874, 80; 1876, 77.

- Ruticilla erythroprocta*, 1874, 79; 1876, 77.  
 — *ferrea*, 1867, 408.  
 — *fuliginosa*, 1861, 409, 410; 1863, 298; 1866, 399; 1867, 16, 452; 1868, 310; 1872, 256; 1873, 435.  
 — *fuscicaudata*, 1870, 432, 505; 1871, 421.  
 — *hodgsoni*, 1874, 343.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1861, 232; 1872, 90.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1865, 41.  
 — *lineiventris*, 1863, 298.  
 — *lugens*, 1876, 78.  
 — *mesoleuca*, 1876, 64.  
 — *moussieri*, 1859, 159, 279, 307, 416; 1860, 364; 1867, 75; 1868, 104; 1871, 70, 81, 82; 1873, 97.  
 — *phœnicuroides*, 1867, 15; 1874, 79.  
 — *phœnicurus*, 1859, 144, 308; 1862, 278; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 237, 407, 417; 1865, 21, 53; 1866, 177, 391; 1867, 15, 61, 87, 102; 1868, 439; 1869, 392; 1870, 14, 166, 196; 1871, 81, 82, 131, 210; 1872, 176; 1873, 60, 240; 1874, 343; 1875, 24, 178, 306; 1876, 21, 64, 77.  
 — *plumbea*, 1863, 298.  
 — *reevesi*, 1865, 41.  
 — *rufigularis*, 1870, 530; 1871, 404, 446; 1874, 80.  
 — *rufiventris*, 1861, 233; 1867, 88, 452; 1868, 309; 1870, 529; 1872, 90; 1873, 412; 1874, 79, 339.  
 — *semirufa*, 1867, 75, 87, 88; 1868, 333; 1874, 79; 1876, 77.  
 — *suecica*, 1874, 140; 1875, 177.  
 — *tithys*, 1859, 29, 308, 416; 1862, 296; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 136, 237; 1865, 21, 181; 1866, 390, 391; 1867, 61, 75, 86, 281, 282; 1868, 439; 1869, 153, 171, 392; 1871, 81, 131, 210, 214; 1872, 200; 1873, 240; 1874, 343; 1875, 3, 5, 14, 178, 196, 306; 1876, 21.  
*ruticilla* (*Hylophorba*), 1868, 223.  
 — (*Phœnicura*), 1867, 15.  
 — (*Setophaga*), 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 274; 1862, 4, 288; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 479; 1867, 272, 273, 275.  
*rutila* (*Anas*), 1870, 277; 1876, 419.  
 — (*Casarca*), 1859, 357, 362, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 187; 1861, 249, 344; 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 171; 1868, 262, 321, 327, 401; 1873, 419; 1875, 137.  
 — (*Chætura*), 1860, 37.  
 — (*Euspiza*), 1870, 469; 1875, 121.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1860, 37; 1867, 107.  
 — (*Padorna*), 1859, 54; 1860, 354; 1861, 365; 1862, 254; 1865, 64, 86; 1867, 71; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1875, 426; 1876, 419.  
*rutila* (*Tanagra*), 1863, 357.  
*rutilans* (*Ægithalus*), 1876, 172, 175.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1867, 218; 1870, 461.  
 — (*Passer*), 1867, 42.  
*rutilus* (*Antrostomus*), 1870, 296.  
 — (*Ephialtes*), 1863, 27.  
 — (*Harpaetes*), 1859, 319; 1871, 161.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1866, 380; 1870, 461.  
 — (*Pericrocotus*), 1870, 468.  
 — (*Scops*), 1869, 452, 453.  
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1864, 81.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1871, 161.  
 — (*Xenops*), 1871, 331.  
*sabinæ* (*Tanysiptera*), 1872, 457.  
*sabinii* (*Acanthyllis*), 1863, 463.  
 — (*Bonasa*), 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1868, 424.  
 — (*Chætura*), 1870, 484.  
 — (*Chaunonotus*), 1869, 190; 1874, 63.  
 — (*Larus*), 1859, 173; 1862, 63, 71; 1870, 275; 1875, 187.  
 — (*Scolopax*), 1872, 434; 1874, 448.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1867, 271.  
 — (*Xema*), 1861, 1, 3, 19; 1862, 308; 1865, 524; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1872, 446; 1875, 272.  
*sabota* (*Megalophonus*), 1868, 268; 1869, 435.  
 — (*Mirafra*), 1868, 268.  
*sabrina* (*Tanysiptera*), 1862, 350.  
*saccharina* (*Certhia*), 1870, 21.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 21.  
*sacer* (*Falco*), 1859, 24, 44, 86, 186, 284; 1861, 225, 372; 1862, 45, 51, 92, 387; 1863, 7, 8, 88; 1864, 429; 1865, 226, 258; 1866, 421; 1867, 52; 1868, 409, 411, 472; 1870, 73, 423, 521; 1871, 42, 238, 340, 365, 455; 1872, 439; 1873, 151, 443; 1875, 106, 291, 292, 473, 508.  
 — (*Hierofalco*), 1859, 414.  
 — (*Palaornis*), 1874, 280.  
*sacra* (*Alcedo*), 1862, 217; 1873, 19.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1864, 232; 1871, 360; 1873, 319, 320, 439; 1876, 156, 293, 365.  
 — (*Demiegretta*), 1873, 318, 320.  
 — (*Haleyon*), 1862, 216; 1871, 470; 1873, 19; 1876, 391.  
*Sagittarius secretarius*, 1859, 237; 1860, 203.  
*sagittatus* (*Ephialtes*), 1863, 27; 1866, 256, 257.

- sagittifer columboides* (Conurus), 1863, 4.  
*Sagmatorhina*, 1873, 104.  
 — *lathamii*, 1870, 278; 1873, 104.  
*sahara* (Malurus), 1859, 106, 202, 419.  
*saharæ* (Emberiza), 1859, 34.  
 — (Fringillaria), 1859, 295; 1871, 69, 291.  
*saira* (Pyrranga), 1867, 108.  
*sala* (Alauda), 1870, 354.  
*salangana* (Hemiprocne), 1874, 133.  
*Salicaria*, 1872, 462; 1876, 80.  
 — *aedon*, 1863, 91.  
 — *affinis*, 1867, 19.  
 — *aquatica*, 1867, 73, 426, 469.  
 — *aralensis*, 1874, 78.  
 — *arundinacea*, 1859, 468; 1863, 345; 1865, 180, 183, 186; 1876, 83.  
 — *brevipennis*, 1876, 83.  
 — *caligata*, 1876, 88.  
 — *cantans*, 1860, 131, 357; 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 197; 1873, 180.  
 — *cantillans*, 1860, 52, 131, 357; 1862, 318; 1863, 91, 306; 1867, 197.  
 — *capistrata*, 1876, 84, 88.  
 — *cinnamomea*, 1867, 21; 1869, 83.  
 — *cisticola*, 1869, 130.  
 — *elæica*, 1874, 78, 300.  
 — *eurhyncha*, 1876, 85.  
 — *gracilis*, 1876, 86.  
 — *hypolais*, 1875, 179.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1869, 86.  
 — *maackii*, 1861, 208.  
 — *macronyx*, 1876, 84, 85.  
 — *macroptera*, 1876, 85.  
 — *magnirostris*, 1876, 84.  
 — *modesta*, 1876, 88.  
 — *obsoleta*, 1876, 87, 88.  
 — *orientalis*, 1860, 51; 1862, 317; 1863, 305.  
 — *pallida*, 1876, 87.  
 — *palustris*, 1876, 84.  
 — *phragmitis*, 1865, 181, 183.  
 — *scita*, 1876, 83, 88.  
 — *seitopsis*, 1876, 88.  
 — *sibilatrix*, 1875, 179.  
 — *sphenura*, 1876, 86.  
 — *tamariceti*, 1876, 88.  
 — *turcomana*, 1876, 84.  
 — *turdoides*, 1859, 28; 1876, 83.  
*salicaria* (Hypolais), 1859, 28; 1860, 95, 154, 156, 231; 1866, 187; 1872, 291.  
 — (*Iduna*), 1862, 66; 1871, 33.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 63.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1875, 307.  
*salicarius* (Passer), 1859, 293; 1864, 52, 281; 1865, 260; 1867, 42, 369, 370; 1868, 240; 1870, 6, 16; 1871, 141; 1873, 246; 1875, 239, 243.  
*saliceti* (Tetrao), 1860, 167; 1861, 85; 1863, 127.  
*salicicola* (Passer), 1859, 33, 48, 314, 356; 1863, 435; 1864, 22, 23, 42, 51, 52, 53, 239; 1866, 182; 1867, 65, 69; 1869, 251; 1870, 529; 1871, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 17, 21, 141, 239.  
*salina* (Saxicola), 1875, 337.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1873, 231, 317, 318, 426; 1874, 126; 1875, 412.  
*salinæ* (Lanius), 1871, 433, 434.  
*sallæi* (Crypturus), 1868, 337; 1874, 328.  
 — (*Cyrtonyx*), 1860, 188.  
 — (*Granatellus*), 1860, 397.  
 — (*Tinamus*), 1860, 312; 1861, 356; 1864, 402; 1866, 206.  
*salomonensis* (Ptilopus), 1871, 440.  
*Salpinctus obsoletus*, 1860, 30; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 52; 1868, 421.  
*Salpornis*, 1867, 461, 462.  
 — *spilonota*, 1865, 48, 417; 1866, 228, 365; 1867, 461; 1868, 472; 1871, 446; 1872, 20.  
*Saltator*, 1863, 239, 477; 1864, 83.  
 — *sp.*, 1864, 83.  
 — *atriceps*, 1859, 14; 1860, 111.  
 — *atripennis*, 1859, 114.  
 — *flavidicollis*, 1871, 327; 1872, 468.  
 — *grandis*, 1859, 14; 1867, 108.  
 — *guadalupensis*, 1864, 167.  
 — *icterophrys*, 1859, 14; 1867, 108.  
 — *intermedius*, 1865, 106.  
 — *maculipectus*, 1864, 83.  
 — *magnoides*, 1859, 14.  
 — *magnus*, 1871, 327; 1873, 380.  
 — *martinicensis*, 1862, 288.  
 — *multicolor*, 1861, 201.  
 — *olivascens*, 1864, 83; 1867, 108; 1871, 115, 327; 1872, 468.  
 — *plumbiceps*, 1868, 115.  
*saltator* (Saxicola), 1867, 60; 1875, 335.  
*Saltatrix multicolor*, 1863, 358.  
*saltatrix* (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 341; 1863, 475; 1864, 238; 1867, 94; 1868, 308; 1869, 234, 235, 255, 357; 1870, 143, 288, 431; 1871, 29, 51.  
*saltii* (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 122, 123.  
*salvadoræ* (Camaroptera), 1869, 141.  
 — (*Orthotomus*), 1869, 141.  
*salvadorii* (Crateropus), 1866, 415; 1874, 75.  
 — (*Mellisuga*), 1876, 10.  
*salvini* (Certhilauda), 1859, 57, 428; 1869, 435.  
 — (*Chlorolampis*), 1875, 168, 169.  
 — (*Icterus*), 1868, 116.

- salvini (Neomorphus), 1872, 313, 323; 1873, 287, 291, 295.  
 samoensis (Leptornis), 1875, 438; 1876, 507.  
 — (Phlegenas), 1873, 447.  
 sanblasiana (Cissolopha), 1863, 476.  
 sancta (Halcyon), 1862, 216, 217; 1871, 470; 1873, 20; 1874, 114; 1876, 261.  
 — (Sauropatis), 1873, 20.  
 sanctæ-helenæ (Agialitis), 1873, 260, 261, 262, 266; 1875, 59, 85.  
 sancti-hieronymi (Panyptila), 1863, 239; 1866, 195; 1874, 188.  
 sancti-johannis (Archibuteo), 1861, 318; 1863, 40; 1866, 242; 1867, 465; 1876, 375, 375.  
 — (Picus), 1873, 226.  
 sancti-thomæ (Certhiola), 1871, 476.  
 — (Columba), 1859, 374.  
 — (Dendrocolaptes), 1859, 118; 1871, 331.  
 sanctus (Todirhamphus), 1866, 327.  
 sandvicensis (Asio), 1863, 277.  
 — (Bernicla), 1871, 361.  
 — (Chasiempis), 1871, 360; 1874, 462.  
 — (Emberiza), 1871, 360.  
 — (Eopsaltria), 1871, 364.  
 — (Passerculus), 1863, 75; 1868, 422.  
 — (Turdus), 1871, 359.  
 sanghirana (Pitta), 1870, 408, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430.  
 sanghirensis (Cittura), 1869, 215.  
 — (Chalcostetha), 1874, 419.  
 sanguinea (Cacatua), 1872, 455.  
 — (Drepanis), 1871, 358.  
 — (Erythrospiza), 1875, 247.  
 — (Fringilla), 1867, 45.  
 — (Himatione), 1871, 358, 360.  
 sanguineus (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870, 385.  
 — (Cyornis), 1873, 409.  
 sanguinirostris (Ploceus), 1871, 255.  
 sanguinolenta (Estrela), 1864, 352; 1868, 162.  
 — (Myzomela), 1865, 304, 305; 1866, 330; 1871, 428; 1873, 109.  
 — (Pyrrhula), 1862, 328; 1867, 203.  
 — (Rupicola), 1867, 372.  
 sanguinolentus (Oriolus), 1867, 11.  
 — (Rhamphocœlus), 1859, 16; 1872, 316.  
 — (Uragus), 1862, 328; 1867, 203; 1874, 160; 1876, 333.  
 sannio (Certhia), 1862, 218; 1873, 22.  
 — (Garrulax), 1867, 403.  
 — (Garrulus), 1870, 249.  
 — (Philedon), 1862, 218.  
 sansaniensis (Anas), 1867, 243.  
 — (Palæoperdix), 1870, 510.  
 santacruzii (Centurus), 1859, 136; 1860, 119; 1861, 59, 67.  
 sapphira (Muscicapula), 1865, 422; 1870, 320; 1876, 353.  
 sapphirina (Hylocharis), 1865, 535; 1875, 166.  
 Sapphironia cæruleigularis, 1869, 318; 1871, 378.  
 saracura (Aramides), 1871, 309.  
 Saraglossa spiloptera, 1875, 459.  
 Sarcidiornis africanus, 1864, 335; 1867, 175; 1871, 266; 1876, 214.  
 — melanotus, 1861, 248; 1867, 175; 1873, 419; 1874, 220; 1875, 407.  
 — regius, 1862, 284; 1867, 175.  
 Sarciphorus albiceps, 1868, 255; 1874, 104.  
 — bilobus, 1861, 237, 238; 1867, 165; 1868, 390; 1870, 175, 470; 1873, 416; 1875, 323, 401.  
 — pectoralis, 1867, 420, 421.  
 — pileatus, 1859, 345.  
 Sarcorhamphus, 1866, 231.  
 — æquatorialis, 1875, 93.  
 — euntur, 1873, 16.  
 — gryphus, 1868, 125; 1871, 382, 466; 1872, 447; 1873, 16, 105; 1875, 92.  
 — magellanicus, 1875, 91.  
 — papa, 1859, 326; 1873, 17.  
 sarda (Sylvia), 1861, 297; 1869, 255; 1870, 7, 14, 197; 1875, 24, 28.  
 sardus (Melizophilus), 1871, 213; 1873, 143, 241, 242, 243; 1876, 20.  
 Sarochalinus ater, 1874, 197.  
 — rhinolophus, 1874, 197.  
 Sasia abnormis, 1871, 437.  
 — ochracea, 1871, 437; 1872, 10.  
 satrapa (Regulus), 1865, 476; 1868, 420.  
 — (Tyrannus), 1867, 107.  
 saturata (Æthopyga), 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 36, 37; 1872, 17.  
 — (Asturina), 1876, 481.  
 — (Lioptila), 1875, 352.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1868, 217.  
 — (Pyrrhula), 1867, 44.  
 — (Volucivora), 1870, 242, 243.  
 saturator (Pratincola), 1862, 386.  
 saturatus (Antrostomus), 1871, 463.  
 — (Cuculus), 1868, 350; 1872, 12.  
 — (Propasser), 1872, 416; 1873, 217, 218, 435.  
 — (Scolopax), 1865, 36.  
 — (Tinnunculus), 1860, 90; 1863, 10; 1866, 238.  
 Satyra, 1866, 362.  
 satyra (Ceriornis), 1861, 234; 1868, 380, 472; 1869, 169; 1872, 525.

- Saucerottia cyanifrons*, 1871, 378.  
 — *warszewiezi*, 1871, 378.  
*saularis* (*Copsychus*), 1859, 201, 465;  
 1860, 54, 87; 1861, 33; 1864, 262,  
 417, 422; 1866, 220, 293, 301, 400;  
 1867, 11, 12, 303, 327, 328, 409, 443;  
 1868, 308; 1869, 47, 52; 1870, 80,  
 343, 344; 1871, 175; 1872, 12, 102;  
 1873, 25, 307, 399, 411; 1874, 91,  
 92; 1875, 275, 396; 1876, 37.  
 — (*Gracula*), 1873, 25.  
*Sauloprocta motacilloides*, 1873, 113.  
*saundersi* (*Chroicocephalus*), 1872,  
 462.  
*Sauropatis chloris*, 1872, 101; 1873,  
 302.  
 — *sancta*, 1873, 20.  
*Sauropagus bairdi*, 1874, 324.  
 — *derbianus*, 1859, 120, 438.  
 — *guatemalensis*, 1859, 120.  
 — *rufipennis*, 1859, 438.  
 — *sulphuratus*, 1859, 438.  
*Saurothera*, 1866, 357; 1867, 260,  
 378.  
 — *dominicensis*, 1859, 378.  
 — *merlini*, 1859, 378.  
 — *rufescens*, 1867, 129.  
 — *vetula*, 1859, 378; 1869, 335.  
 — *vieilloti*, 1859, 378; 1864, 170;  
 1867, 129.  
*savanna* (*Passerculus*), 1862, 6; 1863,  
 74; 1866, 269; 1867, 276, 289; 1868,  
 427.  
*savignii* (*Ascalaphia*), 1859, 291.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1864, 230; 1866, 423;  
 1875, 519.  
 — (*Merops*), 1861, 132; 1862, 334;  
 1864, 324; 1868, 154, 155, 288, 289;  
 1872, 203, 204.  
*savii* (*Locustella*), 1859, 356.  
 — (*Luscinopsis*), 1859, 418; 1876,  
 332.  
 — (*Pseudoluscinia*), 1863, 444.  
*saxatilis* (*Acanthyllis*), 1865, 536.  
 — (*Caccabis*), 1859, 35; 1860, 293;  
 1862, 288; 1866, 384; 1868, 213, 214;  
 1869, 395; 1870, 3, 4, 16; 1871, 223;  
 1875, 8, 9, 13, 35.  
 — (*Monticola*), 1859, 296, 311; 1860,  
 139, 289; 1873, 239, 483; 1874, 108;  
 1875, 177, 305, 335.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1871, 420, 448; 1875,  
 417; 1876, 323.  
 — (*Petrocichla*), 1862, 66.  
 — (*Petrocincla*), 1859, 29; 1864, 64,  
 238; 1865, 56; 1866, 391; 1867, 58,  
 88, 90, 103; 1869, 171, 213; 1870,  
 196, 466; 1871, 210; 1872, 91, 134.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1859, 38; 1864, 277;  
 1868, 438.  
*Saxicola*, 1859, 48; 1861, 154; 1862,  
 318; 1866, 59; 1867, 14, 59, 75, 89,  
 90, 287, 464; 1869, 207; 1870, 283,  
 495; 1871, 423, 445; 1874, 335.  
*Saxicola* sp.?, 1859, 29.  
 — *albicans*, 1869, 207.  
 — *albicilla*, 1874, 338.  
 — *albicollis*, 1863, 365; 1867, 61,  
 426; 1875, 179.  
 — *albigularis*, 1867, 89; 1868, 343.  
 — *albiscopulata*, 1869, 72.  
 — *albomarginata*, 1870, 518; 1871,  
 462.  
 — *alboniger*, 1873, 214, 461.  
 — *amphileuca*, 1859, 39; 1867, 96;  
 1868, 338; 1870, 10, 13.  
 — *arnotti*, 1869, 206.  
 — *atmorii*, 1869, 206.  
 — *atrigularis*, 1866, 409; 1867, 15,  
 451, 463; 1868, 234, 235; 1870, 283,  
 284; 1871, 408.  
 — *aurita*, 1859, 300, 307; 1860, 140;  
 1862, 70; 1863, 191; 1864, 42, 65,  
 238; 1865, 53; 1866, 185; 1867, 61,  
 96; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52,  
 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 97, 239; 1874,  
 338.  
 — *baroica*, 1869, 207.  
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 41.  
 — *bifasciata*, 1863, 44, 158; 1869,  
 366; 1874, 371; 1876, 201.  
 — *brehmi*, 1870, 518; 1871, 462.  
 — *cacbinans*, 1859, 48; 1863, 158,  
 365; 1866, 185; 1869, 397, 400.  
 — *capistrata*, 1866, 409; 1867, 15,  
 449, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235; 1870,  
 283, 285.  
 — *caprata*, 1868, 197.  
 — *castor*, 1869, 205.  
 — *chrysopygia*, 1874, 81.  
 — *cinerea*, 1869, 205.  
 — *deserti*, 1859, 300, 341; 1864, 19,  
 238; 1866, 309; 1867, 15, 60, 95,  
 448, 449, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 308;  
 1870, 8, 13, 283; 1871, 52, 80; 1872,  
 92; 1873, 398, 411; 1875, 337.  
 — *dumetoria*, 1867, 14.  
 — *erythræa*, 1859, 41; 1874, 341;  
 1875, 140; 1876, 280.  
 — *erythropgyia*, 1865, 41; 1867, 13,  
 61; 1874, 342.  
 — *eurymelæna*, 1859, 29, 38; 1864,  
 230; 1867, 61, 95, 96; 1868, 333;  
 1869, 205; 1870, 9, 13; 1871, 52;  
 1874, 340.  
 — *familiaris*, 1874, 371; 1875, 60,  
 61, 72.  
 — *ferrea*, 1868, 197.  
 — *finschi*, 1870, 431, 495; 1871,  
 479.  
 — *frenata*, 1870, 431; 1871, 433.  
 — *halophila*, 1859, 59, 301; 1867,  
 95; 1874, 341; 1875, 140.  
 — *hemprichi*, 1874, 338.

- Saxicola hendersoni*, 1871, 408; 1872, 437.  
 — *heuglini*, 1871, 433.  
 — *homochroa*, 1859, 59, 301, 432; 1867, 60; 1871, 52, 81; 1875, 140.  
 — *indica*, 1868, 197.  
 — *infuscata*, 1869, 207, 367; 1871, 155.  
 — *isabellina*, 1859, 59; 1860, 247; 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60, 75, 91, 94; 1869, 357; 1870, 143, 431; 1871, 29; 1872, 86, 92, 436; 1873, 411; 1874, 224; 1875, 335.  
 — *kingi*, 1871, 29, 406; 1872, 437, 468; 1874, 81.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1867, 58; 1870, 2; 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1874, 223.  
 — *leucolæma*, 1873, 478; 1874, 341.  
 — *leucomela*, 1859, 29, 48, 300; 1863, 475; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 94, 95, 440, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235; 1869, 255; 1870, 197, 431; 1873, 478; 1874, 338; 1875, 179, 336.  
 — *leucopygia*, 1867, 59; 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1873, 214; 1874, 223; 1875, 22, 337.  
 — *leucorrhœa*, 1870, 431.  
 — *leucura*, 1859, 306; 1862, 257; 1863, 369; 1867, 59; 1869, 171, 185, 234; 1870, 167; 1873, 239; 1875, 179.  
 — *leucuroides*, 1867, 14, 15, 313, 448; 1868, 234, 235, 355; 1869, 234; 1870, 167.  
 — *libanotica*, 1859, 39; 1867, 91, 94, 95; 1870, 8, 495; 1871, 479.  
 — *libyca*, 1867, 61; 1874, 338.  
 — *longipes*, 1862, 223.  
 — *lugens*, 1859, 29, 48, 300; 1864, 19, 230, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60, 91, 94, 95; 1870, 4, 8, 13, 431; 1871, 52, 80; 1874, 341; 1875, 336.  
 — *lugubris*, 1869, 206.  
 — *mariquensis*, 1869, 367.  
 — *melanogenys*, 1875, 336.  
 — *melanoleuca*, 1874, 224, 225, 338; 1875, 336, 337.  
 — *melanonota*, 1875, 336.  
 — *melanura*, 1859, 341; 1860, 247.  
 — *modesta*, 1869, 206, 207; 1870, 153, 432; 1871, 470.  
 — *mœsta*, 1874, 342.  
 — *monacha*, 1867, 59, 95; 1870, 8, 9, 431; 1871, 52; 1873, 214, 215, 484; 1874, 338; 1875, 336.  
 — *montana*, 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 451; 1870, 283, 285.  
 — *monticola*, 1868, 44, 464; 1869, 205, 360; 1874, 371.  
 — *morio*, 1874, 338; 1875, 336.  
 — *œnanthe*, 1859, 39, 300, 306; 1860, 140; 1861, 3, 4, 5, 82; 1862, 86, 347; 1863, 158, 437; 1864, 19, 65, 238, 279; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 96, 106; 1867, 14, 15, 61, 75, 93, 100, 281, 287, 289, 426, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235, 440; 1869, 234, 235, 357; 1867, 10, 13, 196, 288, 431; 1871, 29, 51, 80, 211, 231; 1872, 229; 1873, 61, 97, 152, 239, 411; 1874, 339, 340, 396; 1875, 24, 178, 306, 335; 1876, 21, 215.  
 — *olivastra*, 1868, 308.  
 — *opistholeuca*, 1863, 369; 1867, 14, 313, 463; 1868, 355; 1870, 167.  
 — *pallida*, 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58; 1870, 432.  
 — *philothamna*, 1859, 58, 299, 300; 1867, 60, 93, 94; 1871, 70, 79, 80; 1874, 342.  
 — *picata*, 1867, 14, 448, 450, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235, 308; 1869, 234; 1870, 283; 1873, 214, 398, 411.  
 — *pileata*, 1860, 209; 1868, 158; 1874, 371; 1875, 61, 72.  
 — *pollux*, 1869, 207.  
 — *pyrrhonota*, 1867, 14.  
 — *rostrata*, 1859, 39; 1864, 19; 1867, 93, 94; 1874, 339.  
 — *rubeculoides*, 1865, 42; 1866, 372; 1872, 128.  
 — *rubetra*, 1859, 29, 307; 1861, 82; 1864, 65, 279; 1865, 179; 1868, 440; 1875, 178.  
 — *rubicola*, 1859, 29, 39; 1861, 305; 1864, 65; 1867, 197; 1868, 440; 1872, 176, 229; 1875, 178.  
 — *rufa*, 1874, 338.  
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 70.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1859, 299; 1867, 93.  
 — *rufiventer*, 1869, 72.  
 — *salina*, 1875, 337.  
 — *saltatrix*, 1859, 29, 341; 1863, 475; 1864, 238; 1867, 60, 94; 1868, 308; 1869, 234, 235, 255, 357; 1870, 143, 238, 431; 1871, 29, 51; 1875, 335.  
 — *scotocerca*, 1870, 432; 1872, 436.  
 — *sinuata*, 1871, 155; 1875, 61, 72.  
 — *sordida*, 1873, 486.  
 — *spirata*, 1869, 72.  
 — *squalida*, 1875, 335.  
 — *stapazina*, 1859, 48, 300, 307, 341, 432; 1860, 140, 281; 1862, 70; 1863, 158, 191, 365, 475; 1864, 65, 238, 271, 279; 1865, 53, 180; 1866, 185, 386; 1867, 60, 61, 95, 101, 103, 426; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52, 80, 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 239; 1874, 225, 338; 1875, 179.  
 — *syenitica*, 1875, 337.  
 — *talas*, 1875, 336.



- Saxicola thoracica*, 1873, 161.  
 — *valida*, 1868, 308.  
 — *vittata*, 1874, 341; 1875, 336.  
 — *xanthomelana*, 1867, 61, 96; 1871, 52; 1874, 338; 1875, 337.  
 — *xanthopygma*, 1874, 342.  
*Saxicolina* (*Monachella*), 1876, 248.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 223.  
*Sayornis aquaticus*, 1859, 119.  
 — *cineraceus*, 1859, 119; 1871, 332.  
 — *fuscus*, 1859, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 473; 1866, 261.  
 — *nigricans*, 1859, 119, 438; 1866, 261.  
 — *pallidus*, 1859, 438.  
 — *sayus*, 1859, 438; 1862, 4; 1863, 57; 1865, 159, 163, 317, 473; 1866, 261; 1868, 427.  
*sayus* (*Sayornis*), 1859, 438; 1862, 4; 1863, 57; 1865, 150, 163, 317, 473; 1866, 261; 1868, 427.  
*scalaris* (*Picus*), 1859, 136; 1865, 159, 313, 468; 1867, 270.  
*scaldi* (*Anas*), 1873, 434.  
*scalenura* (*Cettia*), 1876, 89.  
*scaliceti* (*Lagopus*), 1870, 512.  
*scandens* (*Climacteris*), 1860, 422; 1862, 218.  
 — (*Criniger*), 1870, 473.  
 — (*Phyllastrephus*), 1870, 473.  
*scandiacæ* (*Asio*), 1875, 325, 326.  
 — (*Nyctea*), 1875, 110, 297, 328, 517.  
 — (*Strix*), 1875, 324, 328.  
*Scaphorhynchus mexicanus*, 1859, 120, 438; 1860, 113.  
*scapularis* (*Ardea*), 1863, 420; 1873, 121.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1874, 337.  
 — (*Dryocopus*), 1859, 135; 1860, 119.  
 — (*Grylle*), 1865, 517.  
 — (*Hylotomus*), 1863, 476.  
 — (*Iora*), 1868, 318.  
*scapulata* (*Eucephala*), 1874, 88.  
*scapulatus* (*Corvus*), 1860, 211, 245; 1864, 321, 416, 419; 1870, 483; 1871, 157; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 337, 379.  
*Scardafella inca*, 1859, 223; 1860, 45, 227; 1868, 345.  
*Seelogleaux albifacies*, 1862, 216; 1873, 439; 1874, 34, 113; 1875, 509.  
*Scelopspizias*, 1875, 357, 361.  
 — *badius*, 1875, 357, 360, 361, 366.  
 — *brevipes*, 1875, 360, 361.  
 — *brutus*, 1875, 358, 359.  
 — *franciscæ*, 1875, 357, 358, 484.  
 — *poliopsis*, 1875, 360, 361.  
 — *polyzonoides*, 1875, 360, 366, 367.  
 — *pusillus*, 1875, 358, 359.  
 — *sphenurus*, 1875, 360.  
*Scelopspizias tachiro*, 1875, 358, 361, 362, 364.  
 — *tousseneli*, 1875, 364.  
 — *unduliventer*, 1875, 362, 363, 364.  
*Scelostrix*, 1862, 388; 1866, 250, 251.  
 — *candida*, 1863, 31; 1866, 251; 1867, 184; 1870, 160, 161.  
 — *capensis*, 1866, 251; 1868, 150, 151; 1871, 150.  
*schach* (*Collyrio*), 1872, 430.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1860, 59; 1861, 43; 1863, 208, 270; 1867, 404, 405; 1868, 69; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 240, 241; 1873, 372; 1876, 184.  
*scheepmakeri* (*Goura*), 1876, 256.  
*schierbrandi* (*Volvocivora*), 1866, 116.  
*schimperii* (*Chroicocephalus*), 1862, 248.  
 — (*Columba*), 1859, 49; 1863, 104; 1864, 26; 1867, 66; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 2, 6, 16; 1871, 142, 295.  
 — (*Larus*), 1862, 248.  
*schinzi* (*Tringa*), 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1861, 3, 11; 1862, 85, 277, 297; 1863, 132; 1865, 465; 1868, 292; 1869, 253; 1870, 276.  
*schistaceæ* (*Ardea*), 1862, 383; 1867, 338; 1870, 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 319.  
 — (*Asturina*), 1872, 243; 1873, 478.  
 — (*Herodias*), 1859, 346.  
 — (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 470.  
 — (*Mimocichla*), 1864, 406.  
 — (*Passerella*), 1867, 270.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 18.  
 — (*Urubitinga*), 1859, 216; 1867, 107; 1872, 242, 243; 1873, 395; 1876, 470.  
*schistaceiceps* (*Cyclorhynchus*), 1859, 444.  
 — (*Todirostrum*), 1859, 444; 1860, 399.  
*schistaceus* (*Buarremon*), 1870, 265.  
 — (*Falco*), 1869, 446.  
 — (*Henicurus*), 1861, 409, 410; 1867, 29, 404; 1872, 252, 253, 254, 255.  
 — (*Morphnus*), 1872, 243.  
*schisticeps* (*Abrornis*), 1865, 43; 1867, 28.  
 — (*Palæornis*), 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1867, 142, 389; 1868, 132, 201, 319; 1869, 47, 411; 1872, 6; 1874, 278, 386.  
 — (*Pomatorhinus*), 1867, 433; 1869, 163.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 4.  
*schisticolor* (*Formicivora*), 1866, 214; 1874, 310.  
*schistilata* (*Horeites*), 1867, 22.  
*Schizoptila*, 1876, 385.  
*Schizorhis*, 1864, 411; 1871, 108, 109.

- Schizorhis africana*, 1870, 485; 1872, 286, 451; 1874, 52.  
 — *concolor*, 1864, 329; 1868, 268; 1869, 76, 296, 372; 1871, 107, 108, 225; 1872, 441; 1874, 366; 1876, 199.  
 — *leucogaster*, 1860, 245.  
 — *personata*, 1871, 442; 1873, 458.  
*schlagintweiti* (*Tachyphonus*), 1867, 246.  
*schlegeli* (*Erethacus*), 1869, 206; 1870, 153; 1871, 470.  
 — (*Francolinus*), 1873, 458.  
 — (*Halcyon*), 1863, 259.  
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1872, 353; 1876, 258.  
 — (*Pytelia*), 1870, 482; 1871, 471.  
 — (*Tanyiptera*), 1872, 453.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 280; 1875, 344, 345, 347.  
*Schlegelia calva*, 1865, 343, 344.  
*Schœniclus albescens*, 1863, 413.  
 — *australis*, 1863, 412; 1865, 34.  
 — *magnus*, 1865, 34; 1874, 147.  
 — *minor*, 1874, 161.  
 — *pallasi*, 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.  
 — *pyrrhulinus*, 1876, 333.  
 — *pyrrhuloides*, 1875, 451; 1876, 333.  
 — *yessoensis*, 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.  
*schœniclus* (*Cynchramus*), 1865, 58.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1860, 138, 318; 1861, 83; 1864, 55; 1865, 125, 180, 183; 1867, 7; 1868, 444; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 450; 1873, 63, 246; 1874, 233, 396, 404; 1875, 248, 249, 312; 1876, 25, 117.  
 — *minor* (*Emberiza*), 1863, 99.  
*Schœnicola cisticola*, 1863, 351; 1873, 244.  
 — *platyura*, 1867, 6, 21; 1872, 310.  
*schœnicola* (*Cisticola*), 1860, 161; 1863, 303, 351; 1864, 230; 1865, 52, 531; 1867, 23, 63, 76, 77, 302, 303; 1868, 130, 441; 1869, 106, 132, 143, 172; 1870, 137, 138, 345, 429, 430, 467, 475; 1871, 83, 133, 152, 214; 1872, 287; 1873, 412; 1875, 17, 25, 275; 1876, 19.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1871, 38, 217.  
 — (*Potamodus*), 1870, 198.  
*schœnobana* (*Calamodyta*), 1870, 149, 198; 1871, 132, 214.  
*schœnobæus* (*Aerocephalus*), 1875, 420; 1876, 90.  
*schomburgki* (*Thyrorhina*), 1870, 262.  
*schotti* (*Contopus*), 1870, 280.  
*schwanei* (*Abornis*), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.  
*schwanei* (*Lanius*), 1867, 223, 226; 1872, 116; 1876, 43, 44.  
 — (*Otomela*), 1867, 223.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1864, 107; 1870, 421.  
*schwarzi* (*Oreopneuste*), 1874, 183.  
 — (*Phyllopneste*), 1866, 118; 1867, 25, 28; 1871, 109; 1872, 419, 463; 1874, 183, 461; 1875, 144.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1867, 28.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1866, 118.  
*scindianus* (*Picus*), 1870, 529; 1872, 7, 463.  
*scintillans* (*Phasianus*), 1868, 217; 1873, 455.  
*scintillata* (*Chalcopsitta*), 1859, 102.  
 — (*Domicella*), 1875, 147.  
*scintilliceptus* (*Picus*), 1863, 96, 390; 1870, 95; 1872, 8.  
*Scissirostrum*, 1874, 412.  
 — *pagii*, 1860, 141.  
*scita* (*Iduna*), 1871, 33.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1873, 175.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 175.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 83, 88.  
 — (*Stenostira*), 1873, 175, 176.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494.  
*scitopsis* (*Salicaria*), 1876, 88.  
*sclateri* (*Callispiza*), 1863, 71.  
 — (*Calliste*), 1868, 71; 1876, 407.  
 — (*Heliomaster*), 1869, 316, 318.  
 — (*Hirundinea*), 1871, 460.  
 — (*Icterus*), 1863, 116.  
 — (*Lophophorus*), 1870, 147, 148; 1871, 447, 465; 1872, 425.  
 — (*Megapicus*), 1860, 188.  
 — (*Micropygia*), 1874, 320.  
 — (*Ortygometra*), 1874, 320.  
 — (*Philemon*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
 — (*Pipreola*), 1874, 324.  
 — (*Pternistes*), 1863, 345; 1872, 416.  
*Scleroptera gutturalis*, 1860, 248.  
*Sclerurus*, 1861, 352.  
 — *guatemalensis*, 1859, 118; 1860, 35; 1861, 352.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1860, 35; 1861, 143.  
*Scolecophagus*, 1870, 374.  
 — *cyanocephalus*, 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1865, 165, 312, 493; 1866, 267; 1867, 270; 1868, 423; 1870, 376.  
 — *ferrugineus*, 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1867, 270; 1870, 375, 376.  
*scelopacea* (*Eupodotis*), 1876, 192.  
*scelopaceus* (*Aramus*), 1859, 227.  
 — (*Cuenulus*), 1869, 327, 328, 335, 338.  
 — (*Macrorhamphus*), 1863, 131; 1866, 271; 1868, 345.  
 — (*Xylobucco*), 1870, 57, 473; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.

- scolopacina* (Gallinago), 1861, 241; 1862, 182; 1863, 172, 415, 416; 1865, 62, 355; 1867, 70, 167, 233, 234, 333, 428; 1868, 321, 393; 1869, 123; 1870, 80, 362; 1871, 299; 1873, 364, 417, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.  
*Scelopax*, 1867, 167.  
 — *brehmi*, 1859, 258; 1875, 423.  
 — *drummondi*, 1863, 131.  
 — *gallinago*, 1859, 53, 258, 360; 1860, 342; 1861, 89; 1863, 415, 476; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1865, 347; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 309, 330.  
 — *gallinula*, 1859, 53; 1860, 308, 343; 1861, 90; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 330.  
 — *glottis*, 1862, 236.  
 — *hiemalis*, 1876, 330.  
 — *holmesi*, 1862, 237.  
 — *leucurus*, 1863, 131.  
 — *major*, 1860, 342; 1861, 87, 89; 1863, 477; 1864, 147, 241; 1875, 423; 1876, 310.  
 — *minor*, 1868, 110.  
 — *rosenbergi*, 1872, 453.  
 — *russatus*, 1865, 36.  
 — *rusticola*, 1860, 66, 340; 1861, 56, 87, 241, 343, 401; 1862, 284; 1863, 187, 415; 1864, 147, 288; 1865, 62, 191, 437; 1866, 101, 107, 108, 418; 1867, 206, 282, 428; 1868, 100, 327, 301, 454; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 389; 1872, 220, 232; 1873, 340; 1875, 5, 131; 1876, 27, 330.  
 — *sabinii*, 1872, 434; 1874, 448.  
 — *saturatus*, 1865, 36.  
 — *solitarius*, 1860, 132; 1863, 414; 1876, 330.  
 — *stenurus*, 1865, 347; 1867, 167.  
 — *sumatranus*, 1867, 167.  
 — *totanus*, 1863, 406.  
*Scops*, 1860, 94; 1869, 109; 1874, 268; 1875, 37, 325; 1876, 2.  
 — *sp.?*, 1859, 221; 1860, 226; 1861, 29.  
 — *asiaticus*, 1866, 255; 1868, 25.  
 — *asio*, 1860, 307; 1862, 128; 1867, 285; 1868, 419; 1872, 140; 1874, 314; 1875, 326, 327.  
 — *bakkamæna*, 1860, 47; 1861, 226; 1863, 89.  
 — *barbarus*, 1869, 109.  
 — *brasilianus*, 1873, 137; 1874, 314.  
 — *brasilensis*, 1859, 221; 1866, 204.  
 — *capensis*, 1868, 151.  
 — *choliba*, 1866, 204.  
*Scops enano*, 1874, 314.  
 — *flammeola*, 1861, 355; 1869, 109; 1870, 277; 1874, 456.  
 — *giu*, 1865, 243, 261; 1866, 175, 179, 391; 1868, 437; 1870, 76; 1873, 155, 471; 1875, 111, 176, 298, 326, 327; 1876, 382.  
 — *griseus*, 1863, 27.  
 — *icterorhynchus*, 1873, 138.  
 — *japonicus*, 1862, 316; 1863, 89; 1865, 348; 1866, 307; 1872, 327, 328; 1873, 227, 228, 448; 1875, 448.  
 — *javanicus*, 1863, 27.  
 — *kennicotti*, 1870, 277; 1874, 434.  
 — *latipennis*, 1868, 149.  
 — *lempiji*, 1861, 29, 227, 265; 1863, 217, 370; 1867, 409; 1871, 348; 1874, 268.  
 — *lettia*, 1863, 27, 217; 1871, 348.  
 — *lettioides*, 1863, 27.  
 — *leucotis*, 1864, 307; 1871, 149.  
 — *maccalli*, 1859, 220; 1865, 316, 330; 1872, 190; 1874, 314.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1869, 452.  
 — *magicus*, 1868, 25.  
 — *malabarius*, 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 92.  
 — *malayensis*, 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1868, 25.  
 — *mantis*, 1874, 129.  
 — *menadensis*, 1869, 452.  
 — *modestus*, 1874, 129.  
 — *noctula*, 1868, 24.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 216.  
 — *pennatus*, 1863, 27; 1865, 262; 1866, 255; 1871, 437.  
 — *portoricensis*, 1859, 377; 1860, 307.  
 — *rutilus*, 1869, 452, 453.  
 — *semitorquatus*, 1875, 448.  
 — *semitorques*, 1863, 208, 217, 370; 1864, 409; 1871, 348.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1872, 72, 290.  
 — *spilcephalus*, 1866, 255.  
 — *silonotus*, 1875, 448.  
 — *sumia*, 1866, 255, 307; 1868, 25; 1872, 328; 1874, 433; 1876, 343.  
 — *trichopsis*, 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 495.  
 — *ustus*, 1859, 221.  
 — *virgo*, 1873, 38.  
 — *zorea*, 1859, 26, 190, 291; 1860, 134, 309; 1864, 236; 1865, 51; 1866, 255; 1868, 25; 1871, 46, 72.  
*scops* (Asio), 1875, 325.  
 — (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1865, 16; 1869, 394; 1871, 65; 1875, 111; 1876, 343.  
 — (Otus), 1866, 255.  
 — (Strix), 1862, 89, 382, 390; 1863,

- 477; 1864, 49, 274; 1875, 324, 326, 328.
- Scoptelus*, 1873, 190.
- scopulina* (*Bruehigavia*), 1869, 43.
- scopulinus* (*Larus*), 1862, 248; 1869, 381; 1870, 306; 1872, 248; 1874, 41, 119.
- (*Lestris*), 1862, 248.
- scopulorum* (*Larus*), 1872, 38.
- Scopus*, 1862, 79, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 298, 299; 1864, 398; 1869, 228.
- sp. ? , 1862, 79.
- *umbretta*, 1859, 248, 347; 1861, 117; 1862, 159, 267, 333; 1863, 170; 1864, 335; 1871, 265; 1874, 389; 1875, 63, 86.
- scoresbii* (*Larus*), 1861, 165.
- (*Leucophæus*), 1872, 457.
- Scotæus nycticorax*, 1876, 325.
- scoticus* (*Lagopus*), 1863, 189; 1865, 222, 229, 345, 427; 1870, 512, 516.
- (*Tetrao*), 1862, 355; 1870, 510.
- Scotocerca*, 1873, 486; 1874, 76.
- scotocerca* (*Saxicola*), 1870, 432; 1872, 436.
- Scotopelia*, 1871, 100; 1875, 253.
- *bouvieri*, 1875, 261.
- *peii*, 1859, 445; 1864, 303, 310, 317; 1866, 423; 1868, 250; 1871, 101; 1872, 195, 444; 1875, 261.
- *ussheri*, 1871, 101, 417; 1872, 72, 457, 458; 1874, 46; 1875, 261.
- scotops* (*Crithagra*), 1876, 431.
- scotoptera* (*Drymæca*), 1869, 104; 1873, 486.
- (*Leucopternis*), 1872, 242.
- Scotornis*, 1870, 426.
- *climacurus*, 1869, 192; 1872, 285.
- *longicaudus*, 1870, 426; 1874, 46.
- *nigricans*, 1869, 223.
- scouleri* (*Henicurus*), 1867, 16, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 312; 1872, 251, 252, 255, 256.
- scripta* (*Geophaps*), 1866, 333.
- scriptus* (*Elanoides*), 1859, 95.
- seutarius* (*Accipiter*), 1863, 16.
- scutatus* (*Buceros*), 1873, 468.
- (*Malimbus*), 1874, 68; 1876, 457, 460.
- (*Pyroderus*), 1871, 306.
- (*Rhinoplax*), 1872, 6.
- (*Seycobius*), 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 460.
- scutellata* (*Athene*), 1860, 47; 1868, 22, 27.
- (*Ninox*), 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1867, 316; 1871, 350; 1872, 365.
- scutellata* (*Strix*), 1863, 29, 215.
- (*Tadorna*), 1869, 357; 1870, 438.
- scutulata* (*Casarca*), 1867, 176; 1870, 176.
- (*Ninox*), 1863, 89; 1874, 130.
- Seytalopus*, 1872, 273; 1874, 190, 192, 205.
- *acutirostris*, 1874, 206.
- *albifrons*, 1874, 193.
- *albiventris*, 1874, 196.
- *albogularis*, 1874, 195.
- *analis*, 1874, 192, 196.
- *femoralis*, 1874, 205.
- *fuscoides*, 1874, 194.
- *fuscus*, 1874, 192, 193.
- *griseicollis*, 1860, 397; 1874, 192, 195, 206.
- *indigoticus*, 1874, 192, 195, 196, 206.
- *magellanicus*, 1861, 154; 1868, 125, 185, 187; 1874, 192, 193, 194, 205, 206.
- *niger*, 1874, 193.
- *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1860, 147; 1865, 40, 182.
- *obscurus*, 1874, 192, 194, 206.
- *prosthaleucus*, 1860, 272.
- *senilis*, 1874, 192, 194, 206.
- *spelunca*, 1874, 192, 193, 206.
- *sylvestris*, 1874, 192, 195, 206.
- *undulatus*, 1874, 196.
- Seythrope*, 1859, 450; 1866, 357; 1872, 404.
- *novæ-hollandiæ*, 1866, 331; 1873, 34.
- sechellarum* (*Copsychus*), 1865, 332; 1867, 337, 339.
- (*Foudia*), 1867, 353, 359.
- Secretarius*, 1871, 453.
- secretarius* (*Astur*), 1865, 103.
- (*Sagittarius*), 1859, 237; 1860, 203.
- (*Serpentarius*), 1873, 231; 1874, 359; 1876, 194, 423.
- seebohmi* (*Anthus*), 1876, 120, 180, 501.
- Seena aurantia*, 1867, 177; 1868, 403; 1869, 18; 1873, 421.
- segethi* (*Thalassidroma*), 1866, 424.
- segetum* (*Anas*), 1868, 249.
- (*Anser*), 1859, 199; 1860, 67, 81, 350, 405; 1861, 344; 1862, 180, 253; 1865, 62, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1866, 394; 1867, 283, 391, 392; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 226, 395; 1870, 308, 310, 338; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 71, 342, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 335, 383, 417, 418, 441.
- (*Corvus*), 1868, 142, 160; 1874, 379.
- seberie* (*Æthopyga*), 1870, 33.

- seheriæ (Nectarinia), 1870, 33; 1876, 347.  
 Seisura nana, 1871, 438.  
 Selasphorus ardens, 1871, 463.  
 — heloisæ, 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 43, 195, 266, 271; 1862, 96.  
 — platycercus, 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 272; 1865, 163.  
 — rufus, 1865, 163; 1868, 419.  
 — torridus, 1871, 463.  
 selbii (Colluricincla), 1873, 114.  
 — (Crithagra), 1869, 75, 371.  
 Selenidera gouldi, 1873, 393.  
 — langsdorffi, 1866, 357.  
 — spectabilis, 1859, 110, 206; 1860, 301; 1872, 313, 323.  
 Seleucides, 1873, 190, 204.  
 — albus, 1873, 203; 1876, 244, 247, 251.  
 seloputo (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1867, 316, 334.  
 — (Ciccaba), 1868, 26, 27.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.  
 — (Syrnium), 1876, 342.  
 — (Ulula), 1868, 26.  
 selysii (Vanellus), 1873, 434.  
 semibadius (Thryothorus), 1871, 463.  
 semicærulea (Alcedo), 1869, 277.  
 — (Halcyon), 1859, 340; 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 470; 1874, 114.  
 semicinereus (Dysithamnus), 1860, 399.  
 — (Hypophilus), 1873, 377.  
 semicollaris (Acanthyllis), 1859, 322.  
 — (Chætura), 1869, 109.  
 — (Rhynchæa), 1876, 164.  
 — (Spermophila), 1871, 14, 15.  
 semicoronatus (Picus), 1872, 8.  
 semifasciatus (Diallectes), 1873, 440.  
 — (Toccus), 1869, 192.  
 semiflava (Elainea), 1866, 214; 1874, 309.  
 — (Geothlypis), 1872, 149, 150.  
 — (Zosterops), 1867, 354, 359.  
 semiflavus (Tyranulus), 1860, 400; 1862, 12; 1872, 313, 314.  
 — (Vireo), 1866, 193.  
 semifusca (Phyllomyias), 1864, 86; 1873, 382.  
 semilarvatus (Melanoparus), 1866, 415.  
 Semiophorus, 1864, 114.  
 — vexillarius, 1864, 114.  
 Semioptera, 1859, 210; 1860, 197; 1873, 190.  
 — wallacii, 1859, 210, 332, 454; 1860, 26; 1861, 212, 310.  
 semipalmata (Ægialitis), 1863, 130; 1865, 191; 1866, 34; 1873, 325.  
 — (Symphemia), 1862, 129, 198, 277; 1863, 133; 1865, 190, 312, 319; 1866, 37, 198, 269; 1867, 285.  
 semipalmata (Tringa), 1859, 229, 257.  
 semipalmatus (Macrorhamphus), 1860, 90; 1875, 454.  
 — (Pseudocolopax), 1860, 420; 1867, 166, 167; 1873, 427.  
 — (Totanus), 1860, 331.  
 semipartita (Muscicapa), 1870, 433.  
 — (Platystira), 1873, 156.  
 semiplumbeus (Leucopternis), 1869, 110; 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 475.  
 — (Rallus), 1870, 262; 1875, 332.  
 semirufa (Ardea), 1871, 265.  
 — (Cisticola), 1873, 441.  
 — (Hirundo), 1862, 340; 1869, 188, 290; 1873, 254; 1874, 106.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1867, 75, 87, 88; 1868, 333; 1874, 79; 1876, 77.  
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 39; 1874, 339.  
 semirufus (Buceros), 1874, 338.  
 — (Momotus), 1872, 403.  
 — (Philydor), 1870, 110.  
 semitorquata (Alauda), 1861, 299.  
 — (Alcedo), 1869, 283, 364; 1873, 258, 281; 1876, 425.  
 — (Peristera), 1861, 296.  
 — (Pratincola), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.  
 semitorquatus (Falco), 1860, 407, 409; 1861, 346; 1868, 269; 1870, 423; 1872, 471; 1873, 458.  
 — (Lurocalis), 1873, 390.  
 — (Micrastur), 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 3, 4.  
 — (Phasianus), 1875, 491, 493; 1876, 131.  
 — (Polihierax), 1861, 346; 1876, 132.  
 — (Scops), 1875, 448.  
 — (Sparvius), 1859, 218.  
 — (Turtur), 1860, 214; 1864, 297, 300, 330; 1867, 151; 1869, 372, 374; 1870, 486; 1872, 290; 1873, 259; 1876, 208.  
 semitorques (Drymæca), 1869, 131.  
 — (Ephialtes), 1870, 88; 1871, 348, 445.  
 — (Otus), 1862, 316.  
 — (Scops), 1863, 208, 217, 370; 1867, 409; 1871, 348.  
 — (Spizixus), 1861, 266; 1863, 290; 1867, 371.  
 senegalensis (Batis), 1873, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 176, 177.  
 — (Centropus), 1859, 49, 153; 1864, 327; 1868, 290; 1869, 193, 335, 337; 1871, 261; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 366.  
 — (Colinus), 1873, 116.  
 — (Columba), 1873, 487.  
 — (Coracias), 1871, 198.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 335.

- senegalensis* (Cursorius), 1862, 335; 1869, 299, 375; 1871, 269; 1876, 433.  
 — (Ephialtes), 1868, 149.  
 — (Eupodotis), 1868, 48; 1869, 298.  
 — (Halcyon), 1865, 265; 1868, 265; 1869, 276, 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1871, 469.  
 — (Hirundo), 1861, 296; 1862, 340; 1863, 116; 1866, 337; 1869, 47; 1872, 71, 285, 288; 1874, 62.  
 — (Irrisor), 1860, 244; 1865, 550; 1872, 196, 209.  
 — (Lobivanellus), 1864, 332.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1873, 163.  
 — (Muscipeta), 1873, 168.  
 — (Muscylvia), 1873, 163.  
 — (Mycteria), 1862, 34; 1864, 333; 1865, 275; 1869, 376.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 429.  
 — (Edicnemus), 1864, 331; 1865, 270; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1871, 145; 1872, 285, 292; 1873, 259; 1876, 327.  
 — (Platystira), 1860, 247; 1870, 480; 1873, 163, 168.  
 — (Podica), 1852, 250; 1870, 488.  
 — (Pterocles), 1859, 50; 1860, 199; 1864, 27, 231; 1867, 67; 1868, 211; 1871, 144.  
 — (Scops), 1872, 73, 290.  
 — (Sterna), 1859, 351; 1860, 125, 126, 127, 129, 432; 1868, 263.  
 — (Telephonus), 1870, 461, 462.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 234.  
 — (Turtur), 1859, 50; 1864, 27, 239, 330; 1867, 67; 1868, 47, 210, 211; 1871, 261; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 71; 1876, 62, 322.  
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 360.  
*senegalla* (Aquila), 1869, 70.  
*senegaloides* (Halcyon), 1865, 265; 1869, 277, 282.  
*senegalus* (Coracias), 1871, 198.  
 — (Lobivanellus), 1872, 73.  
 — (Psittacus), 1874, 56.  
 — (Pterocles), 1860, 69, 71, 247; 1876, 280.  
*senex* (Anthochaera), 1875, 147.  
 — (Corvus), 1863, 100.  
 — (Gymnocorvus), 1874, 417; 1876, 248.  
 — (Pachycephala), 1873, 473; 1874, 417.  
 — (Pastor), 1867, 468.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1876, 386.  
 — (Temenuchus), 1874, 23.  
*seniculus* (Coccyzus), 1859, 150; 1864, 164, 170.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 336.  
*senilis* (Certhiparus), 1862, 220, 285.  
 — (Parus), 1862, 220.  
*senilis* (Pionus), 1859, 138; 1871, 87, 95.  
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 194, 206.  
*sennaarensis* (Ægialitis), 1873, 263.  
*sephaena* (Francolinus), 1868, 269.  
 — (Perdix), 1868, 269.  
*sephanoides* (Trochilus), 1871, 181.  
*sepiaria* (Brachypteryx), 1865, 33; 1867, 1, 2; 1873, 487.  
 — (Trichostoma), 1865, 47; 1867, 2.  
*septemstriata* (Emberiza), 1868, 462.  
 — (Fringillaria), 1859, 343.  
*septentrionalis* (Buteo), 1863, 21.  
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 114, 116.  
 — (Columba), 1873, 349.  
 — (Columbus), 1860, 167, 349; 1861, 14, 92, 410; 1862, 282; 1863, 154, 433; 1864, 156; 1865, 448, 517; 1866, 273; 1867, 208, 286; 1868, 427, 457; 1870, 275, 308, 309, 341; 1871, 402; 1872, 64; 1874, 163; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.  
 — (Eudytes), 1873, 72.  
 — (Parus), 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1867, 270.  
 — (Rissa), 1859, 110; 1863, 153; 1868, 428.  
*septorum* (Cuculus), 1869, 333.  
*sepulchralis* (Cacomantis), 1876, 34.  
*sepultus* (Pterocles), 1870, 510.  
*sericea* (Cettia), 1859, 418; 1867, 23, 79; 1868, 332; 1871, 83.  
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 45, 46.  
 — (Estrelata), 1875, 373, 375, 377.  
 — (Pica), 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 43, 336; 1863, 383; 1866, 61; 1867, 236; 1870, 80.  
*sericeus* (Crimiger), 1865, 48.  
 — (Hierax), 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 95.  
 — (Molobrus), 1871, 444.  
 — (Molothrus), 1860, 308; 1873, 476.  
 — (Puffinus), 1875, 373, 374, 375.  
 — (Sturnus), 1861, 338; 1863, 382; 1873, 430.  
 — (Temenuchus), 1860, 60; 1861, 44.  
*Sericornis*, 1863, 223.  
 — minimus, 1876, 259.  
*Sericulus*, 1872, 112; 1876, 270.  
 — aurantiacus, 1872, 112.  
 — aureus, 1861, 287; 1872, 112; 1876, 244, 248, 270.  
 — melinus, 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 415, 456; 1870, 119.  
 — rawnsleyi, 1868, 348.  
 — xanthogaster, 1872, 112, 113, 453; 1873, 446; 1876, 267.  
*Serilophus lunatus*, 1872, 4; 1875, 352.  
 — rubropygius, 1866, 349; 1872, 4.  
*Serinus*, 1867, 45.  
 — aurifrons, 1867, 45, 89; 1868, 207.  
 — canarius, 1871, 436; 1872, 212.  
 — hortulanus, 1866, 98, 107, 176, 183, 186, 215; 1868, 207, 445; 1871,

- 220, 293, 436, 438; 1872, 213; 1873, 247; 1876, 25.
- Serinus hortulorum*, 1867, 427; 1870, 5, 16.
- *ictericus*, 1860, 201.
- *icterus*, 1863, 104.
- *ignifrons*, 1875, 243.
- *meridionalis*, 1859, 313.
- *pusillus*, 1868, 207; 1872, 414; 1875, 243.
- *syriacus*, 1868, 207.
- *tristriatus*, 1860, 247.
- serinus* (*Criniger*), 1872, 291, 378.
- (*Dryospiza*), 1865, 57.
- (*Fringilla*), 1861, 113; 1870, 193; 1875, 183, 413.
- (*Pyrhula*), 1862, 71; 1864, 51.
- Serpentarius*, 1863, 106.
- *reptilivorus*, 1862, 170; 1864, 317; 1868, 242; 1869, 363.
- *robustus*, 1872, 424.
- *secretarius*, 1873, 281; 1874, 359; 1876, 194, 423.
- Serpophaga cinerea*, 1869, 319; 1871, 332; 1874, 315.
- *grisea*, 1872, 440; 1874, 315.
- *leucura*, 1875, 384.
- *parvirostris*, 1868, 185.
- *pæcilocerca*, 1875, 385.
- *suberistata*, 1876, 159.
- serranus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 282; 1871, 468.
- serrata* (*Sterna*), 1864, 392.
- serrator* (*Mergus*), 1860, 354; 1861, 14, 91; 1862, 85, 332; 1863, 151, 434, 473; 1864, 156; 1865, 447; 1867, 286; 1868, 328, 426, 457; 1869, 22; 1870, 11, 275, 341; 1871, 397; 1872, 64; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 392, 430, 456; 1876, 28, 450.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 250.
- (*Sula*), 1862, 250; 1870, 396.
- serratus* (*Coccytes*), 1869, 336; 1872, 67.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 332, 336.
- (*Mergus*), 1860, 67; 1861, 344.
- (*Oxylophus*), 1859, 246; 1869, 297; 1873, 259.
- Serresius*, 1868, 108.
- *galeatus*, 1860, 189.
- serripennis* (*Cotyle*), 1859, 13, 126; 1860, 111; 1861, 61; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 479; 1868, 421.
- (*Stelgidopteryx*), 1874, 307.
- serrirostris* (*Petasophora*), 1876, 402, 406.
- (*Trochilus*), 1876, 406.
- Serrirostrum*, 1875, 205, 206.
- *carbonarium*, 1875, 213.
- *sittoides*, 1875, 208.
- setaceus* (*Edolius*), 1873, 112.
- Setaria pectoralis*, 1875, 264.
- setarius* (*Pterocles*), 1859, 35, 79, 286; 1862, 355; 1866, 178; 1871, 296.
- setifer* (*Edolius*), 1867, 323; 1871, 174.
- setiferum* (*Cinclosoma*), 1867, 4.
- Setophaga albifrons*, 1871, 468.
- *aurantiaca*, 1869, 313.
- *flammea*, 1859, 12; 1860, 274; 1869, 313.
- *intermedia*, 1859, 12.
- *miniata*, 1859, 12.
- *ornata*, 1871, 323.
- *picta*, 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 110, 274.
- *ruticilla*, 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 274; 1862, 4, 288; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 479; 1867, 272, 273, 275.
- *verticalis*, 1869, 113; 1871, 323.
- setophagoides* (*Ochthoeca*), 1871, 331.
- Setornis criniger*, 1862, 91; 1865, 48; 1872, 361, 377, 378; 1873, 491.
- severa* (*Ara*), 1871, 87, 91.
- (*Sittace*), 1871, 91.
- severus* (*Falco*), 1863, 9; 1871, 366; 1872, 98; 1876, 126.
- (*Hypotriorches*), 1861, 225; 1863, 9; 1864, 398; 1866, 237; 1867, 142; 1868, 5, 20, 142.
- sexpennis* (*Parotia*), 1876, 250, 258.
- sexsetacea* (*Parotia*), 1876, 246.
- seychellensis* (*Nectarinia*), 1867, 337.
- sganzini* (*Alectrenas*), 1864, 300.
- shah* (*Emberiza*), 1874, 81.
- (*Lanius*), 1865, 355, 356, 357.
- shaheen* (*Falco*), 1863, 8.
- shahin* (*Falco*), 1866, 236.
- shanhu* (*Turdus*), 1873, 26.
- sharpii* (*Buceros*), 1875, 177, 178, 179.
- (*Ceryle*), 1870, 121, 428.
- (*Ceyx*), 1870, 134; 1871, 469; 1872, 368.
- (*Cossypha*), 1872, 430.
- (*Gecinus*), 1873, 479, 484.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1871, 422; 1872, 416, 456.
- (*Turdus*), 1873, 91.
- (*Turtur*), 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 142, 143, 473; 1873, 484.
- shawi* (*Phasianus*), 1871, 429; 1872, 425; 1876, 132.
- shellei* (*Huhua*), 1872, 182; 1873, 484.
- shorii* (*Chrysonotus*), 1869, 415.
- (*Tiga*), 1876, 344.
- Sialia*, 1867, 75.
- *arctica*, 1863, 60; 1865, 44, 163, 316, 317, 476; 1867, 13, 270; 1870, 165.
- *mexicana*, 1862, 286; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
- *sialis*, 1862, 128; 1863, 60; 1865, 316, 475; 1867, 270, 275, 287, 289.

- Sialia wilsoni*, 1859, 8, 104; 1860, 15, 29, 110; 1861, 53, 60.  
*sialis* (*Sialia*), 1862, 128; 1863, 60; 1865, 316, 475; 1867, 270, 275, 287, 289.  
*siamensis* (*Acridotheres*), 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1875, 463.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1867, 34; 1876, 350.  
*Sibia*, 1866, 110; 1867, 438; 1875, 350; 1876, 354.  
 — *auricularis*, 1866, 110, 400, 401; 1872, 309.  
 — *capistrata*, 1866, 110; 1867, 5, 437; 1868, 314; 1869, 164; 1872, 308, 309.  
 — *gracilis*, 1866, 110; 1872, 90, 308.  
 — *melanoleuca*, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1866, 110; 1876, 355.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1872, 308.  
 — *picaoides*, 1866, 110; 1875, 459; 1876, 354.  
 — *picata*, 1863, 113.  
 — *pulchella*, 1874, 176.  
*sibilator* (*Irrisor*), 1873, 191.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1876, 21.  
*sibilatrix* (*Ardea*), 1873, 137; 1876, 162.  
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1864, 237; 1865, 53, 532; 1867, 83; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 135, 213; 1872, 26, 200, 284, 291; 1873, 61; 1875, 24.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1870, 168, 182; 1871, 300; 1875, 308; 1876, 217.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1875, 179.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1864, 278; 1865, 25.  
*sibirica* (*Alauda*), 1867, 46; 1870, 195; 1871, 461; 1873, 490.  
 — (*Butalis*), 1875, 117.  
 — (*Melanocorypha*), 1875, 311; 1876, 183.  
 — (*Muscicapa*), 1872, 124; 1873, 308.  
 — (*Phyllopneuste*), 1871, 110; 1872, 464.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1863, 444; 1865, 309.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1862, 67; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 44; 1867, 25.  
*sibiricus* (*Bubo*), 1874, 81.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1875, 115.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 9.  
 — (*Parus*), 1859, 212; 1861, 306; 1872, 419; 1873, 60.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1867, 28.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 37, 278, 279, 280, 410; 1863, 93, 98, 198; 1866, 136; 1870, 196, 276; 1873, 440; 1874, 443.  
 — (*Uragus*), 1861, 296; 1874, 160; 1875, 245; 1876, 333.  
*sibylla* (*Pratincola*), 1862, 272; 1863, 104, 345, 461; 1870, 431, 497.
- Sicalis*. See *Sycalis*.  
*sieboldi* (*Columba*), 1862, 329.  
 — (*Sphenocercus*), 1866, 122, 311.  
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 374, 396.  
 — (*Vinago*), 1863, 202, 397; 1867, 204; 1875, 452.  
*Sigelus silens*, 1874, 372.  
*Sigmodus caniceps*, 1874, 64.  
*siju* (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 36, 37, 59, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 17.  
*silens* (*Arremon*), 1873, 380.  
 — (*Bradyornis*), 1862, 148.  
 — (*Laniarius*), 1869, 73.  
 — (*Melanornis*), 1869, 293.  
 — (*Sigellus*), 1874, 372.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1861, 282.  
*simensis* (*Turdus*), 1861, 281.  
*similaris* (*Munia*), 1869, 211; 1870, 140.  
*simile* (*Trochalopteron*), 1871, 408; 1872, 305, 437.  
*similis* (*Anthus*), 1870, 285, 286.  
 — (*Ardea*), 1871, 434.  
 — (*Corydalla*), 1870, 286.  
 — (*Diglossa*), 1875, 209, 210.  
 — (*Hylocharis*), 1875, 161.  
 — (*Laniarius*), 1868, 267; 1875, 77.  
 — (*Malaconotus*), 1868, 267.  
 — (*Mixornis*), 1872, 376.  
 — (*Myiozetetes*), 1863, 183; 1873, 382.  
 — (*Petroæa*), 1876, 262.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 247.  
 — (*Ptilotis*), 1876, 147, 389, 390, 392.  
 — (*Timelia*), 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1875, 161, 162.  
*simillima* (*Merula*), 1867, 303; 1874, 340; 1875, 319.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1870, 296, 408, 409, 415; 1871, 430, 462.  
 — (*Spizalauda*), 1871, 446.  
*simillimus* (*Turdus*), 1861, 279, 280.  
*Simorhynchus cassini*, 1868, 485.  
*simplex* (*Arachnechthra*), 1870, 31.  
 — (*Arachnophila*), 1875, 264.  
 — (*Arachnographis*), 1870, 31.  
 — (*Chloronerpes*), 1871, 463; 1874, 317.  
 — (*Corospiza*), 1859, 294.  
 — (*Criniger*), 1862, 350.  
 — (*Cyornis*), 1870, 165; 1871, 421.  
 — (*Drymæa*), 1869, 105.  
 — (*Gerygone*), 1873, 441.  
 — (*Ixus*), 1870, 171.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1875, 264.  
 — (*Passer*), 1867, 42; 1870, 483; 1872, 282, 290; 1874, 382.  
 — (*Pionias*), 1874, 419.



- simplex (Pyrgitopsis), 1867, 42.  
 — (Thamnophilus), 1873, 387.  
 — (Zosterops), 1863, 294; 1866, 121, 310; 1870, 348; 1872, 428; 1873, 229.  
 sinus (Cacomantis), 1866, 172.  
 — (Cuculus), 1864, 232; 1876, 144, 391.  
 sinaiticus (Carpodacus), 1868, 208; 1870, 5, 16.  
 sincipitalis (Pyrrhulauda), 1867, 185.  
 sinense (Leucodioptrum), 1864, 416; 1870, 250.  
 — (Syrnium), 1861, 227.  
 sinensis (Alauda), 1867, 46.  
 — (Ardeetta), 1860, 65, 132; 1861, 53; 1862, 383; 1863, 97, 422; 1867, 173, 231; 1873, 73, 74; 1875, 404.  
 — (Bubo), 1875, 255.  
 — (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.  
 — (Centropus), 1861, 49; 1873, 230.  
 — (Chrysomma), 1862, 22.  
 — (Cissa), 1867, 37; 1868, 169; 1869, 168; 1870, 469.  
 — (Coccothraustes), 1871, 171.  
 — (Corvus), 1862, 260; 1863, 95, 383; 1864, 427; 1870, 80, 349, 350; 1874, 159.  
 — (Corydalla), 1861, 265.  
 — (Coturnix), 1869, 348.  
 — (Cotyle), 1863, 89, 257; 1866, 134, 338; 1869, 404.  
 — (Cuculus), 1869, 335.  
 — (Dendrociitta), 1863, 387; 1865, 45, 234; 1866, 296, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168; 1870, 351, 352.  
 — (Elanus), 1873, 443.  
 — (Eulabes), 1870, 353; 1871, 476.  
 — (Francolinus), 1862, 92; 1867, 158; 1870, 359; 1875, 350.  
 — (Garrulax), 1861, 38; 1868, 353; 1873, 112.  
 — (Garrulus), 1863, 386; 1868, 168; 1875, 119.  
 — (Graculus), 1865, 221; 1867, 181; 1874, 34; 1875, 409.  
 — (Henicurus), 1867, 371, 404; 1872, 258; 1873, 228.  
 — (Heterornis), 1863, 382; 1865, 358; 1866, 138; 1870, 83.  
 — (Hierax), 1875, 254.  
 — (Hirundo), 1861, 233.  
 — (Hydrophasianus), 1864, 266; 1866, 293; 1867, 170, 389.  
 — (Ibis), 1873, 443.  
 — (Ixus), 1863, 289; 1868, 353; 1870, 79, 83, 253, 254, 255; 1873, 371.  
 — (Loxia), 1871, 177.  
 sinensis (Microhierax), 1875, 254.  
 — (Munia), 1865, 356.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1863, 289.  
 — (Oriolus), 1860, 89; 1861, 38, 206; 1863, 382.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1863, 433.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 264; 1862, 92; 1867, 181, 390, 391, 395.  
 — (Poliophilus), 1861, 267.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1860, 57; 1861, 266.  
 — (Pycorhis), 1867, 1, 6, 431; 1872, 111, 298; 1873, 410; 1875, 290.  
 — (Recurvirostra), 1867, 401; 1868, 133; 1874, 245, 253.  
 — (Rhynchæa), 1864, 370; 1865, 230, 347; 1867, 404; 1870, 80.  
 — (Rhynchops), 1861, 267.  
 — (Sitta), 1872, 465; 1874, 167.  
 — (Sternula), 1863, 429; 1867, 230; 1875, 407.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 30; 1865, 29.  
 — (Sturnia), 1875, 119.  
 — (Synæcus), 1861, 116, 275; 1862, 92.  
 — (Temenuchus), 1860, 60; 1866, 394; 1870, 352.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 39; 1863, 280.  
 — (Urocissa), 1861, 43, 267, 409; 1862, 261; 1863, 384; 1865, 349; 1867, 37, 407; 1869, 335; 1873, 27.  
 singalensis (Chalcoparia), 1870, 48, 51.  
 — (Motacilla), 1870, 51.  
 sinica (Chlorospiza), 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160.  
 — (Colunba), 1871, 177.  
 — (Fringilla), 1861, 335; 1863, 378.  
 sinicavena (Sula), 1865, 109, 110; 1867, 178.  
 sinicus (Ligurinus), 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1862, 327; 1863, 99; 1867, 202.  
 sinuata (Luscinia), 1862, 145; 1867, 383.  
 — (Pyrrhuloxia), 1865, 317, 491.  
 — (Saxicola), 1871, 153; 1875, 61, 72.  
 sipahi (Hæmatospiza), 1867, 43, 1868, 177; 1869, 169.  
 siparaja (Æthopyga), 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 33; 1871, 166; 1872, 380.  
 — (Certhia), 1871, 166, 167.  
 Siphia, 1867, 14; 1872, 470.  
 — erythaca, 1866, 395.  
 — hodgsoni, 1872, 465.  
 — hyperythra, 1872, 472; 1873, 491; 1874, 188.  
 — innexa, 1866, 394.  
 — leucomelanura, 1866, 395; 1868, 316; 1872, 27, 110, 126, 128, 470.

- Siphia minuta*, 1872, 109, 470; 1873, 461.  
 — *rubrocyanea*, 1865, 44.  
 — *rufigula*, 1866, 372.  
 — *strophliata*, 1865, 422; 1866, 395; 1868, 316; 1872, 128.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1865, 44; 1866, 372, 395; 1872, 128.  
 — *tricolor*, 1872, 110, 127, 470.  
*Siphonorhis*, 1867, 260.  
 — *americanus*, 1866, 203.  
*sirkee* (*Taccocua*), 1869, 418; 1872, 16.  
*Sisopygis icterophrys*, 1876, 159.  
*Sisura inquieta*, 1866, 328; 1867, 133.  
*Sitta*, 1865, 48, 307, 308; 1866, 190; 1867, 462; 1869, 209; 1873, 189.  
 — *aculeata*, 1865, 308, 311; 1866, 366; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.  
 — *advena*, 1865, 309.  
 — *amurensis*, 1872, 462.  
 — *azurea*, 1872, 21.  
 — *cæsia*, 1860, 232; 1862, 92; 1865, 137, 309, 310; 1866, 280, 285, 289; 1867, 196; 1868, 298, 332; 1870, 198; 1871, 208; 1875, 304.  
 — *canadensis*, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 311; 1868, 421.  
 — *carolinensis*, 1865, 308, 310, 485; 1866, 366; 1867, 270.  
 — *cashmirensis*, 1872, 417; 1873, 438.  
 — *castanea*, 1866, 366.  
 — *castaneiventris*, 1865, 308, 310; 1866, 366; 1869, 424; 1872, 21.  
 — *chloris*, 1862, 219.  
 — *chrysoptera*, 1873, 110.  
 — *cinnamomeiventris*, 1862, 92; 1865, 308, 310; 1869, 425; 1871, 21; 1876, 346.  
 — *cuvieri*, 1872, 424.  
 — *europæa*, 1859, 28; 1860, 419; 1865, 308, 309, 310, 311; 1866, 366; 1867, 196; 1868, 156, 298, 448; 1870, 199; 1873, 60; 1874, 152; 1876, 99.  
 — *flavipes*, 1872, 21.  
 — *formosa*, 1865, 308; 1869, 160; 1872, 21; 1876, 346.  
 — *himalayana*, 1872, 19, 20.  
 — *himalayensis*, 1865, 309, 310, 417; 1866, 366; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 160; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.  
 — *krueperi*, 1864, 402; 1865, 307, 308, 309, 310; 1866, 285, 366; 1872, 451; 1873, 483.  
 — *leucopsis*, 1865, 310; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 424; 1872, 20.  
 — *ludovicianus*, 1867, 275.  
 — *nagensis*, 1874, 176.  
 — *neglecta*, 1871, 481.  
*Sitta neumeyeri*, 1873, 87, 483; 1876, 176.  
 — *novboracensis*, 1867, 272, 273, 275, 289.  
 — *punctata*, 1862, 220.  
 — *pusilla*, 1865, 311; 1870, 368; 1873, 22.  
 — *pygmaea*, 1865, 307, 311; 1868, 421.  
 — *roseilia*, 1862, 322; 1865, 309, 1867, 196.  
 — *rupicola*, 1873, 87, 88.  
 — *sibirica*, 1863, 444; 1865, 309.  
 — *sinensis*, 1872, 465; 1874, 167.  
 — *syriaca*, 1859, 27; 1860, 202, 232, 237, 289, 291; 1865, 308; 1866, 285, 366; 1870, 199; 1871, 208; 1873, 87, 88; 1876, 176.  
 — *tephronota*, 1873, 88, 483.  
 — *uralensis*, 1861, 297; 1862, 92; 1863, 99, 414; 1865, 309; 1867, 196; 1870, 199.  
 — *vitticauda*, 1872, 20.  
*Sittace*, 1871, 91.  
 — *ararauna*, 1871, 90.  
 — *chloroptera*, 1871, 90.  
 — *hyacinthina*, 1873, 31.  
 — *inacao*, 1871, 89.  
 — *militaris*, 1871, 88.  
 — *pachyrhyncha*, 1871, 91.  
 — *severa*, 1871, 91.  
*sittaceum* (*Uncirostrum*), 1875, 207.  
*sittaceus* (*Agriolorhinus*), 1875, 204, 207.  
*Sittasomus sylvioides*, 1861, 353.  
*Sittella*, 1870, 119.  
 — *chrysoptera*, 1873, 110.  
 — *leucocephala*, 1865, 86.  
 — *papuensis*, 1872, 453.  
 — *striata*, 1870, 119.  
*sittoides* (*Diglossa*), 1875, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 220.  
 — (*Serrirostrum*), 1875, 208.  
*Siurus*, 1867, 75; 1876, 167.  
 — *aquaticus*, 1859, 142.  
 — *auricapillus*, 1859, 9, 142, 1863, 62; 1867, 275, 277.  
 — *ludovicianus*, 1860, 273.  
 — *novboracensis*, 1859, 10, 142; 1860, 273; 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1865, 477.  
*Siva cinereiceps*, 1872, 465.  
 — *cyanoptera*, 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.  
 — *ruficapilla*, 1872, 465.  
 — *straticollis*, 1872, 465.  
 — *strigula*, 1867, 33; 1868, 81, 316; 1869, 167.  
 — *torqueola*, 1871, 478.  
*sivalensis* (*Palaeornis*), 1874, 280, 282.  
*skorniakovi* (*Auser*), 1876, 418, 419.  
*skua* (*Catarrhactes*), 1859, 465.

- sladeni (Phasianus), 1872, 413.  
 slavonicus (Podiceps), 1860, 159.  
 sloetii (Campephaga), 1874, 419.  
 smaragdineus (Chalcites), 1868, 164;  
 1869, 334.  
 — (Chrysococyx), 1859, 246; 1868,  
 45; 1869, 334; 1870, 58; 1873, 259;  
 1874, 53.  
 — (Cuculus), 1875, 83.  
 smaragdinipectus (Eriocnemis), 1872,  
 295.  
 smaragdinus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 153,  
 158.  
 — (Porphyrio), 1866, 298; 1867,  
 171; 1868, 59.  
 Smaragdites euchloris, 1875, 171.  
 smaragdocarulea (Eucephala), 1874,  
 87, 88.  
 Smaragdochrysis, 1874, 261.  
 — iridescens, 1874, 262.  
 smaragdonotus (Porphyrio), 1859, 249;  
 1864, 246; 1867, 171; 1868, 469,  
 470; 1872, 417; 1874, 105.  
 Smilonyx, 1873, 487.  
 Smilorhis, 1873, 487.  
 smirillus (Falco), 1863, 9.  
 smithi (Elurcedus), 1868, 501; 1875,  
 378.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1862, 143; 1868,  
 151; 1869, 230; 1870, 427; 1876,  
 423.  
 — (Collurio), 1862, 337.  
 — (Dendromus), 1862, 37, 157; 1864,  
 354; 1869, 297.  
 — (Drymæca), 1875, 71.  
 — (Lanius), 1869, 190; 1870, 435;  
 1872, 288; 1873, 63, 64.  
 — (Picus), 1862, 37.  
 — (Pyrrhulauda), 1871, 258.  
 — (Turdus), 1861, 281.  
 Smithornis rufolateralis, 1872, 70;  
 1874, 60.  
 smithsonianus (Larus), 1863, 367; 1866,  
 272; 1867, 271.  
 smyrnensis (Entomobia), 1873, 302.  
 — (Halcyon), 1859, 201, 465; 1860,  
 48; 1861, 31, 227, 228; 1863, 259;  
 1864, 230; 1865, 542; 1866, 74, 85,  
 86, 347; 1868, 59, 196, 333; 1870, 93,  
 465; 1871, 165, 469; 1872, 4; 1873,  
 407; 1874, 14, 114; 1875, 275; 1876,  
 64.  
 sociabilis (Rollulus), 1859, 219; 1867,  
 273, 274; 1869, 317, 318; 1873,  
 135.  
 — (Rostrhamus), 1859, 219.  
 socialis (Prinia), 1865, 42; 1867, 23,  
 464; 1870, 145; 1871, 449; 1872,  
 344, 455; 1874, 21; 1875, 321, 397,  
 398.  
 — (Spizella), 1863, 78; 1865, 118,  
 159, 480; 1867, 268, 276; 1868, 422.  
 socius (Philetarus), 1868, 50; 1871,  
 253.  
 semmeringi (Phasianus), 1862, 330;  
 1868, 217; 1871, 429; 1873, 445.  
 sogdianensis (Acrocephalus), 1874, 420;  
 1876, 79.  
 sola (Cinnyris), 1870, 38.  
 solandri (Calyptorhynchus), 1873, 118.  
 — (Cestrelata), 1869, 66.  
 solaris (Arachnechthra), 1870, 32.  
 — (Cinnyris), 1861, 350; 1870, 38.  
 — (Pterococotus), 1863, 264; 1865,  
 419; 1866, 369; 1872, 118; 1876,  
 352.  
 solitaria (Apterornis), 1869, 272.  
 — (Ceryx), 1876, 360, 363.  
 — (Columba), 1866, 23.  
 — (Gallinago), 1860, 66, 132; 1862,  
 231; 1863, 100, 144; 1864, 370;  
 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 134, 294;  
 1867, 206, 233; 1868, 392; 1873,  
 363.  
 — (Merula), 1863, 58.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1865, 44; 1866,  
 373; 1872, 127.  
 — (Myzomela), 1864, 232.  
 — (Tringa), 1859, 257.  
 solitarius (Buteo), 1876, 230.  
 — (Circaetus), 1859, 91; 1876,  
 490.  
 — (Cuculus), 1860, 213; 1876, 433.  
 — (Harpyhaliaetus), 1876, 490, 491,  
 492.  
 — (Lorius), 1875, 436; 1876, 141,  
 391.  
 — (Pandion), 1871, 357.  
 — (Petrocossyphus), 1872, 101; 1873,  
 482.  
 — (Pezophaps), 1865, 153, 552;  
 1867, 146; 1868, 362; 1872, 32, 448;  
 1876, 288.  
 — (Polioaetus), 1876, 231.  
 — (Rhyacophilus), 1859, 229, 257;  
 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 33; 1868,  
 428.  
 — (Scolopax), 1860, 132; 1863, 444;  
 1876, 330.  
 — (Totanus), 1873, 396.  
 — (Vireo), 1860, 31; 1865, 164, 481,  
 1867, 247, 276; 1868, 421.  
 soloensis (Accipiter), 1863, 89, 448.  
 — (Astur), 1875, 365.  
 — (Miconisus), 1861, 25; 1863, 212;  
 1866, 240, 403; 1867, 183; 1868,  
 12, 20.  
 — (Nisus), 1863, 16; 1868, 12.  
 — (Tachyspizias), 1875, 365.  
 solomonensis (Ptilopus), 1871, 440.  
 soloniensis (Strix), 1863, 26.  
 solstitialis (Spathura), 1872, 429.  
 — (Trogodytes), 1867, 372.  
 somalicus (Lanius), 1859, 342.

- Sonateria dispar*, 1863, 477; 1876, 335.  
 — *dresseri*, 1872, 454.  
 — *mollissima*, 1859, 167; 1861, 14; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 150; 1865, 444, 515; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63, 460; 1874, 403; 1875, 171.  
 — *spectabilis*, 1859, 147; 1861, 14; 1863, 150; 1865, 445, 498, 515, 516; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63.  
 — *stelleri*, 1872, 53, 330, 460; 1873, 456; 1875, 186.  
 — *v-nigrum*, 1859, 201; 1863, 150; 1870, 278.  
*somervillii* (*Malacocercus*), 1876, 6; 1872, 300, 344.  
*sondaica* (*Alcedo*), 1866, 348.  
*sondaicus* (*Jyngipicus*), 1866, 354; 1870, 163.  
 — (*Picus*), 1872, 8.  
*songarus* (*Parus*), 1876, 93.  
*sonitans* (*Prinia*), 1860, 50, 155; 1861, 32; 1863, 301, 302; 1867, 23; 1870, 47, 83, 345.  
*sonnerati* (*Athene*), 1866, 257.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1866, 360; 1872, 14; 1874, 15; 1875, 83.  
 — (*Gallus*), 1867, 154, 155, 157, 307; 1870, 528; 1872, 425; 1873, 401.  
 — (*Penthoceryx*), 1872, 367.  
 — (*Phyllornis*), 1867, 9.  
 — (*Picus*), 1867, 297.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 29.  
*sonninensis* (*Falco*), 1863, 12.  
*sonnini* (*Eupsychoertyx*), 1860, 308; 1861, 208.  
 — (*Ortyx*), 1861, 114, 115.  
*sonorivox* (*Bambusicola*), 1863, 208, 399; 1865, 220, 542; 1866, 134, 404, 406; 1867, 160.  
*sophiæ* (*Allotrius*), 1872, 422.  
 — (*Leptopœcile*), 1876, 171.  
*sordida* (*Agrodroma*), 1868, 312; 1869, 57, 120.  
 — (*Corydalla*), 1869, 437.  
 — (*Cyanomyia*), 1859, 456.  
 — (*Emberiza*), 1867, 41; 1874, 143.  
 — (*Eudynamis*), 1874, 18.  
 — (*Eumyias*), 1872, 124; 1874, 123; 1875, 273, 411.  
 — (*Fringilauda*), 1869, 211; 1873, 462.  
 — (*Glaucomyias*), 1871, 481.  
 — (*Halcyon*), 1871, 428, 469.  
 — (*Hydrobata*), 1866, 374.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1870, 411.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1873, 486.  
 — (*Synallaxis*), 1868, 185.  
*sordidulus* (*Contopus*), 1859, 122, 441; 1866, 203.  
*sordidus* (*Anthus*), 1868, 198; 1869, 367, 437; 1870, 285, 286, 431; 1871, 228.  
 — (*Artamus*), 1866, 327.  
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1870, 419.  
 — (*Buarremon*), 1872, 440.  
 — (*Cinclus*), 1867, 111, 118.  
 — (*Hemicercus*), 1866, 354.  
 — (*Perierocotus*), 1865, 107.  
 — (*Tephrodornis*), 1866, 367; 1871, 173; 1872, 116.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1870, 418.  
*sororius* (*Sphenocercus*), 1866, 311, 402, 416.  
*souancæi* (*Microsittace*), 1859, 202.  
*souimanga* (*Certhia*), 1870, 45.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1862, 272; 1863, 342, 361.  
*spadicea* (*Carpophaga*), 1862, 232.  
 — (*Columba*), 1862, 232.  
 — (*Diomedea*), 1873, 51.  
 — (*Galloperdix*), 1867, 157; 1870, 528.  
 — (*Hemiphaga*), 1860, 422; 1862, 232.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 29; 1866, 257; 1868, 23.  
*spaldingi* (*Orthonyx*), 1870, 119.  
*Sparactes cristata*, 1874, 276.  
*sparrnani* (*Indicator*), 1869, 337; 1874, 368.  
*sparsa* (*Anas*), 1859, 251; 1864, 436; 1867, 176; 1874, 105, 391; 1876, 433.  
*sparveroides* (*Cuculus*), 1865, 32; 1866, 361; 1876, 345.  
 — (*Hierococyx*), 1865, 32; 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1869, 158, 417; 1872, 14; 1866, 362.  
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1861, 209; 1863, 37; 1871, 460.  
*sparverius* (*Falco*), 1859, 63; 1861, 296; 1863, 44; 1867, 273, 288; 1868, 418; 1874, 360.  
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1859, 63, 146, 148, 219, 377, 378; 1860, 226; 1861, 209; 1862, 128; 1863, 37; 1864, 80, 166; 1865, 159, 161, 323; 1866, 267; 1868, 168; 1870, 499; 1871, 121, 127, 352, 460; 1872, 323; 1873, 18, 131, 135; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 330, 377.  
*Sparvius cirrhocephalus*, 1868, 11.  
 — *gilvicollis*, 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 2.  
 — *niger*, 1859, 87.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1859, 218; 1876, 1.  
 — *semitorquatus*, 1859, 218.  
*Spathura solstitialis*, 1872, 429.  
 — *underwoodi*, 1871, 376.  
*Spatula clypeata*, 1859, 231, 356; 1860, 308; 1861, 249; 1862, 9, 332; 1863, 116, 434; 1865, 62, 412; 1867, 71.

- 207, 286; 1868, 402, 428; 1869, 154; 1870, 339; 1872, 429; 1873, 419; 1875, 427, 457; 1876, 335, 420.
- Spatula platalea*, 1876, 163.
- *rhynchotis*, 1862, 241.
- *variegata*, 1859, 445; 1862, 241; 1870, 395; 1873, 439.
- speciosa* (*Ardea*), 1874, 149.
- (*Ardeola*), 1860, 65; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 365.
- (*Columba*), 1859, 222.
- (*Daenis*), 1863, 312, 317.
- (*Diphylodes*), 1876, 245, 251, 259, 277.
- (*Formicivora*), 1876, 494.
- (*Geothlypis*), 1872, 149, 150.
- (*Lepidœnas*), 1875, 331.
- (*Motacilla*), 1872, 258.
- (*Muscipeta*), 1859, 328.
- (*Sylvia*), 1863, 306.
- (*Sylvicola*), 1863, 317.
- speciosus* (*Henicurus*), 1861, 265; 1862, 261, 264; 1866, 350; 1867, 404; 1872, 258, 259.
- (*Pericrocotus*), 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1867, 322, 402, 403, 404; 1869, 160; 1870, 244, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118, 372; 1873, 310; 1876, 351.
- (*Ptilopus*), 1876, 253, 258.
- spectabilis* (*Anas*), 1860, 166; 1865, 516; 1870, 275.
- (*Astur*), 1864, 399; 1874, 90.
- (*Dryotriorchis*), 1874, 90.
- (*Eugenés*), 1869, 316; 1872, 197, 440.
- (*Heliomaster*), 1868, 115, 251.
- (*Selenidera*), 1859, 110, 206; 1860, 301; 1872, 313, 323.
- (*Somateria*), 1859, 147; 1861, 14; 1863, 150; 1865, 445, 498, 515, 516; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63.
- specularis* (*Anas*), 1861, 107.
- speculifer* (*Phrygilus*), 1861, 153; 1863, 467.
- speculifera* (*Symphemia*), 1862, 199.
- speculiferus* (*Chlorospingus*), 1875, 383.
- (*Totanus*), 1862, 199.
- speculigera* (*Muscicapa*), 1863, 471.
- speculigerus* (*Coccothraustes*), 1875, 241.
- Speirops lugubris*, 1861, 361.
- spekii* (*Bradyornis*), 1865, 547; 1868, 280.
- speluncæ* (*Maerorhynchus*), 1874, 193.
- (*Seytalopus*), 1874, 192, 193, 206.
- sperata* (*Anthreptes*), 1870, 38.
- (*Certhia*), 1870, 28, 29, 41, 42, 43, 51.
- sperata* (*Luscinia*), 1862, 145, 146.
- (*Nectarophila*), 1870, 20, 28, 37, 42, 51.
- (*Saxicola*), 1869, 72.
- Spermestes bicolor*, 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 70.
- *cucullata*, 1862, 335; 1868, 290; 1869, 132; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 70.
- *nana*, 1862, 275; 1863, 350.
- spermolegus* (*Corvus*), 1867, 35; 1868, 147.
- Spermophila*, 1863, 239; 1865, 161; 1871, 1, 3, 5, 13, 16, 18, 403, 427; 1872, 39, 425.
- *alaudina*, 1871, 7.
- *albigularis*, 1871, 8, 10, 23.
- *americana*, 1871, 9.
- *atricapilla*, 1871, 9.
- *atriceps*, 1868, 115; 1871, 6.
- *aurantia*, 1871, 4.
- *aurita*, 1871, 14, 15, 22; 1872, 454.
- *badiiventris*, 1866, 214; 1871, 16, 427.
- *bicolor*, 1859, 147, 468; 1864, 405; 1871, 17, 23.
- *bouvronides*, 1871, 13, 14.
- *caboclinho*, 1871, 19, 457.
- *cærulescens*, 1871, 12, 21, 23, 303.
- *castaneiventris*, 1871, 7, 22, 23.
- *cinerea*, 1871, 7, 18.
- *cinnamomea*, 1871, 20.
- *collaria*, 1871, 9, 23.
- *collaris*, 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
- *corvina*, 1860, 33; 1871, 15, 16, 22; 1872, 317.
- *cucullata*, 1871, 9.
- *falcistrostris*, 1871, 20.
- *flabellum*, 1871, 20.
- *fortipes*, 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
- *fusciventris*, 1871, 3.
- *grisea*, 1871, 18, 21, 22, 23.
- *gutturalis*, 1871, 15, 16, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.
- *hicksi*, 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
- *hypoleuca*, 1871, 17, 23.
- *hypoxantha*, 1871, 3, 4, 21, 23.
- *inornata*, 1871, 20.
- *intermedia*, 1864, 83; 1871, 18.
- *lafresnayi*, 1871, 9.
- *leucopsis*, 1871, 20.
- *leucopterygia*, 1871, 11.
- *lineata*, 1871, 11, 22, 23.
- *lineola*, 1871, 13, 23.
- *luctuosa*, 1871, 15, 22.
- *marchi*, 1864, 405.
- *melanocephala*, 1871, 9.
- *melanogaster*, 1871, 21, 457.
- *melanops*, 1871, 21, 457.

- Spermophila minuta*, 1864, 83; 1871, 3, 20, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.  
 — *moreleti*, 1859, 17, 468; 1871, 10, 20, 22.  
 — *mysia*, 1871, 11.  
 — *nigricollis*, 1871, 12.  
 — *nigricularis*, 1871, 12, 13, 23.  
 — *nigro-aurantia*, 1871, 4, 23.  
 — *nigro-rufa*, 1871, 6, 23; 1872, 454.  
 — *ocellata*, 1871, 14, 23; 1872, 454.  
 — *olivaceo-flava*, 1871, 16.  
 — *ophthalmica*, 1871, 11, 22.  
 — *ornata*, 1871, 12, 19.  
 — *pileata*, 1871, 5, 23; 1872, 454.  
 — *plumbea*, 1871, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23.  
 — *pyrrhomelas*, 1871, 4.  
 — *rubiginosa*, 1871, 4.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1871, 21.  
 — *rufirostris*, 1871, 21; 1872, 454.  
 — *schistacea*, 1871, 18.  
 — *semicollaris*, 1871, 14, 15.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1871, 22, 457.  
 — *telasco*, 1871, 7, 22.  
 — *torqueola*, 1868, 115; 1871, 6, 22.  
*Spermospiza guttata*, 1869, 384.  
 — *hamatina*, 1869, 192; 1872, 290, 459; 1874, 70.  
*Sphagias*, 1866, 323.  
*Sphecothebes maxillaris*, 1866, 330.  
*Spheniscus*, 1873, 103, 442; 1875, 114.  
 — *demersus*, 1863, 250; 1867, 460; 1868, 480; 1869, 460; 1873, 464.  
 — *humboldti*, 1873, 443, 481; 1874, 83; 1875, 377.  
 — *magellanicus*, 1860, 432; 1861, 163; 1869, 284; 1873, 443, 464.  
 — *mendiculus*, 1872, 462.  
 — *minor*, 1862, 243; 1870, 396.  
 — *undinus*, 1870, 136.  
*Sphenocercus*, 1866, 311, 312.  
 — *apicaudus*, 1867, 148; 1868, 373; 1869, 169.  
 — *cantillans*, 1861, 233; 1865, 45; 1867, 148.  
 — *formosæ*, 1866, 122, 311.  
 — *phasianellus*, 1867, 148.  
 — *sieboldi*, 1866, 122, 311.  
 — *sororius*, 1866, 311, 402, 416.  
 — *sphenurus*, 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1868, 320, 372; 1869, 60, 169.  
*Sphenocichla roberti*, 1875, 251.  
*Sphenæacus*, 1866, 140; 1867, 21.  
 — *africanus*, 1863, 323; 1875, 62, 71; 1876, 425.  
 — *alexina*, 1869, 81.  
 — *fulvus*, 1862, 221.  
 — *galactodes*, 1866, 336; 1867, 21.  
 — *punctatus*, 1862, 220; 1869, 38; 1870, 398; 1871, 459; 1873, 439.  
*Sphenæacus pycnopygius*, 1870, 497; 1871, 479.  
 — *rufescens*, 1869, 38; 1872, 244; 1873, 439.  
*Sphenops ignobilis*, 1871, 468.  
*Sphenorhynchus abdimi*, 1861, 70.  
*Sphenura*, 1867, 6.  
 — *broadbenti*, 1868, 218.  
 — *erythroptera*, 1874, 342.  
 — *squamiceps*, 1874, 342.  
*sphenura* (*Arboricola*), 1867, 60.  
 — (*Bambusicola*), 1863, 208.  
 — (*Paradoxornis*), 1867, 1.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1863, 399.  
 — (*Salicaria*), 1876, 86.  
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 374, 396.  
*sphenurus* (*Accipiter*), 1859, 390; 1860, 202; 1861, 74; 1863, 464; 1865, 343; 1868, 144; 1870, 424; 1875, 507.  
 — (*Haliastur*), 1859, 276; 1863, 22; 1866, 247; 1868, 118.  
 — (*Halicus*), 1863, 22.  
 — (*Micronisus*), 1872, 87.  
 — (*Puffinus*), 1862, 244.  
 — (*Scelopizias*), 1875, 360.  
 — (*Sphenocercus*), 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1868, 320, 372; 1869, 60, 169.  
*sphinx* (*Spizaetus*), 1873, 225; 1874, 128.  
*Sphyrapicus*, 1865, 162.  
 — *nuchalis*, 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 270.  
 — *ruber*, 1868, 419.  
 — *thyroideus*, 1865, 162; 1867, 376.  
 — *varius*, 1859, 136; 1862, 3; 1863, 152; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 275, 283, 287, 288; 1868, 419.  
 — *williamsoni*, 1865, 162.  
*spilocephalus* (*Ephialtes*), 1863, 27; 1871, 347.  
 — (*Scops*), 1866, 255.  
*spilocercus* (*Caprimulgus*), 1875, 281.  
*spilodera* (*Petrochelidon*), 1864, 101.  
 — (*Rhipidura*), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.  
*spilogaster* (*Carina*), 1875, 258.  
 — (*Haematornis*), 1863, 12; 1868, 131.  
 — (*Spilornis*), 1866, 243; 1871, 335; 1873, 298, 299; 1875, 277.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1860, 414; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 304, 356; 1868, 138.  
*spilogastra* (*Noctua*) 1872, 436.  
*Spiloglaux boobook*, 1866, 326.  
 — *humeralis*, 1860, 322.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 216; 1873, 439.  
 — *thecomacha*, 1860, 322.  
*silonota* (*Certhia*), 1865, 48; 1866, 365; 1867, 461.

- spilonota* (*Hyphantornis*), 1875, 79.  
*spilonotus* (*Circus*), 1863, 88, 213; 1865, 230, 347, 355; 1868, 356; 1870, 87; 1871, 341, 342; 1873, 233, 422; 1874, 268; 1875, 225, 227, 228; 1876, 30, 31.  
 — (*Machlolophus*), 1868, 85; 1869, 167.  
 — (*Plocens*), 1860, 212.  
 — (*Salpornis*), 1865, 48, 417; 1866, 228, 365; 1867, 461; 1868, 472; 1871, 446; 1872, 20.  
 — (*Scops*), 1875, 418.  
*Spilopelia*, 1873, 487.  
*spiloptera* (*Oreocincla*), 1867, 303; 1874, 18.  
 — (*Saraglossa*), 1868, 200; 1875, 459.  
*Spiloptila*, 1873, 486.  
*Spilornis*, 1860, 94; 1867, 409, 410, 466; 1868, 3, 139; 1870, 85; 1871, 335; 1874, 91, 181.  
 — *albidus*, 1873, 298.  
 — *bacha*, 1859, 328; 1863, 13; 1866, 242, 243, 253, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 140; 1871, 335; 1872, 362, 364; 1873, 298, 299, 300; 1874, 181; 1875, 277; 1876, 32.  
 — *bido*, 1866, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 140; 1870, 85, 86; 1874, 181.  
 — *cheela*, 1863, 12; 1866, 242, 243, 248, 253, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 15, 21, 140; 1870, 86; 1871, 335; 1872, 362; 1873, 298, 299; 1874, 9, 126, 181; 1875, 277.  
 — *davisoni*, 1873, 298.  
 — *elgini*, 1867, 334; 1871, 335; 1873, 299, 300; 1874, 187.  
 — *holospilus*, 1866, 243, 304; 1868, 16, 21.  
 — *hoya*, 1866, 304, 306, 399, 421; 1867, 410.  
 — *orientalis*, 1866, 421.  
 — *pallidus*, 1872, 363; 1876, 32.  
 — *rufipectus*, 1859, 113; 1866, 243; 1868, 3, 16, 21; 1872, 363.  
 — *rutherfordi*, 1870, 85; 1871, 335, 476; 1873, 298, 300.  
 — *spilogaster*, 1866, 243; 1871, 335; 1873, 298, 299; 1875, 277.  
 — *sulaensis*, 1868, 3, 16, 21.  
*spilorrhoa* (*Carpophaga*), 1865, 386, 398; 1876, 361.  
 — (*Myristicivora*), 1866, 325.  
*Spilura stenura*, 1867, 167.  
*spilurus* (*Thryothorus*), 1867, 270.  
*Spindalis*, 1867, 260, 378.  
 — *portoricensis*, 1867, 129.  
 — *zena*, 1873, 29.  
*spinicauda* (*Chætura*), 1860, 38; 1873, 389.  
 — (*Dafila*), 1870, 501; 1871, 466; 1876, 163.  
*spinicauda* (*Oxyurus*), 1868, 185, 187; 1871, 180, 182.  
 — (*Stercorarius*), 1864, 127.  
*spinicaudus* (*Pterythrius*), 1874, 417.  
*spinicollis* (*Carphibis*), 1866, 335.  
 — (*Geronticus*), 1861, 198.  
*spinitorques* (*Lanius*), 1859, 342.  
*spinoides* (*Chrysomitris*), 1867, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 319; 1869, 59; 1872, 107, 469.  
*spinoletta* (*Alauda*), 1869, 213.  
 — (*Anthus*), 1861, 414; 1864, 62; 1865, 114, 115, 237; 1866, 289; 1867, 124; 1868, 443; 1870, 8, 15, 195; 1871, 36, 234; 1874, 234; 1876, 180, 501.  
*spinosus* (*Hoplopterus*), 1859, 36, 51; 1863, 156; 1864, 29, 240; 1867, 68, 165; 1868, 324; 1869, 246; 1871, 145.  
*Spinus miliaria*, 1865, 57.  
*spinus* (*Carduelis*), 1864, 54; 1868, 445.  
 — (*Chrysomitris*), 1860, 138; 1861, 267; 1862, 327; 1865, 57; 1867, 201, 427; 1871, 220; 1872, 107, 212, 469; 1873, 64, 247; 1875, 120.  
 — (*Fringilla*), 1861, 335; 1863, 237, 477; 1865, 128; 1867, 201; 1868, 201; 1870, 193; 1872, 212; 1875, 413.  
*Spipola pratensis*, 1865, 55.  
*spipoletta* (*Anthus*), 1875, 181, 310, 311.  
*spixi* (*Chætusia*), 1870, 175.  
 — (*Gryphus*), 1873, 276.  
*Spiza ciris*, 1860, 111; 1861, 294; 1867, 285.  
 — *cyanea*, 1868, 347.  
 — *leclancheri*, 1863, 476.  
*spiza* (*Certhia*), 1863, 313.  
*Spizaetus*, 1862, 149; 1863, 370; 1868, 3, 4.  
 — *alboniger*, 1866, 241; 1868, 215, 216; 1870, 159.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1866, 412; 1867, 315, 334; 1871, 246; 1874, 127.  
 — *ayresi*, 1864, 303, 304, 356.  
 — *bellicosus*, 1862, 150; 1868, 139.  
 — *borneonensis*, 1866, 241; 1868, 215.  
 — *caligatus*, 1866, 241.  
 — *cirratus*, 1863, 212; 1866, 242; 1867, 183; 1868, 13, 14, 20, 215, 216; 1870, 159.  
 — *coronatus*, 1861, 129; 1862, 150; 1863, 331; 1868, 139; 1869, 71, 362, 387; 1874, 45.  
 — *fuscus*, 1863, 19.  
 — *gurneyi*, 1868, 13.

- Spizaetus kieneri*, 1861, 226; 1866, 241, 242; 1868, 14, 21, 216; 1873, 225.  
 — *lanceolatus*, 1868, 3, 13, 21.  
 — *leucostigma*, 1860, 414; 1864, 303.  
 — *limnaetus*, 1861, 226; 1863, 212; 1866, 241, 242, 412; 1867, 183, 316; 1870, 159.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1859, 215.  
 — *milvodes*, 1863, 20.  
 — *nanus*, 1868, 14, 21, 215, 216; 1870, 159.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1861, 226; 1866, 227, 242.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1859, 238; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 316; 1869, 71, 447.  
 — *orientalis*, 1863, 208, 211; 1865, 317.  
 — *ornatus*, 1859, 215; 1860, 223; 1861, 313, 314; 1862, 286.  
 — *philippensis*, 1868, 216, 356.  
 — *punctatus*, 1863, 19; 1871, 245.  
 — *rufitinctus*, 1863, 16.  
 — *sphinx*, 1873, 225; 1874, 128.  
 — *spilogaster*, 1860, 414; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 304, 356; 1868, 138.  
 — *tyrannus*, 1859, 215; 1860, 223; 1873, 394.  
 — *zonurus*, 1860, 414; 1862, 150, 284; 1864, 303, 356.  
*Spizalauda deva*, 1867, 464; 1868, 181; 1871, 446; 1872, 344; 1873, 222, 414.  
 — *malabarica*, 1873, 222, 414.  
 — *simillina*, 1871, 446.  
*Spizella*, 1865, 118.  
 — *atrigrularis*, 1865, 118.  
 — *breweri*, 1867, 270; 1868, 428.  
 — *monticola*, 1862, 6; 1863, 75, 78.  
 — *pallida*, 1862, 6; 1863, 79; 1865, 158, 164, 489; 1867, 266, 270.  
 — *pinetorum*, 1866, 193.  
 — *pusilla*, 1865, 489; 1867, 270.  
 — *socialis*, 1863, 78; 1865, 118, 159, 480; 1867, 268, 276; 1868, 422.  
*Spiziapteryx*, 1862, 23, 25.  
 — *circumcinctus*, 1862, 25.  
*Spizixus*, 1862, 91.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1861, 266.  
 — *canifrons*, 1861, 266; 1867, 371; 1872, 90.  
 — *cinereicapillus*, 1872, 462.  
 — *semitorques*, 1863, 290; 1867, 371.  
*Spizocorys*, 1873, 487.  
*splendens* (*Corvus*), 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1865, 42; 1866, 220, 249, 282, 419; 1867, 35, 293, 329, 334; 1868, 166, 356; 1869, 5, 6, 58; 1870, 350; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 398.  
*splendens* (*Crimiger*), 1876, 352.  
 — (*Leadbeatera*), 1876, 7.  
 — (*Platycercus*), 1864, 232; 1876, 143, 144, 390, 391.  
 — (*Pyrrhulopsis*), 1875, 436.  
*splendida* (*Nectarinia*), 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.  
*splendidus* (*Chlorostilbon*), 1875, 150, 151, 162, 165, 167.  
 — (*Chrysococcyx*), 1873, 259; 1874, 416.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1862, 227.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1875, 165, 166.  
*spleniata* (*Aldaia*), 1869, 434, 435.  
*spodiopygia* (*Collocalia*), 1874, 133; 1875, 437; 1876, 391.  
*spodocephala* (*Emberiza*), 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1868, 175; 1870, 354; 1873, 372; 1874, 161; 1875, 122, 450.  
 — (*Eucometis*), 1860, 274; 1872, 316.  
*spodocephalus* (*Chlorospingus*), 1860, 274.  
*spodogenia* (*Fringilla*), 1859, 159, 313; 1860, 152, 334; 1863, 188, 356; 1864, 54; 1865, 333; 1866, 97; 1867, 369, 427; 1871, 293.  
*sponsa* (*Aix*), 1859, 166; 1863, 147; 1866, 43, 296; 1868, 428.  
*Sporadinus*, 1872, 347, 348.  
 — *elegans*, 1872, 356, 357.  
 — *maugaei*, 1872, 356, 357.  
 — *ricordi*, 1872, 346, 356, 357.  
*Sporophila*, 1871, 1, 2.  
 — *alaudina*, 1871, 5.  
 — *albigularis*, 1871, 8.  
 — *americana*, 1871, 9.  
 — *aurantia*, 1871, 4.  
 — *bicolor*, 1871, 17.  
 — *castaneiventris*, 1871, 7.  
 — *cinereola*, 1871, 17, 18.  
 — *collaria*, 1871, 9.  
 — *labellifera*, 1871, 20.  
 — *grisea*, 1871, 17.  
 — *gutturialis*, 1871, 16.  
 — *hofmanni*, 1871, 14.  
 — *hypoleuca*, 1871, 17, 20.  
 — *hypoxantha*, 1871, 4.  
 — *intermedia*, 1871, 18.  
 — *lineata*, 1871, 11.  
 — *lineola*, 1871, 13.  
 — *luctuosa*, 1871, 15.  
 — *minuta*, 1871, 3.  
 — *mitrata*, 1871, 5.  
 — *moreleti*, 1871, 10.  
 — *nigro-rufa*, 1871, 6.  
 — *ochropyga*, 1871, 6.  
 — *olivascens*, 1871, 20.  
 — *ornata*, 1871, 12.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1871, 9.  
 — *plumbea*, 1871, 19.



- Sporophila ruficollis*, 1871, 21.  
 — *rufirostris*, 1871, 21.  
 — *telasco*, 1871, 7.  
*Sporopipes squamifrons*, 1874, 380.  
*spraguii* (*Neocorys*), 1862, 4; 1863, 61.  
*Spreo albicapillus*, 1860, 246.  
*spurius* (*Icterus*), 1859, 20; 1865, 321, 493; 1866, 203; 1867, 274, 276.  
*squalida* (*Saxicola*), 1875, 335.  
*squalidus* (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 9.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 9.  
*squamata* (*Callipepla*), 1865, 317; 1866, 28.  
 — (*Eos*), 1861, 311.  
 — (*Eriocnemis*), 1872, 294, 295.  
 — (*Micrura*), 1870, 167.  
 — (*Pnoepyga*), 1865, 422; 1868, 308; 1870, 167; 1872, 130; 1876, 355.  
*squamatum* (*Trochalopterum*), 1867, 436; 1872, 306.  
*squamatus* (*Capito*), 1876, 494.  
 — (*Carbo*), 1873, 124.  
 — (*Celeus*), 1863, 181.  
 — (*Gecinus*), 1867, 138; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 414; 1872, 9.  
 — (*Ixus*), 1866, 323.  
*squamiceps* (*Crateropus*), 1874, 342.  
 — (*Horornis*), 1875, 146.  
 — (*Malurus*), 1867, 6.  
 — (*Sphenura*), 1874, 342.  
 — (*Trachyphonus*), 1861, 121, 125, 127; 1871, 451.  
 — (*Tribura*), 1866, 397; 1867, 21; 1874, 155.  
*squamifrons* (*Estrela*), 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 257.  
 — (*Sporopipes*), 1874, 380.  
*squamiger* (*Brachypteracias*), 1871, 280; 1872, 458.  
 — (*Merulaxis*), 1874, 195.  
*squamigera* (*Atelornis*), 1871, 186, 281, 288.  
 — (*Margarornis*), 1874, 322.  
*squamigerus* (*Geobiastes*), 1871, 281, 288; 1872, 458.  
*squamigularis* (*Heliangelus*), 1872, 429; 1876, 318.  
*squamipila* (*Athene*), 1868, 23, 24, 27.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 257, 259.  
 — (*Noctua*), 1868, 23.  
*squamosa* (*Chanapepia*), 1864, 94.  
*Squatarola helvetica*, 1860, 63, 201, 339, 417; 1861, 9, 51, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 130, 404, 444, 467; 1864, 202; 1865, 34, 190, 271; 1866, 34, 196; 1867, 286, 359, 429; 1868, 291, 322, 428, 453; 1869, 173, 226; 1870, 330, 360; 1871, 386; 1872, 105, 400; 1873, 67, 337, 416, 453; 1874, 146, 398; 1875, 419, 452; 1876, 222, 327.  
*squatarola* (*Charadrius*), 1870, 275; 1876, 327.  
 — (*Vanellus*), 1864, 286.  
*Stachyrhis*, 1866, 310; 1875, 251, 459.  
 — *chrysea*, 1866, 310, 311; 1867, 2, 432; 1872, 299.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1867, 2, 431; 1870, 170; 1876, 353.  
 — *præcognita*, 1866, 310; 1867, 2.  
 — *pyrrhops*, 1867, 2, 431; 1868, 314; 1869, 354; 1872, 299.  
 — *ruficeps*, 1865, 43; 1867, 2, 432; 1872, 299.  
*Stactolæma*, 1870, 505; 1871, 452.  
 — *anchieta*, 1871, 451, 452.  
*stagnatilis* (*Glottis*), 1865, 35.  
 — (*Totanus*), 1859, 53, 347; 1860, 344; 1861, 239; 1862, 254, 390; 1863, 329, 406; 1864, 146; 1865, 61; 1866, 350; 1867, 69, 169; 1868, 327; 1869, 76; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 388; 1872, 293, 459; 1873, 338; 1874, 29, 147; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 412.  
*stairi* (*Calenas*), 1859, 327.  
 — (*Megapodius*), 1875, 447.  
 — (*Phlegonias*), 1875, 445; 1876, 292.  
*stanleyanus* (*Anthropoides*), 1869, 300, 376; 1871, 269; 1876, 191, 209.  
*stanleyi* (*Gallus*), 1866, 226; 1867, 154, 155, 307; 1875, 400.  
 — (*Porphyrio*), 1875, 510.  
*stapazina* (*Motacilla*), 1871, 29; 1874, 302.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1859, 48, 300, 307, 341, 432; 1860, 140, 281; 1862, 70; 1863, 158, 191, 365, 475; 1864, 65, 238, 271, 279; 1865, 53, 180; 1866, 185, 386; 1867, 60, 61, 95, 101, 103, 426; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52, 80, 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 239; 1874, 225, 338; 1875, 179.  
*Staphida torqueola*, 1872, 428.  
*Starna cinerea*, 1864, 226.  
 — *palustris*, 1864, 225.  
*Starnonias*, 1867, 378; 1874, 456.  
 — *cyanoccephala*, 1874, 456.  
*stavorini* (*Psittacodis*), 1861, 290.  
*Stearnornis*, 1859, 104; 1864, 90; 1866, 357.  
 — *caripensis*, 1862, 292; 1864, 88, 90, 91; 1870, 522; 1873, 81.  
*Steganopus wilsoni*, 1865, 158.  
*steinheimensis* (*Palaeolodus*), 1871, 434.  
*Stelgidopteryx fulvigula*, 1869, 313; 1870, 108, 109; 1874, 307.  
 — *fulvipennis*, 1869, 313; 1870, 108, 109, 114; 1874, 307.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1873, 377; 1875, 330.

- Stelgidopteryx serripennis*, 1874, 307.  
 — *urophygialis*, 1870, 109; 1871, 323;  
 1874, 307.  
*stellaris* (*Ardea*), 1864, 143; 1868,  
 364.  
 — (*Botaurus*), 1859, 357; 1860, 77,  
 347; 1861, 246, 410; 1862, 165;  
 1865, 433; 1866, 101, 107; 1867,  
 244, 430; 1868, 324, 398, 453; 1869,  
 181, 301; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 392;  
 1873, 341, 473; 1875, 15, 132, 425,  
 455; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 325.  
*stellata* (*Ceryle*), 1868, 187; 1869, 283;  
 1871, 426.  
 — (*Margarornis*), 1874, 316.  
 — (*Pogonocichla*), 1867, 384; 1876,  
 203, 428.  
*stellatus* (*Batrachostomus*), 1862, 304.  
 — (*Brachyurus*), 1872, 131.  
 — (*Bucco*), 1870, 57.  
 — (*Drymochares*), 1870, 119; 1872,  
 131.  
*stelleri* (*Anas*), 1862, 72; 1870, 275;  
 1872, 447.  
 — (*Cyanurus*), 1862, 8; 1863, 86;  
 1865, 159; 1867, 270, 280; 1868,  
 423.  
 — (*Polysticta*), 1867, 286.  
 — (*Somateria*), 1872, 53, 330, 460;  
 1873, 456; 1875, 186.  
*Stellula calliope*, 1870, 277.  
*Stenopsis*, 1871, 458.  
 — *candicans*, 1870, 296.  
 — *langedorffi*, 1870, 296.  
 — *macrolyncha*, 1869, 223.  
 — *mauclicauda*, 1863, 110.  
 — *platyura*, 1870, 296.  
*Stenostira*, 1873, 156, 175.  
 — *plumbea*, 1873, 458.  
 — *scita*, 1873, 175, 176.  
*stenozone* (*Baza*), 1860, 322; 1868,  
 18.  
*stentor* (*Turdus*), 1874, 339.  
*stentoria* (*Calamodyta*), 1867, 63.  
 — (*Curruca*), 1864, 98; 1874, 78, 339.  
*stentorius* (*Acrocephalus*), 1860, 430;  
 1862, 384; 1864, 97; 1867, 78;  
 1870, 430; 1871, 133; 1872, 436;  
 1874, 339; 1875, 396, 412.  
*stenura* (*Gallinago*), 1860, 66; 1861,  
 56, 241, 343; 1862, 259, 331; 1863,  
 415, 416; 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866,  
 294; 1867, 234; 1868, 392; 1870,  
 362; 1873, 318; 1875, 454.  
 — (*Panychlora*), 1875, 150, 171.  
 — (*Spilura*), 1867, 167.  
*stenurus* (*Scelopax*), 1865, 317; 1867,  
 167.  
*stephani* (*Chalceophaps*), 1860, 142;  
 1865, 394, 400; 1876, 253.  
*Stercorarius*, 1863, 151; 1864, 127, 394,  
 398; 1865, 497; 1866, 135.  
*Stercorarius antarcticus*, 1862, 248;  
 1864, 127; 1865, 277.  
 — *buffoni*, 1861, 3, 16; 1864, 127;  
 1865, 511; 1869, 389.  
 — *catarrhactes*, 1861, 16; 1863, 151;  
 1864, 42, 150, 394; 1865, 456; 1868,  
 295; 1869, 77; 1870, 278; 1874, 240;  
 1875, 433.  
 — *cephus*, 1863, 152; 1865, 456,  
 510, 511.  
 — *crepidatus*, 1876, 453.  
 — *hardyi*, 1864, 127.  
 — *longicaudus*, 1865, 511; 1870,  
 307.  
 — *parasiticus*, 1859, 172; 1861, 16;  
 1863, 152; 1864, 127, 128; 1865,  
 456, 510; 1866, 127, 218, 220; 1867,  
 430; 1870, 307; 1875, 433; 1876,  
 455.  
 — *pomatorhinus*, 1861, 3, 16; 1863,  
 152; 1864, 127, 151; 1865, 500, 509,  
 510; 1870, 307; 1874, 241; 1875,  
 433.  
 — *richardsoni*, 1864, 127.  
 — *spincandus*, 1864, 127.  
*Sterna*, 1867, 190; 1870, 130; 1875,  
 15.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1859, 351; 1864, 242, 389.  
 — *aenclavida*, 1866, 272.  
 — *affinis*, 1859, 38, 350; 1860, 127;  
 1865, 39, 41; 1867, 177; 1871, 398.  
 — *alba*, 1862, 249.  
 — *albifrons*, 1862, 249.  
 — *albigena*, 1860, 432; 1876, 384.  
 — *aleutica*, 1870, 521.  
 — *anglica*, 1859, 54, 328; 1860, 157,  
 356, 391, 394; 1865, 403; 1867, 73,  
 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 337; 1871,  
 318, 398; 1873, 346; 1875, 187, 431;  
 1876, 415.  
 — *antarctica*, 1862, 249; 1874, 97.  
 — *antillarum*, 1863, 472; 1864, 384,  
 387, 390, 391; 1866, 199, 205; 1867,  
 277; 1874, 320.  
 — *arana*, 1865, 319, 320; 1866, 44.  
 — *arctica*, 1860, 126, 157, 166; 1861,  
 92; 1863, 153; 1865, 506; 1869, 25;  
 1870, 275; 1872, 82.  
 — *argentea*, 1874, 319.  
 — *atripes*, 1862, 250.  
 — *atrofasciata*, 1864, 123; 1866, 425.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1865, 39; 1867, 177;  
 1874, 33.  
 — *bergii*, 1867, 177; 1868, 262;  
 1872, 282, 293; 1874, 33, 109; 1876,  
 393.  
 — *brachypus*, 1868, 262, 263, 284.  
 — *candida*, 1862, 249.  
 — *cantinea*, 1860, 127, 356, 394;  
 1861, 362; 1864, 152; 1865, 452;  
 1867, 73, 430; 1868, 262, 458; 1870,  
 337, 503; 1871, 318, 398; 1872, 222.

- 236, 282, 293; 1873, 346, 470; 1874, 109, 401; 1875, 14, 26, 87; 1876, 61.
- Sterna caspia*, 1859, 37, 350, 351; 1860, 68, 89, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 153, 245, 430; 1864, 288, 337, 423; 1867, 72, 230, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 277, 337, 366, 367, 488; 1871, 318, 398, 483; 1872, 444; 1873, 345, 467; 1874, 33, 169, 401, 405; 1875, 187; 1876, 415.
- *cassini*, 1861, 106; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
- *cayana*, 1859, 371; 1864, 96.
- *cinerea*, 1862, 250.
- *comata*, 1863, 467.
- *cristata*, 1860, 68; 1863, 430; 1865, 39; 1868, 262; 1874, 33.
- *dougalli*, 1862, 71; 1865, 39; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 177, 373; 1875, 187.
- *elegans*, 1867, 271.
- *erythrorhyncha*, 1874, 319.
- *fissipes*, 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1868, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
- *fluviatilis*, 1865, 320; 1866, 102, 107; 1868, 263, 458; 1869, 25; 1871, 398; 1872, 460; 1873, 346; 1874, 392, 400; 1875, 26, 431; 1876, 415.
- *forsteri*, 1863, 153, 472; 1864, 390.
- *frenata*, 1860, 278; 1864, 390; 1865, 312, 319, 320; 1866, 44, 205.
- *frobenii*, 1863, 467.
- *frontalis*, 1862, 249; 1870, 398; 1872, 248.
- *fuliginosa*, 1859, 350, 371, 466; 1860, 430; 1862, 311; 1864, 172, 392; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 286, 474; 1869, 348; 1870, 106; 1873, 123.
- *galericulata*, 1868, 262; 1872, 457.
- *gracilis*, 1862, 249; 1865, 30.
- *grisea*, 1865, 41.
- *guttata*, 1864, 392.
- *havelli*, 1863, 472; 1866, 272.
- *hirundo*, 1860, 126, 356, 391, 394; 1861, 246; 1863, 153, 472; 1864, 153, 389, 390; 1865, 63, 453, 506; 1866, 135; 1867, 230, 286; 1868, 321; 1870, 338; 1871, 420; 1872, 82, 222; 1873, 72, 483; 1874, 392, 400; 1876, 61, 99, 451.
- *hybrida*, 1860, 126, 157, 164; 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1866, 330, 331; 1869, 181; 1870, 338; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
- *infusata*, 1859, 350.
- *innotata*, 1868, 404.
- Sterna javanica*, 1861, 224, 247; 1863, 97; 1865, 41; 1868, 403, 404; 1869, 18, 170.
- *leucopareia*, 1860, 357; 1863, 428; 1872, 81, 82, 382; 1873, 433.
- *leucoptera*, 1859, 37; 1860, 157, 165, 357, 393; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 240, 391; 1876, 432.
- *longipennis*, 1876, 393.
- *lorata*, 1863, 467.
- *lunata*, 1876, 393.
- *macrura*, 1859, 167; 1861, 19; 1863, 153, 472; 1865, 453, 505, 524; 1867, 286; 1868, 262, 263; 1870, 306; 1872, 64.
- *magnirostris*, 1864, 96; 1873, 396.
- *major*, 1862, 248.
- *marginata*, 1865, 40.
- *maxima*, 1872, 457; 1874, 319.
- *media*, 1865, 39; 1874, 109; 1875, 408.
- *melanauchen*, 1862, 250; 1867, 230; 1870, 79, 367; 1876, 153, 393.
- *melanogaster*, 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1868, 217; 1875, 407, 408.
- *melanorhyncha*, 1863, 460.
- *meridionalis*, 1859, 328, 351; 1867, 459.
- *minuta*, 1859, 231; 1860, 68, 82, 89, 126, 157, 356, 391, 429; 1861, 244, 345; 1862, 307; 1863, 429, 467, 472; 1864, 153, 390, 391; 1865, 453; 1867, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 318, 399; 1872, 74, 222; 1873, 346; 1874, 400; 1875, 26, 412, 431; 1876, 165, 416.
- *nereis*, 1862, 250, 307.
- *nigra*, 1860, 157, 356, 393; 1863, 153; 1868, 331; 1874, 392, 400.
- *oahuensis*, 1864, 392.
- *panaya*, 1864, 232; 1865, 39; 1866, 199; 1876, 393.
- *panayensis*, 1866, 200.
- *paradisea*, 1863, 472; 1864, 386, 389, 390; 1865, 452; 1866, 199; 1867, 177, 286; 1874, 149.
- *parva*, 1862, 250.
- *pelecanoides*, 1863, 430; 1867, 177; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.
- *pikii*, 1863, 472.
- *poliocerca*, 1862, 249.
- *rectirostris*, 1862, 249.
- *regia*, 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 271; 1874, 319.
- *senegalensis*, 1859, 351; 1860, 125, 126, 127, 129, 432; 1868, 263.
- *serrata*, 1864, 392.
- *stolidia*, 1862, 249; 1869, 255.
- *strenua*, 1862, 248; 1870, 398.

- Sterna striata*, 1862, 249.  
 — *sumatrana*, 1863, 429.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1864, 390, 391; 1866, 199; 1874, 319; 1876, 165.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1862, 250; 1863, 376, 477.  
 — *trudeaui*, 1863, 472; 1876, 165.  
 — *velox*, 1859, 350; 1860, 127, 221, 429; 1861, 345; 1863, 430, 460; 1864, 337; 1865, 30, 153; 1866, 134; 1867, 72, 177, 230, 359; 1868, 262, 295, 330; 1869, 318; 1871, 318.  
 — *vulgaris*, 1862, 249; 1864, 22, 133.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1863, 153; 1865, 319; 1866, 41.  
*Sternoclyta cyaneipectus*, 1859, 100.  
*Sternula*, 1863, 429; 1864, 390.  
 — *antarctica*, 1862, 249.  
 — *balenarum*, 1868, 248.  
 — *jerdoni*, 1868, 403.  
 — *minuta*, 1863, 430; 1864, 242; 1865, 63; 1867, 177; 1868, 403.  
 — *nereis*, 1863, 429.  
 — *orientalis*, 1868, 403.  
 — *placens*, 1872, 429; 1876, 363.  
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 429; 1867, 230; 1875, 407.  
 — *sumatrana*, 1863, 429.  
*stevensoni* (*Accipiter*), 1863, 447, 450; 1865, 236; 1868, 216; 1874, 430; 1875, 482, 483; 1876, 278.  
*stewarti* (*Emberiza*), 1868, 175, 318; 1870, 400; 1875, 248.  
 — (*Prinia*), 1867, 23; 1870, 145; 1873, 412.  
*Stictocorbo punctatus*, 1862, 252.  
*stictocephalus* (*Microcorbo*), 1862, 252.  
 — (*Phalacrocorax*), 1866, 335; 1867, 181; 1873, 124.  
*Stictocenas phaenota*, 1875, 62, 83.  
*stictolophus* (*Lophornis*), 1873, 280.  
*stictomus* (*Caprimulgus*), 1863, 250; 1866, 315, 402; 1876, 190.  
*Stictoptera bichenovi*, 1866, 325, 329.  
*stictothorax* (*Synallaxis*), 1873, 465; 1874, 324.  
*Stigmatopelia*, 1873, 487.  
*Stigmatops*, 1866, 113.  
*stigmatus* (*Loriculus*), 1862, 349.  
*Stigmatopus caniceps*, 1872, 71, 288.  
*Stiphromyias*, 1873, 171.  
 — *concreta*, 1873, 174.  
*Stiphornis badiceps*, 1872, 69, 287; 1874, 58.  
 — *erythrothorax*, 1869, 187; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.  
 — *prasina*, 1872, 287.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1870, 477.  
*Stipiturus malachurus*, 1865, 177.  
*stokesi* (*Eustephanus*), 1871, 180, 181.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1871, 179, 180.  
 — (*Xenicus*), 1862, 219; 1874, 37, 116.  
*stoliczkæ* (*Egithalus*), 1876, 172.  
 — (*Cettia*), 1876, 89.  
 — (*Passer*), 1875, 240.  
 — (*Stoliczkana*), 1876, 171.  
 — (*Turtur*), 1876, 322.  
*Stoliczkana stoliczkæ*, 1876, 171.  
*stolidia* (*Sterna*), 1862, 249; 1869, 255.  
*stolidus* (*Anous*), 1859, 233, 371, 465; 1860, 128, 187, 360, 429; 1861, 182; 1862, 249; 1863, 430, 472; 1864, 388, 392, 393, 423; 1865, 40, 153; 1867, 178, 285, 334; 1868, 405; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1876, 266, 393.  
 — (*Megalopterus*), 1862, 249.  
 — (*Myiobius*), 1867, 108.  
*Stoparola deserti*, 1859, 202, 417; 1867, 29.  
 — *melanops*, 1861, 233, 263.  
*stracheyi* (*Emberiza*), 1863, 95; 1868, 354; 1869, 213.  
*straminea* (*Acridiornis*), 1876, 90.  
*strenua* (*Athene*), 1862, 286; 1868, 23.  
 — (*Campephaga*), 1872, 453; 1876, 259, 277.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 257, 258.  
 — (*Pitta*), 1870, 408, 410, 411; 1871, 430.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1862, 248; 1870, 398.  
 — (*Sylochelidon*), 1862, 248, 249; 1865, 39.  
 — (*Zosterops*), 1862, 222.  
*strenuus* (*Brachyurus*), 1871, 430.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1872, 14.  
 — (*Picus*), 1866, 355.  
*Strepera graculina*, 1873, 27.  
*strepera* (*Anas*), 1860, 353, 394; 1864, 132, 155, 241; 1867, 71; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 76, 77; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 315, 396; 1872, 233; 1873, 343; 1875, 16, 427; 1876, 382, 419.  
 — (*Calamodyta*), 1860, 232; 1865, 23.  
 — (*Calamoherpe*), 1867, 78; 1868, 105, 157; 1869, 292; 1870, 198.  
 — (*Graula*), 1873, 27.  
*streperus* (*Acrocephalus*), 1867, 19; 1874, 341; 1875, 309; 1876, 83, 86.  
 — (*Chaulelasmus*), 1859, 363; 1860, 81; 1863, 146; 1865, 62, 442; 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 402, 426; 1873, 71, 420; 1876, 419.  
 — (*Coraciis*), 1873, 27.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1873, 27.

- strepitans (Brachyurus), 1870, 415.  
 — (Garrulax), 1863, 113.  
 — (Huhua), 1865, 29.  
 — (Pitta), 1864, 104, 106; 1867,  
 414, 415, 416; 1870, 409, 410, 415;  
 1871, 430.  
 — (Platystira), 1873, 161.  
 — (Rallus), 1862, 238.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 26; 1868, 25; 1871,  
 346.  
 — (Turdus), 1869, 293.  
 Strepsilas, 1869, 308, 310, 462; 1875,  
 446.  
 — collaris, 1861, 86; 1872, 62; 1876,  
 328.  
 — interpres, 1859, 256; 1860, 166,  
 339, 359; 1861, 342; 1862, 255, 277;  
 1863, 130, 250, 414, 455; 1864, 148,  
 301, 332, 354, 385; 1865, 34, 59,  
 150, 191, 207, 319, 466, 505; 1866,  
 100, 107, 198; 1867, 286, 332, 351,  
 359; 1868, 428, 453; 1869, 230,  
 347; 1870, 275, 309, 330, 361; 1871,  
 360, 387; 1872, 221; 1873, 38, 67,  
 317, 338, 416; 1874, 238, 404; 1875,  
 401, 420, 446; 1876, 152, 328, 334,  
 393.  
 — melanocephalus, 1865, 191; 1868,  
 424.  
 Streptocitta, 1859, 113.  
 — albicollis, 1859, 113; 1866, 210.  
 Streptopelia barbara, 1864, 401; 1867,  
 151.  
 — capicola, 1873, 282.  
 — damarensis, 1873, 282.  
 striata (Dendroca), 1859, 11; 1863, 62;  
 1866, 262; 1867, 268, 273, 275,  
 283.  
 — (Fringilla), 1874, 145.  
 — (Geopelia), 1861, 116, 182, 274;  
 1862, 92; 1863, 104; 1865, 394,  
 400; 1867, 342, 359; 1871, 177;  
 1873, 34.  
 — (Grammatoptila), 1867, 1; 1868,  
 314; 1869, 163; 1872, 298.  
 — (Hypotaenidia), 1862, 239; 1872,  
 383; 1873, 40, 41; 1874, 146, 147.  
 — (Kenopia), 1875, 265.  
 — (Loxia), 1869, 211; 1874, 144.  
 — (Margaroperdix), 1862, 267; 1863,  
 104, 168, 176, 454.  
 — (Melitograis), 1873, 487, 488;  
 1875, 147.  
 — (Mimeta), 1875, 147.  
 — (Mniotilta), 1861, 6.  
 — (Munia), 1861, 263; 1863, 380;  
 1867, 41, 331; 1868, 172; 1874,  
 145; 1875, 275.  
 — (Pipra), 1873, 115.  
 — (Prinia), 1860, 186, 360.  
 — (Sittella), 1870, 119.  
 — (Sterna), 1862, 249.  
 striata (Suya), 1862, 304; 1863, 301;  
 1864, 17.  
 — (Synallaxis), 1863, 467.  
 — (Tanagra), 1870, 502.  
 — (Turnagra), 1868, 199.  
 striaticeps (Drymœca), 1859, 202, 419;  
 1867, 76, 77; 1874, 76.  
 — (Embernagra), 1872, 313, 314.  
 — (Fringilla), 1869, 370.  
 — (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 59.  
 striaticollis (Mionectus), 1869, 314.  
 — (Siva), 1872, 465.  
 striativentris (Hypocnemis), 1865, 338;  
 1874, 196.  
 striatulus (Astur), 1875, 354.  
 — (Blandfordius), 1873, 222, 224.  
 striatus (Alcurus), 1867, 439; 1869,  
 165; 1872, 379.  
 — (Chætornis), 1867, 183; 1873,  
 80.  
 — (Colius), 1860, 213; 1862, 157;  
 1864, 359; 1868, 247; 1873, 116;  
 1875, 62, 81; 1876, 204.  
 — (Cuculus), 1861, 259, 340; 1862,  
 90, 263, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 31;  
 1866, 346, 359, 361, 363; 1869, 157,  
 221, 418; 1872, 12, 13; 1873, 440;  
 1876, 345.  
 — (Dendrobates), 1871, 227.  
 — (Eulabeornis), 1872, 430.  
 — (Graucalus), 1873, 312.  
 — (Ixullus), 1860, 187; 1863, 113;  
 1867, 33.  
 — (Malaocercus), 1867, 300, 311;  
 1873, 229; 1875, 275.  
 — (Melizophilus), 1872, 180; 1873,  
 223, 437; 1874, 76, 183.  
 — (Pardalotus), 1865, 298; 1866,  
 126; 1868, 119, 273; 1873, 115.  
 — (Ploceus), 1871, 37.  
 — (Rallus), 1863, 427; 1865, 234,  
 355; 1866, 394; 1867, 172; 1873,  
 40; 1874, 146.  
 — (Turdinus), 1872, 467; 1876, 354.  
 stricklandi (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 355;  
 1867, 297; 1872, 8, 9; 1874, 15,  
 123; 1875, 273, 283, 410.  
 — (Fulica), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.  
 — (Lophostrix), 1859, 221; 1874, 99,  
 325.  
 — (Picus), 1875, 274.  
 strictipennis (Ibis), 1871, 466; 1876,  
 361.  
 — (Thresciornis), 1861, 198; 1865,  
 86; 1867, 174; 1870, 176.  
 strictocephalus (Graculus), 1862,  
 252.  
 stricturus (Lanius), 1871, 433, 434.  
 strictus (Chrysocolaptes), 1870, 163.  
 — (Picus), 1866, 355; 1872, 8.  
 stridens (Garrulus), 1866, 62; 1870,  
 191.

- stridens (Picus), 1874, 337.  
 stridula (Strix), 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 101, 102, 104.  
 stridulus (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 208, 284, 285; 1868, 60; 1870, 250, 251.  
 strigatus (Lanius), 1872, 115.  
 — (Turdus), 1871, 176.  
 Strigiceps, 1873, 234.  
 — cineraceus, 1875, 110.  
 — cyaneus, 1865, 51; 1875, 105, 109.  
 — pallidus, 1875, 109.  
 — swainsoni, 1859, 88.  
 strigilata (Crithagra), 1869, 75, 371; 1871, 268.  
 — (Formicivora), 1870, 262; 1876, 494.  
 — (Pipra), 1862, 176.  
 strigilatus (Machaeropterus), 1862, 176.  
 strigirostris (Didunculus), 1863, 239; 1864, 98; 1865, 332; 1872, 208; 1873, 444; 1875, 446.  
 strigoides (Podargus), 1866, 325, 326.  
 Strigoides, 1866, 115; 1867, 145; 1868, 87; 1869, 224; 1874, 216.  
 — greyi, 1862, 230; 1873, 439.  
 — habroptilus, 1862, 103, 230; 1863, 245; 1864, 340; 1865, 340; 1866, 114; 1870, 136, 398; 1871, 466, 483; 1872, 245; 1873, 439, 481; 1874, 35, 113.  
 striigula (Cinnyris), 1870, 21, 23.  
 — (Siva), 1867, 33; 1868, 81, 316; 1869, 167.  
 striigularis (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 273.  
 — (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 273.  
 striigulosus (Tinamus), 1864, 402.  
 Stringonyx anderssoni, 1872, 459.  
 Stringops, 1875, 390.  
 striolata (Alcedo), 1870, 429.  
 — (Cecropis), 1875, 351.  
 — (Corydalla), 1867, 31; 1874, 149, 460.  
 — (Emberiza), 1867, 367; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 399, 405; 1871, 37, 38, 445; 1872, 460.  
 — (Halcyon), 1862, 337; 1864, 325; 1869, 277, 278.  
 — (Hirundo), 1866, 337.  
 — (Pipra), 1862, 175, 176.  
 striolatus (Bucco), 1870, 262.  
 — (Gecinus), 1870, 163, 464, 527; 1872, 9; 1875, 412.  
 — (Machaeropterus), 1862, 176.  
 — (Muelleripicus), 1870, 527.  
 — (Trichophorus), 1865, 47.  
 Strix, 1860, 94; 1861, 299; 1866, 250, 251, 252, 423; 1867, 182; 1868, 5; 1875, 66, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 94, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 273.  
 — accipitrina, 1863, 26.  
 Strix ægolius, 1863, 26.  
 — affinis, 1862, 388; 1866, 251; 1868, 150.  
 — africana, 1863, 118.  
 — albifrons, 1872, 48, 50, 59.  
 — aluco, 1861, 305; 1862, 180; 1871, 443; 1875, 66, 297, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 100, 101, 104.  
 — amauronota, 1867, 184; 1870, 160; 1873, 441.  
 — americana, 1865, 162.  
 — antiqua, 1872, 424.  
 — arctica, 1863, 26.  
 — asio, 1860, 91; 1875, 324.  
 — badia, 1863, 31.  
 — brachyotus, 1861, 80; 1862, 27; 1863, 26; 1864, 49, 274; 1870, 275, 489.  
 — brachyura, 1863, 27.  
 — brama, 1863, 29.  
 — bubo, 1860, 281, 352; 1875, 324, 327.  
 — candida, 1863, 31; 1865, 30; 1866, 250, 296, 397; 1868, 150; 1870, 119; 1871, 343; 1873, 453; 1875, 512.  
 — capensis, 1859, 242; 1862, 27, 388; 1863, 31; 1866, 250; 1868, 151; 1869, 462; 1871, 344; 1874, 362.  
 — caspia, 1863, 27.  
 — eastanops, 1862, 286; 1873, 107.  
 — eastanoptera, 1863, 29.  
 — ceylonensis, 1863, 28; 1868, 25.  
 — cinerea, 1870, 275; 1873, 18.  
 — coromanda, 1863, 26.  
 — crucigera, 1866, 204.  
 — delicatula, 1863, 31; 1865, 84; 1866, 250, 251; 1868, 26, 118; 1870, 160; 1871, 343, 358; 1875, 436, 512; 1876, 144, 260, 391.  
 — deminuta, 1863, 26.  
 — dumeticola, 1863, 28; 1876, 343.  
 — elata, 1876, 14.  
 — flammea, 1859, 26, 46; 1860, 133, 309; 1861, 201, 226, 305; 1862, 269, 336, 387; 1863, 31, 230, 339; 1864, 13, 49, 236, 307; 1865, 15, 51, 263; 1866, 94, 106, 179, 250; 1867, 55, 238; 1868, 26, 150, 437; 1869, 394, 452; 1870, 77, 160; 1871, 46, 64, 72, 358; 1872, 168, 187; 1875, 66, 111, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 104, 260.  
 — fuliginosa, 1873, 18.  
 — fulva, 1862, 216.  
 — funerea, 1861, 80; 1870, 275; 1875, 324.  
 — fusca, 1875, 257.  
 — haasti, 1867, 132.  
 — hardwickii, 1863, 28.

- Strix hirsuta*, 1863, 29; 1868, 22.  
 — *indica*, 1866, 250; 1873, 453.  
 — *indranee*, 1863, 30.  
 — *insularis*, 1873, 473.  
 — *japonica*, 1863, 215.  
 — *javanica*, 1862, 387; 1863, 31;  
 1866, 250, 251; 1868, 26, 27; 1870,  
 160; 1871, 343, 344.  
 — *ketupa*, 1863, 28; 1868, 25.  
 — *lapponica*, 1859, 212; 1860, 308.  
 — *lempiji*, 1863, 27.  
 — *leschenaulti*, 1863, 28.  
 — *leucotis*, 1864, 307.  
 — *lieua*, 1868, 151.  
 — *longimembris*, 1863, 31; 1865,  
 30.  
 — *lugubris*, 1863, 30.  
 — *maculosa*, 1863, 118; 1864, 307.  
 — *maugæi*, 1875, 257.  
 — *noctua*, 1860, 91; 1861, 305;  
 1863, 29.  
 — *noctula*, 1863, 27; 1868, 24.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 216.  
 — *nudipes*, 1859, 64, 66; 1860, 91.  
 — *numida*, 1859, 190; 1866, 257.  
 — *nyctea*, 1860, 166; 1862, 65, 316;  
 1863, 29; 1865, 500, 501; 1870,  
 275; 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327,  
 328.  
 — *orientalis*, 1863, 26, 30; 1865, 29;  
 1866, 253.  
 — *otus*, 1863, 26; 1864, 42, 49, 292;  
 1870, 489; 1872, 167; 1875, 324,  
 326.  
 — *pagodarum*, 1863, 30; 1865, 29;  
 1866, 253; 1868, 26.  
 — *palustris*, 1863, 27.  
 — *parvissima*, 1862, 216.  
 — *passerina*, 1860, 91; 1862, 190;  
 1863, 29, 477; 1875, 324, 325, 326,  
 327.  
 — *passerinoides*, 1859, 220.  
 — *perlata*, 1871, 149.  
 — *persica*, 1863, 29.  
 — *personata*, 1865, 84; 1866, 251.  
 — *perspicillata*, 1873, 18.  
 — *pithecops*, 1866, 396, 397; 1870,  
 160; 1871, 344.  
 — *poensis*, 1862, 388; 1866, 251;  
 1868, 150; 1869, 452; 1874, 362.  
 — *pratincola*, 1859, 222; 1861, 201;  
 1865, 330.  
 — *psilodactyla*, 1864, 49.  
 — *pusilla*, 1866, 250.  
 — *radiata*, 1863, 28.  
 — *rosenbergi*, 1868, 26, 27.  
 — *rufescens*, 1863, 27; 1867, 194;  
 1868, 24.  
 — *scandiacæ*, 1875, 324, 328.  
 — *scops*, 1862, 89, 382, 390; 1863,  
 477; 1864, 49, 274; 1875, 321, 326,  
 328.  
 — *scutellata*, 1863, 29, 215.  
 — *seloputo*, 1863, 30; 1865, 29;  
 1866, 253; 1871, 345.  
 — *sinensis*, 1863, 30; 1865, 29.  
 — *soloniensis*, 1863, 26.  
 — *sommerati*, 1863, 29.  
 — *spadicea*, 1863, 29; 1866, 257;  
 1868, 23.  
 — *strepitans*, 1863, 26; 1868, 25;  
 1871, 346.  
 — *stridula*, 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327;  
 1876, 101, 102, 104.  
 — *sumatrana*, 1863, 26; 1866, 254;  
 1868, 25.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1863, 27; 1866, 257;  
 1869, 453; 1871, 351.  
 — *tenebricosa*, 1874, 417.  
 — *tengmalmi*, 1860, 308; 1863, 50;  
 1872, 49, 50, 420.  
 — *tripennis*, 1863, 26.  
 — *ulula*, 1863, 26; 1875, 324.  
 — *uralensis*, 1866, 116.  
 — *walleri*, 1868, 118; 1870, 119, 161;  
 1875, 513.  
*Strobilophaga enucleator*, 1859, 212.  
*strophciata* (*Aquila*), 1876, 370.  
 — (*Butaquila*), 1863, 28.  
 — (*Muscicapula*), 1876, 353.  
 — (*Niltava*), 1868, 200.  
 — (*Siphia*), 1865, 422; 1866, 395;  
 1868, 316; 1872, 128.  
*strophiatus* (*Aecentor*), 1868, 311.  
 — (*Archibuteo*), 1866, 245; 1871,  
 340; 1876, 370, 371, 372.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1863, 20; 1871, 339.  
 — (*Hemiaetus*), 1876, 370.  
*strophium* (*Odontophorus*), 1875, 331.  
*struthersi* (*Ibidorhynchus*), 1867, 168;  
 1868, 394; 1876, 329.  
*Struthidea cinerea*, 1873, 481.  
*Struthio*, 1868, 87; 1871, 454; 1872,  
 448.  
 — *australis*, 1868, 253; 1874, 391.  
 — *camelus*, 1859, 115, 343; 1860,  
 72, 310; 1868, 253, 331; 1871, 427,  
 461; 1874, 5; 1876, 99.  
 — *epoastichus*, 1860, 75.  
*struthioides* (*Dinornis*), 1874, 212,  
 215.  
*Struthiolithus chersonensis*, 1873, 430;  
 1874, 7.  
*stuartæ* (*Heliomaster*), 1860, 309; 1869,  
 316.  
*stulta* (*Petronia*), 1859, 33; 1860, 137;  
 1863, 187; 1864, 135; 1865, 57;  
 1866, 377; 1867, 65, 102, 370; 1868,  
 204, 205; 1869, 173; 1870, 192.  
*sturmi* (*Ardea*), 1868, 256.  
 — (*Ardetta*), 1860, 221; 1869, 387.  
*Sturnella*, 1861, 179; 1865, 158; 1866,  
 203; 1867, 260.  
 — *bellicosa*, 1864, 121.

- Sturnella defilippii*, 1864, 121, 276; 1873, 132; 1876, 159.  
 — *hippocrepis*, 1859, 19; 1860, 34; 1861, 179; 1866, 203.  
 — *ludoviciana*, 1860, 317; 1861, 176, 178, 179; 1866, 203; 1870, 397; 1871, 330.  
 — *magna*, 1862, 7, 128; 1863, 81; 1865, 492; 1867, 270, 285.  
 — *meridionalis*, 1861, 179.  
 — *mexicana*, 1861, 179.  
 — *militaris*, 1861, 153; 1864, 120; 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 501.  
 — *neglecta*, 1861, 179; 1863, 81; 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 270; 1868, 423.  
*Sturnia*, 1862, 22.  
 — *albofrenata*, 1875, 398.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1873, 313.  
 — *blythi*, 1862, 22.  
 — *burmanica*, 1862, 21; 1865, 33.  
 — *cana*, 1863, 382.  
 — *daurica*, 1875, 119.  
 — *erythropgyia*, 1859, 201; 1867, 329.  
 — *funerea*, 1875, 110.  
 — *malabarica*, 1862, 22.  
 — *nemoricola*, 1862, 22.  
 — *pagodarum*, 1861, 231.  
 — *pyrrhogenys*, 1874, 151, 159.  
 — *sinensis*, 1875, 119.  
*Sturnoides*, 1868, 108.  
 — *atrifusca*, 1875, 438, 440.  
*Sturnopastor*, 1862, 22; 1875, 462.  
 — *contra*, 1859, 211; 1860, 99; 1867, 38, 39; 1868, 170, 172; 1869, 15.  
 — *jalla*, 1867, 38.  
 — *moorii*, 1860, 99; 1867, 39.  
 — *niger*, 1859, 211; 1867, 39.  
 — *nigricollis*, 1866, 292; 1867, 39.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1863, 464; 1867, 38; 1870, 469.  
*Sturnus*, 1860, 94; 1863, 382; 1871, 446.  
 — *carunculatus*, 1862, 227; 1873, 28.  
 — *cinclus*, 1867, 113, 115, 116, 118.  
 — *cinerascens*, 1861, 257, 338; 1862, 327; 1863, 382; 1865, 512; 1867, 200; 1870, 352; 1874, 159; 1875, 119.  
 — *cineus*, 1862, 306.  
 — *contra*, 1861, 231.  
 — *crispicollis*, 1862, 217.  
 — *dauricus*, 1863, 95; 1865, 41; 1866, 131.  
 — *humii*, 1876, 500.  
 — *indicus*, 1867, 38.  
 — *ludovicianus*, 1861, 178.  
*Sturnus nitens*, 1871, 410; 1872, 417, 437; 1875, 238; 1876, 500.  
 — *purpurascens*, 1871, 410, 437; 1875, 238, 404.  
 — *pyrrhogenys*, 1861, 338; 1863, 95.  
 — *sericeus*, 1861, 338; 1863, 382; 1872, 430.  
 — *unicolor*, 1859, 293, 313; 1860, 137; 1864, 56; 1865, 225; 1866, 177, 180, 183, 377; 1867, 38, 367, 428; 1868, 446; 1870, 192, 529; 1871, 220, 410; 1873, 247; 1875, 238.  
 — *vulgaris*, 1859, 33, 49, 293; 1860, 136; 1861, 7, 85, 231; 1862, 180; 1863, 158; 1864, 56, 276; 1865, 57, 131, 494; 1866, 98, 107; 1867, 38, 65, 200, 281, 428; 1868, 170, 446; 1869, 172; 1870, 192, 397; 1871, 142, 220, 294; 1872, 213, 230; 1873, 247; 1874, 378, 396; 1875, 19, 238; 1876, 24, 99, 500.  
 — *zeylanicus*, 1872, 379.  
*suavis* (*Cittocincla*), 1872, 379.  
*subalaris* (*Anabazenops*), 1870, 110.  
 — (*Lipaugus*), 1867, 123.  
 — (*Quiscalus*), 1871, 127, 330.  
*subalpina* (*Sylvia*), 1859, 28, 341; 1860, 154, 231; 1867, 101; 1868, 441; 1869, 172; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 175; 1873, 242; 1875, 25; 1876, 80.  
*subarquata* (*Pelidna*), 1865, 61, 550; 1871, 388.  
 — (*Tringa*), 1859, 348; 1860, 279, 343; 1861, 240, 342; 1862, 34, 255, 277; 1863, 411, 414; 1864, 132, 148, 287; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1868, 292, 327, 455; 1869, 76, 429, 431, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 69, 339, 417, 425; 1874, 147, 400; 1875, 402, 422; 1876, 293, 411.  
*subarquatus* (*Ancylocheilus*), 1873, 453.  
*subaureus* (*Hyphantornis*), 1873, 255, 282.  
*subbinachala* (*Propyrrhula*), 1867, 44.  
*subbuteo* (*Falco*), 1859, 338; 1860, 124; 1863, 9, 89; 1864, 48, 223; 1865, 333, 355; 1867, 424; 1868, 412, 436; 1871, 42, 366; 1872, 165, 460; 1873, 57, 153; 1875, 108, 292, 448; 1876, 111.  
 — (*Hypotrieches*), 1859, 25, 290, 390; 1860, 7, 46, 408; 1861, 220; 1863, 9; 1865, 9, 175, 258; 1866, 128, 238, 377; 1867, 381; 1868, 42, 112, 306; 1870, 74; 1871, 59; 1872, 98.  
*subcaerulea* (*Brotogeris*), 1869, 225; 1871, 94.  
 — (*Eucephala*), 1874, 87, 89.



- subcaeruleum (Parisowa), 1871, 154; 1874, 375.  
 subcerthiola (Linota), 1876, 332.  
 — (Locustella), 1874, 153.  
 subcinnamomea (Aedon), 1871, 152.  
 subcollaris (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1874, 60.  
 subcorax (Corvus), 1875, 236.  
 subcornutus (Tropidorhynchus), 1861, 283, 285.  
 suberistata (Serpophaga), 1876, 159.  
 suberistatus (Lepidogenys), 1863, 11.  
 subcylindricus (Buceros), 1871, 466; 1872, 455; 1873, 179.  
 subfasciata (Glycyphila), 1876, 363.  
 subflava (Cinnyris), 1870, 50.  
 — (Drymœca), 1862, 28; 1864, 348; 1869, 365; 1873, 259.  
 — (Estrela), 1868, 162.  
 — (Habropygæ), 1873, 282.  
 — (Motacilla), 1869, 291.  
 — (Sylvia), 1865, 44; 1867, 3.  
 subflavescens (Calamohæpe), 1871, 429.  
 — (Cyclorhis), 1869, 313.  
 subfurcata (Thalurania), 1873, 357.  
 subfurcatus (Cypselus), 1861, 263; 1863, 254; 1864, 422; 1865, 41, 235; 1866, 131, 133, 339; 1867, 227; 1870, 89, 161; 1873, 231.  
 sublarvatus (Hyphantornis), 1868, 466.  
 Sublegatus glaber, 1873, 333, 430; 1874, 316.  
 subminuta (Tringa), 1862, 255; 1863, 97, 413, 414; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1873, 317; 1875, 402.  
 subniger (Falco), 1862, 51; 1866, 236, 421; 1868, 118; 1870, 536; 1871, 441.  
 subochraceum (Pellorneum), 1872, 17, 300, 462.  
 subpagana (Elainea), 1860, 36; 1864, 380.  
 subrosea (Zosterops), 1871, 477.  
 subrufa (Layardia), 1866, 303.  
 subrufescens (Momotus), 1872, 401.  
 subruficapilla (Drymœca), 1868, 244; 1869, 97; 1875, 70, 71; 1873, 254.  
 subruficollis (Buceros), 1866, 350.  
 — (Rhyticeros), 1866, 350, 351.  
 subrufinus (Charadrius), 1870, 385.  
 subrufus (Malacocercus), 1870, 527.  
 subsignata (Locustella), 1874, 139.  
 subsoccata (Cotyle), 1866, 338; 1871, 353.  
 substriata (Drymœca), 1864, 348.  
 subsulphurea (Barbatula), 1872, 443.  
 subsulphureus (Xylobucco), 1872, 287.  
 subtorquatus (Francolinus), 1860, 215; 1868, 467; 1874, 386; 1875, 85.  
 subtypicus (Accipiter), 1863, 15.  
 subulatus (Todus), 1874, 346, 347, 349, 350, 354.  
 subundulata (Munia), 1874, 176.  
 subunicolor (Trochaloxypterus), 1867, 5, 435; 1872, 304.  
 subvinacea (Chlorœnas), 1869, 317.  
 subviridis (Parus), 1863, 113.  
 — (Reguloides), 1873, 438.  
 succincta (Platystira), 1873, 163.  
 suckleyi (Ceratorhina), 1868, 428.  
 — (Larus), 1859, 110; 1868, 426.  
 suecica (Cyanecula), 1861, 232, 329; 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 180, 337; 1867, 17, 62, 86, 238, 394, 453; 1868, 311; 1870, 6, 14, 491; 1871, 131, 210; 1873, 61, 477; 1875, 341; 1876, 125.  
 — (Lusciola), 1875, 341, 342.  
 — (Motacilla), 1867, 17, 62.  
 — (Ruticilla), 1874, 140; 1875, 177.  
 — (Sylvia), 1860, 92; 1861, 82; 1870, 341.  
 suffusa (Suthora), 1872, 462.  
 Sula, 1862, 171; 1864, 398, 422; 1867, 190.  
 — alba, 1864, 96; 1866, 13; 1868, 473.  
 — arvernensis, 1868, 221.  
 — australis, 1862, 250; 1863, 246.  
 — bassana, 1861, 19; 1863, 111; 1865, 110, 111, 452; 1866, 113; 1867, 286, 430; 1868, 458, 474; 1869, 23, 174; 1871, 398; 1875, 187, 431.  
 — capensis, 1859, 352; 1875, 87.  
 — cyanops, 1859, 352; 1862, 250.  
 — dactylatra, 1859, 352.  
 — erythrorhyncha, 1862, 251.  
 — fiber, 1859, 233; 1860, 98; 1862, 251; 1864, 96, 173, 232, 381, 385; 1865, 109, 110, 111; 1867, 178; 1868, 405.  
 — fusca, 1859, 151, 369; 1860, 316; 1862, 250; 1864, 421; 1865, 40, 109, 110; 1869, 347, 348; 1870, 367.  
 — melanops, 1859, 351; 1867, 249.  
 — melanura, 1866, 5, 15; 1867, 249.  
 — parva, 1865, 338.  
 — piscatrix, 1862, 250; 1864, 378, 379; 1865, 40, 109, 151; 1866, 200; 1868, 405; 1871, 104; 1873, 231.  
 — plumigula, 1873, 52.  
 — ronzonii, 1868, 221.  
 — rubripada, 1862, 251.  
 — rubripes, 1862, 251.  
 — serrator, 1862, 250; 1870, 396.  
 — sinicadvena, 1865, 109, 110; 1867, 178.  
 sula (Dysporus), 1859, 351, 369; 1865, 109; 1876, 393.  
 — (Pelecanus), 1859, 369; 1862, 250.  
 sulaensis (Accipiter), 1868, 10, 20; 1875, 484.  
 — (Nisus), 1868, 10.

- sulaensis (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.  
 — (Spilornis), 1868, 3, 16, 21.  
 — (Uroszipias), 1868, 10.  
 sulcirostris (Carbo), 1862, 252; 1867,  
 395; 1873, 124.  
 — (Crotophaga), 1859, 135; 1860, 11,  
 43, 118, 301; 1863, 476.  
 — (Graculus), 1873, 124.  
 — (Halieus), 1861, 294; 1873, 124.  
 — (Phalaerocorax), 1867, 181, 395;  
 1873, 124.  
 sulfuriventer (Hyloterpe), 1873, 491.  
 sulphurata (Crithagra), 1869, 295, 371,  
 460; 1872, 97; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.  
 — (Emberiza), 1861, 334; 1862, 328;  
 1863, 378; 1867, 203.  
 — (Euspiza), 1860, 359; 1861, 46;  
 1867, 203; 1869, 347; 1875, 451.  
 sulphuratus (Buserinus), 1865, 269.  
 — (Pitangus), 1871, 304; 1873, 114.  
 — (Saurophagus), 1859, 438.  
 sulphurea (Cacatua), 1861, 311; 1870,  
 102.  
 — (Calobates), 1869, 166; 1874, 22.  
 — (Emberiza), 1867, 203.  
 — (Motacilla), 1862, 279; 1863, 194,  
 309; 1865, 122; 1866, 96, 106, 290,  
 323, 386, 391; 1867, 63; 1870, 7, 15,  
 195; 1871, 138; 1872, 176; 1873,  
 245; 1875, 309; 1876, 177.  
 sulphureipectus (Laniarius), 1872, 288;  
 1874, 64, 376.  
 sulphureipygia (Tyrannula), 1859, 442.  
 sulphureipygius (Myiobius), 1859, 442;  
 1860, 399; 1863, 183; 1873, 373.  
 sulphurescens (Cyclorhynchus), 1859,  
 443.  
 sulphureus (Capito), 1861, 189; 1870,  
 112.  
 — (Criniger), 1865, 48.  
 sultanea (Melanochlora), 1868, 472;  
 1869, 168.  
 sultaneus (Bubo), 1863, 321; 1868, 148.  
 — (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 349; 1869,  
 413; 1870, 437, 464, 527; 1872, 8.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1872,  
 2.  
 — (Picus), 1866, 355.  
 sumatrana (Ardea), 1865, 36.  
 — (Huhua), 1865, 29.  
 — (Mixornis), 1872, 376.  
 — (Sterna), 1863, 429.  
 — (Sternula), 1863, 429.  
 — (Strix), 1863, 26; 1866, 254;  
 1868, 25.  
 — (Timelia), 1870, 170.  
 sumatranus (Corydon), 1872, 369;  
 1876, 48.  
 — (Merops), 1866, 344.  
 — (Scolopax), 1867, 167.  
 sumatrensis (Aviceda), 1863, 11.  
 — (Baza), 1868, 18, 21.  
 sumiehrasti (Catherpes), 1872, 411.  
 — (Hæmophila), 1872, 440.  
 — (Quiscalus), 1859, 322; 1860,  
 398.  
 sundara (Niltava), 1865, 422; 1869,  
 161; 1870, 140, 144; 1871, 445;  
 1872, 127.  
 sundevalli (Carpophaga), 1861, 290;  
 1865, 382, 383, 397.  
 — (Euplectes), 1864, 322; 1865,  
 269; 1868, 462, 465, 466; 1869, 294;  
 1871, 255.  
 — (Zosterops), 1873, 280.  
 sunia (Ephialtes), 1863, 27.  
 — (Scops), 1866, 255, 307; 1868,  
 25; 1872, 328; 1874, 433; 1876,  
 343.  
 superba (Lamproteron), 1866, 333.  
 — (Menura), 1859, 203; 1861, 174,  
 175, 198; 1872, 442; 1873, 111.  
 — (Motacilla), 1873, 111.  
 — (Paradisea), 1859, 111; 1861, 310.  
 — (Parkinsonia), 1873, 111.  
 — (Ptilorhis), 1876, 252.  
 superbus (Lorius), 1859, 201, 211.  
 — (Nestor), 1867, 132.  
 — (Notauges), 1860, 245.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1860, 147; 1861, 285,  
 290; 1865, 379, 397.  
 superciliare (Syrnium), 1864, 402.  
 — (Todiostromum), 1872, 440.  
 superciliaris (Abrornis), 1860, 187;  
 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 27, 28; 1868,  
 73.  
 — (Anthus), 1861, 411.  
 — (Athene), 1869, 453.  
 — (Chloropeta), 1870, 477.  
 — (Chlorospingus), 1875, 384.  
 — (Ephialtes), 1863, 27.  
 — (Eumomota), 1859, 132; 1860,  
 117, 195; 1861, 59, 64; 1872, 389,  
 391, 392, 393, 394, 401, 411, 412;  
 1873, 373, 471.  
 — (Gymnorhis), 1865, 46; 1867, 42.  
 — (Hieraglanx), 1868, 24.  
 — (Larivora), 1866, 315; 1867,  
 16; 1870, 167.  
 — (Leptopogon), 1870, 115.  
 — (Leucopternis), 1862, 82; 1868,  
 336; 1872, 242.  
 — (Malacortyx), 1867, 313; 1868,  
 472.  
 — (Micrura), 1866, 373; 1872, 130.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1866, 372; 1867,  
 141, 463; 1868, 199, 315; 1869,  
 50; 1870, 319; 1872, 126; 1876,  
 353.  
 — (Myiodynastes), 1868, 115.  
 — (Myiopatris), 1871, 460.  
 — (Ninox), 1875, 259.  
 — (Edienemus), 1868, 336; 1872,  
 456.

- superciliaris* (*Ortygometra*), 1867, 171.  
 — (*Phoenicura*), 1870, 47.  
 — (*Platyrhynchus*), 1863, 184.  
 — (*Poliopitila*), 1861, 407; 1866, 190.  
 — (*Prinia*), 1875, 264.  
 — (*Siphia*), 1865, 44; 1866, 372, 395; 1872, 128.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1871, 22, 457.  
 — (*Sterna*), 1864, 390, 391; 1866, 199; 1874, 319; 1876, 165.  
 — (*Stiphornis*), 1870, 477.  
 — (*Strix*), 1863, 27; 1866, 257; 1869, 453; 1871, 351.  
 — (*Sturnopastor*), 1863, 464; 1867, 33; 1870, 469.  
 — (*Suya*), 1872, 413; 1874, 185.  
 — (*Tarsiger*), 1867, 16.  
 — (*Tephrodoris*), 1874, 141.  
 — (*Tesia*), 1870, 167.  
 — (*Thryothorus*), 1870, 281.  
 — (*Xiphorhamphus*), 1867, 4, 433; 1872, 302.  
*superciliosa* (*Anas*), 1860, 422; 1862, 241, 285; 1864, 232; 1866, 335; 1867, 379; 1870, 395; 1871, 360; 1872, 247; 1873, 85, 123; 1876, 393.  
 — (*Ceryle*), 1859, 131.  
 — (*Chloroceryle*), 1864, 88.  
 — (*Dendroæca*), 1859, 375; 1860, 274; 1865, 163, 478; 1867, 275, 277.  
 — (*Drymæca*), 1869, 89, 90; 1870, 477.  
 — (*Motacilla*), 1862, 55, 68; 1867, 252; 1870, 511.  
 — (*Ochthæca*), 1871, 468.  
 — (*Parula*), 1859, 10.  
 — (*Petræca*), 1865, 85.  
 — (*Tephrodoris*), 1866, 367.  
*superciliosum* (*Conirostrum*), 1859, 10.  
*superciliosus* (*Centropus*), 1859, 247; 1874, 336, 366; 1875, 82.  
 — (*Enneoctonus*), 1867, 219.  
 — (*Ficedula*), 1876, 81.  
 — (*Ilyphantornis*), 1873, 140.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1861, 215; 1862, 338; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 223, 226, 304; 1870, 164; 1873, 490; 1875, 450; 1876, 331.  
 — (*Malacoturnix*), 1868, 472.  
 — (*Merops*), 1859, 340; 1862, 272; 1863, 341; 1864, 295, 299; 1863, 283, 289; 1870, 429; 1871, 75; 1872, 203; 1876, 33, 197.  
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1859, 100; 1873, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 20.  
 — (*Phyllobasileus*), 1862, 66.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1861, 205; 1870, 276; 1874, 450; 1875, 180; 1876, 81, 128.  
*superciliosus* (*Pomatorhinus*), 1867, 133.  
 — (*Reguloides*), 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1866, 135; 1867, 83, 252, 253, 408; 1869, 56, 128, 236, 354, 457, 458; 1870, 80, 238, 289, 345, 530; 1871, 446; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 423; 1873, 437; 1874, 424, 441; 1876, 503.  
 — (*Regulus*), 1867, 25, 26, 28.  
 — (*Rollulus*), 1867, 313; 1869, 357.  
 — (*Todirhamphus*), 1866, 348.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1873, 4, 5, 11.  
*suratensis* (*Turtur*), 1861, 234; 1864, 252; 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 203, 320, 376; 1869, 19, 169; 1870, 316; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1875, 275.  
*surinamensis* (*Myrmotherula*), 1874, 311.  
*Surnia*, 1875, 325.  
 — *funerea*, 1873, 483; 1875, 297, 325, 326, 327.  
 — *hudsonia*, 1876, 13.  
 — *nisoria*, 1875, 110.  
 — *nivea*, 1875, 110.  
 — *nyctea*, 1860, 125; 1872, 61; 1873, 58; 1876, 111.  
 — *passerina*, 1873, 58.  
 — *ulula*, 1861, 320; 1863, 51; 1867, 286, 464; 1873, 58, 483; 1875, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 13.  
*Surniculus*, 1870, 160.  
 — *dieruroides*, 1869, 158.  
 — *lugubris*, 1872, 368.  
 — *merulinus*, 1870, 164.  
*surucua* (*Trogou*), 1870, 118.  
*susanii* (*Pycnonotus*), 1876, 38.  
*susurrans* (*Oendroris*), 1864, 85.  
*Suthora*, 1874, 172.  
 — *alphonsiana*, 1872, 465.  
 — *brunnea*, 1872, 413.  
 — *bulomachus*, 1866, 300.  
 — *conspicillata*, 1872, 422; 1874, 170.  
 — *fulvifrons*, 1872, 295.  
 — *gularis*, 1872, 465, 466.  
 — *municipurensis*, 1875, 250.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1872, 297.  
 — *poliotis*, 1872, 298.  
 — *suffusa*, 1872, 462.  
 — *webbiana*, 1873, 372.  
*Suya*, 1868, 61.  
 — *albispecularis*, 1872, 437.  
 — *albisuperciliaris*, 1871, 409.  
 — *atrigularis*, 1867, 23, 455; 1869, 166.  
 — *criniger*, 1868, 308; 1869, 55.  
 — *fuliginosa*, 1867, 23.  
 — *gangetica*, 1867, 23.  
 — *gracilis*, 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133; 1867, 63.  
 — *lepida*, 1863, 302; 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133.

- Saya striata*, 1862, 304; 1863, 301; 1864, 17.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1872, 413; 1874, 185.  
*swainsoni* (Buteo), 1861, 317; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 324; 1872, 53, 190; 1874, 314; 1875, 372, 377, 500; 1876, 233, 234, 236, 369, 477.  
 — (Circus), 1859, 390; 1861, 200; 1863, 14, 214; 1864, 13; 1865, 260; 1867, 54, 375; 1868, 414, 437; 1870, 62, 76; 1871, 148; 1872, 86; 1873, 224, 233, 234, 404; 1874, 10, 268; 1875, 65, 109, 176, 223, 278, 296; 1876, 342.  
 — (Crateropus), 1868, 158.  
 — (Francolinus), 1868, 268; 1869, 297; 1874, 386; 1876, 209.  
 — (Graucalus), 1865, 84; 1873, 312.  
 — (Halcyon), 1869, 277.  
 — (Helmintherus), 1870, 368.  
 — (Monotus), 1864, 88; 1872, 401, 402, 411.  
 — (Muscivora), 1859, 108.  
 — (Perdix), 1868, 268.  
 — (Petrochelidon), 1866, 192.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1866, 332.  
 — (Strigiceps), 1859, 88.  
 — (Trichoglossus), 1865, 305.  
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 356.  
 — (Turdus), 1859, 6; 1861, 231, 232; 1862, 4, 183; 1863, 58; 1867, 272, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1871, 320; 1875, 173, 177.  
 — (Vireo), 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 315.  
*swanzii* (Drymœca), 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.  
*swinhoii* (Acredula), 1868, 299, 302.  
 — (Caprimulgus), 1861, 263.  
 — (Cuculus), 1866, 359; 1872, 12.  
 — (Euplocamus), 1863, 401; 1865, 220, 353, 538; 1866, 133, 308, 404, 405; 1867, 232, 409; 1871, 435; 1872, 425.  
 — (Mecistura), 1866, 166; 1868, 302.  
 — (Proparus), 1872, 465.  
*syama* (Baza), 1863, 11.  
*Sycalis*, 1872, 39, 45, 46, 48.  
 — *arvensis*, 1868, 185; 1872, 44.  
 — *auripectus*, 1872, 41, 42.  
 — *aureiventris*, 1866, 425; 1872, 47; 1873, 480.  
 — *brasilensis*, 1864, 83; 1871, 115, 328; 1872, 41, 42, 43.  
 — *chloris*, 1872, 46.  
 — *chloropsis*, 1872, 42; 1873, 480.  
 — *chrysops*, 1866, 194; 1872, 45; 1873, 480.  
*Sycalis citrina*, 1871, 457; 1872, 48; 1873, 480.  
 — *columbiana*, 1872, 43.  
 — *erythronota*, 1872, 48.  
 — *flava*, 1872, 43.  
 — *flaveola*, 1872, 41, 42, 43.  
 — *hilarii*, 1872, 44, 45.  
 — *lutea*, 1872, 46; 1873, 480.  
 — *luteiventris*, 1872, 44.  
 — *luteicephala*, 1872, 46.  
 — *luteola*, 1872, 44.  
 — *minor*, 1872, 44, 45.  
 — *pelzelni*, 1872, 42, 43; 1873, 480.  
 — *plumbea*, 1872, 48.  
 — *uropygialis*, 1872, 47, 48.  
*Sycobius*, 1870, 472; 1876, 456, 457, 458, 459.  
 — *bicolor*, 1864, 352; 1868, 51; 1869, 74.  
 — *caspius*, 1864, 36, 242.  
 — *cassini*, 1859, 392; 1876, 451.  
 — *cristatus*, 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 459.  
 — *malimbus*, 1870, 472; 1876, 462.  
 — *melanotis*, 1876, 465.  
 — *nigerrimus*, 1876, 464.  
 — *nigrifrons*, 1876, 459.  
 — *nitens*, 1869, 192; 1876, 463.  
 — *nuchalis*, 1859, 393; 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 462.  
 — *raehelæ*, 1876, 464.  
 — *seutatus*, 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 460.  
*sycobius* (Lampocolius), 1862, 149; 1864, 321.  
*Sycobrotus kersteni*, 1871, 433.  
*syenitica* (Saxicola), 1875, 337.  
*sykesi* (Campeplaga), 1866, 368; 1875, 275.  
 — (Megalama), 1873, 125.  
 — (Turnix), 1865, 33; 1867, 161; 1868, 387.  
*Sylbeocyclus*, 1863, 108; 1874, 98.  
 — *dominicus*, 1863, 108; 1865, 62.  
 — *minor*, 1865, 62.  
*Sylochelidon caspia*, 1865, 39; 1875, 407.  
 — *poliocerca*, 1862, 249.  
 — *strenua*, 1862, 249; 1865, 39.  
*Sylphitron*, 1865, 380.  
*sylvana* (Heterura), 1860, 80, 312; 1869, 57.  
*sylvatica* (Acanthyllis), 1859, 322; 1866, 339; 1871, 354; 1876, 356.  
 — (Athene), 1863, 217; 1866, 258; 1868, 23, 27; 1871, 350.  
 — (Carpophaga), 1859, 201, 465; 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148, 332; 1868, 133, 373; 1874, 25.  
 — (Columba), 1873, 314.  
 — (Drymœca), 1867, 302, 311.  
 — (Noctua), 1868, 23.

- sylvatica (Turnix), 1867, 428; 1868, 450; 1871, 224, 296; 1875, 21, 24.  
 sylvaticum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.  
 sylvaticus (Bradypterus), 1861, 203; 1862, 146; 1866, 140; 1869, 366; 1871, 153.  
 — (Budytes), 1871, 154.  
 — (Drymæpus), 1873, 216, 217.  
 sylvestris (Accipiter), 1868, 10, 20.  
 — (Bonasa), 1862, 324, 329; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 204.  
 — (Gerygone), 1873, 474.  
 — (Ocydronus), 1871, 443.  
 — (Otus), 1863, 26.  
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 195, 206.  
 — (Urospizias), 1875, 365.  
 Sylvia, 1862, 54; 1863, 471; 1867, 75; 1870, 430, 450, 494; 1873, 63.  
 — aestiva, 1859, 143.  
 — affinis, 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 84; 1868, 74; 1870, 494, 495; 1873, 80, 412; 1874, 78.  
 — altisonans, 1860, 295.  
 — ambigua, 1860, 96.  
 — americana, 1859, 143.  
 — annulosa, 1861, 358.  
 — aquatica, 1860, 158; 1867, 468, 469; 1872, 175.  
 — aralensis, 1870, 168.  
 — arundinacea, 1860, 158; 1861, 305; 1862, 384; 1865, 179; 1867, 19.  
 — atricapilla, 1862, 384; 1863, 159, 230; 1864, 67; 1865, 24, 179; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 322, 388; 1867, 84; 1868, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 174, 200; 1875, 17, 307.  
 — bifasciata, 1862, 56.  
 — bonellii, 1868, 441; 1870, 9.  
 — borealis, 1870, 168.  
 — bowmani, 1867, 85; 1868, 332; 1870, 430, 495; 1871, 479.  
 — brachyptera, 1866, 139; 1869, 83.  
 — brevicaudata, 1869, 138.  
 — brevisrostris, 1862, 67; 1865, 44.  
 — cairii, 1869, 255.  
 — caligata, 1862, 63, 66; 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494; 1871, 33; 1874, 78, 79.  
 — campylonyx, 1874, 342.  
 — capistrata, 1867, 62; 1870, 14.  
 — cariceti, 1865, 179.  
 — cayana, 1863, 315.  
 — celata, 1876, 170.  
 — cettii, 1860, 155, 161; 1864, 278; 1869, 82, 255; 1872, 310, 468.  
 — cinerea, 1859, 305, 341, 417; 1860, 230; 1863, 306; 1864, 17, 68; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 388; 1867, 28, 62, 84; 1868, 74, 441; 1870, 197, 397; 1871, 32, 84, 134, 212; 1872, 174, 290, 291; 1873, 61, 241; 1874, 78; 1875, 25; 1876, 79.  
 Sylvia cinnamomea, 1869, 83.  
 — cisticola, 1869, 130.  
 — citrinella, 1859, 143.  
 — conspiciolata, 1859, 305, 341, 417; 1864, 68, 278; 1866, 185, 380; 1867, 28, 426; 1868, 441; 1871, 84, 134, 212; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 143, 241; 1874, 235; 1875, 141.  
 — coronata, 1867, 25.  
 — crassirostris, 1870, 430; 1874, 77.  
 — curruca, 1859, 417; 1860, 231; 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 62, 84; 1868, 75, 441; 1869, 57; 1870, 197, 494; 1871, 134, 212, 217; 1873, 80, 241; 1874, 77; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.  
 — cyanca, 1873, 111.  
 — cyaneula, 1860, 228; 1867, 17.  
 — delicatula, 1859, 340; 1867, 28; 1869, 355; 1870, 496; 1871, 32; 1872, 469; 1874, 78, 341.  
 — deserti, 1870, 14; 1873, 429.  
 — deserticola, 1859, 58, 202, 417; 1867, 29; 1870, 430, 496.  
 — discolor, 1859, 144.  
 — doriae, 1866, 415; 1867, 84; 1868, 332; 1870, 9, 14; 1874, 78.  
 — elaiica, 1859, 159, 418; 1860, 96, 155, 161, 295; 1864, 278; 1867, 24; 1869, 255.  
 — erythrogastra, 1869, 255.  
 — eversmanni, 1862, 67, 68; 1867, 24.  
 — familiaris, 1871, 30.  
 — fuscata, 1862, 67.  
 — galactodes, 1859, 159; 1860, 92, 230; 1869, 84.  
 — gracilioides, 1870, 170.  
 — gracilis, 1859, 40.  
 — griseola, 1862, 67.  
 — helenæ, 1867, 85.  
 — hortensis, 1860, 231; 1864, 67, 278; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 378, 397; 1867, 84, 197; 1868, 441; 1869, 230; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 200, 291; 1873, 61; 1874, 421; 1875, 24, 141.  
 — hypolais, 1860, 161; 1861, 82; 1868, 441; 1869, 255.  
 — icterina, 1862, 67, 68; 1871, 110; 1872, 464.  
 — japonica, 1875, 179.  
 — javanica, 1862, 386.  
 — jerdoni, 1871, 32; 1873, 80; 1874, 77, 300, 341.  
 — leucocyana, 1867, 17.  
 — leucoptera, 1866, 317.  
 — leucorrhœa, 1870, 169.  
 — locustella, 1861, 305; 1865, 179;

- 1867, 20; 1869, 255; 1870, 148; 1871, 431.
- Sylvia longipes*, 1862, 219.
- *luscini*a, 1860, 230, 295; 1861, 305; 1864, 278.
- *luscinioides*, 1860, 154, 158.
- *lypura*, 1874, 343.
- *maacki*, 1871, 233; 1872, 464.
- *magellanica*, 1874, 193.
- *maguirostris*, 1874, 420; 1876, 79.
- *maritima*, 1859, 144.
- *melanocephala*, 1859, 28, 41; 1860, 154, 231; 1864, 16, 68, 69, 136, 278; 1866, 378; 1867, 84, 101, 426; 1868, 441; 1869, 87, 397; 1870, 6, 14, 197, 430, 495; 1871, 84, 479; 1872, 174, 199, 200, 296; 1873, 489; 1874, 235, 310; 1875, 17, 25, 179; 1876, 20.
- *melanopogon*, 1870, 301, 495; 1871, 479; 1872, 469.
- *melanothorax*, 1872, 296; 1873, 489.
- *mesoleuca*, 1874, 343; 1875, 178.
- *minor*, 1870, 430, 495.
- *minuta*, 1859, 144.
- *montana*, 1865, 33; 1867, 19, 21, 22.
- *mystacea*, 1876, 80.
- *nana*, 1870, 430, 496; 1874, 78; 1876, 80.
- *nigricapilla*, 1867, 303.
- *nisoria*, 1860, 235; 1865, 180; 1870, 341; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.
- *obscura*, 1869, 230; 1874, 194.
- *occidentalis*, 1865, 88, 89.
- *ochotensis*, 1863, 91.
- *olivetorum*, 1860, 156, 230, 295; 1869, 255; 1870, 430.
- *orphea*, 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1862, 70; 1864, 67; 1865, 43; 1866, 180; 1867, 74, 85, 104, 426; 1868, 73, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 32, 84, 212; 1872, 200; 1873, 80; 1874, 77, 300; 1876, 79.
- *pallida*, 1860, 96, 155.
- *palustris*, 1865, 179; 1870, 341.
- *passerina*, 1864, 68, 136.
- *peregrina*, 1876, 171.
- *philomela*, 1867, 18; 1870, 341.
- *phoeniceus*, 1859, 39; 1860, 228; 1865, 179.
- *phragmitis*, 1861, 82; 1862, 384; 1866, 180; 1870, 149.
- *plumbea*, 1863, 317.
- *polyglotta*, 1860, 96.
- *preglii*, 1860, 96.
- *presbytes*, 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
- *proregulus*, 1862, 55.
- *provincialis*, 1859, 329; 1864, 69; 1868, 441.
- Sylvia pusilla*, 1859, 143.
- *rama*, 1874, 78, 79, 184, 300; 1875, 513; 1876, 499.
- *rubecula*, 1860, 228; 1864, 278; 1865, 179; 1872, 175.
- *rubescens*, 1874, 77.
- *rupepelli*, 1863, 475; 1870, 10, 450; 1872, 451; 1874, 342.
- *rufa*, 1863, 308; 1865, 26; 1872, 174; 1875, 308; 1876, 79.
- *ruficapilla*, 1876, 170.
- *salicaria*, 1875, 307.
- *sarda*, 1861, 297; 1869, 255; 1870, 7, 14, 197; 1875, 24, 28.
- *schwarzi*, 1866, 118.
- *scita*, 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494.
- *semirufa*, 1859, 39; 1874, 339.
- *sibilatrix*, 1864, 278; 1865, 25.
- *sibirica*, 1862, 67; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 44; 1867, 25.
- *speciosa*, 1863, 306.
- *subalpina*, 1859, 28, 341; 1860, 154, 231; 1867, 101; 1868, 441; 1869, 172; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 175; 1873, 242; 1875, 25; 1876, 80.
- *subflava*, 1865, 44; 1867, 3.
- *suecica*, 1860, 92; 1861, 82; 1870, 341.
- *sylvicola*, 1868, 441.
- *textrix*, 1864, 17; 1867, 24; 1869, 132.
- *tites*, 1874, 342.
- *tithys*, 1860, 191; 1861, 113, 305; 1864, 278; 1865, 179.
- *tolmiei*, 1859, 10.
- *townsendi*, 1865, 89.
- *trochilus*, 1861, 33, 82; 1865, 26, 179; 1868, 441.
- *trogodytes*, 1872, 173.
- *turdoides*, 1859, 356; 1860, 92, 154, 158, 230; 1867, 19; 1868, 157.
- *unbrovirens*, 1869, 139.
- *undata*, 1865, 26.
- *virescens*, 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
- *vulcania*, 1870, 170.
- sylvia* (*Tanysiptera*), 1866, 335, 336.
- Sylviaxis*, 1874, 192.
- *guttatus*, 1874, 205.
- *magellanicus*, 1874, 192.
- Sylvicola petechia*, 1863, 63.
- *speciosa*, 1863, 317.
- sylvicola* (*Ephialtes*), 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
- (*Phyllopneste*), 1863, 159; 1864, 70, 71; 1867, 63; 1873, 243.
- (*Sylvia*), 1868, 441.
- (*Tephrodornis*), 1870, 527; 1874, 92.
- sylvicultrix* (*Phyllopneste*), 1863, 207, 272; 1866, 394; 1867, 28; 1871, 109, 231; 1872, 464; 1874, 459.

- sylvicultrix* (*Phylloscopus*), 1860, 53; 1861, 331; 1863, 272, 307; 1866, 135, 295; 1867, 28.  
*Sylviella*, 1873, 486.  
*Sylvietta brachyura*, 1869, 141, 142.  
 — *brevicauda*, 1869, 141.  
 — *micrura*, 1865, 265; 1868, 156; 1869, 142; 1875, 71.  
 — *rufescens*, 1862, 146; 1873, 281; 1874, 373.  
 — *virens*, 1872, 69.  
*sylvietta* (*Drymœca*), 1869, 92.  
*sylvioides* (*Sittasomus*), 1861, 353.  
*Sylviparus modestus*, 1868, 311; 1869, 353.  
*Syna*, 1872, 398, 408.  
*Symmorphus leucopygius*, 1862, 226.  
*Symphemia semipalmata*, 1862, 129, 198, 277; 1863, 133; 1865, 190, 312, 319; 1866, 37, 198, 269; 1867, 235.  
 — *speculifera*, 1812, 190.  
*Symplectes kersteni*, 1871, 434.  
*Synallaxis*, 1859, 203; 1868, 126.  
 — *ægithaloides*, 1863, 467; 1868, 185.  
 — *anthoides*, 1868, 185.  
 — *brachyura*, 1874, 322.  
 — *erythrothorax*, 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1872, 314.  
 — *guianensis*, 1873, 385.  
 — *maculata*, 1873, 465; 1874, 324.  
 — *maluroides*, 1863, 467.  
 — *masafueræ*, 1871, 180.  
 — *nigrifumosa*, 1866, 214; 1870, 110.  
 — *pubica*, 1870, 110; 1872, 313, 314; 1873, 373; 1874, 322.  
 — *punctata*, 1862, 220.  
 — *sordida*, 1868, 185.  
 — *stictothorax*, 1873, 465; 1874, 324.  
 — *striata*, 1863, 467.  
 — *wyatti*, 1871, 330, 468.  
*Syncopta tineta*, 1869, 140.  
*syndactylus* (*Criniger*), 1872, 68.  
*Synœcus*, 1862, 380.  
 — *australis*, 1865, 86; 1866, 334; 1868, 279.  
 — *lodoisiæ*, 1862, 380; 1869, 393; 1870, 451.  
 — *sinensis*, 1861, 116, 275; 1862, 92.  
*Sypheotides auritus*, 1861, 237; 1867, 163, 371; 1873, 404, 415; 1875, 323.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1861, 237; 1867, 162; 1868, 388.  
 — *humilis*, 1859, 344; 1860, 243, 248.  
*syriaca* (*Curruca*), 1874, 340.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1859, 27; 1860, 202, 232, 237, 289, 291; 1865, 308; 1866, 285, 366; 1870, 199; 1871, 208; 1873, 87, 88; 1876, 176.  
*syriacus* (*Picus*), 1862, 279; 1864, 400; 1866, 62, 283, 284, 355; 1868, 333; 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 336; 1875, 489.  
 — (*Serinus*), 1868, 207.  
*symmatophora* (*Egretta*), 1865, 40.  
*symmatophorus* (*Herodias*), 1865, 36.  
 — (*Phaethornis*), 1873, 2, 3, 6, 8.  
*Syrnium*, 1866, 252.  
 — *albitarse*, 1864, 402.  
 — *aluco*, 1859, 391; 1860, 125, 307; 1862, 278; 1863, 118; 1865, 15, 243, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 424; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1871, 64; 1875, 111; 326, 327; 1876, 63, 100.  
 — *caligatum*, 1864, 429.  
 — *cinereum*, 1863, 50; 1867, 465; 1868, 427; 1873, 18; 1876, 13.  
 — *davidi*, 1875, 236.  
 — *fulvescens*, 1875, 256.  
 — *fuscescens*, 1867, 194; 1875, 256.  
 — *indrancee*, 1861, 227; 1863, 218; 1864, 429; 1871, 344, 345, 350; 1872, 344; 1874, 11, 125; 1875, 273; 1876, 342.  
 — *lapponicum*, 1876, 13.  
 — *lineatum*, 1874, 318.  
 — *nebulosum*, 1859, 221, 461; 1862, 128; 1863, 50; 1865, 316, 330; 1867, 288; 1875, 256.  
 — *newarsense*, 1868, 306; 1871, 344, 350.  
 — *nicivolum*, 1861, 227; 1863, 30, 118; 1868, 306; 1871, 345, 470; 1875, 256; 1876, 342.  
 — *nuchale*, 1870, 487; 1871, 471; 1874, 46.  
 — *occidentale*, 1859, 461; 1865, 162.  
 — *ocellatum*, 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 437.  
 — *perspicillatum*, 1859, 222.  
 — *rufescens*, 1867, 194; 1875, 256.  
 — *seloputo*, 1876, 342.  
 — *sinense*, 1861, 227.  
 — *superciliare*, 1864, 402.  
 — *uralense*, 1875, 256.  
 — *virgatum*, 1859, 221; 1874, 318.  
 — *woodfordi*, 1870, 487; 1876, 197.  
 — *zonocercum*, 1860, 309.  
*Syrnhaptes*, 1862, 383; 1864, 129, 136, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 195, 196, 199, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222; 1866, 119; 1868, 361.  
 — *paradoxus*, 1859, 204, 471, 472; 1860, 105, 300; 1861, 306, 341; 1862, 383; 1863, 376, 479; 1864, 129, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 216, 222, 223, 399; 1865, 103, 224, 227, 340, 531; 1866, 119; 1867, 241; 1868, 217; 1869, 397; 1871,

- 223; 1872, 334; 1873, 66, 489; 1875, 184; 1876, 322.
- Syrhaptus tibetanus*, 1859, 471; 1860, 105; 1864, 187, 220.
- tabuensis* (*Ortygometra*), 1862, 259; 1870, 394; 1872, 247; 1873, 439; 1875, 447; 1876, 393.
- (*Platycercus*), 1870, 30; 1876, 143, 388, 390, 391.
- (*Psittacus*), 1873, 30.
- (*Rallus*), 1862, 239.
- (*Zapornia*), 1862, 239.
- Taccocua*, 1873, 408.
- *affinis*, 1865, 414; 1873, 408.
- *leschenaulti*, 1875, 285.
- *sirkee*, 1869, 418; 1872, 16.
- tachardus* (*Buteo*), 1859, 93, 159, 183, 390, 474; 1860, 368; 1861, 75, 76; 1862, 361; 1866, 244; 1869, 181; 1871, 448; 1872, 439.
- (*Falco*), 1859, 94.
- tachiro* (*Accipiter*), 1859, 241; 1860, 204; 1862, 155; 1864, 306, 316; 1868, 144; 1869, 363; 1870, 59; 1875, 65.
- (*Astur*), 1875, 468.
- (*Scelopspizias*), 1875, 358, 361, 362, 364.
- Tachornis*, 1867, 260.
- *iradii*, 1859, 110; 1860, 300.
- *phœnicobia*, 1860, 300; 1864, 405; 1866, 341.
- Tachybaptus*, 1874, 99.
- *dominicus*, 1876, 165.
- tachydromus* (*Hemipodius*), 1859, 79.
- Tachypetes*, 1861, 182.
- *aquilus*, 1859, 233, 369; 1862, 201; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1868, 54, 56; 1870, 105; 1873, 54; 1876, 393.
- *minor*, 1868, 56.
- tachypetes* (*Pterocles*), 1869, 75; 1871, 262.
- Tachyphonus albispecularis*, 1867, 108.
- *atricapillus*, 1870, 280.
- *delatrii*, 1868, 336; 1874, 308.
- *luctuosus*, 1867, 108; 1872, 313, 317.
- *melaleucus*, 1864, 82; 1871, 327; 1873, 379.
- *nattereri*, 1870, 272; 1871, 457.
- *nitidissimus*, 1871, 463; 1874, 308.
- *phœniceus*, 1868, 336.
- *propinquus*, 1868, 230; 1870, 109.
- *rubrifrons*, 1866, 119; 1868, 230; 1870, 109.
- *schlagintweiti*, 1867, 246.
- Tachyphonus xanthopygius*, 1866, 119; 1870, 109, 110.
- Tachyspizias*, 1875, 365.
- *cuculoides*, 1875, 365.
- *soloensis*, 1875, 365.
- Tachytriorchis*, 1876, 66, 67, 76.
- *albicaudatus*, 1874, 314; 1876, 67, 76.
- taczanowskia* (*Locustella*), 1872, 462.
- (*Micropalama*), 1860, 420.
- Tadorna beloni*, 1868, 456.
- *cana*, 1868, 226.
- *casarca*, 1867, 430.
- *cornuta*, 1875, 437; 1876, 419.
- *prisca*, 1868, 226.
- *rutila*, 1859, 54; 1860, 354; 1861, 365; 1862, 254; 1865, 40, 86; 1867, 71; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1875, 426; 1876, 419.
- *scutellata*, 1869, 357; 1870, 438.
- *tadornoides*, 1868, 226.
- *vulpanser*, 1859, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 354; 1861, 344; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 241; 1865, 442; 1868, 226; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1874, 403.
- tadorna* (*Anas*), 1861, 90; 1864, 155; 1876, 419.
- (*Vulpanser*), 1873, 343.
- tadornoides* (*Tadorna*), 1868, 226.
- tæniata* (*Certhia*), 1870, 47.
- (*Ninox*), 1875, 257, 259.
- (*Pygosceles*), 1875, 113.
- Tænioglaux*, 1868, 147.
- *capensis*, 1868, 147, 151.
- Tænioptera obscura*, 1859, 327; 1871, 359.
- *pyrope*, 1862, 146; 1868, 185, 187.
- *rubetra*, 1866, 59.
- tæniopterus* (*Hyphantornis*), 1872, 436.
- Tæniopteryx brodii*, 1863, 29.
- tæniura* (*Certhia*), 1876, 176.
- taevanum* (*Leucodioptrum*), 1864, 416.
- taevanus* (*Garrulax*), 1860, 187, 360.
- taha* (*Euplectes*), 1868, 267; 1869, 294; 1873, 255; 1875, 79; 1876, 191, 206.
- (*Ploceus*), 1868, 267; 1869, 78.
- tahapisi* (*Fringillaria*), 1868, 247, 462; 1874, 383.
- tahatali* (*Hyphantornis*), 1868, 267; 1869, 79.
- (*Ploceus*), 1868, 267.
- tahitica* (*Hirundo*), 1876, 391.
- tahitiensis* (*Numenius*), 1862, 330; 1863, 445.
- tahitius* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 336.
- taigoor* (*Turnix*), 1865, 33; 1866, 297, 404; 1867, 161; 1868, 386; 1872, 344; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
- taitensis* (*Cuculus*), 1862, 231; 1869, 339, 346.



- taitensis (*Eudynamis*), 1862, 231, 285; 1863, 246; 1865, 155, 156; 1866, 364; 1867, 379; 1869, 336; 1870, 398; 1872, 325; 1873, 439, 474; 1875, 437; 1876, 144, 391.  
 taitiana (*Domicella*), 1873, 117.  
 taivana (*Budytes*), 1866, 138; 1867, 30; 1870, 346.  
 taivanum (*Leucodiotrum*), 1863, 208; 1864, 416; 1866, 300.  
 taivanus (*Garrulax*), 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 279, 284; 1865, 357; 1866, 401.  
 — (*Garrulus*), 1863, 386; 1865, 220.  
 — (*Malacocercus*), 1865, 546; 1867, 5, 300, 438; 1872, 309; 1873, 410.  
 talacoma (*Prionops*), 1862, 337; 1864, 319; 1868, 267; 1869, 78, 293; 1874, 376; 1876, 205.  
 talas (*Saxicola*), 1875, 336.  
 talatala (*Cinnyris*), 1868, 270; 1869, 78; 1873, 255.  
 — (*Nectarinia*), 1874, 375.  
 Talegallus, 1876, 254, 359.  
 — *jobiensis*, 1874, 416; 1876, 254.  
 — *lathamii*, 1861, 169; 1866, 334; 1870, 397; 1872, 420.  
 talpacoti (*Chamaepelia*), 1864, 94; 1871, 309; 1873, 396.  
 tamariceti (*Salicaria*), 1876, 88.  
 tamaricis (*Caprimulgus*), 1866, 75; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1872, 269.  
 Tamatia, 1864, 39.  
 tamsuicus (*Cuculus*), 1865, 107.  
 Tanagra, 1860, 94; 1865, 496.  
 — *abbas*, 1859, 16; 1871, 120, 326.  
 — *cana*, 1864, 82; 1871, 325.  
 — *capensis*, 1862, 225; 1873, 26.  
 — *capitalis*, 1873, 29.  
 — *cyanoptera*, 1871, 303.  
 — *diaconus*, 1859, 16; 1860, 33, 111; 1872, 316.  
 — *episcopus*, 1873, 379.  
 — *macularia*, 1862, 225.  
 — *malimbica*, 1876, 456, 457, 459.  
 — *melanoptera*, 1864, 82; 1871, 326.  
 — *ornata*, 1871, 303.  
 — *palmarum*, 1873, 379.  
 — *portoricensis*, 1867, 129.  
 — *rutila*, 1863, 357.  
 — *striata*, 1870, 502.  
 — *tatao*, 1876, 99.  
 — *vicarius*, 1859, 16; 1860, 111.  
 — *violacea*, 1873, 116.  
 tanagra (*Otagon*), 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458.  
 — (*Turnagra*), 1870, 459.  
 Tanagrella *dubusi*, 1868, 112.  
 — *velia*, 1873, 379.  
 tancola (*Gecinus*), 1863, 389; 1865, 220; 1872, 9; 1875, 124.  
 tandonus (*Moquinus*), 1873, 170.  
 tanki (*Turnix*), 1867, 161, 162; 1868, 387.  
 Tantalus, 1862, 167; 1867, 227; 1869, 228; 1873, 253.  
 — *calvus*, 1873, 40.  
 — *cayennensis*, 1873, 39.  
 — *ibis*, 1859, 347; 1864, 334; 1868, 260; 1873, 256; 1876, 211.  
 — *lacteus*, 1867, 173, 228.  
 — *leucocephalus*, 1867, 173, 228; 1868, 398, 399; 1873, 419; 1874, 32; 1875, 404, 405.  
 — *loculator*, 1859, 227; 1860, 318; 1865, 193; 1866, 32, 262; 1873, 39, 1876, 99.  
 — *longimembris*, 1867, 228.  
 Tanygnathus, 1862, 95.  
 — *lucionensis*, 1872, 324.  
 — *muelleri*, 1859, 113; 1872, 95.  
 Tanypeplus, 1864, 401.  
 tanypterus, (*Falco*), 1859, 339; 1860, 122, 123; 1861, 219; 1864, 184, 429; 1872, 437.  
 Tanysiptera, 1859, 102; 1860, 142, 306; 1861, 289; 1862, 95, 348, 349; 1864, 125; 1867, 244; 1872, 398, 408.  
 — *acis*, 1871, 470.  
 — *carolinæ*, 1872, 453; 1876, 245, 247, 258, 359, 363.  
 — *dea*, 1860, 198; 1861, 118, 283, 1866, 117; 1876, 359.  
 — *doris*, 1862, 349; 1871, 470.  
 — *elliotti*, 1872, 457; 1876, 246.  
 — *emiliæ*, 1872, 457.  
 — *galatea*, 1860, 199; 1862, 350; 1872, 457.  
 — *hydrocharis*, 1871, 469.  
 — *isis*, 1860, 421; 1862, 350.  
 — *margarethæ*, 1860, 421; 1871, 469.  
 — *nais*, 1872, 457.  
 — *nympha*, 1864, 125; 1876, 247.  
 — *riedeli*, 1868, 102; 1872, 457; 1873, 476; 1876, 247, 258.  
 — *sabrina*, 1862, 350; 1872, 457.  
 — *schlegeli*, 1872, 453.  
 — *sylvia*, 1866, 335, 336.  
 Taoperdix *peSSIETI*, 1870, 510.  
 tapera (*Progne*), 1871, 323.  
 tarayensis (*Noctua*), 1863, 29.  
 tarda (*Otis*), 1859, 36; 1860, 97, 239; 1862, 107, 383; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 143, 429; 1866, 381; 1867, 162, 429; 1868, 321, 451, 452; 1869, 151, 154, 178, 185; 1870, 328, 329; 1871, 67, 252, 296, 384, 404, 410; 1872, 232, 437; 1873, 368; 1874, 424; 1875, 129, 418; 1876, 99, 326.

- tarnii* (*Hylactes*), 1869, 283; 1874, 190, 202, 204, 206.  
 — (*Leptonyx*), 1874, 202.  
 — (*Pteroptochus*), 1874, 202, 203.  
*tarsata* (*Aquila*), 1871, 245.  
*Tarsiger*, 1867, 16.  
 — *chrysaëus*, 1868, 310.  
 — *cucullatus*, 1867, 16, 334.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1867, 16.  
*tartarica* (*Alauda*), 1861, 299; 1875, 181.  
 — (*Melanocorypha*), 1867, 46; 1871, 406; 1876, 183.  
*tatao* (*Calliste*), 1876, 410.  
 — (*Tanagra*), 1876, 99.  
*Tatare*, 1868, 108; 1873, 24; 1876, 507.  
 — *longirostris*, 1860, 186; 1873, 23, 111; 1875, 447.  
 — *otaitiensis*, 1859, 327; 1860, 186; 1871, 359; 1873, 23, 24.  
 — *viridis*, 1876, 392, 506.  
*tavayensis* (*Circaetus*), 1863, 12.  
*taviunensis* (*Platycercus*), 1876, 141, 143, 391.  
*taylori* (*Pitangus*), 1864, 169.  
*Tchitrea*, 1867, 360; 1869, 209.  
 — *affinis*, 1866, 370; 1869, 161; 1870, 164, 468; 1872, 86, 373; 1873, 309.  
 — *atricaudata*, 1863, 261.  
 — *borbonica*, 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1876, 284.  
 — *cæruleocephala*, 1860, 57; 1861, 263.  
 — *corvina*, 1867, 349, 359.  
 — *cristata*, 1869, 368; 1872, 105; 1876, 433.  
 — *cyanomelæna*, 1862, 30; 1869, 369; 1876, 433.  
 — *gaimairdi*, 1859, 200.  
 — *holosericea*, 1866, 211.  
 — *incii*, 1863, 92, 260.  
 — *melanogaster*, 1872, 87.  
 — *mutata*, 1866, 211.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1869, 183.  
 — *paradisea*, 1861, 233; 1868, 199, 314; 1872, 122, 373; 1874, 17; 1875, 289.  
 — *paradisi*, 1865, 420; 1866, 346, 370; 1869, 9, 49; 1870, 140, 164, 317, 527; 1874, 113, 409; 1876, 188.  
 — *perspicillata*, 1862, 29.  
 — *pretiosa*, 1864, 297; 1866, 211.  
 — *principalis*, 1860, 57; 1861, 39, 330, 411; 1863, 260; 1865, 541; 1866, 297.  
 — *viridis*, 1875, 75; 1876, 433.  
*tectorum* (*Cypselus*), 1870, 532, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 447.  
*tectus* (*Bucco*), 1873, 391.  
*teesa* (*Butastur*), 1876, 342.  
 — (*Circus*), 1863, 21.  
 — (*Poliornis*), 1861, 221; 1863, 21; 1865, 545; 1867, 412; 1869, 45; 1873, 404; 1874, 10, 126.  
*telasco* (*Spermophila*), 1871, 7, 22.  
 — (*Sporophila*), 1871, 7.  
*Telephonus*, 1870, 461.  
 — *anchietæ*, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.  
 — *bachakiri*, 1864, 351.  
 — *collaris*, 1869, 73.  
 — *cucullatus*, 1860, 150; 1864, 396; 1867, 426; 1870, 433; 1871, 228.  
 — *erythropterus*, 1860, 211; 1862, 335; 1864, 319; 1865, 273; 1870, 55, 433, 434, 460; 1871, 76, 228, 448; 1873, 483; 1874, 342, 377.  
 — *longirostris*, 1870, 433, 460, 461; 1871, 448.  
 — *minutus*, 1869, 383; 1872, 288.  
 — *remigialis*, 1870, 434; 1871, 433.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1870, 461, 462.  
 — *trivirgatus*, 1870, 433, 461, 462; 1871, 228.  
 — *tshagra*, 1863, 352; 1866, 380; 1867, 365; 1871, 207, 390.  
*telephonus* (*Cuculus*), 1866, 359; 1872, 12.  
*telescophthalma* (*Monarcha*), 1874, 417.  
*Telmatias gallinago*, 1871, 389; 1872, 220; 1873, 70.  
 — *gallinula*, 1871, 389.  
 — *major*, 1871, 389; 1873, 70.  
*Telmatornis affinis*, 1871, 450.  
 — *priscus*, 1871, 450.  
*Temenuchus*, 1867, 40.  
 — *albofrontatus*, 1866, 227; 1867, 299, 468.  
 — *andamanensis*, 1867, 329, 334; 1868, 132; 1874, 313.  
 — *blythi*, 1867, 39.  
 — *burmanensis*, 1863, 222; 1867, 39; 1870, 469.  
 — *cineraceus*, 1860, 60; 1861, 44.  
 — *erythropygius*, 1859, 465; 1863, 465; 1866, 220; 1867, 330; 1868, 133.  
 — *malabaricus*, 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 59, 169.  
 — *melanopterus*, 1867, 39.  
 — *pagodarum*, 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 17, 59, 210; 1873, 413; 1874, 23; 1875, 274, 398.  
 — *senex*, 1874, 23.  
 — *sericeus*, 1860, 60; 1861, 44.  
 — *sinensis*, 1860, 60; 1866, 394; 1870, 352.  
 — *tricolor*, 1867, 39.  
 — *turdiformis*, 1860, 60; 1861, 44.  
*temmincki* (*Accentor*), 1870, 494.

- temmincki (Actodromus), 1871, 388.  
 — (Æthopyga), 1870, 33.  
 — (Anser), 1860, 406; 1870, 275.  
 — (Brachyrhamphus), 1868, 345, 428.  
 — (Carpophaga), 1865, 334, 398.  
 — (Ceriornis), 1870, 119, 147, 520; 1872, 425.  
 — (Coracias), 1864, 41; 1866, 344, 345, 346; 1870, 119; 1871, 184, 186.  
 — (Corydon), 1872, 369.  
 — (Gallus), 1867, 156.  
 — (Graucalus), 1873, 492.  
 — (Limonites), 1865, 61; 1871, 428.  
 — (Lyncornis), 1866, 342; 1872, 369.  
 — (Myiophoneus), 1861, 232; 1863, 277; 1865, 422; 1867, 143; 1868, 198, 312; 1869, 50; 1870, 322; 1872, 90, 133; 1875, 335.  
 — (Tringa), 1859, 53; 1860, 66, 80, 308, 359; 1861, 90, 241, 342; 1862, 71, 255, 330; 1863, 412, 414; 1864, 33, 42, 148; 1867, 69; 1868, 455; 1870, 341, 492; 1871, 311; 1872, 460; 1873, 69, 340, 426; 1874, 29, 126, 238; 1875, 185, 412, 422.  
 temnurus (Prionotelus), 1870, 118.  
 tempesti (Merula), 1876, 392.  
 temporalis (Ægithina), 1866, 329.  
 — (Estrela), 1868, 232, 233; 1873, 115.  
 — (Fringilla), 1873, 115.  
 — (Locustella), 1870, 494.  
 — (Pastor), 1860, 60.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 133.  
 tenebricosa (Strix), 1874, 417.  
 tenebrosa (Chelidoptera), 1869, 337; 1873, 392.  
 tenebrosus (Cuculus), 1869, 337.  
 — (Puffinus), 1873, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51.  
 — (Rallus), 1862, 239.  
 tenella (Cisticola), 1869, 90.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1873, 175.  
 tenellipes (Phyllopneste), 1867, 28.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1860, 53; 1867, 28.  
 tenellus (Charadrius), 1863, 169, 455.  
 — (Trogon), 1872, 321, 322.  
 teneriffæ (Parus), 1872, 172, 460.  
 tengmalmi (Noctua), 1872, 50.  
 — (Nyctale), 1860, 133; 1870, 77; 1871, 349; 1872, 50; 1873, 93, 441, 446, 476, 483; 1875, 176; 1876, 13.  
 — (Nyctea), 1870, 77.  
 — (Strix), 1860, 308; 1863, 50; 1872, 49, 50, 420.  
 Tenthaca pelvica, 1871, 173.  
 tenuiceps (Abrornis), 1871, 109; 1872, 463.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24.  
 tenuifasciatus (Thamnophilus), 1868, 114.  
 tenuirostris (Acanthisitta), 1862, 219.  
 — (Acanthiza), 1862, 219.  
 — (Acanthorhynchus), 1873, 109.  
 — (Ægialitis), 1863, 100; 1873, 326.  
 — (Anous), 1859, 351; 1860, 128; 1863, 104, 447; 1864, 383, 393; 1865, 40; 1866, 200; 1867, 178, 334; 1868, 405.  
 — (Calandrella), 1876, 182.  
 — (Certhia), 1873, 109.  
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 120.  
 — (Corvus), 1863, 368; 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1870, 171.  
 — (Cuculus), 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1862, 307; 1866, 349, 360; 1869, 329; 1872, 13, 14.  
 — (Eudromias), 1873, 217, 324, 462.  
 — (Gelastes), 1867, 72.  
 — (Hierococcyx), 1872, 13.  
 — (Larus), 1871, 318.  
 — (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.  
 — (Numenius), 1859, 37, 347, 359; 1860, 80, 345, 430; 1864, 145; 1865, 60; 1867, 168; 1868, 327, 454; 1870, 130, 131; 1871, 389; 1872, 460; 1873, 340; 1875, 424.  
 — (Oreophilus), 1867, 163.  
 — (Oriolus), 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 387; 1870, 171, 467.  
 — (Phalacrocorax), 1874, 164.  
 — (Platalea), 1861, 134; 1868, 257; 1874, 73, 105.  
 — (Polyphasia), 1865, 413; 1866, 283, 363; 1869, 418; 1870, 230, 465.  
 — (Sterna), 1862, 250; 1863, 376, 477.  
 — (Totanus), 1863, 406; 1865, 34; 1874, 147.  
 — (Treron), 1865, 375.  
 — (Tringa), 1865, 34; 1874, 147; 1876, 308, 411.  
 — (Vultur), 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870, 157.  
 — (Zosterops), 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 222.  
 tephrocephalus (Culicipeta), 1872, 413.  
 tephrocotis (Leucosticte), 1863, 71; 1868, 422; 1875, 501.  
 Tephrodiglossa, 1875, 206.  
 Tephrodornis, 1862, 303; 1871, 173; 1873, 308.  
 — affinis, 1867, 305; 1874, 16.

- Tephrodoris grisola*, 1859, 201, 465;  
 1865, 43; 1866, 367; 1867, 322;  
 1868, 132; 1871, 173; 1872, 116;  
 1874, 141, 142.  
 — *gularis*, 1866, 367.  
 — *ocreata*, 1872, 71.  
 — *pelvica*, 1870, 241.  
 — *pondiceriana*, 1865, 418; 1866,  
 367; 1867, 305; 1870, 312, 468;  
 1871, 173; 1873, 408; 1875, 287.  
 — *sordida*, 1866, 367; 1871, 173;  
 1872, 116.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1874, 141.  
 — *superciliosa*, 1866, 367.  
 — *silvicola*, 1870, 527; 1874, 92.  
*tephrogenys* (*Criniger*), 1870, 472;  
 1872, 457.  
*tephrolæma* (*Nectarinia*), 1872, 60.  
*tephroleuca* (*Recurvirostra*), 1874, 245.  
*tephronota* (*Acredula*), 1868, 299, 302;  
 1870, 60, 199; 1873, 483; 1876, 172.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1873, 88, 483.  
*tephronotam* (*Glaucidium*), 1875, 259,  
 269.  
*tephronotus* (*Lanius*), 1868, 70.  
 — (*Orites*), 1865, 95; 1868, 302.  
*tephropleurus* (*Zosterops*), 1862, 222.  
*Teraspiza*, 1875, 471.  
 — *rhodogastra*, 1873, 492.  
*terat* (*Lalage*), 1875, 440; 1876, 144,  
 392.  
*Terekia*, 1869, 307.  
 — *cinerea*, 1861, 240; 1863, 330;  
 1865, 35; 1867, 167; 1869, 307, 308;  
 1870, 154; 1871, 462; 1872, 460, 469;  
 1873, 424; 1876, 64, 292.  
 — *javanica*, 1863, 97.  
*teresita* (*Elminia*), 1864, 400.  
*Teretristis*, 1867, 260, 378.  
 — *fornsi*, 1859, 110.  
*Terpsiphone atrochalybea*, 1870, 480;  
 1874, 61.  
 — *mutata*, 1870, 433.  
 — *nigriceps*, 1874, 61.  
 — *tricolor*, 1870, 480.  
 — *viridis*, 1876, 203.  
*terre-reginæ* (*Collocalia*), 1876, 259.  
*terrestris* (*Cisticola*), 1871, 151, 152;  
 1874, 106, 372.  
 — (*Drymæca*), 1873, 257, 258.  
 — (*Eutrygon*), 1876, 253.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1865, 369, 392, 399.  
*terricolor* (*Alseonax*), 1872, 124.  
*Tesia castaneocoronata*, 1859, 100; 1865,  
 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1872,  
 130.  
 — *cyaniventer*, 1859, 100; 1866, 373;  
 1872, 130.  
 — *superciliaris*, 1870, 167.  
*tessellatus* (*Troglodytes*), 1869, 312;  
 1871, 321.  
*testacea* (*Pyrranga*), 1869, 312.  
*tetraculus* (*Phalaris*), 1867, 376.  
*Tetragonops*, 1861, 183, 184, 185; 1864,  
 371; 1865, 551; 1866, 357.  
 — *frantzii*, 1864, 371; 1865, 551;  
 1871, 451.  
 — *rhampastinus*, 1859, 463; 1861,  
 184; 1862, 2; 1864, 371, 372; 1872,  
 443.  
*Tetrao*, 1864, 185; 1876, 97.  
 — *albus*, 1870, 510.  
 — *alpinus*, 1865, 503.  
 — *bonasia*, 1862, 180, 355.  
 — *canadensis*, 1861, 207; 1863, 122,  
 124; 1867, 268, 271.  
 — *cupido*, 1871, 482; 1873, 120.  
 — *curvirostris*, 1872, 383.  
 — *falcipennis*, 1861, 207.  
 — *franklini*, 1861, 207; 1862, 8;  
 1863, 122; 1867, 271; 1868, 428.  
 — *lagopus*, 1860, 167; 1861, 9; 1865,  
 502; 1870, 510.  
 — *luzoniensis*, 1867, 161.  
 — *medius*, 1862, 289; 1875, 417.  
 — *obscurus*, 1859, 200; 1862, 8;  
 1863, 121; 1867, 271; 1868, 423,  
 424.  
 — *ocellatus*, 1867, 160.  
 — *paradoxus*, 1860, 107.  
 — *phasianellus*, 1862, 87; 1863, 110;  
 1873, 37.  
 — *porphyrio*, 1872, 382.  
 — *reinhardti*, 1860, 166.  
 — *richardsoni*, 1863, 121; 1867,  
 271; 1868, 424.  
 — *sabinii*, 1867, 271.  
 — *saliceti*, 1860, 167; 1861, 85; 1863,  
 127.  
 — *scoticus*, 1862, 355; 1870, 510.  
 — *tetrix*, 1860, 431; 1861, 85; 1862,  
 179; 1863, 107; 1865, 222, 426;  
 1870, 328; 1872, 429; 1873, 66, 441;  
 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.  
 — *umbelloides*, 1867, 271.  
 — *umbellus*, 1867, 271.  
 — *urogalloides*, 1866, 213; 1874,  
 150.  
 — *urogallus*, 1860, 431; 1861, 85;  
 1862, 77, 178, 300; 1863, 224, 477;  
 1865, 222, 345, 425; 1866, 213, 383;  
 1870, 327, 328, 510; 1871, 452; 1873,  
 66, 453; 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.  
 — *viridis*, 1872, 383.  
 — *zeylanensis*, 1870, 308.  
*Tetraogallus*, 1862, 295; 1866, 362.  
 — *caspius*, 1876, 280, 322.  
 — *caucasicus*, 1859, 116; 1862, 295.  
 — *himalayensis*, 1860, 93; 1862, 295;  
 1868, 382.  
 — *tibetanus*, 1869, 212.  
*Tetraophasis obscurus*, 1872, 425; 1874,  
 169, 171.  
*Tetrapteryx paradisea*, 1874, 389.

- Tetrastes bonasia*, 1873, 66; 1876, 221.  
*tetrax* (Otis), 1859, 36, 191, 353; 1860, 75, 239; 1862, 114, 355; 1864, 140, 219; 1865, 50, 171, 430; 1866, 174, 377, 379; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 322, 388, 452; 1870, 329; 1871, 296, 403; 1872, 81, 232; 1873, 144, 337, 483; 1875, 418; 1876, 326.  
*tetrix* (Lyrurus), 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1871, 420.  
 — (Tetrao), 1860, 431; 1861, 85; 1862, 179; 1863, 107; 1865, 222, 426; 1870, 328; 1872, 429; 1873, 66, 441; 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.  
*texanus* (Ortyx), 1865, 313, 315, 317; 1866, 27.  
*texensis* (Chordeiles), 1865, 312, 471.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1859, 123, 443.  
 — (Myiozetetes), 1859, 123, 443, 468; 1861, 64; 1863, 476.  
 — (Ortyx), 1867, 270.  
*textilis* (Coturnix), 1865, 351.  
*Textor alector*, 1872, 436; 1873, 436.  
 — *castaneo-auratus*, 1864, 401.  
 — *erythrorhynchus*, 1863, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 255; 1874, 379.  
 — *malimbus*, 1876, 461.  
 — *niger*, 1868, 267.  
 — *panicivorus*, 1873, 115.  
*textor* (Hyphantornis), 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.  
*textris* (Sylvia), 1864, 17; 1867, 24; 1869, 132.  
*teydea* (Fringilla), 1863, 188; 1872, 210.  
*thagus* (Pelecanus), 1868, 365, 369.  
*Thalasseus*, 1870, 502.  
 — *acutiflavus*, 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 386, 389; 1865, 190; 1866, 193.  
 — *bengalensis*, 1867, 177; 1872, 469; 1873, 421.  
 — *cantiacus*, 1859, 364; 1863, 472; 1871, 468.  
 — *caspius*, 1873, 472; 1867, 376.  
 — *cristatus*, 1867, 177; 1870, 437; 1872, 469.  
 — *elegans*, 1863, 472; 1864, 389; 1866, 198.  
 — *imperator*, 1863, 472.  
 — *pelecanoides*, 1865, 39.  
 — *poliocercus*, 1862, 249.  
 — *regius*, 1859, 371; 1863, 472; 1864, 388; 1865, 190; 1866, 199, 272.  
 — *torresi*, 1865, 39.  
*Thalassidroma*, 1859, 349; 1862, 99; 1863, 239; 1865, 105, 292; 1867, 131, 386.  
 — *sp.?*, 1859, 372; 1861, 164; 1862, 99.  
*Thalassidroma bulweri*, 1859, 372; 1872, 223.  
 — *fregata*, 1874, 39, 42, 121.  
 — *furcata*, 1867, 387; 1876, 335.  
 — *gracilis*, 1859, 391.  
 — *grallaria*, 1862, 245.  
 — *leachii*, 1861, 3, 16; 1862, 72; 1863, 111, 235; 1865, 290, 458; 1867, 190, 191, 289, 292, 387; 1868, 453; 1872, 336; 1873, 97.  
 — *leucogaster*, 1867, 189, 459; 1868, 292; 1872, 75.  
 — *lineata*, 1865, 291.  
 — *macgillivrayi*, 1876, 393.  
 — *marina*, 1862, 244; 1872, 249.  
 — *malania*, 1867, 386.  
 — *melanogaster*, 1862, 245; 1863, 175, 249; 1865, 291; 1877, 185, 189, 191, 459; 1868, 283, 292, 293; 1872, 75, 76; 1874, 42, 121.  
 — *melitensis*, 1864, 154; 1869, 251.  
 — *monorhis*, 1867, 386; 1869, 348.  
 — *nereis*, 1861, 164; 1862, 245; 1872, 249.  
 — *oceanica*, 1865, 290; 1867, 190.  
 — *pelagica*, 1860, 357; 1863, 438; 1864, 154; 1865, 458; 1867, 190; 1868, 292, 293, 459; 1869, 171, 251; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 336; 1873, 348; 1875, 433.  
 — *segethi*, 1866, 424.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1859, 372, 392; 1861, 164; 1863, 247, 248, 249; 1866, 104, 107, 108; 1867, 252; 1869, 389; 1871, 104; 1872, 74.  
*thalassina* (Herse), 1865, 159, 163, 537.  
 — (Hirundo), 1862, 286; 1868, 421.  
 — (Petasophora), 1859, 127, 463; 1860, 40, 195, 260, 263; 1876, 402, 404.  
 — (Petrochelidon), 1859, 13.  
*thalassinus* (Trochilus), 1876, 404.  
*Thalassicea glacialoides*, 1862, 246; 1865, 287; 1874, 83; 1875, 376, 377.  
*Thalassornis leucotus*, 1861, 198; 1862, 39; 1874, 105.  
*Thalurania*, 1873, 353, 354; 1874, 261, 264.  
 — *columbica*, 1859, 100; 1871, 376; 1873, 353, 354, 355.  
 — *eriphile*, 1859, 100; 1873, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360.  
 — *fannia*, 1873, 359.  
 — *forcata*, 1873, 357.  
 — *furcata*, 1859, 100; 1873, 353, 354, 356.  
 — *furcatoides*, 1873, 353, 354, 357, 388.  
 — *glaucopsis*, 1871, 307; 1873, 353, 354, 355.  
 — *hypochlora*, 1871, 438; 1873, 353, 354, 360.

- Thalurania iolæma*, 1873, 361; 1874, 261.  
 — *lerchi*, 1873, 353, 360; 1874, 264; 1875, 266.  
 — *luciae*, 1863, 110; 1873, 353, 354, 355.  
 — *nigrofasciata*, 1873, 353, 354, 357, 358.  
 — *refulgens*, 1873, 353, 354, 358.  
 — *subfurcata*, 1873, 357.  
 — *tschudii*, 1873, 357.  
 — *venusta*, 1859, 100; 1872, 313, 319; 1873, 355, 356.  
 — *verticeps*, 1859, 100; 1873, 359.  
 — *viridipectus*, 1873, 357, 358.  
 — *wagleri*, 1873, 353, 354, 360; 1875, 166.  
 — *watertoni*, 1873, 353, 354, 358.  
*Thamnistes affinis*, 1865, 339.  
 — *anabatinus*, 1860, 399; 1865, 339.  
*Thamnobia*, 1867, 75; 1869, 209; 1876, 149.  
 — *cambaiensis*, 1867, 13, 444, 452; 1868, 310; 1873, 411; 1874, 301.  
 — *cinnamomeiventris*, 1868, 158.  
 — *coryphæa*, 1875, 61, 72.  
 — *fulcata*, 1864, 417; 1867, 13; 1873, 411; 1874, 21, 300; 1875, 274, 275, 396; 1876, 139.  
 — *niveiventris*, 1860, 54, 357.  
 — *ptymatura*, 1863, 328; 1868, 157.  
*Thamnoeciela*, 1873, 486.  
*Thamnodus melanocephalus*, 1865, 52.  
*Thamnotæa albiscapulata*, 1868, 157, 158.  
 — *cinnamomeiventris*, 1864, 349.  
*thamnophiloides* (*Attila*), 1873, 385.  
*Thamnophilus*, 1873, 387.  
 — *affinis*, 1866, 119, 120; 1869, 314.  
 — *amazonicus*, 1873, 386.  
 — *atricapillus*, 1864, 85.  
 — *doliatus*, 1859, 118; 1862, 289; 1864, 85; 1866, 120; 1867, 213; 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1873, 387.  
 — *guttatus*, 1871, 304.  
 — *hollandi*, 1866, 214; 1874, 310.  
 — *immaculatus*, 1870, 114, 115.  
 — *leuconotus*, 1870, 115.  
 — *leucopygus*, 1867, 247; 1874, 316.  
 — *major*, 1864, 85; 1873, 386, 440.  
 — *melanoceps*, 1870, 115.  
 — *melanoerissus*, 1866, 203; 1874, 310.  
 — *melanurus*, 1859, 119; 1866, 203.  
 — *multistriatus*, 1871, 331.  
 — *nigrescens*, 1868, 114.  
 — *nigricristatus*, 1866, 119, 120.  
 — *palliatu*s, 1873, 386.  
 — *punctatus*, 1870, 110.  
 — *radiatus*, 1866, 120.  
*Thamnophilus simplex*, 1873, 387.  
 — *tenuifasciatus*, 1868, 114.  
 — *virgatus*, 1870, 280.  
 — *xanthopygus*, 1873, 113.  
*tharus* (*Polyborus*), 1859, 214; 1860, 25, 223; 1861, 67; 1865, 316, 322, 329; 1868, 188; 1870, 499; 1876, 161.  
*Thaumalea amherstiae*, 1867, 371; 1868, 224; 1870, 297; 1871, 371, 435, 429, 465, 476; 1873, 445; 1874, 169, 171.  
 — *obscura*, 1872, 425.  
 — *pieta*, 1865, 529; 1867, 371; 1871, 428; 1872, 425; 1873, 445; 1875, 125.  
*Thaumatias*. See *Thaumatias*.  
*Thaumastura*, 1860, 98.  
 — *henicura*, 1859, 129; 1860, 38, 40, 196, 263, 264, 266; 1864, 376.  
*Thaumatias albiventris*, 1865, 535.  
 — *candidus*, 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 116, 196, 270, 271; 1867, 128; 1872, 313, 320.  
 — *chionopectus*, 1864, 92.  
 — *linnæi*, 1863, 486.  
 — *luciae*, 1868, 486.  
 — *viridicaudus*, 1867, 247.  
*thebaica* (*Currucua*), 1874, 340.  
*theclæ* (*Galerida*), 1866, 380; 1871, 217.  
*thenca* (*Mimus*), 1870, 499.  
*theomacha* (*Athene*), 1868, 24, 27.  
 — (*Ninox*), 1875, 258.  
 — (*Spiloglaux*), 1860, 322.  
*Theristicus*, 1870, 502.  
 — *melanops*, 1868, 126, 189, 483; 1869, 233; 1870, 499, 502; 1872, 446.  
*thermophila* (*Piaya*), 1860, 43, 118.  
*thermophilus* (*Anthus*), 1860, 55, 429; 1861, 36, 411.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 8; 1868, 139.  
*thilius* (*Agelæus*), 1876, 159.  
*Thinocorus*, 1868, 99, 126, 490.  
 — *rumicivorus*, 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1870, 499; 1876, 164.  
*Thinornis*, 1869, 308.  
 — *frontalis*, 1862, 234; 1869, 304.  
 — *novæ-zelandiæ*, 1862, 234; 1869, 308; 1870, 394; 1872, 246; 1873, 439; 1874, 34.  
 — *rossii*, 1862, 235; 1869, 308; 1874, 34.  
*thomensis* (*Colymbus*), 1859, 374.  
*thoracica* (*Apalis*), 1862, 146; 1865, 266; 1875, 71; 1876, 202.  
 — (*Bambusicola*), 1863, 400, 401.  
 — (*Cinnyris*), 1870, 49.  
 — (*Drymœna*), 1868, 244.  
 — (*Perdix*), 1863, 399; 1867, 160; 1872, 430.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 161.

- thoracica (Saxicola), 1873, 161.  
 — (Turnix), 1865, 34.  
 thoracicus (Circæus), 1859, 238; 1860,  
 203, 413; 1861, 131; 1862, 209, 211,  
 214; 1864, 304.  
 — (Liosceles), 1874, 200, 206.  
 — (Odontophorus), 1860, 276; 1876,  
 380.  
 — (Ortyx), 1860, 249.  
 — (Pardalotus), 1874, 1.  
 — (Prionochilus), 1876, 43.  
 — (Pteroptochus), 1869, 117; 1874,  
 200.  
 Thrasæus, 1863, 106; 1876, 493.  
 — harpyia, 1859, 215.  
 Threnetes antonia, 1873, 227, 278.  
 — cervinicauda, 1873, 277, 278.  
 — leucurus, 1873, 277, 278.  
 — ruckeri, 1873, 277, 278, 428.  
 Thresciornis æthiopicus, 1860, 219;  
 1865, 275; 1870, 176.  
 — melanocephalus, 1861, 243; 1867,  
 174; 1868, 399; 1870, 176; 1873,  
 419; 1875, 404.  
 — religiosa, 1859, 153; 1867, 174.  
 — strictipennis, 1861, 198; 1865,  
 86; 1867, 174; 1870, 176.  
 Thripadectes flammulatus, 1870, 262.  
 Thriponax feddeni, 1871, 164, 165.  
 — hodgii, 1873, 301.  
 — hodgsoni, 1871, 164, 165.  
 — jerdoni, 1870, 163; 1872, 9.  
 Thyrothorus, 1862, 288.  
 — albigularis, 1860, 30.  
 — albinucha, 1866, 191; 1874,  
 326.  
 — bewicki, 1865, 164, 484; 1867,  
 270; 1868, 421.  
 — brunneus, 1866, 214; 1872, 314.  
 — felix, 1860, 397; 1866, 205.  
 — guttatus, 1860, 397.  
 — hiemalis, 1865, 485.  
 — leucogaster, 1867, 270.  
 — leucotis, 1871, 321.  
 — ludovicianus, 1865, 484.  
 — maculipectus, 1860, 30.  
 — modestus, 1866, 205.  
 — petenicus, 1866, 191; 1874, 326.  
 — pleurostictus, 1860, 30.  
 — rufalbus, 1859, 8; 1860, 30.  
 — rufiventris, 1871, 465.  
 — rutilus, 1864, 81.  
 — semibadius, 1871, 463.  
 — spilurus, 1867, 270.  
 — superciliaris, 1870, 281.  
 thuliaca (Lestris), 1862, 296.  
 thura (Propasser), 1865, 44; 1867, 44;  
 1868, 177.  
 thyroideus (Sphyrapius), 1865, 162;  
 1867, 376.  
 Thyrorhina, 1870, 263.  
 — schomburgki, 1870, 262.  
 tianshanicus (Troglodytes), 1876,  
 176.  
 tiarata (Numida), 1863, 168, 454;  
 1864, 300; 1865, 153, 239.  
 Tiaris jacarini, 1862, 288.  
 — omissa, 1864, 405.  
 tibetana (Chrysomitris), 1872, 107, 469;  
 1873, 461.  
 — (Pica), 1867, 36.  
 tibetanum (Crossoptilon), 1871, 429;  
 1874, 171.  
 — (Polyplectrum), 1872, 425; 1873,  
 220.  
 tibetanus (Corvus), 1868, 317; 1869, 213;  
 1870, 141, 169.  
 — (Pavo), 1873, 119.  
 — (Syrphantes), 1859, 471; 1860,  
 105; 1864, 187, 220.  
 — (Tetraogallus), 1869, 212.  
 tibialis (Astur), 1875, 362.  
 — (Lorius), 1871, 372; 1872, 455.  
 — (Pheucticus), 1868, 115; 1869,  
 222.  
 tibicen (Gymnorhina), 1865, 182, 300;  
 1866, 327; 1870, 396.  
 Tichodroma, 1863, 161, 342; 1869, 209;  
 1873, 189; 1875, 522.  
 — muraria, 1863, 227; 1864, 136,  
 403; 1865, 52; 1866, 284, 391; 1868,  
 307, 327; 1869, 395; 1870, 429;  
 1871, 208; 1872, 460; 1873, 238;  
 1875, 3, 304; 1876, 176.  
 — phœnicoptera, 1863, 160; 1864,  
 407; 1876, 176.  
 tickelli (Aceros), 1876, 357.  
 — (Buceros), 1859, 466; 1860, 187;  
 1863, 133; 1864, 173; 1872, 5, 6.  
 — (Hypsipetes), 1863, 113.  
 — (Pellorneum), 1860, 187; 1863,  
 113; 1872, 87, 462.  
 — (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 113.  
 — (Toccus), 1864, 173.  
 Tickellia hodgsoni, 1867, 28.  
 tickelliæ (Cyornis), 1867, 463; 1870,  
 166; 1871, 421; 1872, 125, 197, 198,  
 199, 330, 331; 1873, 399, 409, 410,  
 466, 491; 1874, 91.  
 Tiga intermedia, 1864, 257; 1865, 30;  
 1876, 344.  
 — rufa, 1871, 163.  
 — shorii, 1876, 344.  
 tigrina (Brotogerys), 1871, 95.  
 — (Dendroeca), 1859, 144; 1865, 346;  
 1867, 275.  
 — (Perissoglossa), 1865, 346.  
 tigrinum (Tigrisoma), 1859, 151, 226;  
 1860, 313; 1865, 191; 1866, 205.  
 tigrinus (Lanius), 1867, 221, 222; 1872,  
 116.  
 — (Turtur), 1865, 391, 399; 1866,  
 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 376; 1870,  
 356, 469; 1872, 381.

- Tigrisoma*, 1870, 263.  
 — *brasiliense*, 1871, 115, 384; 1873, 121, 396.  
 — *cabanisi*, 1866, 205; 1868, 337; 1873, 373.  
 — *fasciatum*, 1870, 262.  
 — *tigrinum*, 1859, 151, 226; 1860, 313; 1865, 191; 1866, 205.  
*Timelia*, 1873, 487.  
 — *bcngalensis*, 1875, 463.  
 — *bicolor*, 1865, 46.  
 — *erythroptera*, 1865, 46; 1875, 264.  
 — *flavicollis*, 1872, 376.  
 — *gularis*, 1867, 3; 1870, 170; 1872, 376.  
 — *guttata*, 1876, 354.  
 — *hypoleuca*, 1867, 1.  
 — *jerdoni*, 1872, 300; 1873, 491.  
 — *larvata*, 1870, 170.  
 — *leucotis*, 1865, 46; 1876, 354.  
 — *nigricollis*, 1872, 375.  
 — *pacilorhyncha*, 1866, 303.  
 — *pileata*, 1865, 43; 1867, 2; 1872, 90, 300; 1873, 491.  
 — *quadristriata*, 1865, 46.  
 — *similis*, 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.  
 — *sumatrana*, 1870, 170.  
 — *trichorros*, 1872, 375.  
*Timelopsis*, 1876, 358.  
*timorensis* (*Megalurus*), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.  
*Tinactor guatemalensis*, 1859, 118.  
*Tinamus*, 1861, 145; 1865, 101; 1868, 91.  
 — *bonapartii*, 1874, 312.  
 — *boucardi*, 1861, 356; 1865, 195.  
 — *brasiliensis*, 1864, 402; 1873, 37.  
 — *brevirostris*, 1864, 402.  
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1859, 226; 1866, 206; 1868, 337.  
 — *delatirii*, 1866, 206; 1868, 337.  
 — *crythropus*, 1864, 402.  
 — *frantzii*, 1874, 312.  
 — *guttatus*, 1864, 402.  
 — *major*, 1859, 226; 1861, 356; 1866, 204.  
 — *meserythrus*, 1861, 356.  
 — *robustus*, 1861, 59, 355; 1865, 195; 1866, 204; 1868, 337; 1874, 329.  
 — *sallzei*, 1860, 312; 1861, 356; 1864, 402; 1866, 206.  
 — *strigulosus*, 1864, 402.  
 — *variegatus*, 1864, 402; 1873, 120.  
*tineta* (*Camaroptera*), 1869, 140.  
 — (*Syncopta*), 1869, 140.  
*tingitanus* (*Corvus*), 1874, 264, 265.  
*tinniens* (*Malurus*), 1873, 486.  
*tinnuncularius* (*Falco*), 1863, 10.  
*tinnunculoides* (*Cerchneis*), 1876, 196.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 10; 1864, 273; 1865, 175.  
 — (*Tinnunculus*), 1874, 361.  
*Tinnunculus*, 1861, 69, 70, 72; 1867, 360; 1874, 361.  
 — *alaudarius*, 1859, 25, 169, 184, 189, 290, 390; 1860, 7, 47; 1861, 24, 72, 220; 1863, 9, 10, 37, 194; 1864, 235; 1865, 10, 250; 1866, 96, 106, 186, 238; 1867, 54, 101, 142, 424, 446; 1868, 6, 306, 413; 1869, 44, 173, 394; 1870, 3, 11, 75, 80, 84, 400, 486; 1871, 43, 59, 72, 242; 1872, 165; 1873, 402; 1874, 10; 1875, 108.  
 — *alopex*, 1861, 69, 71; 1870, 423.  
 — *atratus*, 1859, 211; 1860, 90.  
 — *cenchris*, 1859, 25, 87; 1860, 8; 1861, 72, 220; 1863, 37; 1864, 11, 235, 236; 1865, 51, 259; 1866, 178, 180, 230; 1867, 52, 424; 1869, 174, 362; 1870, 75; 1871, 43, 59; 1875, 108.  
 — *cenchroides*, 1863, 37.  
 — *gracilis*, 1863, 34, 36, 37; 1866, 211; 1867, 336, 341, 351, 359; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.  
 — *japonicus*, 1863, 211; 1864, 424; 1865, 347; 1866, 238; 1876, 330.  
 — *moluccensis*, 1863, 10, 37; 1866, 238; 1868, 5, 20.  
 — *newtoni*, 1863, 34, 36, 37, 336; 1866, 211; 1869, 446.  
 — *punctatus*, 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 211; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.  
 — *rufescens*, 1861, 72; 1863, 194.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1876, 423.  
 — *rupicoloides*, 1863, 37; 1868, 142; 1869, 288.  
 — *rupicolus*, 1859, 95, 240; 1861, 72; 1862, 335; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 237; 1869, 288; 1874, 360; 1875, 66.  
 — *saturatus*, 1860, 90; 1863, 10; 1866, 238.  
 — *sparverioides*, 1861, 209; 1863, 37; 1871, 460.  
 — *sparverius*, 1859, 63, 146, 148, 219, 377, 378; 1860, 226; 1861, 209; 1862, 128; 1863, 37; 1864, 80, 166; 1865, 159, 161, 323; 1866, 267; 1868, 168; 1870, 499; 1871, 121, 127, 382, 460; 1872, 323; 1873, 18, 131, 135; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 330, 377.  
 — *tinnunculoides*, 1874, 361.  
 — *vespertinus*, 1861, 72.  
*tinnunculus* (*Cerchneis*), 1863, 9; 1864, 11; 1875, 108, 255; 1876, 126.  
 — (*Falco*), 1859, 43, 462; 1860, 124.



- 288; 1861, 69, 70, 71, 79, 327; 1862, 383; 1863, 9; 1865, 175; 1868, 195, 436; 1871, 69; 1872, 165, 229, 459; 1873, 57, 153, 246; 1874, 427, 456; 1875, 10, 293; 1876, 18.
- tintillon (*Fringilla*), 1863, 186, 188; 1866, 97, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 436; 1872, 211.
- tintinnabulans (*Calamanthella*), 1860, 51, 186, 360.
- (*Cisticola*), 1860, 51, 131; 1861, 32; 1863, 303; 1867, 23.
- tinus (*Accipiter*), 1875, 471, 472.
- (*Cypselus*), 1870, 90, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 476.
- tiphia (*Motacilla*), 1866, 317.
- tiriacula (*Brotogerys*), 1871, 308.
- tites (*Sylvia*), 1874, 342.
- tithys (*Ruticilla*), 1859, 29, 308, 416; 1862, 296; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 136, 237; 1865, 21, 181; 1866, 390, 391; 1867, 61, 75, 86, 281, 282; 1868, 439; 1869, 153, 171, 392; 1873, 240; 1875, 3, 5, 14, 196; 1871, 81, 131, 210, 214; 1872, 200; 1874, 343; 1875, 176, 306; 1876, 21.
- (*Sylvia*), 1860, 191; 1861, 113, 305; 1864, 278; 1865, 179.
- Tityra, 1859, 436.
- albitorques, 1860, 400; 1869, 315, 318.
- cayana, 1873, 114.
- fraseri, 1869, 315, 318.
- personata, 1859, 124; 1872, 318.
- titys (*Erithacus*), 1874, 404.
- Tmetotrogon, 1864, 401.
- tocard (*Rhamphastus*), 1872, 313, 323.
- Toccus, 1864, 176, 404; 1873, 205, 206, 207.
- camurus, 1864, 398.
- cinerascens, 1866, 350.
- coronatus, 1861, 133.
- erythrorhynchus, 1859, 103; 1864, 327; 1873, 206; 1874, 365.
- flavirostris, 1874, 365; 1875, 82.
- ginalensis, 1866, 227, 350, 352; 1867, 296; 1870, 527; 1872, 5; 1874, 14; 1875, 273, 282.
- griseus, 1866, 350; 1872, 6.
- hartlaubi, 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
- melanoleucus, 1862, 157; 1864, 327; 1873, 454.
- nasutus, 1872, 286, 291, 370; 1874, 365.
- pœcilorhynchus, 1864, 327.
- pulchrirostris, 1870, 485.
- semifasciatus, 1869, 192.
- tickelli, 1864, 173.
- Todirhamphus, 1872, 156.
- chloris, 1866, 348; 1870, 438.
- collaris, 1859, 465; 1860, 147, 187; 1866, 221; 1867, 319; 1869, 409.
- Todirhamphus funebris, 1860, 198.
- pyrrophygius, 1866, 325, 327.
- recurvirostris, 1871, 470.
- sanctus, 1866, 327.
- superciliosus, 1866, 348.
- tutus, 1871, 470.
- vagans, 1862, 217.
- veneratus, 1871, 470; 1873, 20.
- Todirostrum, 1859, 437; 1872, 178, 394.
- cinereigulare, 1859, 444; 1862, 12.
- cinereum, 1859, 124, 444; 1871, 332.
- ecaudatum, 1875, 385.
- maculatum, 1873, 381.
- olivaceum, 1862, 12.
- schistaceiceps, 1859, 444; 1860, 399.
- superciliare, 1872, 440.
- Todopsis, 1876, 248.
- grayi, 1876, 248.
- mysorensis, 1874, 416.
- Todus, 1860, 94; 1864, 397; 1866, 343; 1867, 260, 378; 1872, 178, 395, 400, 405, 407, 410; 1873, 470, 480; 1874, 344, 345, 347, 348, 415.
- angustirostris, 1874, 348, 350, 352.
- cyanogenys, 1874, 346.
- dominicensis, 1874, 348, 349, 350.
- ferrugineus, 1869, 196; 1873, 27.
- hypochondriacus, 1867, 129; 1874, 348, 349, 354.
- macrorhynchus, 1873, 19.
- mexicanus, 1867, 260; 1874, 344, 346, 347, 348, 354.
- multicolor, 1874, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 352.
- nasutus, 1873, 19.
- portoricensis, 1874, 344, 346, 353.
- pulcherrimus, 1874, 349, 353.
- rubecula, 1873, 113.
- subulatus, 1874, 346, 347, 349, 350, 354.
- viridis, 1872, 390, 394; 1874, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 354.
- toittoi (*Miro*), 1862, 223, 285.
- (*Muscicapa*), 1862, 223.
- (*Myiomoira*), 1862, 223.
- (*Petrœca*), 1862, 223; 1870, 393; 1873, 447.
- tolmiei (*Sylvia*), 1859, 10.
- tolpiaca (*Odontopteryx*), 1873, 430.
- tolteca (*Hæmophila*), 1867, 246.
- tolu (*Centropus*), 1863, 166, 452; 1868, 102; 1869, 337; 1872, 16.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.

- topela (*Munia*), 1863, 380; 1870, 354.  
 torda (*Alca*), 1859, 173; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 15, 391; 1863, 111; 1865, 3, 36, 45, 520; 1866, 16; 1868, 457, 483; 1869, 360; 1870, 275; 1871, 402; 1873, 34; 1874, 230; 1875, 11, 186; 1876, 99.  
 — (*Utamania*), 1862, 85.  
 Toria, 1863, 320.  
 torquata (*Alauda*), 1867, 46.  
 — (*Athene*), 1873, 18.  
 — (*Bernicla*), 1876, 418.  
 — (*Ceryle*), 1859, 131; 1868, 187; 1871, 376, 469; 1873, 133.  
 — (*Chamæospiza*), 1860, 274; 1866, 205; 1874, 315.  
 — (*Cotyle*), 1859, 339.  
 — (*Glareola*), 1863, 329; 1865, 59; 1868, 255.  
 — (*Hydropsalis*), 1866, 210; 1873, 134.  
 — (*Hypotaenidia*), 1873, 43.  
 — (*Melanocorypha*), 1867, 46, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355.  
 — (*Merula*), 1865, 56.  
 — (*Nemoricola*), 1863, 316.  
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1876, 138, 146, 149, 154, 392.  
 — (*Pernes*), 1863, 11.  
 — (*Platystira*), 1873, 170.  
 — (*Pratincola*), 1873, 259; 1875, 72; 1876, 201.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1860, 418.  
 torquatulus (*Charadrius*), 1862, 235.  
 torquatus (*Accipiter*), 1868, 10, 20.  
 — (*Asyndesmus*), 1867, 131.  
 — (*Colymbus*), 1863, 154; 1866, 46, 273; 1867, 286; 1868, 229, 427.  
 — (*Corvus*), 1867, 411; 1870, 80; 1875, 119.  
 — (*Cracticus*), 1873, 114.  
 — (*Gampsorhynchus*), 1875, 349, 352, 460.  
 — (*Histrionicus*), 1859, 162; 1863, 149; 1867, 284, 286; 1868, 426.  
 — (*Lanioturdus*), 1873, 170, 176.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1873, 114.  
 — (*Melanerpes*), 1862, 3; 1863, 53; 1865, 162; 1872, 54.  
 — (*Nisus*), 1863, 11.  
 — (*Palæornis*), 1861, 218; 1862, 19; 1865, 409; 1867, 320, 334; 1869, 4, 410, 459; 1870, 162; 1873, 407; 1874, 278, 281; 1875, 282.  
 — (*Phasianus*), 1861, 49, 341; 1862, 259; 1863, 208, 401; 1865, 349, 528, 529; 1866, 404; 1867, 232, 590, 402; 1868, 353; 1870, 103, 397; 1871, 447; 1872, 425; 1875, 125, 492.  
 — (*Picus*), 1867, 131.  
 — (*Pipilo*), 1874, 315.  
 torquatus (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1871, 451; 1874, 361; 1875, 82; 1876, 200.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1863, 2, 4.  
 — (*Pteroglossus*), 1859, 135; 1860, 119, 194; 1872, 323.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1859, 384; 1861, 81, 277, 279; 1864, 63; 1865, 20; 1867, 426; 1868, 439; 1869, 51; 1870, 196; 1871, 77, 209; 1873, 483; 1874, 234; 1875, 5, 304; 1876, 61.  
 — (*Urospizias*), 1868, 10; 1875, 365.  
 torqucola (*Arboricola*), 1861, 236; 1866, 133; 1867, 159; 1868, 321, 385; 1869, 170; 1870, 174.  
 — (*Siva*), 1871, 478.  
 — (*Spermophila*), 1863, 115; 1871, 6, 22.  
 — (*Staphidia*), 1872, 428.  
 torquilla (*Jynx*), 1859, 268; 1860, 62, 235; 1861, 229, 338; 1862, 260; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 58, 136, 411; 1866, 179, 284, 356; 1867, 55, 103, 425; 1868, 448; 1870, 189; 1871, 50, 65, 294; 1873, 235; 1874, 232; 1875, 298; 1876, 26, 99, 320.  
 torresi (*Thalasseus*), 1865, 39.  
 torridus (*Furnarius*), 1867, 123.  
 — (*Selasphorus*), 1871, 463.  
 torringtoni (*Palumbus*), 1866, 226; 1867, 306, 311; 1874, 25.  
 totanoides (*Larus*), 1868, 221.  
 Totanus, 1862, 84, 330; 1867, 167; 1868, 454; 1874, 147, 244, 255.  
 — sp.?, 1861, 276.  
 — *acuminatus*, 1863, 412; 1865, 34; 1867, 205.  
 — *affinis*, 1866, 134, 294; 1867, 169.  
 — *brevipes*, 1862, 330; 1863, 407, 444; 1864, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 390; 1873, 370.  
 — *calidris*, 1859, 347, 359; 1860, 345; 1861, 87, 239, 343; 1862, 254; 1863, 133, 407, 476; 1864, 146; 1865, 347, 435; 1866, 420; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 182; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65, 74, 290; 1873, 338, 370, 417; 1874, 74, 147, 399; 1875, 421, 492; 1876, 412.  
 — *caesens*, 1872, 293, 460; 1875, 86, 420; 1876, 213, 411.  
 — *chilensis*, 1861, 199.  
 — *chloropygius*, 1859, 257; 1863, 133; 1870, 292; 1871, 440.  
 — *cinereus*, 1863, 407.  
 — *danacensis*, 1863, 413.  
 — *flavipes*, 1859, 257; 1861, 11; 1862, 308; 1873, 477.  
 — *fuliginosus*, 1867, 390.  
 — *fuscus*, 1859, 212; 1860, 308; 1861, 239; 1862, 254; 1863, 97, 407;

- 1864, 146, 287; 1866, 212, 294, 295; 1868, 454; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65; 1873, 67, 338, 370; 1875, 421, 453; 1876, 292, 411.
- Totanus glareola*, 1859, 248, 257, 347, 357; 1860, 66, 80, 344; 1861, 343; 1863, 407; 1864, 146, 147, 332, 360; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1868, 321, 327; 1869, 154; 1870, 292, 363; 1871, 299, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 293; 1873, 67, 283, 338, 370; 1874, 163; 1875, 21, 86, 185, 276, 421, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
- *glottis*, 1859, 53, 347, 462; 1860, 218, 308, 344, 422; 1861, 238; 1862, 236, 354; 1863, 406, 444; 1864, 146, 287; 1865, 61, 436; 1866, 350; 1867, 169, 346, 351, 359; 1868, 292, 327, 395, 454; 1869, 154, 347; 1870, 17, 83, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1873, 67, 338; 1874, 388; 1875, 185, 402, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
- *glottoides*, 1860, 66; 1861, 343; 1862, 236.
- *griseopygius*, 1862, 191; 1863, 407; 1865, 40.
- *guttifer*, 1861, 295.
- *horsfieldi*, 1863, 406.
- *hypoleucus*, 1859, 53; 1861, 87; 1862, 330; 1864, 147; 1865, 35; 1868, 454; 1870, 332; 1871, 299; 1872, 221; 1875, 422; 1876, 411.
- *incanus*, 1874, 163.
- *lartetianus*, 1869, 219.
- *lathamii*, 1863, 406.
- *leucurus*, 1867, 169.
- *macularius*, 1869, 253.
- *melanoleucus*, 1862, 330.
- *ochropus*, 1859, 53, 359; 1860, 66, 80, 132, 168, 344; 1861, 343; 1862, 254, 330, 335; 1863, 133, 407; 1864, 147; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1867, 69; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 226; 1870, 17, 332, 364; 1871, 298, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 232, 293; 1873, 67, 339, 370; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 27, 213, 412.
- *pulverulentus*, 1860, 132, 359; 1861, 343; 1862, 254, 330; 1863, 407; 1865, 40; 1867, 205.
- *semipalmatus*, 1860, 331.
- *solitarius*, 1873, 396.
- *speculiferus*, 1862, 199.
- *stagnatilis*, 1859, 53, 347; 1860, 344; 1861, 239; 1862, 254, 390; 1863, 329, 406; 1864, 146; 1865, 61; 1866, 350; 1867, 69, 169; 1868, 327; 1869, 76; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 388; 1872, 293, 459; 1873, 338; 1874, 29, 147; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 412.
- Totanus tenuirostris*, 1863, 406; 1865, 34; 1874, 147.
- totanus* (*Scolopax*), 1863, 406.
- toulou* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.
- tousseneli* (*Sceloporzias*), 1875, 364.
- tovi* (*Brotogerys*), 1871, 87, 93, 94, 381.
- (*Psittovius*), 1860, 44, 121.
- townsendi* (*Cinclus*), 1867, 120.
- (*Dendroca*), 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 89, 163; 1868, 427.
- (*Myiadestes*), 1865, 163.
- (*Passerella*), 1868, 422.
- (*Sylvia*), 1865, 89.
- Toxocorys*, 1873, 488.
- Toxotoma crissalis*, 1859, 110.
- *rufum*, 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
- trachelopyrus* (*Campephilus*), 1873, 390.
- Trachycornus ochrocephalus*, 1872, 379; 1876, 38.
- Trachyphonus*, 1861, 121, 122, 183; 1864, 404; 1871, 452.
- *caffer*, 1868, 268; 1871, 260, 451; 1874, 368; 1876, 200.
- *goffini*, 1870, 473; 1871, 451; 1874, 55.
- *marginatus*, 1859, 343; 1861, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128; 1871, 451.
- *purpuratus*, 1869, 386; 1870, 473; 1871, 451.
- *squamiceps*, 1861, 121, 125, 127; 1871, 451.
- *vaillanti*, 1868, 268.
- trachyrhynchus* (*Pelecanus*), 1865, 538; 1866, 263; 1868, 365; 1869, 350; 1873, 54.
- Tragopan duvauceli*, 1867, 152.
- *melanocephala*, 1863, 93.
- *puercasia*, 1865, 28.
- trailli* (*Analcippus*), 1875, 349.
- (*Empidonax*), 1859, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276.
- (*Oriolus*), 1867, 11, 443; 1869, 166; 1872, 90.
- (*Psarolophus*), 1862, 363; 1866, 398; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.
- tranquilla* (*Geopelia*), 1866, 334; 1867, 250, 416; 1870, 102; 1871, 428; 1873, 267; 1875, 59.
- tranquillus* (*Cuculus*), 1869, 337.
- traversi* (*Miro*), 1872, 245; 1873, 463; 1874, 37, 116.
- (*Petraea*), 1872, 245; 1873, 489; 1874, 38.
- Trerolama leclancheri*, 1862, 343; 1865, 377.
- Trerou*, 1861, 348; 1862, 95; 1863, 318; 1865, 366, 367; 1866, 311, 312; 1872, 119.

- Treron abyssinica*, 1864, 329.  
 — *apicauda*, 1865, 374, 396.  
 — *aromatica*, 1863, 318, 319, 359; 1865, 374, 396.  
 — *axillaris*, 1863, 319; 1865, 374, 396.  
 — *bicineta*, 1865, 375, 396; 1867, 148.  
 — *calva*, 1869, 194; 1872, 290; 1874, 70.  
 — *cantillans*, 1868, 202.  
 — *capellii*, 1863, 318; 1865, 377, 396.  
 — *chlorogaster*, 1861, 233; 1865, 375, 386.  
 — *chloroptera*, 1865, 375, 396.  
 — *chæroboatis*, 1866, 313, 406.  
 — *curvirostra*, 1863, 320.  
 — *delalandi*, 1862, 33; 1868, 164; 1875, 83.  
 — *flavigularis*, 1865, 375, 396.  
 — *floris*, 1865, 376, 396.  
 — *formosæ*, 1863, 209, 396; 1865, 374, 396, 540; 1866, 311, 312, 313, 401, 406.  
 — *fulvicollis*, 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 375, 396.  
 — *griseicauda*, 1863, 318, 319; 1865, 376, 396.  
 — *korthalsi*, 1865, 374, 396.  
 — *malabarica*, 1865, 375, 396.  
 — *nasica*, 1863, 320; 1865, 376, 396.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1863, 318, 320; 1867, 147.  
 — *olax*, 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 375, 396; 1876, 51.  
 — *oxyura*, 1865, 373, 374, 396.  
 — *phasianella*, 1865, 374, 396.  
 — *phayrii*, 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.  
 — *phœnicoptera*, 1859, 375; 1864, 249; 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.  
 — *pompadora*, 1865, 375, 396.  
 — *psittacea*, 1865, 375, 396.  
 — *pulverulenta*, 1863, 318, 319; 1865, 376, 396.  
 — *sieboldi*, 1865, 374, 396.  
 — *sphenura*, 1865, 374, 396.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1865, 375.  
 — *vernans*, 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 374.  
 — *viridifrons*, 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.  
 — *viridis*, 1865, 374, 396.  
*Tribonyx*, 1866, 163, 164; 1869, 264, 266, 267, 270.  
 — *mortieri*, 1869, 270; 1873, 122, 427, 482; 1874, 93.  
 — *ventralis*, 1861, 198.  
*triborhyncha* (*Alauda*), 1867, 47; 1876, 181, 499.  
*tribrachys* (*Alcedo*), 1869, 281.  
*Tribura*, 1867, 20; 1874, 155; 1875, 146.  
 — *luteoventris*, 1867, 19, 21.  
 — *squamiceps*, 1866, 397; 1867, 21; 1874, 155.  
*tricarunculatus* (*Casuaris*), 1876, 245.  
 — (*Chasmorhynchus*), 1865, 92, 94; 1866, 406; 1871, 130.  
*Triccus*, 1874, 348.  
*Trichas æquinoctialis*, 1867, 107.  
 — *philadelphia*, 1861, 6.  
 — *velata*, 1867, 107.  
*trichas* (*Geothlypis*), 1859, 10; 1865, 163, 476; 1867, 275, 289; 1868, 230, 420; 1872, 149.  
*Trichoglossus*, 1859, 200, 450; 1861, 107, 286, 311; 1862, 95; 1865, 305; 1874, 304.  
 — *arfaki*, 1874, 419.  
 — *aureinctus*, 1876, 138, 141, 391.  
 — *aurifrons*, 1863, 243.  
 — *chlorolepidotus*, 1865, 305.  
 — *concinus*, 1865, 305; 1873, 117.  
 — *cyanogrammus*, 1875, 147; 1876, 263.  
 — *discolor*, 1873, 117.  
 — *euteles*, 1861, 349.  
 — *hæmatodus*, 1861, 350.  
 — *immarginatus*, 1859, 201.  
 — *iris*, 1861, 349.  
 — *kordoanus*, 1874, 419.  
 — *massena*, 1874, 457; 1876, 263.  
 — *meyeri*, 1872, 467.  
 — *mitchelli*, 1871, 372; 1872, 455.  
 — *nigrigularis*, 1861, 311.  
 — *ocbrocephalus*, 1859, 201.  
 — *ornatus*, 1859, 112, 113.  
 — *paluarum*, 1873, 32; 1874, 457.  
 — *placeus*, 1873, 32; 1874, 418.  
 — *pulehellus*, 1874, 417.  
 — *pusillus*, 1873, 117.  
 — *pygmaeus*, 1873, 31, 32.  
 — *rosenbergi*, 1872, 453; 1876, 258.  
 — *rubronotatus*, 1874, 418.  
 — *swainsoni*, 1865, 305.  
 — *versicolor*, 1861, 284.  
 — *wilhelmina*, 1874, 304, 419.  
*Tricholema hirsuta*, 1871, 451; 1872, 287; 1874, 54.  
*Tricholais*, 1870, 430.  
 — *elegans*, 1873, 458.  
*Tricholestes criniger*, 1875, 264.  
 — *minutus*, 1875, 264.  
*Trichophoropsis typus*, 1872, 378.  
*Trichophorus*, 1869, 74.  
 — *brunnescens*, 1870, 170.  
 — *caniceps*, 1871, 169.  
 — *crispiceps*, 1872, 379.  
 — *eximius*, 1869, 383.  
 — *flavicaudus*, 1861, 118.

- Trichophorus gularis*, 1867, 7; 1869, 187; 1870, 472.  
 — *icterinus*, 1869, 382.  
 — *indicator*, 1869, 187.  
 — *minutus*, 1872, 378.  
 — *nivosus*, 1869, 382.  
 — *striolatus*, 1865, 47.  
 — *tricolor*, 1869, 382.  
*trichopsis* (Scops), 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 495.  
*trichorrhos* (Timelia), 1872, 375.  
*Trichostoma*, 1865, 33, 47; 1874, 89; 1876, 377.  
 — *abbotti*, 1867, 1, 2; 1870, 437; 1872, 298; 1876, 353.  
 — *celebense*, 1867, 2; 1876, 376.  
 — *ferruginosum*, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.  
 — *finschi*, 1876, 378, 379.  
 — *magnum*, 1870, 170.  
 — *rosiratum*, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.  
 — *rufipennis*, 1873, 483.  
 — *sepiaria*, 1865, 47; 1867, 2.  
 — *umbratile*, 1867, 2; 1876, 377.  
*trichroa* (Erythrura), 1874, 419.  
*Triclaria cyanogastra*, 1871, 309.  
*tricoloris* (Ægialitis), 1864, 332; 1865, 271; 1872, 293; 1873, 266; 1875, 60, 85, 382.  
 — (Charadrius), 1860, 430; 1867, 170; 1869, 76, 375; 1870, 175; 1874, 387.  
*tricolor* (Agelæus), 1863, 81; 1866, 52, 267; 1870, 375.  
 — (Centurus), 1871, 115, 381.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 27.  
 — (Corvus), 1872, 104.  
 — (Cruiger), 1869, 382.  
 — (Geocichla), 1871, 411; 1872, 137, 437; 1874, 444.  
 — (Gymnops), 1872, 103.  
 — (Hyphantornis), 1872, 292.  
 — (Ixus), 1862, 338, 341; 1871, 229.  
 — (Lorius), 1859, 201, 210; 1861, 311.  
 — (Muscicapa), 1865, 41, 44; 1866, 372; 1868, 103; 1872, 128.  
 — (Pastor), 1865, 33.  
 — (Prionops), 1864, 319.  
 — (Pycnonotus), 1871, 229; 1872, 458; 1873, 255.  
 — (Siphia), 1872, 110, 127, 470.  
 — (Temenuchus), 1867, 39.  
 — (Terpsiphone), 1870, 480.  
 — (Trichophorus), 1869, 382.  
 — (Xanthopygia), 1865, 41; 1874, 159.  
*tridactyla* (Alcedo), 1869, 215.  
 — (Ceyx), 1869, 216; 1870, 134; 1872, 368; 1874, 137.  
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 244.  
*tridactyla* (Rissa), 1859, 169; 1861, 18; 1863, 153, 191; 1865, 454, 508, 524; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 286, 430; 1869, 24; 1870, 306; 1873, 348.  
 — (Tringa), 1863, 414.  
*tridactylus* (Apternus), 1873, 59.  
 — (Chrysonotus), 1866, 356; 1872, 10.  
 — (Larus), 1860, 129, 166; 1861, 17, 107; 1864, 151; 1865, 507, 508; 1869, 251, 396; 1870, 275; 1872, 65, 222; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.  
 — (Picoides), 1873, 483; 1875, 299; 1876, 320.  
 — (Picus), 1859, 264, 404; 1860, 301; 1861, 85; 1863, 477; 1876, 112, 320.  
*trifasciatus* (Carpodacus), 1872, 465.  
*trigeminus* (Ptilopus), 1876, 386.  
*trigonigera* (Columba), 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1868, 164.  
*trigonostigma* (Dicaeum), 1869, 422; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 349.  
*trinaculata* (Xantholama), 1870, 437.  
*trincales* (Vultur), 1863, 24.  
*Tringa*, 1862, 84; 1869, 429; 1875, 11.  
 —, sp.?, 1861, 359; 1863, 97.  
 — *acuminata*, 1863, 412; 1867, 205; 1873, 424; 1875, 455.  
 — *albescens*, 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 40; 1866, 227; 1867, 168, 309, 389; 1870, 363; 1873, 317, 318; 1875, 455; 1876, 52.  
 — *alpina*, 1859, 258; 1861, 80, 343; 1862, 255, 277, 330; 1863, 97, 411; 1865, 438, 465; 1866, 136; 1867, 204, 429; 1868, 327, 425, 455; 1870, 332, 363; 1874, 400; 1875, 422; 1876, 411.  
 — *americana*, 1863, 132; 1868, 425.  
 — *arenaria*, 1864, 287.  
 — *bairdi*, 1870, 151, 152; 1871, 441.  
 — *bonapartii*, 1860, 91; 1861, 156; 1862, 84; 1863, 132.  
 — *calidris*, 1864, 33.  
 — *canutus*, 1861, 1, 3, 11, 240; 1862, 277; 1863, 132; 1864, 148, 223; 1867, 286; 1868, 260; 1869, 226, 251, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 388; 1872, 339, 368, 424; 1874, 319; 1875, 422; 1876, 293.  
 — *chinensis*, 1862, 255; 1863, 411.  
 — *cinclus*, 1860, 66; 1861, 3, 11, 240, 412; 1863, 411; 1864, 148, 418; 1867, 168; 1870, 275; 1872, 62, 63, 221; 1873, 68, 339, 370, 417; 1874, 450; 1875, 455.  
 — *minor*, 1859, 258.  
 — *cinerea*, 1869, 251; 1874, 319.

- Tringa crassirostris*, 1862, 315, 330; 1865, 34; 1872, 468; 1873, 368, 370, 424; 1874, 147, 148.  
 — *damacensis*, 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 170; 1875, 455; 1876, 334.  
 — *douglasi*, 1863, 133.  
 — *empusa*, 1865, 35.  
 — *glareola*, 1867, 169.  
 — *gracilis*, 1869, 219; 1874, 459.  
 — *hypoleuca*, 1865, 498, 505  
 — *interpres*, 1860, 166.  
 — *maculata*, 1859, 229, 258; 1862, 84, 289; 1863, 132; 1866, 36; 1875, 455.  
 — *magna*, 1874, 147.  
 — *maritima*, 1859, 171; 1860, 308; 1861, 3, 11, 90; 1862, 277; 1865, 438, 505; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 286; 1869, 253; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 62; 1873, 339.  
 — *minuta*, 1860, 80, 166, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 241, 342; 1862, 85, 255; 1863, 132, 444; 1864, 148, 287, 420; 1865, 34, 272; 1868, 327, 469; 1869, 69, 154, 168, 170, 206, 236, 343, 359, 389; 1870, 17, 331; 1871, 311; 1872, 63, 293, 460; 1873, 69, 318, 339; 1874, 29, 237, 404; 1875, 60, 86, 185, 402, 412, 422; 1876, 294, 410.  
 — *minutella*, 1873, 396, 483.  
 — *ochropus*, 1859, 348; 1862, 296; 1864, 33.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1859, 229, 258; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 97, 477; 1869, 253; 1872, 185.  
 — *platyrhyncha*, 1860, 308; 1862, 255; 1863, 412; 1865, 531; 1867, 234; 1869, 253, 429; 1870, 331, 363; 1873, 424.  
 — *ptiloenemis*, 1874, 459.  
 — *pusilla*, 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1862, 85, 277; 1863, 132; 1867, 389; 1869, 428.  
 — *pygmaea*, 1867, 168.  
 — *rufescens*, 1869, 253; 1872, 185.  
 — *ruficollis*, 1873, 317, 318.  
 — *salina*, 1873, 231, 317, 318, 426; 1874, 126; 1875, 412.  
 — *schinzi*, 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1861, 3, 11; 1862, 85, 277, 297; 1863, 132; 1865, 465; 1868, 292; 1869, 253; 1870, 276.  
 — *semipalmata*, 1859, 229, 257.  
 — *solitaria*, 1859, 257.  
 — *subarquata*, 1859, 348; 1860, 279, 343; 1861, 240, 342; 1862, 34, 255, 277; 1863, 411, 414; 1864, 132, 148, 287; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1868, 292, 327, 455; 1869, 76, 429, 431, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 69, 339, 417, 425; 1874, 147, 400; 1875, 402, 422; 1876, 293, 411.  
*Tringa subminuta*, 1862, 255; 1863, 97, 413, 414; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1873, 317; 1874, 402.  
 — *temmincki*, 1859, 53; 1860, 66, 80, 308, 359; 1861, 90, 241, 342; 1862, 71, 255, 330; 1863, 412, 414; 1864, 33, 42, 148; 1867, 69; 1868, 455; 1871, 341, 492, 311; 1872, 460; 1873, 69, 340, 426; 1874, 29, 126, 238; 1875, 185, 412, 422.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1865, 34; 1874, 147; 1876, 308, 411.  
 — *tridactyla*, 1863, 414.  
 — *variabilis*, 1859, 347; 1861, 90; 1867, 205; 1872, 221; 1876, 411.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1859, 229; 1862, 85; 1863, 132; 1865, 313; 1866, 37; 1868, 425.  
*Tringoides hypoleucus*, 1859, 462; 1860, 66, 80, 344; 1861, 134, 276, 342, 410; 1862, 259; 1863, 171, 408, 457; 1864, 33, 246, 261, 301, 332; 1865, 61, 436; 1867, 69; 1868, 469; 1869, 154; 1870, 10, 17, 363; 1873, 370; 1874, 163, 392, 399; 1876, 52, 334.  
 — *macularius*, 1859, 230, 257; 1862, 129, 277, 289, 308; 1863, 134; 1864, 95; 1866, 38; 1867, 285; 1871, 383.  
*trinitatis* (Æstrelata), 1869, 65, 66; 1872, 427.  
*trinotata* (Erythrospiza), 1875, 364, 365.  
*trinotatus* (Accipiter), 1868, 8, 20.  
 — (Astur), 1859, 276; 1875, 364.  
 — (Nisus), 1868, 8.  
*tripennis* (Strix), 1863, 26.  
*Triptorhinus*, 1874, 205.  
 — *orthonyx*, 1874, 204.  
 — *paradoxus*, 1874, 189, 205, 206.  
*tristigmata* (Phlegonias), 1860, 142; 1865, 393, 400.  
*tristis* (Acridotheres), 1861, 115, 231, 273; 1862, 92; 1863, 104, 349, 368; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 147; 1866, 220, 417; 1867, 138, 299, 329, 334, 342, 359, 437; 1868, 152, 201; 1869, 17, 52, 58; 1870, 185, 186; 1873, 313, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 275.  
 — (Blacicus), 1872, 454.  
 — (Carduelis), 1868, 347.  
 — (Chrysonitris), 1863, 70; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 427; 1872, 56.  
 — (Criniger), 1865, 47.  
 — (Meiglyptes), 1872, 365, 366; 1876, 36.

- tristis* (Phyllopeuste), 1866, 409, 410; 1876, 82.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1865, 44; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 56, 354; 1870, 143, 168; 1876, 217, 503.  
 — (Picus), 1872, 365.  
 — (Procellaria), 1872, 83; 1873, 463.  
 — (Puffinus), 1862, 244; 1872, 248.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1862, 226; 1872, 245.  
 — (Turdus), 1872, 314.  
 — (Zanclostomus), 1866, 364; 1869, 159, 418; 1870, 234, 437, 465; 1872, 15.  
*tristissima* (Munia), 1874, 419.  
*tristrami* (Amydrus), 1859, 32, 319, 459; 1862, 278; 1863, 476; 1864, 230; 1866, 75; 1867, 366; 1868, 334; 1870, 4, 6, 16; 1873, 429.  
 — (Emberiza), 1871, 477; 1875, 122.  
 — (Phyllopeuste), 1875, 445.  
*tristriata* (Polioispiza), 1860, 247.  
*tristriatus* (Francolinus), 1863, 115.  
 — (Myiodiocytes), 1870, 108.  
 — (Serinus), 1860, 247.  
*triton* (Cacatua), 1861, 286, 311.  
*trivialis* (Alauda), 1863, 231.  
 — (Anthus), 1862, 343; 1868, 443; 1870, 195; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 499.  
 — (Pipastes), 1867, 31.  
*trivirgata* (Acredula), 1868, 299, 301; 1874, 156.  
 — (Monarcha), 1865, 85; 1868, 271, 272.  
*trivirgatus* (Accipiter), 1865, 547.  
 — (Astur), 1861, 226; 1863, 16; 1866, 395; 1868, 6, 20; 1874, 10; 1875, 468; 1876, 32, 340.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 16.  
 — (Haliaetus), 1876, 342.  
 — (Lophospizias), 1866, 234, 395; 1869, 356; 1875, 355, 356.  
 — (Megisturus), 1868, 301.  
 — (Orites), 1863, 189.  
 — (Parus), 1860, 131; 1868, 298, 301.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28.  
 — (Telephonus), 1870, 433, 461, 462; 1871, 228.  
*trocaz* (Columba), 1863, 186, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.  
*Trocaza bouvyri*, 1872, 214, 215.  
 — *laurivora*, 1872, 216.  
*Trochalopteron*, 1867, 5; 1870, 518, 525.  
 — *affine*, 1867, 436; 1872, 306.  
 — *austeni*, 1871, 437; 1872, 304.  
 — *blythi*, 1872, 465.  
 — *cachinnans*, 1867, 5; 1870, 306, 525; 1875, 320.  
*Trochalopteron chrysopteron*, 1867, 435; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.  
 — *cineraceum*, 1874, 176.  
 — *erythrocephalum*, 1867, 5, 139, 143, 434; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 304.  
 — *elliotti*, 1872, 465.  
 — *fairbanki*, 1870, 525; 1872, 306, 307.  
 — *formosum*, 1872, 465, 466; 1873, 453.  
 — *humii*, 1872, 305.  
 — *imbricatum*, 1867, 4.  
 — *jerdoni*, 1867, 5; 1870, 525; 1872, 306, 307.  
 — *lineatum*, 1867, 4, 436; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 13, 308.  
 — *phœniceum*, 1867, 5, 436; 1873, 453.  
 — *rufogulare*, 1872, 306.  
 — *simile*, 1871, 408; 1872, 305, 437.  
 — *squamatum*, 1867, 436; 1872, 306.  
 — *subunicolor*, 1867, 5, 435; 1872, 304.  
 — *variegatum*, 1867, 139, 143, 435; 1868, 314; 1871, 408; 1872, 309.  
 — *virgatum*, 1874, 176.  
*trochila* (Chamæpelia), 1859, 253, 375, 377; 1862, 289; 1864, 171.  
*trochiloides* (Acanthiza), 1862, 55, 385.  
 — (Reguloides), 1862, 386; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 458; 1872, 31.  
 — (Regulus), 1867, 26, 28.  
*Trochilos*, 1859, 52; 1864, 29; 1867, 68.  
*Trochilus*, 1860, 94; 1869, 247; 1870, 20; 1872, 348; 1873, 189.  
 — *alexandri*, 1866, 265; 1867, 270.  
 — *amethystina*, 1876, 398.  
 — *angustipennis*, 1875, 153, 154.  
 — *anthophilus*, 1873, 9.  
 — *antoniae*, 1873, 278.  
 — *aspasiae*, 1873, 272.  
 — *angusti*, 1873, 10.  
 — *auratus*, 1872, 352; 1873, 20; 1876, 395.  
 — *auriceps*, 1875, 168.  
 — *auriculatus*, 1876, 396.  
 — *aurulentus*, 1872, 349.  
 — *bahamensis*, 1860, 98; 1872, 353.  
 — *baneroffi*, 1872, 352.  
 — *barroti*, 1876, 397.  
 — *bicolor*, 1875, 166.  
 — *bourcierii*, 1873, 13.  
 — *brevicauda*, 1876, 398, 401.  
 — *catharinae*, 1872, 354.  
 — *cephalus*, 1873, 6.  
 — *chionogaster*, 1876, 8.  
 — *chrysogaster*, 1875, 153, 154.  
 — *colubris*, 1859, 100, 129; 1860, 195, 262, 263, 266; 1862, 128; 1863,

- 54; 1865, 470; 1867, 270, 275, 288; 1872, 346, 354, 357; 1876, 99.
- Trochilus cristatus*, 1872, 353.
- *cyanotis*, 1876, 404.
- *daphne*, 1875, 163, 164.
- *devillii*, 1866, 204.
- *dominicus*, 1872, 349.
- *elegans*, 1872, 356.
- *euiliae*, 1873, 12.
- *curynome*, 1873, 8.
- *evelynæ*, 1860, 98; 1872, 353.
- *exilis*, 1872, 355.
- *exortis*, 1876, 318.
- *fannyi*, 1873, 359.
- *fernandensis*, 1871, 179, 180.
- *flavifrons*, 1875, 165.
- *franciae*, 1876, 316.
- *furcatus*, 1873, 356.
- *galeritus*, 1871, 181, 183.
- *glaucoptis*, 1873, 355.
- *guyi*, 1873, 12.
- *hemileucurus*, 1866, 204.
- *hirsutus*, 1873, 276.
- *hispidus*, 1873, 7.
- *holosericeus*, 1872, 352.
- *hypoleucus*, 1876, 8.
- *idaliae*, 1873, 270.
- *insectivorus*, 1876, 5.
- *jugularis*, 1872, 352.
- *lamprus*, 1875, 161.
- *leadbeateri*, 1876, 7.
- *leucogaster*, 1876, 8.
- *leucophrys*, 1873, 9.
- *leucopleurus*, 1861, 199.
- *leucurus*, 1873, 7.
- *longuemareus*, 1873, 271.
- *lutetiae*, 1874, 333.
- *malaris*, 1873, 4.
- *maugo*, 1872, 350.
- *margaritaceus*, 1872, 349.
- *maria*, 1872, 353.
- *maugæus*, 1872, 356.
- *mazeppa*, 1873, 276.
- *melanotis*, 1859, 130.
- *minima*, 1872, 354.
- *mitchelli*, 1876, 399.
- *nigrofasciatus*, 1873, 357.
- *nitidissimus*, 1875, 161.
- *ornatus*, 1873, 20.
- *oseryi*, 1873, 7.
- *otero*, 1876, 7.
- *phaeton*, 1875, 165, 166.
- *philippii*, 1873, 13.
- *phaecopygus*, 1875, 153, 158.
- *phæbe*, 1875, 165.
- *pileatus*, 1872, 355.
- *platycercus*, 1863, 54.
- *polytmus*, 1860, 116; 1872, 353.
- *porphyrrus*, 1872, 350.
- *pretii*, 1873, 11.
- *prunelli*, 1876, 58.
- *pygmæus*, 1873, 273.
- Trochilus quadricolor*, 1876, 312.
- *reginae*, 1873, 279.
- *ruckeri*, 1873, 278, 279.
- *rufus*, 1863, 54.
- *sephanoides*, 1871, 181.
- *serrirostris*, 1876, 406.
- *similis*, 1875, 161, 162.
- *splendidus*, 1875, 165, 166.
- *squalidus*, 1873, 9.
- *stokesi*, 1871, 179, 180.
- *superciliosus*, 1873, 4, 5, 11.
- *swainsoni*, 1872, 356.
- *thalassinus*, 1876, 404.
- *turneri*, 1876, 9.
- *verticeps*, 1873, 359.
- *vicilloti*, 1872, 354.
- *violicaudus*, 1872, 351.
- *violifer*, 1874, 333.
- *viridis*, 1872, 348.
- *watertoni*, 1873, 358.
- *wilsoni*, 1876, 59.
- *yarouqui*, 1873, 11.
- trochilus* (*Curruca*), 1859, 40.
- (*Phyllopeuste*), 1859, 143; 1862, 68; 1864, 42, 69, 70, 71, 237; 1865, 53, 267; 1867, 62, 81, 82; 1869, 172, 208; 1870, 3, 6, 14, 198; 1871, 84, 109, 110, 135, 213, 231; 1872, 28, 200, 284; 1873, 244; 1874, 459.
- (*Phylloscopus*), 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235, 374; 1867, 25; 1869, 237, 354; 1874, 339; 1875, 308; 1876, 21, 215, 216, 503.
- (*Sylvia*), 1861, 33, 82; 1865, 26, 179; 1868, 441.
- Troctes*, 1864, 401.
- *massenæ*, 1870, 118.
- Troglodytes*, 1874, 189, 313; 1875, 146.
- *aedon*, 1859, 9; 1863, 67; 1866, 202; 1867, 270.
- *alascensis*, 1870, 521; 1874, 153; 1875, 143, 144.
- *bewicki*, 1874, 313.
- *borealis*, 1862, 296, 381; 1863, 469; 1867, 281, 282.
- *brunneicollis*, 1860, 273; 1867, 372.
- *europæus*, 1859, 28; 1860, 232; 1864, 279; 1866, 401; 1869, 255; 1872, 173; 1874, 153; 1876, 176.
- *servus*, 1873, 373, 377; 1876, 157.
- *formosus*, 1874, 91.
- *fumigatus*, 1861, 296; 1874, 152; 1875, 143, 144.
- *hiemalis*, 1863, 67; 1868, 421; 1874, 153.
- *hornensis*, 1869, 233.
- *hypædon*, 1866, 202.
- *insularis*, 1872, 440.



- Troglodytes intermedius*, 1866, 202.  
 — *leucogaster*, 1874, 313.  
 — *magellanicus*, 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.  
 — *micurus*, 1869, 141.  
 — *neglectus*, 1873, 438.  
 — *nipalensis*, 1866, 373; 1872, 131; 1876, 175.  
 — *palustris*, 1861, 5.  
 — *paradoxus*, 1874, 205.  
 — *parkmanni*, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.  
 — *parvulus*, 1862, 296; 1865, 137, 1866, 186, 284; 1867, 427; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 209, 479; 1872, 173; 1875, 180, 304; 1876, 19, 175.  
 — *punctatus*, 1874, 91.  
 — *solstitialis*, 1867, 372.  
 — *tessellatus*, 1869, 312; 1871, 321.  
 — *tianshanicus*, 1876, 176.  
 — *vulgaris*, 1862, 320; 1865, 179; 1873, 238.  
*troglodytes* (*Collocalia*), 1874, 134.  
 — (*Drymœca*), 1864, 400; 1869, 135; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.  
 — (*Ocydromus*), 1862, 238; 1873, 447; 1874, 39, 117.  
 — (*Rallus*), 1862, 237.  
 — (*Sylvia*) 1872, 173.  
*troglodytoides* (*Pnoepyga*), 1872, 465; 1874, 172.  
*Trogon*, 1860, 94; 1864, 401; 1871, 453.  
 — *albiventer*, 1873, 19.  
 — *atricollis*, 1871, 307, 374; 1872, 313, 321, 322, 400.  
 — *aurantiicollis*, 1871, 374.  
 — *aurantiiventris*, 1866, 194; 1869, 316.  
 — *aurantius*, 1870, 118.  
 — *bairdi*, 1869, 316.  
 — *caligatus*, 1859, 132; 1860, 41; 1869, 316; 1871, 374; 1872, 322.  
 — *chionurus*, 1871, 130, 374, 468; 1872, 440, 468.  
 — *cinnamomeus*, 1871, 161.  
 — *citroolus*, 1859, 132; 1866, 204; 1871, 432.  
 — *clathratus*, 1869, 316; 1874, 329.  
 — *collaris*, 1864, 88.  
 — *concinuus*, 1869, 315, 318.  
 — *cornutus*, 1869, 335.  
 — *duvauceli*, 1869, 406; 1871, 161, 162.  
 — *elegans*, 1860, 117; 1866, 194; 1870, 118; 1872, 313, 322.  
 — *erythronotus*, 1867, 246.  
 — *eximius*, 1871, 374, 468; 1872, 440, 468.  
 — *gallicus*, 1872, 424.  
 — *leverianus*, 1873, 19.  
*Trogon maculatus*, 1869, 334, 338.  
 — *massena*, 1859, 132; 1861, 146; 1872, 321.  
 — *melanocephalus*, 1859, 132; 1860, 117, 223; 1870, 115; 1872, 322.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 43; 1872, 400.  
 — *narinus*, 1872, 181.  
 — *paradiseus*, 1859, 132.  
 — *paroninus*, 1859, 132.  
 — *personatus*, 1871, 122, 125, 376.  
 — *puella*, 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 194; 1869, 316.  
 — *rutilus*, 1871, 161.  
 — *surucua*, 1870, 118.  
 — *tenellus*, 1872, 321, 322.  
 — *terrestris*, 1865, 399, 392, 399.  
 — *venustus*, 1869, 316.  
 — *viridis*, 1864, 88; 1870, 118; 1871, 374; 1872, 451; 1873, 19.  
 — *xalapensis*, 1859, 132.  
*troile* (*Alca*), 1865, 520.  
 — (*Colymbus*), 1865, 520; 1868, 484.  
 — (*Uria*), 1859, 174; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 16, 92, 391; 1862, 186; 1863, 111, 155, 469; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 201, 449, 520, 521; 1866, 16; 1867, 249; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 310; 1871, 402; 1874, 230.  
*Tropicoperdix chloropus*, 1860, 187; 1863, 113.  
*tropicus* (*Corvus*), 1871, 359.  
*Tropidorhynchus*, 1859, 450; 1860, 142; 1862, 95, 348, 349.  
 — *buruensis*, 1862, 95.  
 — *corniculatus*, 1863, 180; 1865, 85; 1866, 325; 1873, 110.  
 — *fuscicapillus*, 1862, 351.  
 — *gilolensis*, 1875, 147.  
 — *inornatus*, 1875, 147.  
 — *jobiensis*, 1874, 418.  
 — *subcornutus*, 1861, 283, 285.  
*trowbridgii* (*Pelionetta*), 1867, 271.  
*Tryngites rufescens*, 1862, 277; 1863, 134; 1865, 313, 315; 1866, 39; 1871, 438.  
*Tryphaena duponti*, 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 266.  
*trudeaui* (*Sterna*), 1863, 472; 1876, 165.  
*tschagra* (*Lanius*), 1861, 297; 1864, 396.  
 — (*Telephonus*), 1863, 352; 1866, 380; 1867, 365; 1871, 207, 390.  
*tschelicuteusis* (*Dacelo*), 1870, 429.  
*tscherniaievi* (*Falco*), 1875, 106.  
*tschudii* (*Capito*), 1861, 188; 1870, 111; 1871, 463.  
 — (*Thaluranina*), 1873, 357.  
*tubigera* (*Noctua*), 1863, 29.

- tui (Psittacus), 1859, 374.  
 tuipara (Brotoperys), 1873, 116, 394.  
 tukki (Meiglyptes), 1876, 36.  
 tumida (Carpophaga), 1865, 382, 397.  
 tumulus (Megapodius), 1865, 86; 1866,  
 325.  
 tunetanus (Accipiter), 1859, 188.  
 — (Falco), 1861, 131.  
 tupiniervi (Oxyurus), 1868, 125, 187.  
 Turacœna, 1865, 368, 369.  
 — crassirostris, 1865, 391, 399.  
 — menadensis, 1861, 348; 1865, 390,  
 399.  
 — modesta, 1861, 348; 1865, 391,  
 399.  
 Turacus, 1860, 94; 1872, 276.  
 — albovittatus, 1868, 133.  
 — cristatus, 1874, 51.  
 — persa, 1869, 335, 372.  
 turatii (Dryoscopus), 1859, 105.  
 turcomana (Salicaria), 1876, 84.  
 turcomanus (Bubo), 1875, 111.  
 turcosa (Irena), 1871, 170, 171, 480;  
 1876, 44, 45.  
 turdiformis (Pastor), 1863, 382.  
 — (Temenuchus), 1860, 60; 1861,  
 44.  
 turdina (Calamoherpe), 1865, 180.  
 Turdinus, 1865, 47; 1876, 354.  
 — breviaudatus, 1863, 113; 1871,  
 437; 1873, 453; 1875, 252; 1876,  
 353.  
 — crispifrons, 1863, 113; 1876,  
 353.  
 — guttatus, 1860, 187; 1863, 113;  
 1876, 353.  
 — insidiosus, 1867, 353.  
 — macrodaetylus, 1870, 170; 1876,  
 353.  
 — striatus, 1872, 467; 1876, 354.  
 Turdirostris umbratilis, 1868, 482.  
 turdoides (Acrocephalus), 1865, 52;  
 1871, 438; 1874, 23, 74.  
 — (Calamoherpe), 1859, 305, 341,  
 418; 1864, 72; 1867, 19; 1871, 215;  
 1872, 201; 1874, 237.  
 — (Citrucua), 1864, 98.  
 — (Salicaria), 1859, 28; 1862, 317;  
 1876, 83.  
 — (Sylvia), 1859, 356; 1860, 92, 154,  
 156, 250; 1867, 19; 1868, 157.  
 Turdulus cardis, 1872, 135.  
 — chrysolaua, 1866, 375.  
 — wardi, 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 132,  
 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 324; 1872,  
 134, 135; 1874, 18.  
 Turdus, 1860, 94; 1861, 277, 281;  
 1863, 197; 1864, 350; 1867, 260,  
 382; 1869, 51; 1874, 174; 1875,  
 347.  
 — sp. ?, 1861, 37; 1864, 263.  
 — advena, 1860, 56, 358.  
 Turdus aedon, 1874, 438.  
 — albiceps, 1864, 363; 1866, 135,  
 315.  
 — albicollis, 1861, 282; 1870, 262.  
 — albifrons, 1862, 223.  
 — albiventris, 1861, 282; 1870, 262;  
 1871, 320.  
 — albocinctus, 1861, 279, 280; 1868,  
 198, 355; 1876, 353.  
 — albonotatus, 1866, 374; 1872,  
 134.  
 — aliciae, 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 85,  
 86; 1863, 59; 1867, 275; 1873,  
 488.  
 — amaurotis, 1862, 320; 1867,  
 199.  
 — anthracinus, 1859, 107.  
 — apiculis, 1861, 281.  
 — aquaticus, 1859, 142.  
 — ardosiaceus, 1864, 406.  
 — arundinaceus, 1869, 84.  
 — arvensis, 1872, 137.  
 — assimilis, 1860, 272; 1861, 282.  
 — atriceps, 1866, 323.  
 — atrogularis, 1859, 456; 1861, 278,  
 279; 1865, 43; 1866, 376; 1868,  
 198, 355; 1869, 128; 1872, 138, 428;  
 1875, 332, 333, 334; 1876, 353.  
 — atrosericeus, 1861, 282.  
 — aurantius, 1861, 282.  
 — aureus, 1859, 379.  
 — auritus, 1872, 465.  
 — aurocapillus, 1859, 142.  
 — aureus, 1873, 440.  
 — australis, 1862, 223.  
 — avensis, 1866, 375.  
 — boulboul, 1861, 279, 280; 1868,  
 198.  
 — campbelli, 1876, 508.  
 — canorus, 1867, 5.  
 — cardis, 1860, 132, 358; 1861, 37,  
 38, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319;  
 1863, 98, 196, 198; 1866, 136, 375;  
 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1872,  
 136.  
 — castaneus, 1861, 279, 280; 1868,  
 198, 355.  
 — chalybeus, 1871, 176.  
 — chiguanco, 1861, 282.  
 — chrysolaua, 1860, 56, 132; 1861,  
 37, 278, 279; 1863, 196, 198, 276;  
 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1871, 168,  
 411; 1872, 136.  
 — chrysopleurus, 1874, 444; 1875,  
 519; 1876, 508.  
 — cinclorhynchus, 1868, 198.  
 — cinelus, 1867, 113.  
 — concolor, 1875, 345, 346.  
 — coronatus, 1870, 414.  
 — crassirostris, 1862, 225; 1870,  
 459; 1873, 26.  
 — crossleyi, 1872, 459.

- Turdus crotopezus*, 1861, 282; 1870, 262.  
 — *cyaneus*, 1859, 384; 1863, 278; 1864, 277; 1868, 438.  
 — *cyanurus*, 1870, 420.  
 — *dactylopterus*, 1861, 279; 1864, 364.  
 — *daulias*, 1860, 56, 358; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1862, 261, 319; 1863, 93, 198, 276; 1864, 364; 1867, 199; 1874, 443.  
 — *dauna*, 1876, 353.  
 —  *davidianus*, 1872, 136.  
 —  *deckeni*, 1871, 267.  
 —  *densirostris*, 1860, 333.  
 —  *diardi*, 1867, 381, 382.  
 —  *dispar*, 1866, 318, 322, 323.  
 —  *dissimilis*, 1861, 279, 280, 332; 1862, 92; 1873, 464; 1874, 444.  
 —  *dubius*, 1861, 278.  
 —  *erythrogaster*, 1868, 198.  
 —  *erythropterus*, 1861, 281; 1866, 374.  
 —  *eunomus*, 1861, 278; 1862, 319.  
 —  *euryzonus*, 1871, 120, 320; 1872, 468.  
 —  *falklandicus*, 1861, 152, 282; 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 376.  
 —  *felivox*, 1859, 7.  
 —  *flavipes*, 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1873, 25.  
 —  *flavirostris*, 1861, 282; 1863, 278.  
 —  *fuliginosus*, 1862, 224.  
 —  *fulviventris*, 1861, 277, 282; 1871, 320; 1872, 468.  
 —  *fumidus*, 1861, 280; 1864, 113; 1866, 376; 1875, 344, 345, 346, 347.  
 —  *fumigatus*, 1861, 282; 1873, 376.  
 —  *fuscater*, 1859, 107, 142, 387; 1861, 282.  
 —  *fuscatus*, 1861, 278, 279; 1862, 319, 323; 1863, 93, 198, 277, 352; 1872, 423; 1874, 157; 1875, 6.  
 —  *fuscescens*, 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270, 272, 274, 275.  
 —  *gigas*, 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.  
 —  *grayi*, 1859, 5; 1861, 60, 282; 1866, 202; 1869, 312; 1870, 279; 1872, 314.  
 —  *guaianus*, 1870, 420.  
 —  *gularis*, 1867, 113.  
 —  *gurneyi*, 1864, 349; 1868, 156; 1876, 426.  
 —  *guttatus*, 1861, 281; 1873, 265.  
 —  *gymnophthalmus*, 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1870, 262.  
 —  *hauxwelli*, 1870, 281.  
 —  *hiemalis*, 1873, 488.  
 —  *hodgsoni*, 1861, 232, 279, 280; 1866, 349; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 122, 124; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.  
*Turdus hortulorum*, 1863, 196, 198; 1872, 136.  
 —  *hypopyrrhus*, 1861, 280; 1875, 344, 345, 346.  
 —  *icterorhynchus*, 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 520.  
 —  *ignobilis*, 1861, 282.  
 —  *iliacus*, 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139, 331, 333; 1861, 6, 81, 277, 278, 279; 1862, 92, 183; 1864, 64; 1865, 19; 1866, 177; 1867, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 51, 172; 1870, 196; 1871, 210; 1873, 60, 239, 484; 1874, 235; 1875, 177, 305, 346; 1876, 23, 125.  
 —  *illuminus*, 1862, 182.  
 —  *indicator*, 1871, 176.  
 —  *infuscatus*, 1861, 282.  
 —  *interpres*, 1866, 375; 1872, 137.  
 —  *isabellinus*, 1873, 91.  
 —  *jamaicensis*, 1861, 282.  
 —  *javanicus*, 1861, 280; 1866, 376; 1867, 325; 1868, 132; 1875, 344, 345, 346.  
 —  *kinnisi*, 1861, 279, 280.  
 —  *leschenaulti*, 1872, 250, 251, 258.  
 —  *leucauchen*, 1860, 272; 1861, 282; 1872, 314.  
 —  *leucomelas*, 1870, 262; 1871, 302.  
 —  *libonyanus*, 1861, 281, 295; 1868, 266.  
 —  *litsitsirupa*, 1874, 369; 1875, 73; 1876, 201.  
 —  *longirostris*, 1859, 327; 1873, 23.  
 —  *lunulatus*, 1861, 305.  
 —  *luzoniensis*, 1867, 11.  
 —  *macrurus*, 1873, 25.  
 —  *manarinus*, 1860, 56; 1861, 38, 278, 279; 1863, 198; 1866, 136; 1870, 248.  
 —  *manillensis*, 1867, 199.  
 —  *melanophrys*, 1873, 110.  
 —  *melanopus*, 1873, 26.  
 —  *merula*, 1859, 30, 38, 311, 384, 388; 1860, 139, 289, 333; 1861, 38, 81, 277; 1862, 296; 1863, 238, 280, 475; 1864, 63, 168, 277; 1865, 19, 180; 1866, 95, 106, 136, 177, 292; 1867, 281, 282, 426; 1868, 438; 1869, 459; 1870, 196, 397, 452; 1871, 50, 77, 209; 1872, 172; 1873, 60, 239, 483; 1875, 304, 332; 1876, 23, 381.  
 —  *migratorius*, 1859, 142, 384, 387, 388; 1860, 396; 1861, 277, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 128; 1863, 59; 1865, 475; 1867, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 420.  
 —  *mindanensis*, 1872, 102.  
 —  *minimus*, 1862, 183.  
 —  *minor*, 1859, 402; 1861, 6; 1867, 283.  
 —  *minutus*, 1862, 222.  
 —  *modestus*, 1859, 191; 1861, 279;

- 1867, 325; 1870, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 462.
- Turdus mollissimus*, 1868, 198; 1876, 353.
- *moluccensis*, 1870, 413.
- *monachus*, 1870, 220.
- *musicus*, 1859, 30, 311, 384, 405; 1860, 83, 139, 201, 333; 1861, 277, 279; 1862, 288; 1863, 237, 280; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 19, 180; 1866, 177, 292; 1867, 5, 58, 238, 426; 1868, 438; 1869, 50, 173; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 50, 77, 209, 420; 1872, 303, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 338; 1875, 305; 1876, 23, 381.
- *mustelinus*, 1859, 6, 384; 1861, 281, 282; 1867, 275, 288.
- *mutabilis*, 1861, 280.
- *mystacinus*, 1875, 332, 333, 334.
- *navius*, 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 286; 1863, 59; 1867, 266; 1868, 420; 1873, 440.
- *nanus*, 1861, 281; 1865, 475; 1867, 270.
- *naumanni*, 1861, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319; 1863, 197, 277, 352; 1866, 315; 1875, 334; 1876, 332.
- *nestor*, 1861, 281.
- *nigrescens*, 1861, 282.
- *nigricrissus*, 1875, 345, 346.
- *nigripileus*, 1861, 279, 280.
- *nilgherriensis*, 1872, 134.
- *obscurus*, 1859, 384; 1863, 93, 277; 1868, 266; 1869, 78, 312; 1874, 443; 1875, 520.
- *occipitalis*, 1860, 57; 1864, 289.
- *ochrotarsus*, 1862, 223.
- *olivaceo-fuscus*, 1861, 281.
- *olivaceus*, 1859, 6; 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1868, 45; 1869, 292; 1871, 267; 1872, 436; 1876, 210, 426.
- *olivacinus*, 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1872, 436.
- *olivater*, 1861, 282.
- *orientalis*, 1861, 49, 234, 341.
- *orpheus*, 1864, 406; 1873, 25.
- *ourovang*, 1860, 307; 1868, 477.
- *pallasi*, 1860, 272; 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270, 285; 1868, 427.
- *pallens*, 1860, 56; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 93, 198, 277; 1870, 167; 1871, 167, 168; 1872, 136; 1873, 371; 1874, 443; 1875, 334.
- *pallidus*, 1860, 56; 1861, 332; 1863, 93, 276, 277; 1871, 168; 1872, 136.
- *palmarum*, 1863, 289.
- *pandoo*, 1868, 198.
- *pectoralis*, 1874, 462.
- Turdus pelios*, 1861, 281; 1869, 187; 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 146, 519; 1876, 508.
- *pelodes*, 1861, 279, 280; 1862, 92.
- *peroni*, 1866, 375.
- *phaeopygus*, 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1873, 376.
- *pilaris*, 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 277, 279; 1862, 92, 183, 1864, 64; 1865, 19, 56; 1866, 292; 1867, 103, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 173; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 460; 1873, 60, 239, 406, 476, 483; 1874, 235; 1875, 305, 334; 1876, 125.
- *picicola*, 1861, 282.
- *planiceps*, 1874, 338.
- *plebeius*, 1861, 212.
- *plumbeus*, 1864, 406; 1866, 121.
- *pteropterus*, 1868, 160; 1873, 480.
- *poliocephalus*, 1860, 422; 1862, 224.
- *polyglottus*, 1864, 406.
- *punctatus*, 1873, 112.
- *reevii*, 1870, 281.
- *risorius*, 1861, 234.
- *rubiginosus*, 1869, 84.
- *rubripes*, 1866, 121.
- *rufescens*, 1867, 284, 285.
- *ruficollis*, 1859, 455; 1861, 278, 279; 1862, 66; 1863, 93, 197; 1866, 315; 1868, 355; 1872, 90; 1875, 177, 334; 1876, 353.
- *rufigularis*, 1876, 353.
- *rufitorques*, 1859, 5, 6; 1860, 29; 1861, 282.
- *rufiventris*, 1860, 208; 1861, 282.
- *rufulus*, 1861, 279, 280; 1867, 325; 1868, 132; 1870, 167; 1871, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 443.
- *rufus*, 1873, 487.
- *rupicola*, 1861, 305.
- *sandvicensis*, 1871, 359.
- *saxatilis*, 1859, 38; 1864, 277; 1868, 438.
- *schlegeli*, 1861, 280; 1875, 344, 345, 347.
- *senegalensis*, 1861, 234.
- *serranus*, 1861, 282; 1871, 468.
- *shanhu*, 1873, 26.
- *sharpii*, 1873, 91.
- *sibiricus*, 1861, 37, 278, 279, 280, 410; 1863, 93, 98, 198; 1866, 136; 1870, 196, 276; 1873, 440; 1874, 443.
- *silens*, 1861, 282.
- *simensis*, 1861, 281.
- *simillimus*, 1861, 279, 280.
- *sinensis*, 1861, 39; 1863, 280.
- *smithi*, 1861, 281.

- Turdus sordidus*, 1870, 418.  
 — *stentor*, 1874, 339.  
 — *streptitans*, 1869, 293.  
 — *strigatus*, 1871, 176.  
 — *suratensis*, 1861, 234; 1864, 252.  
 — *swainsoni*, 1859, 6; 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 183; 1863, 58; 1867, 272, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1871, 320; 1875, 173, 177.  
 — *torquatus*, 1859, 384; 1861, 81, 277, 279; 1864, 63; 1865, 20; 1867, 426; 1868, 439; 1869, 51; 1870, 196; 1871, 77, 209; 1873, 483; 1874, 234; 1875, 5, 304; 1876, 61.  
 — *tristis*, 1872, 314.  
 — *unicolor*, 1859, 101; 1861, 279, 280; 1862, 92; 1866, 375; 1868, 198; 1869, 51; 1872, 135.  
 — *ustulatus*, 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.  
 — *vaikorensis*, 1861, 281; 1867, 303.  
 — *varius*, 1862, 63, 66; 1870, 276; 1875, 177.  
 — *verreauxi*, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.  
 — *vinotinctus*, 1861, 281; 1862, 224.  
 — *viscivorus*, 1859, 311, 384, 388, 405; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 232, 277, 279; 1864, 42, 63; 1865, 18; 1866, 178, 280, 349; 1867, 426; 1868, 103, 438; 1869, 123; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 139, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 235; 1875, 304, 334; 1876, 99.  
 — *volitans*, 1873, 113.  
 — *wardi*, 1861, 279, 280; 1866, 375.  
 — *whitii*, 1859, 379; 1863, 275; 1875, 173.  
 — *wilsoni*, 1861, 277; 1867, 18.  
 — *xanthopus*, 1861, 281.  
 — *xanthosceles*, 1861, 282; 1867, 304.  
*turdus* (*Loxia*), 1862, 225; 1873, 26.  
 — (*Otagon*), 1862, 225; 1870, 459.  
 — (*Turnagra*), 1873, 26.  
*Turnagra*, 1870, 459.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1862, 105, 225; 1869, 39; 1870, 459; 1873, 26, 439.  
 — *hectori*, 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458; 1873, 459.  
 — *macularia*, 1870, 459.  
 — *striata*, 1868, 199.  
 — *tanagra*, 1870, 459.  
 — *turdus*, 1873, 26.  
*turneri* (*Merganetta*), 1870, 262, 264.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1876, 9.  
*Turnix*, 1861, 237; 1865, 234, 544; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 162; 1868, 92, 361; 1869, 348; 1870, 360, 526; 1871, 419.  
 — *africana*, 1859, 79; 1860, 72; 1872, 429.  
*Turnix andalusica*, 1865, 33; 1866, 350.  
 — *atrogularis*, 1865, 33.  
 — *blandfordi*, 1863, 464; 1865, 33, 543; 1870, 470.  
 — *coturnix*, 1859, 353.  
 — *dussumieri*, 1861, 341; 1865, 33; 1866, 350, 403; 1867, 161, 162; 1868, 387; 1870, 119.  
 — *gibraltarica*, 1873, 36.  
 — *hottentota*, 1869, 375; 1875, 85.  
 — *jondera*, 1861, 50; 1865, 33; 1867, 161.  
 — *lepurana*, 1860, 216; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 387.  
 — *luzoniensis*, 1865, 34.  
 — *maculosa*, 1865, 33, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 161, 162; 1870, 360, 470; 1870, 437; 1876, 508.  
 — *nigricollis*, 1863, 168, 176, 454.  
 — *ocellata*, 1863, 398; 1865, 34, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 160; 1868, 387; 1869, 375; 1870, 470; 1872, 107.  
 — *pugnax*, 1865, 33, 34; 1867, 161, 162, 309; 1868, 387.  
 — *rostrata*, 1865, 543; 1861, 131, 207, 403, 404; 1867, 232; 1869, 348.  
 — *rufescens*, 1867, 161, 162.  
 — *sykesi*, 1865, 33; 1867, 161; 1868, 387.  
 — *sylvatica*, 1867, 428; 1868, 450; 1871, 224, 296; 1875, 21, 24.  
 — *taigoor*, 1865, 33; 1866, 297, 404; 1867, 161; 1868, 386; 1872, 344; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.  
 — *tanki*, 1867, 161, 162; 1868, 387.  
 — *thoracica*, 1865, 34.  
 — *varia*, 1866, 334.  
*turricola* (*Columba*), 1862, 279; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 453, 456; 1871, 295, 427.  
*Turtur*, 1865, 180; 1867, 360.  
 — *egyptiacus*, 1859, 35, 50, 318, 343; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 410; 1867, 150; 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 69, 143, 295.  
 — *albiventris*, 1875, 60, 83.  
 — *aldabranus*, 1872, 456.  
 — *auritus*, 1859, 35, 318; 1861, 234; 1864, 239, 410; 1865, 59, 77, 142; 1866, 349; 1867, 67, 149, 151, 248; 1868, 210, 211, 355; 1870, 173, 447; 1871, 142, 143, 300, 438; 1872, 231; 1873, 335, 484; 1874, 396; 1875, 85, 184; 1876, 26.  
 — *bitorquatus*, 1865, 391, 399.  
 — *cambayensis*, 1867, 150; 1868, 230, 320, 375; 1869, 19, 60, 145, 406; 1873, 414.  
 — *capicola*, 1873, 259.

- Turtur chinensis*, 1860, 62, 147; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 391, 399, 540, 541; 1866, 292; 1867, 150, 396; 1870, 79, 80, 83, 356.  
 — *cinereus*, 1865, 392, 399.  
 — *damarensis*, 1871, 433.  
 — *decepiens*, 1873, 436.  
 — *dussumieri*, 1865, 392, 399.  
 — *erythrophrys*, 1862, 152; 1870, 57; 1872, 290.  
 — *gelastes*, 1861, 205; 1862, 261; 1868, 355; 1870, 80, 356; 1874, 162, 425; 1875, 125.  
 — *humilis*, 1860, 63; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 392, 399, 540, 541; 1867, 151, 332; 1868, 376; 1869, 19; 1870, 80, 356; 1873, 414; 1875, 125; 1876, 334.  
 — *ianthinus*, 1876, 334.  
 — *intercedens*, 1876, 321.  
 — *lugens*, 1870, 173.  
 — *meena*, 1860, 63; 1862, 329; 1865, 399; 1867, 149; 1868, 203, 320, 355, 375; 1869, 60, 354; 1870, 173, 438; 1872, 344.  
 — *monticola*, 1868, 355.  
 — *orientalis*, 1860, 63; 1867, 150.  
 — *picturatus*, 1863, 104, 167, 454; 1867, 346, 354, 359; 1868, 477; 1871, 372.  
 — *risorius*, 1859, 343, 462; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 140; 1865, 399; 1866, 298; 1867, 67, 151; 1868, 203, 210, 211, 320, 333, 376; 1869, 19, 151, 153; 1870, 201, 397; 1872, 231; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1876, 62, 334.  
 — *rostratus*, 1867, 337, 354, 359; 1868, 477.  
 — *rupicola*, 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 99, 397; 1865, 541; 1866, 313, 349, 401; 1867, 149, 150, 204, 396; 1868, 374, 375; 1869, 354; 1870, 173, 356, 438; 1876, 321.  
 — *semitorquatus*, 1860, 214; 1864, 297, 300, 330; 1867, 151; 1869, 372, 374; 1870, 486; 1872, 290; 1873, 259; 1876, 208.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1859, 50; 1864, 27, 239, 330; 1867, 67; 1868, 47, 210, 211; 1871, 261; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 71; 1876, 62, 322.  
 — *sharpii*, 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 142, 143, 473; 1873, 484.  
 — *stoliczkae*, 1876, 322.  
 — *suratensis*, 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 203, 320, 376; 1869, 19, 169; 1870, 316; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1875, 275.  
 — *tigrinus*, 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 376; 1870, 356, 469; 1872, 331.  
*Turtur vulgaris*, 1869, 153; 1870, 201; 1876, 321.  
*turtur* (Columba), 1859, 405; 1860, 237; 1863, 436; 1864, 137, 138, 139, 283; 1868, 450; 1870, 173; 1871, 223; 1872, 219; 1875, 416; 1876, 321.  
 — (Macropygia), 1874, 418.  
 — (Prion), 1870, 396; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.  
*Turumtia*, 1863, 9.  
*tusalia* (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307; 1870, 173, 355; 1873, 315; 1875, 459.  
*tutu* (Momotus), 1872, 338.  
*tutus* (Todirhamphus), 1871, 470.  
*Tylas*, 1862, 273.  
 — *eduardi*, 1862, 273.  
*tympanistria* (Peristera), 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1868, 387; 1875, 84.  
*tympanistrigus* (Iole), 1876, 38.  
*typhia* (Iora), 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1876, 351.  
*typhon* (Ardea), 1865, 36.  
*typica* (Chrysophaga), 1874, 322.  
 — (Cœligena), 1876, 55.  
 — (Ellisia), 1863, 343, 461.  
 — (Gazzola), 1859, 113; 1860, 190; 1861, 107.  
 — (Heliantea), 1874, 330, 332.  
 — (Myiabeillia), 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 262, 263.  
*typicus* (Oxynotus), 1865, 530; 1866, 278, 280.  
 — (Polyboroides), 1863, 338; 1864, 307; 1869, 194, 451; 1875, 65, 221.  
 — (Polyborus), 1874, 46.  
*typus* (Adamastor), 1865, 285.  
 — (Trichophoropsis), 1872, 378.  
*tyrannina* (Cercomaera), 1859, 119; 1860, 36; 1873, 387; 1874, 316.  
*Tyranniscus*, 1869, 315.  
 — *chrysops*, 1862, 12; 1871, 333.  
 — *gracilipes*, 1873, 282.  
 — *griseiceps*, 1871, 468.  
 — *improbis*, 1871, 468.  
 — *leucogonyx*, 1871, 333, 468.  
 — *parvus*, 1862, 12; 1869, 315.  
 — *vilissimus*, 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 333.  
*Tyrannula barbirostris*, 1872, 454.  
 — *cuneiceps*, 1874, 315.  
 — *cayennensis*, 1859, 123, 443.  
 — *cinerascens*, 1859, 440.  
 — *coronata*, 1859, 442.  
 — *hammondi*, 1859, 110.  
 — *lawrencii*, 1859, 440.  
 — *martinica*, 1861, 208; 1873, 113.  
 — *mexicana*, 1859, 121; 1872, 454.  
 — *nigricans*, 1859, 438.  
 — *pallida*, 1859, 438.  
 — *pusilla*, 1861, 7; 1867, 253.

- Tyrannula richardsoni*, 1866, 203.  
 — *sulphureipygia*, 1859, 442.  
*Tyrannulus brunneicapillus*, 1862, 12;  
 1872, 314.  
 — *chrysops*, 1862, 12.  
 — *semiflavus*, 1860, 400; 1862, 12;  
 1872, 313, 314.  
*tyrannulus* (*Herpornis*), 1870, 347;  
 1871, 476.  
*Tyrannus*, 1867, 260; 1868, 89,  
 246.  
 — *antillarum*, 1867, 129.  
 — *atrifrons*, 1874, 324.  
 — *audax*?, 1859, 438.  
 — *bellicosus*, 1869, 195, 196.  
 — *borealis*, 1866, 203.  
 — *carolinensis*, 1859, 439; 1862, 3,  
 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 321, 472; 1867,  
 272, 273, 275, 288.  
 — *cassini*, 1859, 121, 439.  
 — *cooperi*, 1859, 440; 1861, 7.  
 — *couchi*, 1859, 439; 1865, 313, 472,  
 473.  
 — *crassirostris*, 1859, 439; 1860,  
 399.  
 — *dominicensis*, 1859, 146, 148, 261,  
 378; 1862, 289; 1867, 273, 275,  
 280.  
 — *griseus*, 1864, 87, 169.  
 — *intrepidus*, 1859, 120, 439; 1864,  
 378, 380.  
 — *irritabilis*, 1873, 442.  
 — *magnirostris*, 1864, 87; 1867,  
 108.  
 — *melancholicus*, 1859, 121, 439;  
 1860, 113; 1861, 63; 1864, 86, 87;  
 1865, 313, 473; 1867, 107; 1871,  
 334; 1873, 133, 373, 382, 383.  
 — *pyrrhophæus*, 1869, 198.  
 — *rostratus*, 1864, 87; 1867, 108.  
 — *satrapa*, 1867, 107.  
 — *verticalis*, 1867, 107; 1868, 419,  
 420.  
 — *vociferans*, 1859, 121, 439; 1867,  
 127.  
 — *vociferus*, 1865, 163.  
*tyrannus* (*Milvulus*), 1859, 121, 439;  
 1867, 287, 288; 1871, 115, 334; 1872,  
 318; 1873, 333, 482; 1876, 160.  
 — (*Spizaetus*), 1859, 215; 1862, 223;  
 1872, 394.  
*tyrianthina* (*Metallura*), 1871, 127,  
 377.  
*tytleri* (*Calornis*), 1875, 461; 1876,  
 46.  
 — (*Cisticola*), 1865, 41; 1867, 23.  
 — (*Hirundo*), 1866, 336.  
 — (*Hypothymis*), 1873, 308.  
 — (*Myiagra*), 1867, 324, 334; 1868,  
 132; 1872, 122.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1872, 23, 24, 26,  
 30, 417; 1873, 437, 438.  
*Uintornis lucaris*, 1873, 468.  
*ulieteanus* (*Platycercus*), 1873, 30.  
 — (*Psittacus*), 1873, 30.  
*uliginosus* (*Circus*), 1861, 263; 1863,  
 13.  
*ultramarina* (*Daenis*), 1865, 106.  
 — (*Hypochera*), 1860, 213.  
*ultramarinus* (*Parus*), 1859, 159, 310;  
 1863, 356; 1867, 427; 1871, 86;  
 1872, 172.  
*Ulula*, 1876, 102.  
 — *badia*, 1868, 26.  
 — *barbata*, 1873, 58.  
 — *lapponica*, 1873, 475.  
 — *leptogrammica*, 1868, 26.  
 — *myrtha*, 1868, 26.  
 — *nebulosa*, 1861, 296.  
 — *seloputo*, 1868, 26.  
 — *uralensis*, 1873, 58; 1875, 297.  
*ulula* (*Strix*), 1863, 26; 1875, 324.  
 — (*Surnia*), 1861, 320; 1863, 51;  
 1867, 286, 464; 1873, 58, 483; 1875,  
 325, 326, 327; 1876, 13.  
*umbelloides* (*Bonasa*), 1862, 286; 1863,  
 127; 1865, 229; 1866, 213.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1867, 271.  
*umbellus* (*Bonasa*), 1862, 329; 1863,  
 123, 127; 1866, 213; 1872, 191,  
 439.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1867, 271.  
*umbrata* (*Urrua*), 1863, 26.  
*unbratile* (*Trichostoma*), 1867, 2; 1876,  
 377.  
*unbratilis* (*Napothera*), 1876, 377.  
 — (*Turdirostris*), 1868, 482.  
*unbratus* (*Bubo*), 1861, 227.  
*umbretta* (*Scopus*), 1859, 248, 347;  
 1861, 117; 1862, 159, 267, 333;  
 1863, 170; 1864, 333; 1871, 265;  
 1874, 389; 1875, 63, 86.  
*umbrina* (*Zaporuia*), 1864, 232.  
*umbrinus* (*Corvus*), 1860, 245; 1861,  
 295; 1864, 239; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70,  
 71, 73; 1867, 49, 50, 66; 1870, 2, 4,  
 16; 1871, 141; 1875, 236.  
*umbrovireus* (*Sylvia*), 1869, 139.  
*unchall* (*Macropygia*), 1865, 390.  
*uncinatus* (*Cymindis*), 1859, 219.  
*Uncirostrum*, 1875, 206.  
 — *brelayi*, 1875, 207.  
 — *cyaneum*, 1875, 218.  
 — *d'orbignii*, 1875, 209.  
 — *lafresnayi*, 1875, 214.  
 — *sittaceum*, 1875, 207.  
*undata* (*Nisoria*), 1867, 75, 86.  
 — (*Sylvia*), 1865, 26.  
*undatus* (*Melizophilus*), 1867, 426;  
 1868, 441; 1871, 84.  
 — (*Pogonorhynchus*), 1861, 122, 123;  
 1872, 443.  
*underwoodi* (*Spathura*), 1871, 376.  
*undina* (*Eulyptila*), 1873, 104.

- undinus (Spheniscus), 1870, 136.  
 undulata (Athene), 1863, 28.  
 — (Butalis), 1876, 203.  
 — (Dacelo), 1859, 200.  
 — (Houbara), 1859, 353; 1860, 75;  
 1866, 415; 1871, 296.  
 — (Munia), 1863, 380; 1868, 172;  
 1869, 211; 1870, 140, 172; 1875,  
 275.  
 — (Porzana), 1876, 507.  
 undulatus (Falco), 1863, 19.  
 — (Hæmatornis), 1863, 12; 1866,  
 242.  
 — (Melopsittacus), 1861, 175; 1862,  
 388; 1865, 224; 1866, 332, 370;  
 1870, 102; 1872, 324.  
 — (Scytalopus), 1874, 196.  
 unduliventer (Nisus), 1870, 424.  
 — (Sceloporzianus), 1875, 362, 363,  
 364.  
 unduliventris (Accipiter), 1861, 75;  
 1870, 59.  
 uniappendiculatus (Casuarius), 1860,  
 307, 310, 403, 420; 1861, 312;  
 1862, 78; 1870, 119, 120; 1874,  
 417; 1876, 244.  
 unicineta (Columba), 1860, 97.  
 — (Urubitinga), 1859, 216.  
 unieinetus (Craxirex), 1859, 216; 1865,  
 313, 314, 316, 317, 322, 329.  
 — (Falco), 1875, 234.  
 uniclava (Gallinago), 1860, 66; 1861,  
 56, 343; 1862, 259; 1863, 415.  
 unicolor (Astur), 1868, 13.  
 — (Buteo), 1876, 242.  
 — (Cinclus), 1867, 120.  
 — (Collocalia), 1874, 133.  
 — (Cyanocitta), 1866, 194.  
 — (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 229.  
 — (Cyornis), 1870, 165; 1872, 124;  
 1876, 353.  
 — (Cypselus), 1863, 186, 192; 1872,  
 170; 1874, 133.  
 — (Geocichla), 1866, 374, 375; 1869,  
 51; 1872, 135.  
 — (Hæmatopus), 1862, 235; 1863,  
 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 120.  
 — (Haliaeetus), 1861, 299; 1863, 23;  
 1872, 88.  
 — (Heteromorpha), 1867, 431; 1869,  
 163; 1872, 297; 1874, 171.  
 — (Hirundo), 1874, 133.  
 — (Limnaetus), 1863, 19.  
 — (Merula), 1859, 100; 1866, 374.  
 — (Myiadestes), 1860, 397; 1868,  
 336.  
 — (Philentoma), 1865, 46; 1872,  
 373.  
 — (Phrygilus), 1871, 128, 328; 1872,  
 48.  
 — (Platyceurus), 1862, 229.  
 — (Sturnus), 1859, 293, 313; 1860,  
 137; 1864, 56; 1865, 225; 1866,  
 177, 180, 183, 377; 1867, 33, 367,  
 428; 1868, 446; 1870, 192, 529;  
 1871, 220, 410; 1873, 247; 1875,  
 238.  
 unicolor (Turdus), 1859, 101; 1861, 279,  
 280; 1862, 92; 1866, 375; 1868,  
 198; 1869, 51; 1872, 135.  
 — (Uria), 1865, 518.  
 unidentatus (Læmodon), 1861, 121.  
 — (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 124.  
 unirufus (Lipaugus), 1860, 36, 302,  
 400; 1867, 123; 1872, 318.  
 unwini (Caprimulgus), 1871, 406; 1872,  
 437.  
 — (Cygnus), 1871, 413; 1872,  
 437.  
 upcheri (Hypolais), 1867, 74, 81, 90;  
 1868, 333; 1874, 78, 341.  
 Upucerthia, 1873, 191.  
 — albiventris, 1866, 424.  
 — atacamensis, 1861, 199.  
 — dumetoria, 1868, 185, 187.  
 Upupa, 1860, 94; 1872, 404; 1873,  
 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 190, 191, 194,  
 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203,  
 204, 205, 206, 207, 323; 1876, 346,  
 351.  
 — africana, 1873, 182, 191, 194; 1876,  
 198.  
 — ceylonensis, 1866, 366; 1870, 91,  
 92; 1872, 22.  
 — epops, 1859, 27, 49, 238, 304,  
 340, 435; 1860, 49, 236, 420; 1861,  
 227, 254, 328; 1862, 327; 1864, 15,  
 72, 281; 1865, 52, 137, 417; 1866,  
 80, 99, 107, 176, 222, 367; 1867, 56,  
 100, 135, 143, 236, 425; 1868, 307,  
 448; 1869, 48, 182; 1870, 12, 91, 92,  
 164, 189, 310, 539; 1871, 49, 67, 69,  
 75, 455; 1872, 21, 169, 230, 460;  
 1873, 182, 183, 191, 192, 193, 194,  
 199, 206, 208, 211, 336; 1874, 366,  
 437; 1875, 29, 184, 300; 1876, 19,  
 99, 319.  
 — erythrorhyncha, 1873, 182.  
 — indicæ, 1873, 194.  
 — longirostris, 1866, 366; 1870, 164,  
 466; 1872, 22; 1873, 194.  
 — marginata, 1873, 194.  
 — minor, 1864, 324; 1865, 265;  
 1868, 243; 1873, 191, 192, 193, 208,  
 209, 211; 1874, 365; 1875, 69;  
 1876, 193.  
 — nigripennis, 1864, 248; 1866, 366;  
 1870, 91; 1872, 22; 1873, 408; 1875,  
 274, 286, 316.  
 Uragus sanguinolentus, 1862, 328;  
 1867, 203; 1874, 160; 1876, 333.  
 — sibiricus, 1861, 296; 1874, 160;  
 1875, 245; 1876, 333.  
 uralense (Syrnium), 1875, 256.



- uralensis (Picus), 1862, 325; 1867, 195.  
 — (Sitta), 1861, 297; 1862, 92; 1863, 99, 444; 1865, 309; 1867, 196; 1870, 199.  
 — (Strix), 1866, 116.  
 — (Ulula), 1873, 58; 1875, 297.  
 Uraspiza. See Urospizias.  
 urbica (Chelidon), 1859, 302, 434; 1860, 48; 1863, 90, 254; 1865, 51, 139; 1867, 281, 282, 364, 425; 1869, 174; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 225, 237; 1875, 301; 1876, 19, 356.  
 — (Hirundo), 1860, 234; 1861, 233; 1862, 77, 316; 1863, 98; 1864, 57, 283, 222, 410; 1865, 41; 1867, 196; 1868, 449; 1871, 68; 1872, 171, 230; 1874, 395.  
 Uria, 1868, 484.  
 — sp.?, 1874, 166.  
 — alle, 1865, 521.  
 — antiqua, 1867, 194, 209; 1874, 166.  
 — arra, 1863, 229; 1865, 520.  
 — bruennichi, 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 1, 16; 1865, 449, 520, 521; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64.  
 — californica, 1862, 186.  
 — carbo, 1861, 295; 1863, 229; 1865, 518; 1875, 458, 520.  
 — columba, 1861, 271; 1868, 427, 484, 485.  
 — craveri, 1866, 415.  
 — glacialis, 1865, 517.  
 — grylle, 1859, 169; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 154; 1865, 450, 517, 518; 1866, 16; 1867, 271; 1868, 347, 484, 485; 1869, 240; 1870, 275, 310; 1875, 520.  
 — lacrymaus, 1865, 521.  
 — leucophthalma, 1861, 16; 1863, 469.  
 — lomvia, 1862, 85, 186; 1863, 11, 155.  
 — mandti, 1859, 172; 1865, 517; 1868, 484, 485; 1869, 240.  
 — marmorata, 1873, 46.  
 — meisneri, 1865, 520.  
 — monocerata, 1862, 331.  
 — motzfeldi, 1865, 518.  
 — ringvia, 1861, 2, 16; 1862, 186; 1863, 111; 1865, 449.  
 — troile, 1859, 174; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 16, 92, 297, 391; 1862, 186; 1863, 111, 155, 469; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 201, 449, 520, 521; 1866, 16; 1867, 249; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 310; 1871, 402; 1874, 230.  
 — unicolor, 1865, 518.  
 Urile carunculatum, 1862, 251.  
 urinatrix (Halodroma), 1862, 244; 1872, 248.  
 — (Pelecanoides), 1862, 243; 1865, 290; 1869, 352; 1874, 41, 119.  
 — (Procellaria), 1862, 244.  
 — (Puffinuria), 1862, 100, 244; 1863, 245; 1867, 460.  
 Urobrachya albonotata, 1862, 337.  
 — axillaris, 1874, 382; 1875, 79.  
 — bocagii, 1872, 457.  
 Urochroma dilectissima, 1871, 468.  
 — melanoptera, 1864, 94.  
 urochrysea (Chalybura), 1875, 266.  
 — (Lampornis), 1875, 266.  
 Urocissa, 1862, 363; 1863, 334; 1865, 349; 1866, 211; 1867, 37.  
 — caerulea, 1863, 334; 1865, 220, 349; 1866, 121, 296, 303; 1867, 37.  
 — cucullata, 1868, 169, 317; 1869, 168; 1870, 171.  
 — flavirostris, 1868, 317; 1870, 171.  
 — magnirostris, 1863, 384; 1867, 37; 1870, 469; 1875, 350.  
 — occipitalis, 1868, 168; 1869, 168.  
 — sinensis, 1861, 43, 267, 409; 1862, 261; 1863, 384; 1865, 349; 1867, 37, 407; 1869, 335; 1873, 27.  
 Urocolinus, 1872, 278.  
 Urogalba amazonum, 1873, 392.  
 urogalloides (Tetrao), 1866, 213; 1874, 150.  
 urogallus (Tetrao), 1860, 431; 1861, 85; 1862, 77, 178, 300; 1863, 224, 477; 1865, 222, 345, 425; 1866, 213, 333; 1870, 327, 328, 510; 1871, 452; 1873, 66, 453; 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.  
 Urolestes cissoides, 1869, 293; 1874, 377; 1873, 255.  
 uroleucus (Cyanocorax), 1868, 111.  
 urophasianellus (Pediæcetes), 1863, 127.  
 urophasianus (Centrocercus), 1865, 229; 1866, 213, 265; 1872, 154.  
 — (Dafila), 1861, 160.  
 uropygialis (Barbatula), 1872, 443; 1873, 458.  
 — (Basileuterus), 1872, 313.  
 — (Centurus), 1865, 162, 538.  
 — (Ceyx), 1870, 134.  
 — (Collocalia), 1874, 457; 1876, 260.  
 — (Cotyle), 1863, 181; 1867, 107.  
 — (Drymæca), 1869, 135; 1870, 475.  
 — (Emberiza), 1872, 47.  
 — (Limosa), 1863, 245, 409, 445; 1865, 40; 1867, 167, 388; 1870, 362, 521; 1872, 246; 1873, 368, 369, 424; 1875, 453; 1876, 393.  
 — (Meocerculus), 1870, 281.

- uropygialis (Nigrita), 1869, 384; 1874, 68.  
 — (Numenius), 1862, 191; 1863, 409, 445; 1865, 40; 1866, 134, 137; 1867, 398; 1876, 52.  
 — (Pheucticus), 1871, 327, 468.  
 — (Rhamphocelus), 1866, 193.  
 — (Stelgidopteryx), 1870, 109; 1871, 323; 1874, 307.  
 — (Sycalis), 1872, 47, 48.  
 Urospatha, 1869, 222; 1872, 403, 406, 408.  
 — martii, 1872, 401.  
 Urospizias, 1868, 12; 1875, 364, 475; 1876, 65.  
 — albigularis, 1875, 365.  
 — approximans, 1875, 365.  
 — cruentus, 1875, 365.  
 — erythrauchen, 1868, 7.  
 — griseigularis, 1875, 365.  
 — haplochrous, 1875, 365.  
 — henicogrammus, 1875, 365.  
 — iogaster, 1875, 365.  
 — muelleri, 1875, 365.  
 — poliocephalus, 1875, 365.  
 — radiatus, 1862, 215; 1876, 65.  
 — rufitorques, 1875, 365.  
 — sulaensis, 1868, 10.  
 — sylvestris, 1875, 365.  
 — torquatus, 1868, 10; 1875, 365.  
 — wallacii, 1875, 365.  
 urostictus (Brachypus), 1870, 518; 1871, 462.  
 urostigma (Parus), 1862, 221.  
 Urotriorchis, 1875, 234.  
 Urrua, 1866, 253, 254; 1871, 345.  
 — bengalensis, 1863, 26; 1871, 345.  
 — cavearia, 1863, 26.  
 — coromanda, 1863, 26; 1871, 345.  
 — umbrata, 1863, 26.  
 Urubitinga, 1872, 240; 1876, 469, 470, 484, 487, 488, 490.  
 — sp.?, 1859, 216.  
 — anthracina, 1859, 216; 1860, 45; 1861, 59, 68; 1867, 107; 1876, 470, 487, 488.  
 — gundlachi, 1876, 470, 487, 488.  
 — meridionalis, 1871, 117, 382; 1873, 136.  
 — plumbea, 1876, 470.  
 — schistacea, 1859, 216; 1867, 107; 1872, 242, 243; 1873, 395; 1876, 470.  
 — uncineta, 1859, 216.  
 — zonura, 1859, 215; 1876, 470, 487.  
 urubitinga (Cathartes), 1862, 81.  
 — (Falco), 1859, 215.  
 — (Rhinogryphus), 1875, 93, 94.  
 urvillii (Eudromias), 1861, 155.  
 usheri (Artonyias), 1871, 416; 1872, 70, 459; 1874, 60.  
 — (Chætura), 1870, 483; 1871, 471; 1872, 284; 1874, 47.  
 — (Scotopelia), 1871, 101, 417; 1872, 72, 457, 458; 1874, 46; 1875, 261.  
 usticollis (Eremomela), 1871, 153.  
 ustulatus (Turdus), 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.  
 ustus (Scops), 1859, 221.  
 Utamania torda, 1862, 85.  
 vagabunda (Dendrocitta), 1868, 62, 63, 169, 317.  
 vagans (Alcedo), 1862, 217.  
 — (Arachnothera), 1865, 344.  
 — (Dacelo), 1862, 217.  
 — (Dendrocycna), 1865, 38, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176; 1872, 99; 1876, 393.  
 — (Haleyon), 1862, 216, 285; 1863, 242; 1867, 379; 1870, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 457; 1874, 36, 114.  
 — (Palaeotringa), 1873, 468.  
 — (Todirhamphus), 1862, 217.  
 Vaginalis alba, 1873, 37.  
 — australis, 1873, 38.  
 — chiouis, 1873, 37.  
 vaillanti (Capito), 1871, 266.  
 — (Gecinus), 1859, 159; 1860, 373; 1867, 425.  
 — (Motacilla), 1873, 255.  
 — (Trachyphonus), 1868, 268.  
 valida (Drymæca), 1867, 302, 311; 1869, 130, 131.  
 — (Saxicola), 1868, 308.  
 validissimus (Corvus), 1870, 171.  
 validus (Corvus), 1870, 170.  
 — (Drymæpus), 1874, 21; 1875, 397.  
 — (Hemilophus), 1860, 187.  
 — (Xylolepes), 1876, 36.  
 valliseria (Æthya), 1862, 10, 308; 1863, 148; 1866, 43, 198; 1868, 426.  
 vallombrosæ (Ixus), 1859, 30, 41; 1865, 81.  
 van-wyckii (Carpophaga), 1863, 229.  
 Vanellus, 1862, 289.  
 — albiceps, 1868, 255.  
 — aralensis, 1867, 165.  
 — cayanus, 1868, 490.  
 — cayennensis, 1869, 284; 1871, 385; 1872, 77; 1876, 164.  
 — coronatus, 1868, 49; 1869, 300.  
 — cristatus, 1859, 52; 1860, 79, 339.

- 1861, 9, 238, 342; 1864, 30, 142, 286; 1865, 59, 349, 432; 1866, 100, 107, 420; 1867, 68, 282, 399, 429; 1868, 323, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 330; 1871, 145, 298, 386; 1872, 232; 1873, 337; 1874, 397; 1876, 328, 334.
- Vanellus flavipes*, 1867, 165.
- *gregarius*, 1864, 42; 1869, 251, 253; 1870, 17; 1876, 382.
- *helveticus*, 1864, 142.
- *lateralis*, 1864, 331.
- *leucurus*, 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 461; 1876, 328.
- *melanogaster*, 1860, 92; 1863, 38.
- *melanopterus*, 1860, 217; 1862, 38; 1868, 49; 1869, 309.
- *selysi*, 1873, 434.
- *squatarola*, 1864, 286.
- *villotæi*, 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 460.
- *vulgaris*, 1875, 419; 1876, 26, 328.
- Vanga curvirostris*, 1862, 274; 1863, 348.
- *flaviventris*, 1866, 323.
- *xenoprostris*, 1863, 480.
- vanicorensis* (*Collocalia*), 1876, 391.
- (*Merula*), 1875, 439; 1876, 151.
- (*Turdus*), 1861, 281; 1867, 303.
- varia* (*Ægialitis*), 1873, 261, 262, 266.
- (*Erolia*), 1869, 431.
- (*Grallaria*), 1873, 112.
- (*Mniotilta*), 1859, 10, 143; 1863, 61; 1865, 476; 1867, 273, 275, 277, 289; 1871, 322.
- (*Oreocincla*), 1872, 329; 1874, 445.
- (*Turnix*), 1866, 334.
- variabilis* (*Euspiza*), 1875, 450.
- (*Tringa*), 1859, 347; 1861, 90; 1867, 205; 1872, 221; 1876, 411.
- varians* (*Crypsirhina*), 1862, 20, 194, 388; 1870, 469; 1875, 463.
- variegata* (*Alcedo*), 1870, 429.
- (*Anas*), 1862, 241.
- (*Athene*), 1868, 24, 27.
- (*Casarca*), 1862, 101, 240; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 96.
- (*Elainea*), 1859, 123, 442.
- (*Haleyon*), 1869, 278.
- (*Motacilla*), 1865, 49; 1874, 140.
- (*Ninox*), 1875, 257, 259.
- (*Rhynchæa*), 1861, 295; 1867, 167.
- (*Rhynchaspis*), 1872, 248.
- (*Spatula*), 1859, 445; 1862, 241; 1870, 395; 1873, 439.
- variegaticeps* (*Anabazenops*), 1860, 398.
- variegatum* (*Cincoloma*), 1872, 306.
- (*Trochalopteryx*), 1867, 139, 143, 435; 1868, 314; 1871, 408; 1872, 309.
- variegatus* (*Accentor*), 1859, 100.
- (*Ausser*), 1862, 241.
- (*Camarhynchus*), 1871, 467.
- (*Chasmorhynchus*), 1865, 91, 94; 1866, 406, 407; 1867, 103; 1869, 462; 1871, 130.
- (*Circus*), 1863, 13.
- (*Cuculus*), 1869, 340.
- (*Falco*), 1863, 20.
- (*Garrulax*), 1868, 199.
- (*Legatus*), 1859, 123, 442.
- (*Merops*), 1864, 324.
- (*Picus*), 1875, 264.
- (*Pterocles*), 1868, 269; 1869, 78, 375; 1871, 262.
- (*Tinamus*), 1864, 402; 1873, 120.
- variola* (*Campethera*), 1869, 323.
- varitus* (*Quiscalus*), 1870, 374; *lege baritus*.
- varius* (*Buteo*), 1861, 151; 1876, 69.
- (*Charadrius*), 1873, 260, 262, 264.
- (*Cuculus*), 1865, 32; 1869, 221, 418.
- (*Empidonomus*), 1873, 383.
- (*Fregilupus*), 1873, 200.
- (*Gallus*), 1867, 154, 156, 307, 308; 1872, 425.
- (*Graculus*), 1862, 102, 251; 1873, 467.
- (*Graucalus*), 1870, 396.
- (*Hierococeyx*), 1865, 413; 1861, 361, 363; 1869, 417; 1872, 13; 1873, 407.
- (*Hypoleucus*), 1862, 251.
- (*Oporornis*), 1863, 61.
- (*Parus*), 1863, 99, 209, 295; 1874, 155.
- (*Pelecanus*), 1862, 251.
- (*Picus*), 1860, 119, 308; 1861, 8.
- (*Sphyrapicus*), 1859, 136; 1862, 3; 1863, 152; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 275, 283, 287, 288; 1868, 419.
- (*Turdus*), 1862, 63, 66; 1870, 276; 1875, 177.
- vasa* (*Coracopsis*), 1863, 104, 165, 452; 1865, 224; 1876, 284.
- vauxi* (*Chætura*), 1860, 38; 1861, 147; 1865, 537; 1866, 205; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
- veithii* (*Epimachus*), 1874, 187; 1876, 258.
- velasquezii* (*Icteria*), 1859, 12; 1866, 202.
- velata* (*Geothlypis*), 1867, 107; 1872, 147, 149, 150.
- (*Philetoma*), 1865, 46; 1870, 164; 1872, 373.

- velata (Trichas), 1867, 107.  
 velatus (Henicurus), 1872, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258.  
 — (Hyphantornis), 1871, 254, 255.  
 — (Platyrhynchus), 1873, 163.  
 velia (Tanagrella), 1873, 379.  
 velox (Anas), 1867, 243.  
 — (Cypselus), 1862, 144.  
 — (Graculavus), 1873, 467.  
 — (Sterna), 1859, 350; 1860, 127, 221, 429; 1861, 345; 1863, 430, 460; 1864, 337; 1865, 30, 153; 1866, 134; 1867, 72, 177, 230, 359; 1868, 262, 295, 330; 1869, 348; 1871, 318.  
 velvetina (Melanetta), 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1868, 426.  
 — (Edemia), 1875, 457.  
 venatica (Noctua), 1862, 216.  
 venatoria (Cissa), 1867, 307.  
 venerata (Alcedo), 1873, 20.  
 — (Gracula), 1863, 225.  
 — (Haleyon), 1873, 20.  
 veneratus (Todirhamphus), 1871, 470; 1873, 20.  
 venezuelensis (Myiadestes), 1868, 336.  
 — (Pipridea), 1871, 325.  
 Venilia pyrrhotis, 1865, 411; 1869, 157; 1872, 9.  
 ventilabrum (Muscicapa), 1862, 225.  
 ventralis (Accipiter), 1874, 325, 456; 1875, 475, 477, 478.  
 — (Hoplopterus), 1861, 237; 1870, 361, 470.  
 — (Ptilopachus), 1872, 292.  
 — (Tribonyx), 1861, 198.  
 venusta (Calliste), 1871, 325.  
 — (Dacnis), 1863, 110, 312, 315.  
 — (Oreopyra), 1868, 115.  
 — (Pitta), 1864, 104, 107; 1870, 416; 1871, 167.  
 — (Thalurania), 1859, 100; 1872, 313, 319; 1873, 355, 356.  
 venustulus (Parus), 1871, 477; 1872, 428.  
 venustus (Aletornis), 1873, 468.  
 — (Brachyurus), 1870, 416.  
 — (Granatellus), 1874, 307.  
 — (Phyllorhis), 1865, 48.  
 — (Trogon), 1869, 316.  
 veræ-pacis (Heteropelma), 1860, 400.  
 — (Malacoptila), 1860, 40.  
 veraguensis (Doryfera), 1875, 266.  
 — (Geotrygon), 1867, 130, 1869, 317; 1874, 328.  
 — (Laniornis), 1859, 100; 1869, 318.  
 veranii (Ardea), 1863, 419.  
 veredes (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209.  
 — (Eudromias), 1871, 442; 1872, 144, 145, 146; 1873, 365, 366, 424, 447.  
 vermiculatus (Edicnemus), 1873, 259.  
 vernivorus (Basileuterus), 1871, 302.  
 — (Helmintherus), 1859, 11; 1867, 275.  
 vernalis (Loriculus), 1863, 6; 1866, 266; 1867, 295, 311, 320; 1869, 412; 1870, 527; 1871, 161; 1873, 298.  
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 6.  
 vernans (Treron), 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 374.  
 verreauxi (Alcedo), 1866, 348.  
 — (Aquila), 1860, 414; 1869, 70.  
 — (Avieida), 1863, 177; 1864, 356, 357; 1868, 143.  
 — (Baza), 1875, 66.  
 — (Bubo), 1870, 426; 1874, 362.  
 — (Celcopicus), 1859, 105.  
 — (Coccyz), 1868, 223.  
 — (Criniger), 1872, 457.  
 — (Huhua), 1868, 147, 148; 1871, 148.  
 — (Leptoptila), 1868, 230; 1871, 383; 1874, 312, 456.  
 — (Megalurus), 1867, 1.  
 — (Micropygia), 1874, 320.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1864, 347; 1875, 70.  
 — (Numida), 1870, 300, 443, 520; 1871, 105, 106, 429, 441, 446; 1873, 255.  
 — (Ortygometra), 1874, 320.  
 — (Pholidauges), 1874, 378; 1875, 78; 1876, 206.  
 — (Psittacus), 1872, 424.  
 — (Turdus), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.  
 Verreauxia, 1861, 321.  
 versicolor (Anas), 1870, 499.  
 — (Capito), 1872, 443.  
 — (Cardinella), 1866, 192.  
 — (Chotorea), 1876, 35.  
 — (Cyanospiza), 1859, 17.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 20.  
 — (Megalema), 1871, 451; 1876, 35.  
 — (Phasianus), 1862, 330; 1864, 260; 1872, 425; 1875, 452.  
 — (Quiscalus), 1862, 7, 129, 137; 1863, 83; 1867, 272; 1870, 370, 374, 376.  
 — (Rhipidura), 1873, 457; 1876, 246.  
 — (Trichoglossus), 1861, 284.  
 versteri (Psittacus), 1863, 226.  
 verticalis (Cossypha), 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.  
 — (Creurgops), 1859, 102.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.  
 — (Setophaga), 1869, 113; 1871, 323.  
 — (Tyrannus), 1867, 107; 1868, 419, 420.  
 verticeps (Thalurania), 1859, 100; 1873, 359.

- verticeps (Trochilus), 1873, 359.  
 vespertina (Hesperiphona), 1862, 5;  
 1863, 69; 1867, 43, 266; 1872, 53.  
 vespertinus (Erythropus), 1859, 26, 87,  
 289; 1860, 8; 1861, 253; 1863, 10;  
 1864, 236, 303, 316; 1865, 50, 175,  
 258; 1866, 238, 239; 1868, 42, 142;  
 1870, 75, 149, 525; 1871, 42, 59,  
 243; 1875, 109, 412; 1876, 132.  
 — (Falco), 1861, 327; 1862, 65;  
 1863, 10; 1864, 48, 273; 1866, 119;  
 1870, 277, 423; 1872, 459; 1873,  
 57, 153; 1875, 175, 292.  
 — (Tinnunculus), 1861, 72.  
 vestita (Eriocnemis), 1872, 295; 1876,  
 10.  
 veterum (Porphyrio), 1864, 97; 1868,  
 455; 1869, 178, 183, 397; 1870, 454;  
 1873, 336; 1875, 15, 17.  
 vetula (Cuculus), 1869, 335; 1873, 33.  
 — (Larus), 1875, 86.  
 — (Ortalia), 1859, 224; 1860, 241,  
 311.  
 — (Penelope), 1859, 224.  
 — (Pyrrhula), 1871, 19.  
 — (Saurothera), 1859, 378; 1869,  
 335.  
 vetus (Palæotringa), 1871, 450.  
 vexillaria (Cosmetornis), 1862, 143;  
 1864, 114, 115, 323; 1870, 426.  
 vexillarius (Semeiophorus), 1864, 114.  
 viator (Dolichopterus), 1869, 219.  
 vibrisca (Palæornis), 1870, 163.  
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.  
 vicarius (Hemipodius), 1872, 462; 1875,  
 128.  
 — (Tanagra), 1859, 16; 1860, 111.  
 vicinior (Virco), 1867, 131; 1868, 345.  
 victor (Chrysæna), 1875, 435; 1876,  
 139, 151, 292, 388.  
 victoriæ (Goura), 1861, 215; 1865,  
 395, 400; 1876, 254, 256, 359.  
 — (Lamprolia), 1875, 435; 1876,  
 139, 148, 149, 154, 390, 392.  
 victorini (Bradypterus), 1861, 203;  
 1866, 139.  
 — (Phlexis), 1866, 140.  
 Vidua, 1864, 404.  
 — albonotata, 1864, 322.  
 — ardens, 1864, 321; 1874, 382;  
 1876, 207, 433.  
 — avillaris, 1860, 211.  
 — decora, 1862, 338, 340.  
 — erythrorhyncha, 1860, 212; 1862,  
 340.  
 — macrura, 1864, 321; 1869, 192.  
 — paradisica, 1859, 343; 1864, 322;  
 1870, 100; 1876, 207.  
 — principalis, 1864, 321; 1868, 290;  
 1869, 75, 192; 1870, 56; 1872, 289;  
 1873, 259; 1874, 69, 103, 381; 1875,  
 62, 79.  
 Vidua regia, 1874, 381.  
 — rubritorques, 1860, 211.  
 vidua (Motacilla), 1864, 318; 1866, 291;  
 1867, 63; 1868, 332; 1875, 73, 180.  
 viduata (Dendrocygna), 1859, 251; 1862,  
 158; 1863, 174, 459, 460; 1864, 301;  
 1865, 239; 1876, 214.  
 vieillotii (Calliste), 1864, 82.  
 — (Dendroæca), 1861, 208; 1864,  
 380; 1866, 192; 1869, 313; 1871,  
 475; 1874, 306.  
 — (Euplocamus), 1862, 91; 1864,  
 259; 1871, 435.  
 — (Pogonias), 1869, 193.  
 — (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 122, 123;  
 1869, 193; 1872, 443; 1874, 54.  
 — (Saurothera), 1859, 378; 1864,  
 170; 1867, 129.  
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 354.  
 vigorsi (Æthopyga), 1865, 548, 549;  
 1870, 33; 1872, 344.  
 — (Brachyurus), 1870, 415.  
 — (Pitta), 1864, 104, 106.  
 vilissima (Elainea), 1859, 122; 1860,  
 194.  
 vilissimus (Tyranniscus), 1869, 315,  
 318.  
 villosus (Phaethornis), 1873, 7, 8.  
 — (Picus), 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 51;  
 1867, 270, 278, 285; 1874, 448.  
 villotzei (Charadrius), 1867, 165.  
 — (Vanellus), 1859, 52; 1865, 459, |  
 460.  
 vinacea (Columba), 1860, 402; 1869,  
 317.  
 — (Mecistura), 1872, 465.  
 — (Phœnicotheraupis), 1868, 230.  
 vinaceus (Carpodacus), 1872, 465.  
 Vinago aromatica, 1868, 45.  
 — australis, 1863, 167, 454.  
 — sieboldi, 1863, 209, 397; 1867,  
 204; 1875, 452.  
 vincens (Prionochilus), 1873, 482; 1874,  
 3, 126; 1875, 273, 398.  
 vindhiana (Aquila), 1859, 88; 1863,  
 18; 1870, 423; 1871, 245; 1874, 84,  
 85, 86.  
 vindhianus (Palæornis), 1874, 280.  
 vinipectus (Proparus), 1868, 316.  
 vinitincta (Merula), 1861, 281; 1862,  
 224.  
 vinitinctus (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1862,  
 224.  
 vintsioides (Corythornis), 1862, 271;  
 1863, 341; 1869, 280, 283; 1870,  
 121.  
 viola (Heliangelus), 1876, 317.  
 — (Heliotrypha), 1876, 317.  
 violacea (Ardea), 1859, 262.  
 — (Certhia), 1870, 29, 43.  
 — (Euphonia), 1864, 82; 1868, 114;  
 1871, 302; 1873, 379.

- violacea (Herodias), 1862, 201.  
 — (Musophaga), 1872, 451; 1874,  
 52.  
 — (Tanagra), 1873, 116.  
 violaceus (Buceros), 1866, 349.  
 — (Carbo), 1863, 434.  
 — (Colaris), 1871, 271.  
 — (Corvus), 1861, 283.  
 — (Eurystomus), 1871, 271.  
 — (Graeculus), 1868, 436.  
 — (Nycterodius), 1859, 262; 1861,  
 294; 1866, 32.  
 — (Nycticorax), 1861, 357; 1864,  
 95; 1865, 191; 1867, 285; 1873, 121.  
 — (Parus), 1872, 172.  
 — (Ptilorhynchus), 1872, 113.  
 violicaudus (Lampornis), 1872, 351;  
 1873, 388; 1874, 314.  
 — (Trochilus), 1872, 351.  
 violiceps (Cyanomyia), 1859, 456; 1876,  
 312.  
 violifer (Trochilus), 1874, 333.  
 violifera (Helianthea), 1874, 333.  
 violifrons (Heliothrix), 1876, 397.  
 virens (Andropadus), 1872, 69.  
 — (Contopus), 1859, 122, 441; 1863,  
 58; 1865, 159, 474; 1867, 270,  
 275, 288.  
 — (Dendroica), 1859, 11; 1860, 273;  
 1865, 87, 89, 163, 237, 477; 1867,  
 273, 275, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 180.  
 — (Icteria), 1866, 202.  
 — (Megalana), 1861, 229, 411; 1863,  
 338; 1865, 220, 411, 545; 1866, 295,  
 375, 401; 1868, 201, 320; 1869, 157,  
 415; 1870, 97; 1871, 162, 451; 1872,  
 11, 327.  
 — (Mniotilta), 1861, 5.  
 — (Motacilla), 1865, 89.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1865, 382, 397.  
 — (Sylvietta), 1872, 69.  
 — (Zosterops), 1861, 360; 1863,  
 328; 1871, 153; 1876, 202, 426.  
 Vireo, 1865, 164; 1867, 260.  
 — atricapillus, 1865, 164.  
 — barbatula, 1867, 264, 276.  
 — bartrami, 1863, 66.  
 — belli, 1865, 158, 481, 492.  
 — bogotensis, 1862, 183.  
 — cassini, 1859, 110.  
 — flavifrons, 1859, 12; 1867, 276;  
 1871, 324.  
 — gilvus, 1862, 5; 1863, 66; 1865,  
 164, 480; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.  
 — huttoni, 1874, 99.  
 — longirostris, 1859, 145.  
 — noveboracensis, 1859, 140; 1860,  
 274; 1865, 481; 1867, 276, 287, 289.  
 — olivaceus, 1859, 145; 1862, 5, 183;  
 1863, 66; 1865, 480; 1866, 193;  
 1867, 266, 272, 273, 276, 283, 285.  
 — pullens, 1866, 193.  
 Vireo plumbeus, 1867, 131, 247; 1868,  
 345.  
 — pusillus, 1867, 131; 1868, 345.  
 — semiflavus, 1866, 193.  
 — solitarius, 1860, 31; 1865, 164,  
 481; 1867, 247, 276; 1868, 421.  
 — swainsoni, 1865, 164; 1867, 270;  
 1868, 345.  
 — vicinior, 1867, 131; 1868, 345.  
 Vireolanius icterophrys, 1859, 12.  
 — melitophrys, 1860, 31; 1867,  
 123.  
 — pulchellus, 1859, 12; 1861, 147;  
 1867, 123; 1872, 314.  
 Vireosylva agilis, 1871, 302.  
 — altiloqua, 1859, 145, 466; 1864,  
 166, 394; 1865, 106.  
 — atripennis, 1865, 106.  
 — cobanensis, 1866, 202.  
 — flavoviridis, 1859, 12.  
 — magister, 1872, 440.  
 — olivacea, 1859, 12; 1861, 7; 1864,  
 394; 1873, 377.  
 — philadelphia, 1859, 12; 1866,  
 202.  
 virescens (Ardea), 261.  
 — (Brotogerys), 1873, 117.  
 — (Butorides), 1859, 146; 1860, 45;  
 1862, 129, 289; 1864, 95, 171; 1865,  
 191; 1866, 32, 263; 1870, 372.  
 — (Chrysobronchus), 1859, 100;  
 1864, 92.  
 — (Dicaeum), 1876, 349.  
 — (Herodias), 1859, 261; 1862, 201.  
 — (Hypsipetes), 1865, 47.  
 — (Iole), 1867, 7; 1870, 437.  
 — (Ixus), 1865, 47; 1867, 8.  
 — (Oriolus), 1874, 337.  
 — (Pseudoleistes), 1873, 132.  
 — (Psittacus), 1873, 117.  
 — (Sylvia), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.  
 virgata (Aphriza), 1867, 126; 1868,  
 424.  
 — (Drymæca), 1869, 106.  
 — (Formicivora), 1863, 182.  
 virgatum (Syrnium), 1859, 221; 1874,  
 318.  
 — (Trochalopteron), 1874, 176.  
 virgatus (Accipiter), 1861, 263, 264;  
 1863, 15, 366; 1865, 103, 109, 236;  
 1866, 240; 1867, 372; 1868, 4, 6, 20,  
 195; 1869, 356; 1870, 158; 1871,  
 243, 244; 1874, 34; 1875, 276, 468,  
 471, 481, 483; 1876, 276, 342.  
 — (Astur), 1861, 226; 1874, 430.  
 — (Falco), 1863, 15.  
 — (Lanius), 1871, 173.  
 — (Micronisus), 1863, 213; 1866,  
 403.  
 — (Nisus), 1868, 7.  
 — (Philydor), 1868, 114.  
 — (Thamnophilus), 1870, 280.

- virgatus rhodogaster* (Nisus), 1863, 450.  
*virginialis* (Lampornis), 1872, 349.  
*virginiae* (Helminthophaga), 1865, 537;  
 1876, 167, 168, 170.  
*virginianus* (Bubo), 1860, 276; 1861,  
 320; 1863, 47; 1865, 330; 1868,  
 419; 1873, 137.  
 — (Cardinalis), 1859, 104; 1862,  
 128; 1865, 313, 317, 481, 491; 1866,  
 193; 1867, 287, 289.  
 — (Chordeiles), 1860, 275; 1863, 56;  
 1865, 160; 1869, 126.  
 — (Ortyx), 1859, 254; 1861, 114;  
 1862, 129; 1866, 49, 53, 55; 1867,  
 270, 279, 379; 1870, 397.  
 — (Rallus), 1860, 277; 1866, 40;  
 265; 1870, 263.  
*virginicus* (Caprimulgus), 1861, 296.  
 — (Charadrius), 1859, 227, 255;  
 1860, 359; 1861, 9, 51, 238, 342;  
 1862, 8, 71, 234, 254, 277, 307; 1863,  
 129; 1865, 463; 1866, 33; 1867,  
 283, 284, 285; 1875, 184, 452.  
*virgo* (Anthropoides), 1859, 355; 1860,  
 76; 1861, 243; 1864, 142, 219; 1868,  
 28, 31, 324, 391; 1871, 389; 1873,  
 417.  
 — (Ardea), 1873, 33.  
 — (Grus), 1862, 71; 1867, 413, 429;  
 1869, 111, 174; 1870, 333; 1871,  
 312; 1876, 324.  
 — (Scops), 1873, 28.  
*viridana* (Phyllopeuste), 1873, 460;  
 1874, 461; 1875, 144.  
*viridanus* (Gecinulus), 1869, 414; 1870,  
 163, 437, 464.  
 — (Phylloscopus), 1865, 529; 1867,  
 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 56, 237, 354;  
 1870, 390, 527; 1871, 109; 1872, 22,  
 23, 30, 31, 463; 1873, 437; 1876, 81,  
 499.  
*viridescens* (Calornis), 1876, 47, 48.  
 — (Edolius), 1866, 369.  
 — (Iole), 1867, 7.  
*viridicauda* (Phaethornis), 1859, 100;  
 1873, 271.  
*viridicaudus* (Chrysobronchus), 1859,  
 100.  
 — (Thaumatias), 1867, 247.  
*viridicollis* (Psittacus), 1863, 4.  
*viridifrons* (Crocopus), 1867, 147.  
 — (Cyanomyia), 1872, 426; 1876, 312,  
 314.  
 — (Treron), 1865, 375, 396; 1870,  
 469.  
*viridigenalis* (Chrysotis), 1870, 113;  
 1871, 97, 99, 249, 250.  
*viridimystax* (Palaeornis), 1865, 43;  
 1873, 80.  
 — (Psittacus), 1863, 5.  
*viridipallens* (Delattria), 1859, 129, 468;  
 1860, 40, 195, 263.  
*viridipectus* (Thalaurania), 1873, 357,  
 358.  
*viridipennis* (Phylloscopus), 1863, 113.  
 — (Reguloides), 1862, 386; 1869,  
 457; 1870, 289; 1872, 31; 1873,  
 438.  
 — (Regulus), 1867, 28  
*viridirostris* (Zanclotomus), 1874, 16;  
 1875, 284.  
*viridis* (Budytes), 1861, 232; 1864, 21,  
 418; 1865, 50; 1867, 30; 1868, 78;  
 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 173; 1871, 33,  
 34; 1872, 97; 1873, 303; 1874, 22;  
 1875, 398; 1876, 117, 122.  
 — (Calyptomena), 1872, 369.  
 — (Centropus), 1863, 392; 1869,  
 331, 337; 1870, 235; 1872, 16, 86.  
 — (Chrysenia), 1876, 153, 292.  
 — (Cochoa), 1867, 32; 1868, 81,  
 354.  
 — (Colaris), 1871, 275.  
 — (Cuculus), 1863, 392; 1869, 337.  
 — (Eurystomus), 1871, 275.  
 — (Galbula), 1866, 407.  
 — (Gecinulus), 1863, 222.  
 — (Gecinulus), 1859, 315; 1860, 235;  
 1861, 267; 1865, 58, 135; 1866, 175,  
 209; 1869, 182; 1871, 65; 1872, 359,  
 460; 1873, 235, 450, 479; 1875,  
 299, 451.  
 — (Icteria), 1867, 270, 279.  
 — (Iora), 1867, 10.  
 — (Lampornis), 1864, 169; 1872,  
 348, 357.  
 — (Leptopterus), 1862, 273; 1863,  
 348.  
 — (Leptornis), 1876, 507.  
 — (Leptosomus), 1871, 285.  
 — (Megalama), 1866, 359; 1870,  
 527; 1871, 451; 1873, 124, 125; 1874,  
 92; 1875, 315.  
 — (Merops), 1859, 47; 1861, 228;  
 1862, 278, 359; 1864, 15, 417; 1865,  
 407; 1866, 83, 84, 343, 344, 345;  
 1867, 55; 1868, 307; 1869, 407; 1870,  
 162, 465; 1871, 371; 1872, 2, 86,  
 203; 1873, 406, 484; 1874, 125;  
 1875, 274, 281, 314.  
 — (Mimeta), 1866, 330.  
 — (Motacilla), 1876, 178.  
 — (Oriolus), 1863, 179; 1873, 112.  
 — (Ostinops), 1873, 381.  
 — (Picus), 1859, 264; 1861, 113,  
 305; 1865, 102; 1868, 448; 1870,  
 188; 1875, 184.  
 — (Pseudoleistes), 1871, 303.  
 — (Pteroglossus), 1873, 116.  
 — (Ptilopus), 1861, 285, 290; 1862,  
 95; 1865, 381, 397.  
 — (Rhamphastus), 1873, 116.  
 — (Rupicola), 1872, 369.  
 — (Tatare), 1876, 392, 506.

- viridis* (*Tchitrea*), 1875, 75; 1876, 433.  
 — (*Terpsiphone*), 1876, 203.  
 — (*Tetrao*), 1872, 383.  
 — (*Todus*), 1872, 390, 394; 1874, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351.  
 — (*Treron*), 1865, 374, 396.  
 — (*Trochilus*), 1872, 318.  
 — (*Trogon*), 1364, 88; 1870, 118; 1871, 374; 1872, 451; 1873, 19.  
*viridissima* (*Iora*), 1867, 10.  
*viridissimus* (*Merops*), 1866, 343; 1871, 48; 1872, 87.  
 — (*Ptilopus*), 1861, 349.  
*viridiventris* (*Amazilia*), 1871, 378.  
*viridula* (*Curruca*), 1859, 40; 1867, 83; 1874, 339.  
*viscivorus* (*Turdus*), 1859, 311, 384, 388, 405; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 232, 277, 279; 1864, 42, 63; 1865, 18; 1866, 178, 280, 349; 1867, 426; 1868, 103, 438; 1869, 123; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 139, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 235; 1875, 304, 334; 1876, 99.  
*vitellina* (*Hypphantornis*), 1872, 71, 289, 436.  
*vitellinus* (*Cassicus*), 1865, 106; 1871, 329; 1872, 468.  
 — (*Rhamphastus*), 1864, 93.  
*vitiensis* (*Aplonis*), 1876, 392.  
 — (*Columba*), 1864, 232; 1870, 172; 1875, 44; 1876, 392.  
 — (*Merula*), 1876, 389, 390, 392.  
 — (*Myiolestes*), 1866, 173; 1876, 145, 146, 153, 389, 392.  
 — (*Pachycephala*), 1876, 146, 154, 392.  
 — (*Petroeca*), 1876, 392.  
 — (*Phlegoenas*), 1873, 447.  
 — (*Porphyurus*), 1875, 446; 1876, 266, 393.  
*vitriolina* (*Calliste*), 1871, 325.  
*vittata* (*Ardea*), 1873, 38.  
 — (*Chrysotis*), 1859, 377; 1864, 171.  
 — (*Erismanura*), 1861, 107.  
 — (*Eudypetes*), 1875, 112, 114.  
 — (*Pachyptila*), 1862, 247.  
 — (*Procellaria*), 1862, 247.  
 — (*Saxicola*), 1874, 341; 1875, 336.  
*vittatus* (*Conurus*), 1871, 308.  
 — (*Cypselus*), 1860, 48, 429; 1861, 254, 328; 1862, 194; 1863, 253, 369; 1865, 355; 1866, 340; 1870, 89; 1871, 355; 1876, 356.  
 — (*Lanius*), 1867, 220; 1868, 316; 1869, 7; 1870, 311; 1872, 115; 1873, 401, 408.  
 — (*Prion*), 1862, 97, 98, 247; 1863, 249; 1865, 288, 290; 1867, 189; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.  
*vitticauda* (*Certhia*), 1872, 19.  
 — (*Sitta*), 1872, 20.  
*Vivia innominata*, 1865, 411; 1868, 320; 1869, 415; 1871, 437; 1872, 10.  
*vivida* (*Cyornis*), 1864, 363; 1866, 371, 393.  
*v-nigrum* (*Somateria*), 1859, 201; 1863, 150; 1870, 278.  
*voeifer* (*Haliaetus*), 1859, 238, 328; 1862, 36; 1863, 22; 1864, 303, 313; 1869, 71, 449; 1873, 281; 1874, 360.  
 — (*Haliastur*), 1866, 247.  
 — (*Edienemus*), 1860, 314; 1861, 59, 68, 356.  
*voeifera* (*Aegialitis*), 1859, 227; 1860, 307, 313; 1862, 8, 275, 276; 1863, 129; 1865, 158, 191, 312, 319; 1866, 33; 1868, 428; 1870, 384.  
*voeiferans* (*Bessornis*), 1862, 152; 1864, 318; 1868, 158.  
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1859, 121, 439; 1867, 127.  
*voeiferator* (*Haliaetus*), 1869, 449.  
*voeiferoides* (*Haliaetus*), 1869, 449.  
*voeiferus* (*Antrostomus*), 1860, 275; 1861, 64, 209; 1863, 55; 1865, 538.  
 — (*Charadrius*), 1867, 285.  
 — (*Falco*), 1863, 12.  
 — (*Tyrannus*), 1865, 163.  
*Volatinia jacarina*, 1859, 17; 1864, 83; 1871, 328; 1873, 380.  
*volitans* (*Calamanthella*), 1860, 186.  
 — (*Cisticola*), 1860, 360; 1862, 304; 1863, 304.  
 — (*Turdus*), 1873, 113.  
*Volvocivora arvensis*, 1876, 351.  
 — *borneensis*, 1868, 482.  
 — *fimbriata*, 1861, 42; 1876, 351.  
 — *lugubris*, 1861, 42; 1870, 243.  
 — *melanoptera*, 1861, 42; 1870, 468.  
 — *melaschistus*, 1865, 418; 1869, 160; 1870, 243.  
 — *morii*, 1873, 492.  
 — *saturata*, 1870, 242, 243.  
 — *schierbrandi*, 1866, 116.  
*vulcania* (*Sylvia*), 1870, 170.  
*vulgaris* (*Brachyotus*), 1867, 286, 464.  
 — (*Buteo*), 1859, 183; 1860, 6; 1861, 24, 75, 76, 226; 1863, 20, 45, 193, 370; 1865, 12, 176, 254; 1866, 94, 106, 175, 245; 1867, 51; 1868, 191, 437; 1869, 181, 203, 252; 1870, 71; 1871, 25, 40, 63, 337, 338; 1872, 53, 166, 167, 190; 1873, 58, 150; 1874, 392; 1875, 103, 175, 295, 500; 1876, 236, 364, 366, 367, 382.  
 — (*Clangula*), 1863, 148.  
 — (*Coccothraustes*), 1859, 313; 1860, 137; 1861, 105, 336; 1862, 328; 1864, 51; 1865, 57, 128, 182; 1866, 178; 1867, 369, 397, 427; 1868, 445; 1869, 456; 1870, 193; 1871, 220, 293



- 1872, 53; 1873, 247; 1874, 171; 1875, 5, 414; 1876, 382.
- vulgaris (Coturnix), 1859, 50; 1860, 238; 1861, 236; 1872, 232; 1876, 323.
- (Francolinus), 1861, 236; 1862, 352; 1863, 113, 116, 351; 1867, 157, 158, 160; 1868, 203, 212, 321, 383; 1869, 396, 458; 1870, 153, 200; 1871, 224; 1872, 80; 1873, 479; 1875, 6.
- (Gyps), 1863, 24; 1864, 7; 1868, 138.
- (Hypolais), 1865, 180, 181.
- (Merula), 1866, 375; 1867, 5, 303; 1872, 137.
- (Otus), 1860, 133; 1862, 26; 1863, 26, 89; 1864, 132; 1865, 14; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1871, 46, 345; 1876, 13.
- (Pyrrhula), 1859, 147; 1860, 138; 1862, 328, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1865, 58; 1866, 97, 108, 349, 388; 1868, 81, 298; 1870, 169; 1871, 232; 1874, 464; 1875, 183, 244; 1876, 115.
- (Sterna), 1862, 249; 1864, 22, 133.
- (Sturnus), 1859, 33, 49, 293; 1860, 136; 1861, 7, 85, 231; 1862, 180; 1863, 158; 1864, 56, 276; 1865, 57, 131, 494; 1866, 98, 107; 1867, 38, 65, 200, 281, 428; 1868, 170, 446; 1869, 172; 1870, 192, 397; 1871, 142, 220, 294; 1872, 213, 230; 1873, 247; 1874, 378, 396; 1875, 19, 238; 1876, 24, 99, 500.
- (Troglodytes), 1862, 320; 1865, 179; 1873, 238.
- (Turtur), 1869, 153; 1870, 201; 1876, 321.
- (Vanellus), 1875, 419; 1876, 26, 328.
- (Vultur), 1863, 24.
- vulneratus (Aprosmictus), 1861, 348.
- Vulpanser tadorna, 1873, 343.
- vulpanser (Tadorna), 1859, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 354; 1861, 344; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 241; 1865, 442; 1868, 226; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1874, 403.
- Vultur, 1860, 94; 1868, 95; 1876, 97.
- albicollis, 1863, 24.
- albus, 1863, 25.
- angolensis, 1873, 106.
- arrianus, 1863, 23.
- auricularis, 1860, 171; 1862, 207; 1864, 7, 303; 1866, 232; 1869, 287; 1870, 422; 1873, 224.
- barbarus, 1863, 25.
- barbatus, 1863, 25.
- bengalensis, 1863, 24.
- calvus, 1863, 24; 1864, 267; 1866, 230, 233.
- chincou, 1870, 422, 538.
- cinereus, 1863, 23; 1864, 7; 1868, 434; 1869, 174, 184, 396, 401; 1870, 538; 1871, 56; 1875, 98.
- Vultur condor, 1873, 16.
- cristatus, 1863, 23.
- fulvus, 1860, 281, 282, 284; 1863, 24; 1867, 423; 1868, 327, 433; 1872, 228, 436; 1873, 461.
- fuscus, 1863, 25.
- ginginianus, 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
- gryphus, 1873, 16, 17; 1875, 91.
- imperialis, 1863, 24; 1866, 230.
- indicus, 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870, 158.
- kolbii, 1860, 290; 1863, 24; 1866, 232.
- leucocephalus, 1863, 25.
- leuconotus, 1863, 24.
- magellanicus, 1873, 16, 17.
- melanocephalus, 1863, 25.
- meleagris, 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
- monachus, 1859, 84, 201; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 23; 1865, 168, 169, 242, 244; 1866, 187, 380, 386, 388, 391; 1867, 50, 413; 1868, 407, 408; 1869, 174, 182, 183; 1870, 63; 1871, 39, 231; 1872, 207; 1873, 146, 483; 1874, 110; 1875, 98, 291.
- niger, 1863, 24.
- nubicus, 1870, 422.
- occidentalis, 1872, 436.
- occipitalis, 1859, 235, 337; 1864, 303, 304; 1869, 287; 1870, 422; 1876, 423.
- perenopterus, 1863, 24, 25.
- persicus, 1863, 24.
- pileatus, 1873, 487.
- planeus, 1873, 17.
- ponticerianus, 1863, 24.
- ruppelli, 1866, 232.
- tenuiceps, 1863, 24.
- tenuirostris, 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870, 157.
- trincalos, 1863, 24.
- vulgaris, 1863, 24.
- vulturina (Aquila), 1860, 414; 1862, 82.
- (Numida), 1861, 120; 1864, 133; 1868, 501; 1873, 482.
- vulturinum (Acryllium), 1872, 425.
- wagleri (Conurus), 1871, 91, 92, 381.
- (Icterus), 1859, 20, 468; 1876, 279.
- (Ocyalus), 1859, 19; 1861, 141; 1872, 317.
- (Ornismya), 1873, 360.
- (Picus), 1870, 163; 1872, 7.
- (Pygosceles), 1861, 163; 1862, 243; 1875, 113.

- wagleri (Thalurania), 1873, 353, 354, 360; 1875, 166.
- waigiouensis (Eurystomus), 1871, 203, 204; 1872, 426.
- waldeni (Actinodura), 1874, 176.
- (Buchanga), 1868, 497; 1869, 160; 1870, 293; 1871, 480.
- (Dierurus), 1866, 211; 1869, 353; 1872, 120.
- (Lanius), 1871, 173, 477; 1872, 116.
- Waldenia, 1869, 461; 1871, 472.
- nigrita, 1869, 461.
- walimehra (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399.
- wallacii (Buchanga), 1871, 481.
- (Ceyx), 1868, 473.
- (Dendrochelidon), 1859, 319.
- (Eos), 1865, 340.
- (Paradisea), 1859, 210.
- (Ptilopus), 1865, 380, 397.
- (Semioptera), 1859, 332, 454; 1860, 26; 1861, 212, 310.
- (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
- walleri (Strix), 1868, 118; 1870, 119, 161; 1875, 513.
- wallichi (Catreus), 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1866, 409.
- (Phasianus), 1861, 222, 235; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1872, 425.
- wardi (Merula), 1867, 326.
- (Palaornis), 1867, 341, 359; 1872, 34; 1876, 282, 288.
- (Pseudobias), 1870, 498; 1871, 471.
- (Turdulus), 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 132, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 324; 1872, 134, 135; 1874, 18.
- (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1866, 375.
- warnecki (Larus), 1861, 107.
- warszewiczi (Saucerottia), 1871, 378.
- watertoni (Thalurania), 1873, 353, 354, 358.
- (Trochilus), 1873, 358.
- wattersi (Alauda), 1872, 462.
- webbiana (Sulphora), 1873, 372.
- westermanni (Casuarius), 1874, 417; 1876, 245, 258.
- (Picus), 1870, 163; 1871, 421; 1872, 7.
- whitelyana (Tolæma), 1873, 454.
- whitelyi (Athene), 1867, 313; 1871, 349.
- (Chelidon), 1874, 152.
- (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
- whitii (Oreocecla), 1861, 333.
- (Turdus), 1859, 379; 1863, 275; 1875, 173.
- whitneyi (Athene), 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1867, 131.
- (Micrathene), 1867, 131; 1870, 277.
- widhalmi (Podiceps), 1871, 436.
- wiedi (Cyanocephalus), 1872, 153; 1873, 103.
- (Pteroglossus), 1871, 308.
- wilhelminae (Epimachus), 1874, 186, 303.
- (Psittentetes), 1876, 363.
- (Trichoglossus), 1874, 304, 419.
- williamsoni (Sphyrapius), 1865, 162.
- wilsoni (Actodromas), 1859, 258; 1862, 277.
- (Ægialitis), 1867, 164.
- (Callæus), 1862, 227.
- (Celigena), 1859, 400; 1876, 59.
- (Cymindis), 1861, 209.
- (Diphyllodes), 1865, 343, 344; 1876, 244, 251.
- (Gallinago), 1859, 228, 258; 1860, 314; 1862, 9, 195, 308; 1863, 131; 1865, 232; 1866, 36, 205, 265; 1867, 126; 1868, 425; 1875, 454.
- (Glaucopsis), 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.
- (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 59.
- (Mellisuga), 1876, 59.
- (Merula), 1863, 58.
- (Ochthodromus), 1870, 391.
- (Phalaropus), 1860, 101, 277; 1863, 130; 1865, 315; 1866, 35, 198, 263.
- (Sialia), 1859, 8, 104; 1860, 15, 29, 110; 1861, 58, 60.
- (Steganopus), 1865, 158.
- (Sterna), 1863, 153; 1865, 319; 1866, 44.
- (Thalassidroma), 1859, 372, 392; 1861, 164; 1863, 247, 248, 249; 1866, 104, 107, 108; 1867, 252; 1869, 389; 1871, 104; 1872, 74.
- (Tringa), 1859, 229; 1862, 85; 1863, 132; 1865, 313; 1866, 37; 1868, 425.
- (Trochilus), 1876, 59.
- (Turdus), 1861, 277; 1867, 18.
- wilsonia (Ægialitis), 1866, 34, 197.
- wilsoniana (Ægialitis), 1864, 387; 1865, 191.
- wilsonianus (Otus), 1863, 26, 49; 1867, 275, 288; 1868, 427; 1876, 13.
- wolff (Circus), 1873, 233, 421, 422; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
- (Cyanocitta), 1865, 337; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.
- wollweberi (Lophophanes), 1865, 164; 1867, 34; 1872, 53.
- woodfordi (Athene), 1859, 242; 1862, 37; 1864, 307.
- (Synnium), 1870, 487; 1876, 197.
- woodhousii (Cyanocitta), 1865, 165; 1866, 265; 1867, 270; 1872, 157.
- (Parmoptila), 1859, 328.
- wyatti (Synallaxis), 1871, 330, 468.

- xalapensis* (Trogon), 1859, 132.  
*Xanclostomus*. See *Zanclostomus*.  
*xanthetraea* (Pachycephala), 1874, 457.  
*Xanthocephalus*, 1865, 158; 1870, 374.  
 — *icterocephalus*, 1862, 7; 1863, 81;  
 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 276, 283;  
 1868, 423; 1870, 371, 375.  
*xanthocephalus* (Chrysocolaptes), 1872,  
 99; 1873, 492.  
*xanthochilus* (Charadrius), 1860, 422;  
 1862, 192, 234; 1865, 34, 36; 1870,  
 204, 205, 209, 211.  
 — (*Pluvialis*), 1870, 209.  
*xanthochlora* (Herpornis), 1863, 293.  
*xanthochlorus* (Allotrius), 1868, 316;  
 1869, 213; 1872, 422.  
 — (*Pterythrius*), 1869, 211, 212.  
*Xanthodina dentata*, 1872, 436.  
 — *flavigula*, 1867, 42; 1869, 371.  
 — *pyrgita*, 1872, 436.  
*xanthodryas* (Phyllopneste), 1867,  
 28.  
 — (*Phylloscopus*), 1867, 28; 1876,  
 332.  
*xanthogaster* (Perierocotus), 1866, 369;  
 1867, 322; 1871, 174.  
*xanthogastra* (Chlamydodera), 1872,  
 113; 1876, 267.  
 — (*Chrysomitris*), 1871, 328.  
 — (*Sericulus*), 1872, 112, 113, 453;  
 1873, 446; 1876, 267.  
*xanthogenys* (Macholophus), 1867, 138;  
 1868, 84, 311; 1869, 58.  
 — (*Parus*), 1868, 197.  
*xanthogrammus* (Phrygilus), 1861, 153;  
 1868, 185, 186.  
*Xantholæna cyanotis*, 1870, 437.  
 — *duvauceli*, 1876, 35.  
 — *hamacephala*, 1871, 451; 1872, 12;  
 1873, 407; 1876, 345.  
 — *indica*, 1865, 412; 1866, 218, 358,  
 359; 1869, 2, 211, 416; 1870, 465;  
 1871, 162; 1872, 12; 1875, 274, 284,  
 288; 1876, 128.  
 — *malabarica*, 1870, 527; 1872, 12,  
 443; 1874, 92.  
 — *rubricapilla*, 1867, 297; 1871, 451;  
 1872, 100, 443; 1873, 229; 1874, 15;  
 1875, 284.  
 — *trimaculata*, 1870, 437.  
*xantholæmus* (Conurus), 1859, 347, 376,  
 456; 1864, 171.  
*xantholeuca* (Herpornis), 1863, 208;  
 1866, 394; 1867, 33; 1870, 347;  
 1876, 41.  
*xantholora* (Chrysotis), 1861, 354; 1871,  
 87, 99, 251; 1874, 327.  
*xanthomelæna* (Saxicola), 1867, 61, 96;  
 1871, 52; 1874, 338; 1875, 337.  
*xanthomelas* (Euplectes), 1864, 322;  
 1868, 51, 162; 1874, 102.  
*Xanthomelus*, 1872, 111; 1873, 446.  
*Xanthomelus aureus*, 1872, 112; 1876,  
 267.  
*xanthomus* (Icterus), 1864, 84, 168;  
 1871, 329.  
*Xanthomyza phrygia*, 1867, 133.  
*xanthonotus* (Calyptorhynchus), 1863,  
 117.  
 — (*Indicator*), 1866, 357, 363; 1870,  
 528, 529; 1872, 10; 1873, 225.  
 — (*Oriolus*), 1872, 377.  
*xanthonyx* (Falco), 1863, 10; 1875,  
 516.  
*xanthoprocta* (Pachycephala), 1862,  
 226.  
*xanthoprymna* (Saxicola), 1874, 342.  
*xanthops* (Chrysotis), 1860, 317.  
 — (*Hyphantornis*), 1862, 335, 342.  
*xanthopus* (Turdus), 1861, 281.  
*Xanthopygia*, 1867, 14.  
 — *chrysophrys*, 1860, 58.  
 — *leucophrys*, 1861, 410; 1863, 92,  
 261; 1865, 41.  
 — *narcissina*, 1860, 58; 1861, 41,  
 410; 1862, 318; 1863, 92, 260;  
 1870, 84, 247; 1874, 159, 441.  
 — *tricolor*, 1865, 41; 1874, 159.  
*xanthopygia* (Polioptila), 1871, 102.  
*xanthopygius* (Ixus), 1859, 30, 38, 388;  
 1862, 341; 1863, 476; 1864, 230;  
 1865, 81; 1866, 292; 1868, 334;  
 1870, 6, 13, 496.  
 — (*Myiobius*), 1863, 183.  
 — (*Prionochilus*), 1868, 314; 1872,  
 379; 1874, 2.  
 — (*Tachyphonus*), 1866, 119; 1870,  
 109, 110.  
*xanthopygus* (Ixus), 1874, 340.  
 — (*Pardalotus*), 1867, 256; 1868,  
 124, 218.  
 — (*Thamnophilus*), 1873, 113.  
*xanthorhyncha* (Anas), 1863, 174;  
 1874, 105.  
*xanthorhynchus* (Anas), 1863, 460.  
 — (*Chrysococcyx*), 1865, 31; 1874,  
 157.  
 — (*Cuculus*), 1876, 346.  
*Xanthornis carunculatus*, 1862, 227.  
*xanthornithoides* (Laniaterus), 1874,  
 65.  
*xanthornoides* (Campephaga), 1868, 45,  
 159; 1869, 117; 1870, 55.  
*xanthorrhoea* (Fringilla), 1872, 48.  
 — (*Ioteron*), 1876, 385.  
*xanthorrhæus* (Ixus), 1874, 170.  
*xanthosceles* (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1867,  
 304.  
*xanthoschistus* (Abrornis), 1865, 43;  
 1867, 27; 1868, 308; 1869, 56; 1872,  
 417.  
 — (*Regulus*), 1868, 197.  
*Xanthosomus icterocephalus*, 1864, 81;  
 1871, 330; 1873, 115.

- xanthospila* (Puerasia), 1865, 528; 1867, 152; 1870, 119; 1872, 425; 1874, 169.  
*xanthothorax* (Faleo), 1859, 218; 1875, 232.  
 — (Mierastur), 1876, 4.  
*Xanthotis chrysolis*, 1875, 147.  
 — *pæcilostris*, 1874, 418.  
*Xanthura luxuosa*, 1865, 495.  
*xantusi* (Amazilia), 1860, 309.  
 — (Helminthophaga), 1870, 277.  
 — (Pyrgisoma), 1868, 115.  
*Xema*, 1859, 54; 1862, 192.  
 — *brunniccephala*, 1867, 177; 1873, 220; 1874, 32.  
 — *furcata*, 1875, 495.  
 — *jamesoni*, 1863, 245; 1865, 304.  
 — *melanocephala*, 1859, 37.  
 — *ridibunda*, 1864, 36.  
 — *sabinii*, 1861, 1, 3, 19; 1862, 308; 1865, 524; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1872, 446; 1875, 272.  
*Xenicus gilviventris*, 1868, 227; 1873, 439.  
 — *haasti*, 1869, 37.  
 — *longipes*, 1862, 218, 285; 1869, 37; 1873, 439; 1874, 37, 116.  
 — *stokesi*, 1862, 219; 1874, 37, 116.  
*Xenodaenis parina*, 1874, 100.  
*Xenophila pectoralis*, 1872, 429; 1876, 259.  
*Xenopicus albolarvatus*, 1868, 345.  
*Xenopirostris dami*, 1866, 211.  
*xenopirostris* (Vanga), 1863, 480.  
*Xenops*, 1859, 203.  
 — *genibarbis*, 1873, 385.  
 — *heterurus*, 1869, 319.  
 — *mexicanus*, 1861, 353.  
 — *rutilus*, 1871, 331.  
*Xenus cinereus*, 1873, 68, 72.  
*Xiphidiopicus*, 1867, 378.  
*Xiphocolaptes*, 1861, 200.  
 — *albicollis*, 1859, 118; 1871, 304.  
 — *emigrans*, 1859, 118; 1868, 336.  
 — *major*, 1868, 336.  
*Xipholena atropurpurea*, 1867, 123.  
*Xiphorhamphus superciliaris*, 1867, 4, 433; 1872, 302.  
*Xiphorhynchus*, 1869, 262.  
*Xylobucco*, 1870, 472, 505; 1871, 452.  
 — *duchailui*, 1871, 451; 1872, 287; 1874, 55.  
 — *scelopacens*, 1870, 57, 473; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.  
 — *subsulphurea*, 1872, 287.  
*Xylolepes validus*, 1876, 36.  
  
*yapensis* (Phlegœnas), 1873, 457.  
*yarelli* (Motacilla), 1862, 70, 296; 1864, 62, 279; 1865, 121, 186; 1868, 298, 442; 1870, 452; 1871, 137, 215; 1874, 173.  
*yaruqui* (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 11.  
 — (Trochilus), 1873, 11.  
*yeatmani* (Calliope), 1870, 444; 1871, 479.  
*yelkouan* (Puffinus), 1870, 336; 1875, 11; 1876, 61.  
*yeltoniensis* (Melanocorypha), 1872, 460; 1876, 183.  
*yenensis* (Francolinus), 1867, 158.  
*yeni* (Calliste), 1876, 410.  
*yessoensis* (Schenielus), 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.  
*yapaninæ* (Hydropsalis), 1866, 209.  
*yucatanensis* (Chloronerpes), 1859, 136; 1860, 44.  
 — (Momotus), 1859, 132.  
 — (Myiarchus), 1872, 441.  
 — (Zenaidura), 1870, 280; 1874, 312.  
*Yuhina*, 1876, 346, 351.  
 — *diademata*, 1872, 465, 466; 1873, 453.  
 — *gularis*, 1869, 167.  
 — *pyrrhura*, 1867, 33.  
 — *occipitalis*, 1867, 33.  
*yunanensis* (Hypsipetes), 1872, 413.  
*Yungipicus*. See *Jyngipicus*.  
*Yunx*. See *Jyunx*.  
  
*Zanclostomus*, 1866, 226; 1867, 311; 1868, 353.  
 — *aneus*, 1859, 248; 1864, 327.  
 — *areus*, 1869, 194.  
 — *flavirostris*, 1869, 194.  
 — *tristis*, 1866, 364; 1869, 159, 418; 1870, 234, 437, 465; 1872, 15.  
 — *viridirostris*, 1874, 16; 1875, 284.  
*Zapornia tabuensis*, 1862, 239.  
 — *umbrina*, 1864, 232.  
*zelandica* (Columba), 1862, 231.  
 — (Noctua), 1862, 216.  
*zelandicus* (Aplonis), 1862, 227.  
 — (Lamprotonis), 1862, 227.  
 — (Parus), 1862, 222.  
*zelebori* (Aramides), 1866, 116.  
*zeledoni* (Pogonotriccus), 1870, 113.  
*zena* (Fringilla), 1867, 129.  
 — (Phonipara), 1867, 129.  
 — (Spindalis), 1873, 29.  
*Zenaida*, 1874, 455.  
 — *amabilis*, 1859, 253; 1873, 34; 1874, 312.  
 — *carolinensis*, 1860, 227; 1861, 295.  
 — *galapagensis*, 1873, 487; 1874, 312.  
 — *graysoni*, 1872, 440.  
 — *leucoptera*, 1860, 227.  
 — *maculata*, 1870, 186; 1873, 395; 1876, 163.  
 — *martinicana*, 1864, 171.

- Zenaida ruficauda*, 1871, 383; 1874, 455.  
*zenaida* (Columba), 1859, 253.  
*Zenaidura carolinensis*, 1859, 222; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 165, 314, 318; 1866, 23, 24; 1867, 276, 289; 1868, 423; 1874, 312.  
 — *graysoni*, 1874, 312.  
 — *yucatanensis*, 1870, 280; 1874, 312.  
*zenobia* (Arachnechthra), 1870, 30, 46.  
 — (Chalecostetha), 1870, 30.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1870, 30.  
*zeylanicus* (Sturnus), 1872, 379.  
*zeylonensis* (Galloperdix), 1866, 226; 1867, 308.  
 — (Tetrao), 1870, 308.  
*zeylonica* (Certhia), 1870, 28, 37, 38, 43, 51.  
 — (Cinnyris), 1870, 27.  
 — (Euryzona), 1863, 119.  
 — (Iora), 1866, 320, 321; 1867, 10, 464; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1873, 411; 1874, 21; 1875, 275; 1876, 351.  
 — (Leptocoma), 1865, 414; 1869, 421; 1872, 17; 1875, 275.  
 — (Megalama), 1866, 374; 1867, 296, 311; 1871, 451; 1873, 125; 1874, 15; 1875, 275.  
 — (Motacilla), 1866, 318, 320.  
 — (Nectarinia), 1864, 416; 1868, 217; 1870, 27; 1876, 348.  
 — (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 22, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 48, 51; 1875, 315.  
 — (Porzana), 1867, 171, 309, 310.  
*zoea* (Carpophaga), 1865, 387, 398.  
*zonaris* (Chaetura), 1875, 330.  
 — (Hemiprocne), 1859, 125, 466; 1860, 37; 1875, 330.  
 — (Hirundo), 1859, 125.  
*zonarius* (Accipiter), 1870, 59; 1874, 45.  
 — (Falco), 1870, 424.  
*zonatoides* (Campylorhynchus), 1871, 321.  
*zonatus* (Campylorhynchus), 1860, 29.  
*zoniventris* (Dissodectes), 1864, 306; 1869, 446.  
 — (Falco), 1864, 305, 306.  
*zonocercum* (Syrnium), 1860, 309.  
*zonocercus* (Buteo), 1859, 217; 1866, 267; 1876, 231, 232.  
*zonorhyncha* (Anas), 1866, 394; 1867, 176, 207; 1873, 367; 1874, 164.  
*zonorhynchus* (Larus), 1863, 152.  
*zonothorax* (Micrastur), 1875, 232; 1876, 2, 3, 4.  
*Zonotrichia*, 1863, 476.  
 — *africana*, 1868, 268.  
 — *albicollis*, 1862, 6; 1863, 68, 76; 1868, 428; 1870, 265; 1871, 455; 1873, 29, 477.  
 — *aureigula*, 1874, 322.  
*Zonotrichia belli*, 1868, 345.  
 — *canicapilla*, 1868, 185; 1869, 284, 285.  
 — *coronata*, 1866, 268; 1868, 422.  
 — *gambeli*, 1863, 76; 1865, 164, 316, 488; 1867, 266, 270, 283; 1868, 422.  
 — *leucophrys*, 1861, 3, 7; 1862, 6, 85; 1863, 76; 1867, 270, 272, 283.  
 — *matutina*, 1859, 18.  
 — *melanotis*, 1868, 115; 1870, 114, 280.  
 — *mystacalis*, 1863, 476.  
 — *pileata*, 1859, 18; 1860, 334; 1869, 285; 1870, 499; 1871, 127, 303, 328; 1876, 158.  
 — *querula*, 1865, 488.  
*zonura* (Callene), 1872, 465.  
 — (Phaethornis), 1873, 272, 273.  
 — (Urubitinga), 1859, 215; 1876, 470, 487.  
*zonurus* (Circactus), 1860, 410, 412, 414; 1861, 130, 212; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304; 1870, 425; 1873, 458.  
 — (Spizaetus), 1860, 414; 1862, 150, 284; 1864, 303, 356.  
*Zoothera*, 1864, 113, 114; 1866, 376; 1872, 134; 1875, 462.  
 — *imbricata*, 1866, 376.  
 — *marginata*, 1872, 90; 1876, 353.  
 — *monticola*, 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.  
*zorca* (Scops), 1859, 26, 190, 291; 1860, 134, 309; 1864, 236; 1865, 51; 1866, 255; 1868, 25; 1871, 46, 72.  
*Zosterops*, 1861, 207, 357, 358, 359; 1863, 223, 294, 295; 1865, 33; 1866, 309, 310, 400, 401; 1867, 33, 344, 345, 346, 356, 360; 1868, 225; 1869, 209; 1870, 348; 1871, 153; 1873, 228; 1874, 411; 1876, 261, 346.  
 — *sp. ?*, 1864, 232.  
 — *abyssinica*, 1861, 358.  
 — *albugularis*, 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 22.  
 — *analoga*, 1864, 232.  
 — *atrifrons*, 1873, 492.  
 — *austeni*, 1876, 351.  
 — *australis*, 1863, 180.  
 — *borbonica*, 1860, 201; 1861, 277, 360; 1862, 147; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.  
 — *caerulescens*, 1866, 208; 1868, 277.  
 — *capensis*, 1861, 358; 1865, 267; 1869, 292; 1873, 280; 1875, 60, 70.  
 — *ceylonensis*, 1873, 228, 459; 1874, 22, 34, 123; 1875, 410.  
 — *chloronota*, 1861, 207, 272, 359; 1868, 225; 1872, 418.  
 — *cinerea*, 1861, 361.  
 — *citrina*, 1861, 360.  
 — *curvirostris*, 1860, 201; 1861, 359.  
 — *dorsalis*, 1861, 207; 1866, 208; 1870, 398.

- Zosterops erythropleura*, 1863, 294; 1872, 428.  
 — *euryophthalma*, 1861, 357.  
 — *explorator*, 1876, 140, 153, 392.  
 — *flava*, 1861, 360; 1865, 33; 1867, 33.  
 — *flaviceps*, 1864, 232; 1876, 140, 153, 262, 392.  
 — *flavifrons*, 1874, 457; 1876, 140, 262.  
 — *flavigula*, 1861, 358.  
 — *flavivrostris*, 1866, 211.  
 — *fusca*, 1865, 344.  
 — *gouldi*, 1861, 207.  
 — *hesitata*, 1861, 359; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.  
 — *hypolais*, 1873, 457.  
 — *icterovirens*, 1861, 360.  
 — *intermedia*, 1873, 492.  
 — *japonica*, 1860, 55, 131; 1861, 35, 207, 331; 1862, 318; 1863, 294.  
 — *lateralis*, 1861, 358; 1869, 367; 1871, 459; 1872, 244, 418, 449; 1874, 143.  
 — *lugubris*, 1861, 361.  
 — *madagascariensis*, 1861, 358; 1863, 346.  
*Zosterops manritanica*, 1868, 225.  
 — *mauritiana*, 1868, 225.  
 — *modesta*, 1867, 345, 346, 359.  
 — *mysorensis*, 1874, 418.  
 — *oleaginea*, 1873, 457.  
 — *pallida*, 1861, 359; 1862, 147.  
 — *palpebrosa*, 1865, 33; 1867, 33, 328; 1868, 82, 197, 311; 1869, 57; 1870, 348; 1872, 86; 1873, 228, 229, 399, 412, 459; 1874, 22, 91, 143; 1875, 275, 322; 1876, 350.  
 — *poliogastra*, 1861, 357, 359; 1867, 354; 1872, 87.  
 — *semiflava*, 1867, 354, 359.  
 — *senegalensis*, 1861, 360.  
 — *siamensis*, 1867, 34; 1876, 350.  
 — *simplex*, 1863, 294; 1866, 121, 310; 1870, 348; 1872, 428; 1873, 229.  
 — *strenua*, 1862, 222.  
 — *subrosea*, 1871, 477.  
 — *sundevalli*, 1873, 280.  
 — *tenuirostris*, 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 222.  
 — *tephropleura*, 1862, 222.  
 — *virens*, 1861, 360; 1863, 328; 1871, 153; 1876, 202, 426.  
 — *xanthochroa*, 1874, 457.

## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

- Aethorhynchus*, 1873, 486.  
*Agriospiza*, 1873, 487.  
*Agyrtia media*, 1874, 263.  
 — *meliphila*, 1874, 263.  
*Anæretes*, *for* — *parvulus*, 1871, 179, 182, *read* — *parvulus*, 1868, 185; 1869, 283; 1871, 179, 182.  
*atrata* (*Pratincola*), *insert* 1867, 13.  
*auricapillus*, *for* (*Sitta*) *read* (*Siurus*).  
*beauharnaisii*, *read* *beauharnaisi*.  
*brasiliana* (*Nectarophila*), 1870, 20, 41, 42, 51.  
*candæi* (*Manacus*), 1859, 124.  
*castaneofuscus*, *for* (*Hypergerus*) *read* (*Hyphantornis*).  
*cerrutii* (*Emberiza*), *for* *cerrutii* *read* *cernutii*.  
*cineraceus* (*Temnuchus*), 1860, 60; 1861, 44.  
*cinerea* (*Campephaga*), 1860, 58.  
*cirrocephalus*, *read* *cirrhocephalus*.  
*eruentus* (*Urospezias*) *instead of* *eruentatus* (*Urospezias*).  
*eleghorniæ* (*Franklinia*), 1867, 24.  
*domicella*, *for* (*Loriculus*) *read* (*Lorius*).  
*Eudypetes*, *for* *nigriventris* *read* *nigri-vestis*.  
*europæa* (*Sitta*), 1874, 152.  
*fulvus* (*Sphenocercus*), 1862, 221.  
*galbula*, *for* (*Hypergerus*) *read* (*Hyphantornis*).  
*guadalupensis* (*Saltator*), 1864, 167.  
*guerini*, *for* (*Hypergerus*) *read* (*Hyphantornis*).  
*haliaetus* (*Pandion*), 1863, 21, 209.  
*hyperythrus* (*Hierococeyx*), 1866, 362.  
*Hypolaniidia severa*, *read* *Hypotriorches severa*.  
*iogaster* (*Urospezias*), 1875, 365.  
*maerura* (*Sterna*) *instead of* *maerurus* (*Sterna*).  
*Megalæna virens* *instead of* *Megalurus virens*.  
*Myzornis pyrrhura* *instead of* *Myzomela pyrrhura*.  
*Neopipo rubicunda* *instead of* *Neopipo rubicanda*.  
*pelagica* (*Thalassidroma*), 1860, 357; 1863, 438; 1864, 154; 1865, 458; 1867, 190; 1868, 292, 293, 459; 1869, 171, 251; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 336; 1873, 318; 1875, 433.  
*Prionochilus xanthopygius*, 1874, 2. *instead of* *Pardalotus xanthopygus*, 1874, 2.

## INDEX TO THE PLATES.

---

- Accipiter collaris*, 1860, pl. vi. p. 148.  
—— *francesi*, 1864, pl. vii. p. 292.  
—— *haplochrous*, 1859, pl. viii. p. 275.  
—— *ovampensis*, 1875, pl. vi. p. 367.  
—— *pectoralis*, 1861, pl. x. p. 313.  
—— *poliocephalus*, 1860, pl. x. p. 322.  
—— *stevensoni*, 1863, pl. xi. p. 447.  
*Acrocephalus stentorius*, 1864, pl. i. p. 97.  
*Ægialitis geoffroyi*, 1870, pl. xi. p. 378.  
—— *sanctæ-helenæ*, 1873, pl. ix. p. 266.  
—— *varia*, 1873, pl. viii. p. 262.  
*Æthopyga christinae*, 1870, pl. i. f. 1, p. 36.  
*Alauda conirostris*, 1874, pl. iii. f. 1, p. 103.  
*Ampelis garrula* (egg), 1861, pl. iv. p. 92.  
*Anæretes fernandezianus*, 1871, pl. vii. f. 1, p. 179.  
*Anarhynchus frontalis*, 1869, pl. viii. p. 306.  
*Aphanapteryx brœekii*, 1869, pl. vii. p. 256.  
*Aquila bonellii* (egg), 1860, pl. xii. f. 2, 375.  
—— *imperialis* (egg), 1860, pl. xii. f. 3, p. 375.  
—— *nævioides*, 1865, pl. v. p. 172.  
—— *peunata* (egg), 1866, pl. x. f. 1, p. 332.  
*Ardea rufiventris*, 1871, pl. ix. p. 265.  
*Ardetta eurhythmia*, 1873, pl. ii. p. 74.  
*Arundinax blakistoni*, 1876, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 332.  
*Astur griseiceps*, 1864, pl. v. p. 184.  
—— *macrurus*, 1870, pl. iii. p. 58.  
*Atelornis pittoides*, 1862, pl. ix. p. 265.  
—— — (skull, body-feather, sternum, tongue, leg), 1871, pl. viii.  
f. 4, 9, 12, 14, 16, p. 186.  
*Basilornis celebensis*, 1861, pl. ix. f. 2. p. 284.

- Basilornis corythaix*, 1861, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 284.  
*Bessornis albigularis*, 1867, pl. i. p. 89.  
*Biziura lobata* (egg), 1867, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 413.  
*Brachypteracias leptosomus* (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 7,  
 p. 186.  
*Brachyurus bankanus*, 1870, pl. xiii. f. 2, p. 420.  
 — *megarhynchus*, 1870, pl. xii. p. 414.  
 — *oreas*, 1870, pl. xiii. f. 1, p. 415.  
*Bradypterus barratti*, 1876, pl. iv. p. 202.  
*Buteo brachypterus*, 1862, pl. viii. p. 265.  
 — *erythronotus* (egg), 1860, pl. i. f. 3, p. 25.  
 — *hypospodius*, 1876, pl. iii. p. 76.  
*Butorides virescens* (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 6, p. 261.
- Calamodyta doriæ*, 1876, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 41.  
*Calamoherpe newtoni* (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 3, p. 452.  
*Calliste cabanisi*, 1868, pl. iii. p. 71.  
 — *cyanotis*, 1876, pl. xii. f. 2, p. 408.  
 — *dowi*, 1863, pl. xii. p. 450.  
 — *melanotis*, 1876, pl. xii. f. 1, p. 408.  
*Camaroptera natalensis*, 1863, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 320.  
*Campethera capricorni*, 1869, pl. ix. p. 323.  
*Camptostoma imberbe*, 1859, pl. xiv. f. 2, p. 444.  
*Capito maculicoronatus*, 1862, pl. i. p. 1.  
 — *squamatus*, 1876, pl. xiv. p. 494.  
*Caprimulgus madagascariensis* (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 8, p. 152.  
 — *tamaricis*, 1866, pl. ii. p. 75.  
*Cassinia finschi*, 1870, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 53.  
 — *rubicunda*, 1870, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 54.  
*Casuaris uniappendiculatus*, 1860, pl. xiv. p. 402.  
*Cathartes aura* (egg), 1860, pl. i. f. 2, p. 432.  
 — *californianus* (egg), 1860, pl. viii. p. 278.  
 — *californianus* (young), 1860, pl. ix. p. 278.  
*Centrocoeyx andamanensis*, 1873, pl. xi. p. 305.  
*Cephalopterus penduliger*, 1859, pl. iii. p. 114.  
*Certhiola flaveola* (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 3, p. 67.  
*Chætura rutila*, 1860, pl. iii. p. 28.  
*Chætusia leucura*, 1865, pl. x. p. 459.  
*Chasmorhynchus triearunculatus*, 1865, pl. iii. p. 92.  
*Chelidon blakistoni*, 1874, pl. vii. f. 1, p. 151.  
 — *whitelyi*, 1874, pl. vii. f. 2, p. 152.  
*Chlorochrysa nitidissima*, 1875, pl. x. p. 466.



- Chlorospingus speculiferus*, 1875, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 383.  
*Choriotis australis* (egg), 1867, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 417.  
*Chrysococcyx andamanensis*, 1873, pl. xi. p. 305.  
*Chrysocolaptes xanthocephalus*, 1872, pl. iv. p. 99.  
*Cichladusa arquata*, 1868, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 280.  
 — *guttata*, 1868, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 281.  
*Cichlherminia fuscata* (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 8, p. 141.  
*Cinclus ardesiacus*, 1867, pl. ii. p. 121.  
*Circaetus beaudouini*, 1862, pl. vii. p. 203.  
 — *fasciolatus*, 1862, pl. iii. p. 25.  
 — *zonurus*, 1860, pl. xv. p. 410.  
*Circus maillardi*, 1863, pl. iv. p. 163.  
 — *melanoleucus*, 1874, pl. x. p. 266.  
 — *spilonotus*, 1863, pl. v. p. 198.  
*Cisticola ayresi*, 1863, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 320.  
*Cittocinclu albiventris*, 1873, pl. xii. f. 1, p. 307.  
*Colius leucotis* (skeleton), 1872, pl. x. p. 280.  
*Conurus finschi*, 1871, pl. iv. p. 91.  
*Copsychus sechellarum*, 1865, pl. viii. p. 332.  
*Coracias caudatus* (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 5, p. 186.  
 — *garrulus* (skull, sternum, tongue, leg), 1871, pl. viii. f. 3, 11, 13,  
 15, p. 186.  
*Cosmetornis vexillarius*, 1864, pl. ii. p. 114.  
*Criniger gularis*, 1871, pl. vi. f. 1, p. 169.  
 — *phæocephalus*, 1871, pl. vi. f. 2, p. 169.  
*Crotophaga ani* (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 5, p. 148.  
*Cuculus glandarius* (egg), 1859, pl. ii. f. 1, 2, p. 76.  
*Cursorius gallicus* (egg), 1859, pl. ii. f. 3, p. 79.  
*Cyanocitta melanocyanea* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 6, p. 21.  
*Cyanopica cooki* (egg), 1866, pl. x. f. 2, p. 382.  
*Cyornis vivida*, 1866, pl. xi. p. 393.  
*Cypselus infumatus*, 1871, pl. x. p. 355.  
  
*Daenis venusta*, 1863, pl. vii. p. 311.  
*Dendrocitta bayleii*, 1874, pl. vi. p. 145.  
*Dendroeca æstiva* (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 1, p. 143.  
*Diaphorophya blissetti*, 1873, pl. iv. f. 1, p. 173.  
*Dicæum trigonostigma*, 1876, pl. x. f. 2, p. 350.  
*Dicrurus forficatus* (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 7, p. 152.  
 — *mirabilis*, 1872, pl. v. p. 103.  
*Diglossa albilateralis*, 1875, pl. v. p. 216.  
 — *pectoralis*, 1875, pl. iv. p. 212.

- Dolospingus nuchalis*, 1871, pl. xi. p. 402.  
*Drymœca brachyptera*, 1870, pl. xiv. f. 1, p. 476.  
 — concolor, 1869, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 97.  
 — eximia, 1869, pl. iii. f. 1, p. 106.  
 — ferruginea, 1869, pl. iii. f. 2, p. 135.  
 — flaveola, 1869, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 98.  
 — iodoptera, 1869, pl. i. f. 2, p. 93.  
 — marginata, 1869, pl. i. f. 1, p. 94.
- Elainea placens*, 1859, pl. iv. f. 2, p. 123.  
 — vilissima, 1859, pl. iv. f. 1, p. 122.  
*Ellisia typica* (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 6, p. 152.  
*Erythropus amurensis*, 1868, pl. ii. p. 41.  
*Eudromias asiaticus*, 1870, pl. v. p. 202.  
 — veredus, 1870, pl. vi. p. 209.  
*Eudynamis ransomi*, 1869, pl. x. p. 343.  
*Eumomota superciliaris* (skeleton), 1872, pl. xiv. p. 412.  
*Eurinatorhynchus pygmæus*, 1869, pl. xii. p. 432.  
*Eurystomus glaucurus* (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 6, p. 186.
- Faleo babylonicus*, 1861, pl. vii. p. 217.  
 — barbarus, 1859, pl. vi. p. 184.  
 — circumcinctus, 1862, pl. ii. p. 23.  
 — dickersoni, 1864, pl. viii. p. 301.  
 — lanarius (egg), 1864, pl. iv. p. 183.  
 — sacer (egg), 1860, pl. xii. f. 3, p. 375.  
*Fratercula glacialis*, 1865, pl. vi. p. 213.
- Gallinula pumila*, 1859, pl. vii. p. 249.  
*Garrulus brandti*, 1867, pl. iii. p. 200.  
*Geobiastes squamiger* (head, leg. body-feather), 1871, pl. viii.  
 f. 1, 2, 8, p. 186.  
*Geocichla dissimilis*, 1872, pl. vii. p. 136.  
*Geotrygon veraguensis*, 1874, pl. xii. p. 328.  
*Gervaisia albospectularis* (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 4, p. 152.  
*Glareola nordmanni*, 1868, pl. viii. p. 254.  
*Glaucidium gnoma*, 1875, pl. i. p. 38.  
 — griseiceps, 1875, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 41.  
 — jardinii, 1876, pl. i. p. 14.  
 — pumilum, 1875, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 41.  
*Granatellus francescæ*, 1874, pl. xi. p. 307.  
*Gymnoglaux nudipes*, 1859, pl. i. p. 64.

- Hemerodromus cinctus*, 1863, pl. i. p. 31.  
*Hemipteryx oligura*, 1869, pl. iii. f. 3, p. 136.  
*Hemixus castanonotus*, 1870, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 251.  
*Henicurus frontalis*, 1872, pl. ix. p. 259.  
*Herpornis tyrannulus*, 1870, pl. x. p. 347.  
*Hirundinea bellicosa*, 1869, pl. v. f. 1, p. 196.  
 — *ferruginea*, 1869, pl. v. f. 2, p. 196.  
 — *rupestris*, 1869, pl. v. f. 3, p. 198.  
*Hirundo alfredi*, 1868, pl. iv. p. 153.  
 — *monteiri*, 1862, pl. xi. p. 340.  
*Huhua poensis*, 1869, pl. iv. p. 194.  
*Hyphantornis mariquensis*, 1868, pl. x. p. 466.  
*Hypocolius ampelinus*, 1868, pl. v. p. 181.  
*Hypotriorches castanonotus*, 1861, pl. xii. p. 346.  
 — *eleonoræ*, 1869, pl. xvi. p. 445.  
*Hypsipetes ourovang* (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 5, p. 461.  
 — *perniger*, 1870, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 251.
- Ianthœnas columboides*, 1873, pl. xiii. p. 315.  
 — *griseogularis*, 1872, pl. vi. p. 104.  
*Icterus mentalis* (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 5, p. 62.  
*Iridornis reinhardti*, 1865, pl. xi. p. 495.  
*Irisor erythrorhynchus* (skeleton), 1873, pl. vi. p. 208.  
 — *senegalensis* (skeleton), 1873, pl. vi. p. 208.
- Lanius isabellinus*, 1867, pl. v. f. 1, p. 225.  
 — *magnirostris*, 1867, pl. vi. p. 221.  
 — *phœnicurus*, 1867, pl. v. f. 2, p. 216.  
*Leptosoma discolor* (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 10, p. 186.  
*Leucopternis plumbea*, 1872, pl. viii. p. 239.  
*Leucotreron gironieri*, 1862, pl. xii. p. 342.  
*Lobivanellus lobatus* (egg), 1867, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 419.  
*Loriculus chrysonotus*, 1872, pl. xi. p. 324.
- Machæropterus deliciosus*, 1862, pl. vi. p. 175.  
*Malimbus cassini*, 1876, pl. xiii. f. 1, p. 461.  
 — *rubriceps*, 1876, pl. xiii. f. 2, p. 461.  
 Map illustrating Distribution of Birds in Great Britain, 1865, pl. i.  
 p. 1.  
 — illustrating Irruption of *Syrnhaptes paradoxus*, 1864, pl. vi.  
 p. 185.

- Map of U. S. of Columbia, showing Mr. Wyatt's route, 1871, pl. v.  
p. 113.
- Megalæma faber*, 1870, pl. iv. f. 1, p. 96.  
— *nuchalis*, 1870, pl. iv. f. 2, p. 97.
- Megalophonus erythrochlamys*, 1874, pl. iii. f. 2, p. 103.  
— *rostratus*, 1863, pl. ix. p. 320.
- Milvago australis* (egg), 1860, pl. i. f. 1, p. 25.  
— *carunculatus*, 1861, pl. i. p. 22.
- Mimus gracilis* (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 60.
- Mitrephorus phæocercus*, 1859, pl. xiv. f. 1, p. 442.
- Momotidæ* (genera of), 1872, pl. xv. p. 412.
- Momotus lessoni* (skeleton), 1872, pl. xiii. p. 412.
- Myiozetetes texensis* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 5, p. 123.
- Nectarinia osea*, 1865, pl. ii. p. 72.  
— *souimanga* (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 1, p. 452.
- Nectarophila grayi*, 1870, pl. i. f. 2, p. 42.
- Nigrita emiliæ*, 1869, pl. xi. f. 2, p. 384.  
— *uropygialis*, 1869, pl. xi. f. 1, p. 384.
- Ninox affinis*, 1874, pl. v. p. 129.  
— *obscura*, 1874, pl. iv. p. 129.
- Notauges albicapillus*, 1860, pl. vii. p. 246.
- Notornis alba*, 1873, pl. x. p. 295.
- Oreœetes gularis*, 1863, pl. iii. p. 93.
- Oriolus baruffii*, 1870, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 227.  
— *brachyrhynchus*, 1870, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 226.  
— *nigripennis*, 1870, pl. vii. f. 1, p. 228.  
— *notatus*, 1870, pl. vii. f. 2, p. 218.
- Orites tephronotus*, 1865, pl. iv. p. 95.
- Orthotomus borneensis*, 1876, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 41.
- Otis heuglini*, 1859, pl. xi. p. 344.
- Oxynotus newtoni*, 1866, pl. viii. p. 278.  
— *typicus*, 1866, pl. vii. p. 278.
- Oxyurus masafueræ*, 1871, pl. vii. f. 2, p. 180.
- Pachyrhamphus aglaiæ* (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 4, p. 64.
- Palæornis exsul*, 1875, pl. vii. p. 342.  
— *wardi*, 1876, pl. vi. p. 282.
- Parra gallinacea* (egg), 1867, pl. viii. f. 3, p. 417.
- Parus ledoucii*, 1871, pl. iii. p. 86.
- Passer moabiticus*, 1867, pl. vii. p. 371.

- Petronia brachydactyla*, 1868, pl. vi. p. 206.  
*Pharomacrus paradiseus* (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 66.  
*Phlegœnas tristigmata*, 1865, pl. ix. p. 393.  
*Phlexis layardi*, 1866, pl. vi. p. 139.  
*Phœnicopterus andinus* (bill), 1869, pl. xv. f. 9, 10, p. 443.  
 — *antiquorum* (bill), 1869, pl. xiii. f. 1, 2, p. 441.  
 — *erythræus* (bill), 1869, pl. xiv. f. 6, p. 442.  
 — *glyphorhynchus* (bill), 1869, pl. xiv. f. 5, p. 442.  
 — *ignipalliatu*s (bill), 1869, pl. xiv. f. 4, p. 442.  
 — *minor* (bill), 1869, pl. xv. f. 8, p. 442.  
 — *ruber* (bill), 1869, pl. xv. f. 7, p. 443.  
 — *rubidus* (bill), 1869, pl. xiii. f. 3, p. 442.  
*Phonipara bicolor* (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 2, p. 147.  
*Picathartes gymnocephalus*, 1874, pl. ii. p. 67.  
*Picolaptes layardi*, 1873, pl. xiv. p. 386.  
*Picus atratus*, 1876, pl. ix. p. 343.  
*Pindalus ruficapillus*, 1862, pl. v. p. 149.  
*Pionus hæmatotis*, 1860, pl. xiii. p. 401.  
*Piprisoma agile*, 1867, pl. x. p. 431.  
*Pitangus derbianus* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 3, p. 120.  
*Pitta strepitans* (egg), 1867, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 414.  
*Platypsaris affinis*, 1859, pl. xiii. p. 394.  
*Platystira peltata*, 1873, pl. iv. f. 2, 3, p. 160.  
*Pogonorhynchus diadematus*, 1861, pl. v. f. 3, p. 126.  
 — *leucocephalus*, 1861, pl. v. f. 2, p. 126.  
 — *rolleti*, 1861, pl. v. f. 1, p. 125.  
*Polioptila albiloris* (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 3, p. 61.  
*Polyphasia passerina*, 1872, pl. i. p. 14.  
*Pomatorhinus musicus*, 1863, pl. vi. p. 250.  
*Porzana exquisita*, 1875, pl. iii. p. 135.  
*Pratincola sibylla* (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 2, p. 452.  
*Prionochilus melanoxanthus*, 1874, pl. i. f. 3, p. 3.  
 — *vincens*, 1874, pl. i. f. 1, 2, p. 2.  
*Promerops* (skeleton), 1873, pl. vii. p. 210.  
*Psarolophus ardens*, 1862, pl. xiii. p. 363.  
*Pseudobias wardi*, 1870, pl. xv. p. 498.  
*Pseudochelidon eurystomina*, 1861, pl. xi. p. 322.  
*Pyranga roseigularis*, 1873, pl. iii. p. 126.  
*Pyrgisoma biarcuatum* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 2, p. 18.  
*Pyrrhula erithacus*, 1863, pl. x. p. 440.  
 — *murina*, 1866, pl. iii. p. 97.  
*Pytelia schlegeli*, 1870, pl. xiv. f. 2, 3, p. 482.

- Recurvirostra audina*, 1874, pl. ix. p. 242.  
*Rhinocrypta fusca*, 1874, pl. viii. p. 198.  
*Rhinopomastus* (skeleton), 1873, pl. vii. p. 210.  
*Ruticilla moussieri*, 1860, pl. xi. p. 364.
- Sarciophorus pectoralis* (egg), 1867, pl. ix. f. 3, p. 420.  
*Saxicola arnotti*, 1869, pl. vi. p. 206.  
 — *philothamna*, 1859, pl. ix. p. 299.  
*Schœniclus pyrrhulinus*, 1876, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 332.  
*Scotopelia peli*, 1859, pl. xv. p. 445.  
 — *ussheri*, 1871, pl. xii. p. 414.  
*Semioptera wallacii*, 1860, pl. ii. p. 26.  
*Serinus aurifrons*, 1868, pl. vii. p. 208.  
*Serpophaga leucura*, 1875, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 333.  
*Setornis criniger*, 1872, pl. xii. p. 377.  
*Sibia auricularis*, 1866, pl. iv. p. 109.  
*Sitta krueperi*, 1865, pl. vii. p. 307.  
*Spermophila aurita*, 1871, pl. ii. f. 1, 2, p. 14.  
 — *nigrorufa*, 1871, pl. i. f. 1, 2, p. 6.  
 — *ocellata*, 1871, pl. ii. f. 3, p. 14.  
 — *pileata*, 1871, pl. i. f. 3, p. 5.  
*Spizaetus ayresi*, 1862, pl. iv. p. 149.  
 — *nanus*, 1868, pl. i. p. 14.  
*Squatarola helvetica* (eggs), 1876, pl. v. p. 222.  
*Sterna affinis* (eggs), 1860, pl. v. f. 1-3, p. 127.  
 — *velox* (eggs), 1860, pl. v. f. 4-8, p. 127.  
*Sturnia andamanensis*, 1873, pl. xii. f. 2, p. 313.  
*Sula bassana* (juv.), 1866, pl. i. p. 23.  
 — *melanops*, 1859, pl. x. f. 2, p. 351.  
*Suthora bulomachus*, 1866, pl. ix. p. 300.  
*Sycalis aureiventris*, 1872, pl. iii. p. 47.  
 — *chrysops*, 1872, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 45.  
 — *lutea*, 1872, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 46.  
*Sylvia delicatula*, 1859, pl. x. f. 1, p. 340.  
*Syrnhaptus paradoxus*, 1860, pl. iv. p. 105.
- Tanagra vicarius* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 1, p. 16.  
*Tchitrea corvina*, 1867, pl. iv. p. 349.  
*Tetragonops frantzii*, 1864, pl. x. p. 371.  
 — *rhamphastinus*, 1861, pl. vi. p. 184.  
*Thamnophilus simplex*, 1873, pl. xv. p. 387.  
*Tinnunculus alopex*, 1861, pl. iii. p. 69.

- Tinnunculus newtoni*, 1863, pl. ii. p. 34.  
 — *sparverius* (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 7, p. 63.  
*Toccus tickelli*, 1864, pl. iii. p. 173.  
*Todus pulcherrimus*, 1874, pl. xiii. f. 3, p. 353.  
 — *subulatus*, 1874, pl. xiii. f. 1, 2, p. 353.  
*Trachyphonus squamiceps*, 1861, pl. v. f. 4, p. 127.  
*Trichoglossus pygmaeus*, 1873, pl. i. p. 31.  
*Trichostoma celebense*, 1876, pl. xi. f. 2, p. 378.  
 — *finschi*, 1876, pl. xi. f. 1, p. 378.  
*Tringa minuta* (eggs), 1876, pl. vii. p. 294.  
*Turdus albiceps*, 1866, pl. v. p. 135.  
 — *chrysopleurus*, 1874, pl. xiv. p. 444.  
 — *fulviventris*, 1861, pl. viii. p. 277.  
 — *grayi* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 7, p. 5.  
 — *gurneyi*, 1864, pl. ix. p. 346.  
 — *javanicus*, 1875, pl. viii. p. 346.  
 — *naumanni*, 1862, pl. x. p. 319.  
*Turnix africana* (egg), 1859, pl. ii. f. 4, 5, p. 79.  
*Tyrannus dominicensis* (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 4, p. 146.  
 — *melancholicus* (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 4, p. 121.  
  
*Upupa epops* (skeleton), 1873, pl. v. p. 208.  
 — *minor* (skeleton), 1873, pl. v. p. 208.  
*Upupidæ* (osteology of), 1873, pl. vii. p. 210.  
  
*Zosterops polioogastra*, 1861, pl. xiii. p. 357.  
 — *siamensis*, 1876, pl. x. f. 1, p. 350

THE END.













Ibis General Index 1859-

Chapman

Jul. 29, 1942 Bird Dept.



APR. 69

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

AMNH LIBRARY



100109453